

# Index to ***MANAS on CD-ROM***

---

## **Volume 1**

The MANAS Reprints *Index to MANAS* has been reproduced from a typewritten version, created privately after publication of MANAS ceased. The source of the original version was the card file index maintained for the editor throughout the 41 years of the paper's publication

MANAS REPRINTS

245 W. 33rd St.  
Los Angeles, California 90007 USA

*A Not-for-Profit Endeavor*

ISBN 1-928614-01-9

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**  
***INDEX TO MANAS ON CD-ROM—Volume 1***

<b>SECTION</b>	<b>PAGE</b>
A .....	1
B .....	51
C .....	111
D .....	187
E .....	235
F .....	267
G .....	305
H .....	345
I .....	405
J .....	425
K .....	443



**AA—The Story** – Ernest Kurtz, ed. (Harper/Hazeldon, 1988)  
XLI:21 Noted in Editorial, "Something to Give"

**Aaron, Daniel**  
XXX:30 Quoted from American Scholar article, Summer 1966, "Thirty Years Later-- Memories of the First American Writers' Congress," in Lead, "After Ideologies?"

**Aaronson, Terri**  
XXIV:24 Her article, "A Tour of Vietnam," in March Environment discussed in Frontiers, "A Ravaged Land"

**Abbe, Pierre**  
VII:18 Subject of Letter from England

**Abbey, Edward**  
XI:2 His The Brave Cowboy reviewed in Review, "Did They Read the Manuscript?"  
XXIII:50 His Desert Solitaire discussed and quoted in Review, "I Can Tell You Where It Was"  
XXVI:17 His The Brave Cowboy quoted in Review, "The Qualities of Men"  
XXXIII:16 Quoted from Desert Solitaire in Editorial, "Notes On Simplicity"  
XXXIV:41 Quoted (from Growing Without Schooling) in Children, "Extracts"  
XXXVIII:21 Quoted "In Defense of Edward Abbey" by Wendell Berry from Whole Earth Review (Mar. 1985). Also quoted Desert Solitaire, in Children, "A Defense of Edward Abbey"

**Abbott, William L.**  
XXXII:17 Quoted from March Progressive in Frontiers, "There Will Be Black Studies"

**Abbs, Peter** (editor, Tract)  
XXVIII:21 His introductory note to The Black Rainbow quoted in Editorial, "A Time of Decision"  
XXIX:24 His quote of Freud's letter to Binswanger in Tract (16 and 17) used in Lead, "The Composition of Opposites"  
His Root and Blossom quoted in Children, "Cross-Section"  
XXX:45 His Proposal for a New College reviewed in "Processes and Goals"  
XXX:48 Quoted in re TV, from Tract 22, in Editorial "The Dominant Socializing Force"  
XXX:52 Proposal for a New College quoted in Children, "Two Semi-Utopian Places"  
XXXI:1 Proposal quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"  
XXXIV:44 Quoted re Tract in Review, "Hail and Farewell" (last issue of)  
XXXV:45 Quoted from English within the Arts in Children, "Despite Everything"  
XXXV:46 Cited in Children, "Teacher at Work"

**Abbs, Peter (Continued)**

XXXVI:5 Quoted from Teachers College Record Fall 1982 in Children re nuclear scientists

**Abdalla, Ismail-Sabri** (Egyptian Director of Institute of National Planning in Cairo)

XXX:11 Quoted from APSC study kit in Frontiers, "Some Uncommon Sense"

**Abel, Lionel**

XI:18 Quoted from his article (Winter '58) in Partisan Review, dealing with the nature of poetry in Frontiers "Total Poetry"  
XVI:22 Quoted from April 27 Nation in Lead, "Politics and the Moral Emotions"

**Abelard, Peter** (12th Cent.)

I:10 Since his time vigorous thought in West has been anti-dogmatic and anti-theological  
I:39 Persecuted for discussing Holy Trinity  
II:19 His questioning mind hunted, persecuted and hounded  
II:35 Brief reference to in Lead, "What Holds the World Together?"  
IV:45 Quoted in Lead, "Great Questions V"  
VI:28 Reference to in Lead, "An Educational Ideal"  
XXXII:12 Quoted in Lead, "A Consensus of Two"

**Abelson, Philip H.**

XXXIX:50 Quoted from Oct. 15 Science in Frontiers, "Required Reading on Energy"

**Abernethy, Robert** (Newscaster)

XXVII:50 His question to humanist economist being interviewed, used in Lead, "The Dramatic Illustration"

**Abhay, Bang M. D.**

XXXVI:52 Ed. with Ashvin J. Patel, M.D. of Health Care – Which Way to Go discussed in Editorial, "Health Care"

**Abiding Point, The**

XXXVI:14 Editorial

**Abileah, Joseph**

XXXIV:14 Founder of Haifa Symphony Orchestra (violinist) quoted from IFOR Report interview by Jim Forest in Frontiers, "The Long Road" re his 1936 experience with Moslem group

**Ability to Perceive Wholes, The**

XXIX:22 Lead

**Abitare** (Italian Magazine)

XXXI:40 Marco Fini quoted from May issue in Frontiers, "Linked Awakenings"

**Ablos, David**

XXXVI:15 Quoted from Democracy Winter 1983 in Review, "The Gestation Is Over," re the Mexican in the city.

<i>Abnormal Phenomenon, An</i>	XXIV:20	Editorial	
<i>Abolition of War, The</i>	XIX:46	Review	
<i>About America and Americans</i>	XXVII:9	Frontiers	
<i>About Circumstances</i>	III:5	Editorial (Letter from a woman in Israel)	
<i>About Establishments</i>	XXXIV:25	Frontiers re clever ads	
<i>About Iran – Some Current History</i>	XXXIV:20	Review	
<i>About Little Issues</i>	VIII:15	Frontiers (Raymond Rogers)	
<i>About Metaphors</i>	XXVII:49	Review	
<b><u>About Religion</u></b> — Alfred Reynolds	XXI:34	Frontiers	
<i>About Stories</i>	XXVIII:47	Editorial	
<b>Abraham, Willard</b>	XV:2	Quote in June <u>Today's Health</u> given in July 12, 1961 Education Summary and quoted in Children, "A 'Youth' Anthology" (from Jesse Kornbluth's <u>Notes from the New Underground</u> )	
<b>Abramowitz, Isadore</b>	I:24	Review of his <u>The Great Prisoners</u> (Dutton, 1946)	
	XI:43	Reference to and quotes from in Lead, "The Birth of an Epoch"	
<b>Abrams, Charles</b>	XXII:28	His <u>The City is the Frontier</u> discussed and quoted in Review, "A Lost Cause?"	
	XXIII:41	Mention of <u>The City Is the Frontier</u> in Lead, "Vision and Reform"	
	XXVI:16	Quoted from <u>The City Is .the Frontier</u> in Frontiers, "Samplings of the Malaise"	
	XXXVI:49	Quoted <u>The City Is the Frontier</u> in Lead, "Obstacles to Evolution"	
	XXX:40	<u>The City Is .the Frontier</u> quoted in Lead, "The Facts of Life"	
	XXXVIII:47	Quoted <u>The City Is the Frontier</u> (on FHA) in Lead, "The Story of Mankind"	
<b>Abrams, Garry</b>	XXXVII:22	His interview in <u>L.A. Times</u> Jan. 13, 1984 with Joseph Campbell in Frontiers, "Convergences"	
<b>Abrams, Mark</b>	IX:31	His <u>Encounter</u> article, "The Facts of Young Life" quoted in Children	
<b>Abrams, Meyer Howard</b>	XXXIV:7	Quoted his compilation of Coleridge's statements from June 1979 <u>Toward</u> in Frontiers, "A Fiction of Science"	
<i>Abroad, at Home, and Everywhere</i>	XXXIII:19	Frontiers	
<i>Abstract Concession, An</i>	XXI:25	Frontiers	
<b>Abt, John J.</b>	XXIV:13	His <u>Who Has the Right To Make War?</u> mentioned in Frontiers, "'Winds Out of Pandora's Box'"	
<b><u>Abundance for What?</u></b> — David Riesman	XIX:9	Discussed and quoted in Review of same title	
<i>Abuse of History, The</i>	XXIV:7	Lead	
<i>Academic Clarity</i>	XXXI:16	Editorial	
<i>Academic Freedom and Revolution</i> — Robert Rein'l	XXIII:23	Frontiers	
<b><u>Academic Freedom in Our Times</u></b> — Robert MacIver (Columbia University Press)	IX:28	Reviewed by Paul Goodman in Lead, "The Duties of Free Men"	
<b>Academy of Gandhian Studies</b> (Publishers of Gandhi Vigyan, quarterly)	XXXIII:14	Discussed its ideas and work in Editorial, "The Only Hope"	
<i>Acceptable Worship</i>	VI:15	Lead	
<i>Acceptance of Mysteries</i>	XXXV:7	Editorial re character, cultural health	
<i>Access for Peace-Makers</i>	XIX:26	Lead	
<i>Access to Land</i>	XXI:51	Editorial	
<i>Access to Sacralization</i>	XXV:3	Lead	
<i>Access to Things Going On</i>	XXX:17	Frontiers "'Accidental' Obliteration"	
	XVI:10	Review	
<i>Accessible Remedies, The</i>	XXIII:46	Lead	
<i>Accompaniments of Nationalism</i>	VII:12	Review ( <u>American Nationalist</u> —hate sheet)	
<i>According to Rules</i>	XXI:30	Editorial	
<i>Accumulating Incentive . . . , An</i>	XXXIV:1	Frontiers	
<i>Accumulating Pressures</i>	XXXVI:8	Frontiers (Worldwatch Paper #48)	
<i>Accustoming Ourselves to Thinking</i>	XLI:51	Review	
<b>Acharlu, K. S.</b> (ed. of Gandhi Vigyan)	XX:48	His translation of Vinoba's educational thought text of 3-part Children, "Essence of Basic Education"	
	XX:49	Part II	
	XX:50	Part III	
	XXXI:15	Opening editorial of <u>Gandhi Vigyan</u> quoted in Lead, "Heroism or Common Sense?"	
	XXXIII:15	Quoted from his article in <u>Gandhi Vigyan</u> on Vinoba's <u>Thoughts on Education</u> in Editorial, "The Only Hope"	
	XXXIII:15	Quoted from <u>Gandhi Vigyan</u> on Vinoba's <u>Thoughts on Education</u> in Editorial, "The Only Hope"	

- Acharlu, K. S.**—(Continued)
- XXXIV:45 Quoted Gandhi Vigyan Jan. 1981 (historical note) in Children
- XXXVIII:51 Quoted from Gandhi Marg, June 1985, in Children, "Who Should Control Education?"
- XXXIX:4 The Story of Mahatma Gandhi reviewed in "A Life of Gandhi"
- XXXIX:15 Quoted from Gandhi Marg, June 1985, re Indian teachers in Lead, "The Writer"
- Achievement of Our Age?**
- XXXIII:4 Review
- Achieving "Emotional Maturity"**
- XVII:42 Review
- Ack, Dr. Marvin**
- XXII:39 Quoted from Summer Menninger Quarterly in Children, "Kinds of Irrationality"
- Ackerman, Nathan**
- XXVII:51 Quoted from foreword to Burrow's Preconscious Foundations of Human Experience in Frontiers, "Trigant Burrow—Pioneer Psychologist"
- Ackland, Len**
- XXV:49 Credibility Gap—a Digest of the Pentagon Papers (which he compiled) quoted from in Lead, "Have 'Nations' Any Future?"
- Ackley, Gardner**
- XVI:11 Quoted on European economies in Lead, "Moral Man and Amoral Society"
- Acland, Richard** (Sr. Bart.)
- VIII:16 Waging Peace (by Acland and others) discussed in Frontiers, "A Brave Proposal"
- VIII:17 Discussed in Letter from England
- VIII:21 Reference to in Letter from England
- XXVIII:43 His The Next Step reviewed in "A New Spirit in Socialism"
- ACLU (See American Civil Liberties Union)**
- Acorn** (bi-monthly issued by Midwest Energy Alternatives Network, Governors State University, Park Forest South, Ill. 60466)
- XXIX:23 Editorial announcement and writer, John Martin, quoted in Lead, "The Human Dilemma"
- XXXI:5 Allen Jedlicka quoted from Oct. 1977 issue in Frontiers, "Changes and the Obstacles to Change"
- XXXII:24 Walter Goldschmidt quoted from Dec-Jan 1978-79, issue in Review, "A Few Encouragements"
- Acorn People, The** — Ron Jones (Zephyros, 1201 Stanyan St., San Francisco 94117, \$12.50)
- XXX:13 Reviewed in Children, "Acorns Galore"
- Acquirement of Individuality, The**
- XVII:22 Lead mentioning Milton Mayer, A. H. Maslow, David Riesman, "Third Force"
- Across National Barriers** — Ed Lazar
- XVI:3 Lead
- Across the Plains** —Robert Louis Stevenson
- XXVIII:53 Quoted in Review "The Need for Roots"
- XXXVI:3 Quoted in Children, "Miscellany" (right and wrong)
- Act of a Man, The**
- VI:42 Editorial
- Act of Brotherhood**
- XXXVI:25 Editorial (TreePeople)
- Act of Creation, The** — Arthur Koestler
- XIX:27 Quoted in Editorial, "Boycott for Cause"
- Act of Murder, An**
- II:7 Review of this Frederic March movie
- Act of Peace, An** — Robert Jay Wolff
- XXIV:22 Frontiers
- Act of Rescue**
- XXXI:19 Frontiers
- Acta Psychotherapeutica II:37-88**—Dr. Hans Syz (1963)
- XX:35 Quoted in Lead, "The Fall"
- Acting Out**—Roland Betts (Little, Brown, 1978, \$8.95)
- XXXI:42 Quoted from as well as John Holt's Introduction to in Children, "We Are In the Dark Ages"
- Action for Peace**
- XV:40 Frontiers (composed of two articles, one by Richard Groff and second by Beverly Henry)
- Action for Peace, Freedom and Community**— Robert Swann
- XVII:1 Lead
- Action or Growth?**
- XXXIV:10 Review
- Active "Pacifism"**
- XII:2 Review Jim Peck's We Who Would Not Kill
- Activist** (student publication of Oberlin College)
- XV:21 Tom Hayden quoted from Spring, 1962 issue in Lead, "The Reconstruction of Reality"
- XVI:6 Ethan Geto quoted from Fall, 1962 issue in Children, "The Students' Right to Read"
- XVI:32 Winter issue quoted in Children, "Notes from the Radicals"
- Activity and Experience**—Lydia A. H. Smith (Agathon, 1976, \$12.00)
- XXIX:36 Quoted in Children, "What Schools Can and Can't Do"
- Acton, Lord** (John Emerich Edward Dalberg-Acton, First Baron Acton)
- II:19 Quoted by Paul McGuire in There's Freedom for the Brave
- II:44 Review of his Essays—"Power and Corruption"—Power tends to corrupt and absolute power corrupts absolutely.
- III:18 Brief quotation from in Letter from England
- VI:36 Quoted in Lead, "Civilizing Agencies"
- Acts of Commitment**
- XVIII:20 Editorial on the acts of Alice Herz, Les Stern, Horace Champney, Vo Thanh Minh
- Acts of Creation**
- XXX:44 Editorial
- Acts of Faith**
- XVIII:11 Editorial
- Acts of Individuals, The**
- XXXVII:13 Lead (History)
- Acts of Love**
- XXIX:46 Review

<b>Acts for Peace</b> —Group in Berkeley, Calif.			
XIII:37	Current reproduction of <u>N.Y. Times Magazine</u> article quoted in Children, "Education About War"		
XIII:44	Their paper <u>Penny Pages for Peace</u> quoted in Children, "Counsel for Old. . . and Young"		
XIV:23	Their "Discussion Outline" quoted from in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"		
XIV:34	Charles E. Osgood's paper, <u>How We Might Win the Hot War and Lose the Cold</u> quoted in Review, "The Partisan Pathology"		
<b>Adam of the Road</b> — Elizabeth Janet Gray (Viking Press)			
XXII:44	Discussed and quoted from in Children, "The Oaken Heart of England"		
<b>Adam of Saint-Victor</b> (mystical poet of Middle Ages)			
II:19	Poem quoted in "The Moral Law" (Review) to show difference between him and Peter Abelard		
IV:45	Quoted in Lead, "Great Questions V"		
V:51	Quoted in Lead, "Fear of the Mind"		
IX:44	Quoted in Lead, "Religion and Philosophy" — doggerel verse		
XVIII:24	Poem quoted in Lead, "Systems and the Man"		
XXXI:17	Poem quoted in Editorial, "Tides of Becoming"		
XXIII.12	Poem quoted in Lead, "Teaching and Healing"		
XXXVI:10	Quoted (Of the Trinity . . .) in Lead, "What Do I Fear Myself?"		
<b>Adamic, Louis</b>			
I:8	<u>Dynamite</u> mentioned in Review, "Minority Men"		
I:9	<u>Two-Way Passage</u> suggested ways of re-educating Germans after World War II		
I:20	<u>The Native's Return</u> mentioned in connection with review of St. John book <u>The Silent People Speak</u>		
II:13	<u>My America</u> and <u>Dynamite</u> recommended in Children		
II:24	Reference to his books in review of <u>Kinfolk</u> and <u>Death of a Salesman</u>		
III:5	Quotations from <u>My America</u> on Black Mountain College		
III:34	Reference to his magazine <u>Common Ground</u> in Children		
III:45	Reference to <u>Native's Return</u> in Lead, "The Roots of Conviction"		
IV:5	Reference to his <u>Dynamite</u> in Frontiers, "Partisans All"		
XIII:36	Quote from <u>My America</u> in Children, "Friendship Day Camp"		
XXI:28	Quote from <u>My America</u> on Black Mountain in Children, "The Lost Humanities"		
<b>Adamov, Arthur</b>			
XV:32	Martin Esslin's summary in <u>Theatre of the Absurd</u> of his paper, quoted in Editorial, "Beyond Absurdity"		
<b>Adams, Frank</b>		XXXI:20	Account of his cobbler shop as educational center quoted from <u>Radical Teacher</u> (July, 1977) in Frontiers, "The Progressive South"
<b>Adams, Franklin P.</b>		VII:3	Poem, "The Poltroon" quoted from his column, "The Conning Tower," in Children
<b>Adams, Henry</b>		V:18	Poem of Alain of Lille quoted by him in <u>Mont-Saint Michel and Chartres</u> , in Lead, "Type Casting"
		V:32	Quoted briefly in Editorial, "Man and Nature" (The only true cause is God. Creation is His Sole act. . .)
		XI:53	Quoted his <u>Mont-Saint Michel</u> in Review "Religion, Sin and the Animals"
		XIV:10	<u>Mont-Saint Michael</u> . . . briefly quoted in Lead, "The World On Your Shoulders"
		XXIII:9	Quoted from <u>Mont-Saint Michel</u> in Frontiers, "Emerson's Vast Unofficialdom"
		XXVII	Quoted from <u>The Education of Henry Adams</u> in Children, "Four Wise Men"
<b>Adams, Howard</b>		XXI:35	H. H. Walsh's Foreword to Adams' <u>The Education of Canadians</u> in Children, "History of an Aberration"
<b>Adams, James Truslow</b>		I:3, II:6	Reference to his <u>Epic of America</u> in "The American Heritage"
		XXIII:4	Quoted from his <u>Epic of America</u> in Lead, "The American Dream"
<b>Adams, Jane</b>		XXXV:37	Discussed her social feminism from Jean Bethke Elshtain's article <u>Democracy</u> , April; 1982 in Frontiers, "The Nurturers of Life"
		XXXVI:52	Briefly noted on decision to help mankind in Lead, "The Men and the Boys"
<b>Adams, John</b>		III:37	Quoted briefly in Lead, "American Culture"
		XXV:2	Quoted from letter to Hezekiah Niles in Lead, "How Men Think"
		XXVII:21	Quoted from letter to Hezekiah Niles in Editorial, "Questions Without Answers"
		XXVIII:46	Correspondence with Hezekiah Niles on Revolution quoted in Lead, "Retrospect and Prospect"
		XXIX:8	Quote from <u>The American Testament</u> by Mortimer Adler and Wm. Gorman in Editorial, "One Change for the Better"
<b>Adams, Patricia</b>		XXXVIII:18	(with Lawrence Solomon) <u>In the Name of Progress</u> used as basis for Editorial, "What Is Really Wrong?"
		XXXVIII:38	Quoted in Lead, "Words and Myth" (the illusions of Foreign Aid)
		XXXVIII:41	Quoted on population and farming methods in Lead, "A Nurturing Activity"
		XXXVIII:41	Reviewed, quoted <u>In the Name of Progress</u>



- Adams, Dr. Raymond** (U. of N. Carolina English Professor)  
IX:29 His Phi Beta Kappa Banquet Address at Chapel Hill quoted Dante's Convivo, in Lead, "The League of Anxious Men"
- Adams, Robert Martin**  
XXXI:45 Quoted from in Spring '78 Hudson Review in Review, "Signposts of Change"  
XXXVIII:38 Quoted, March 31, 1985 NY Times Book Review on false euphemisms in Lead, "Words and Myth"
- Adams, Samuel Hopkins**  
VI:26 Quote from his Sunrise to Sunset in Lead, "An Unpopular Analysis"
- Adams, Thomas Boylston**  
XXIX:10 Quoted from Fall 1974 or Winter 1975 Daedalus in Children, "Something Not Yet Tried"
- Adamson, Joy**  
XV:19 William Percy's preface to and text of her Born Free quoted in Children, "Education Transcending 'Savagery'" Sir Julian Huxley's introduction to her sequel, Living Free, quoted same place.
- Adapting Universities to a Technological Society** — Eric Ashby (Jossey-Bass, San Francisco, 1974, \$8.95)  
XXVIII:3 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Mostly Compliant"
- Add Mournful Notes**  
IX:22 Editorial (subscriber had to discontinue reading MANAS, made her think too much)
- Addams, Jane**  
XXIV:38 Quoted on pacifists in Lead, "The Far Horizon"
- Addiction: Various Sorts**  
XXVII:43 Frontiers
- Addressed to Christians**  
XI:47 Editorial (quoting from Johnny Purple by John Wyllis)
- Addressed to Christians** — Floyd H. Hoss (Harper, 1950)  
IV:45 Discussed in Lead, "Some Admirable Heretics"
- Adelman, Leonard**  
XXX:3 Quoted from Oct. 22, 1976 Science in Lead, "Reflections About Moral Decision"
- Adelman, M. A.**  
XXVI:41 Quoted from Sept. Atlantic in Frontiers, "Ill Fares the Land"
- Adelphi, The** (English quarterly founded by John Middleton Murry)  
II:24 Quoted in editorial "The Hungry Hide" (Hunger in Berlin)
- Adelson, Dr. Joseph**  
XV:12 Quoted from Dr. Nevitt Sanford's book, The American College, in Children, "For Parents of the College-Bound"  
XXIX:11 His review of Moral Development quoted from Dec. 26, 1975 Science in Lead, "What Is 'Morality'?"
- Adenauer, Dr. Herr**  
III:13 Reference to in Letter from Germany
- Adequate, Clean, Available**  
XXIX:35 Frontiers
- Adgate, Andrew**  
I:30 Trained voices, organized Uranian Academy in Philadelphia. He and Noah Webster interested in music.
- Ad Hoc Committee**  
XVII:24 Send to for copies of "The Triple Revolution" – 1120 Connecticut Ave., NW, Washington, D.C.
- Adler, Alfred**  
VIII:10 Discussed with Freud & Jung in Lead, "Religion as Meaning"  
XXV:11 Quoted from Feb. Atlantic in Frontiers, "A Comment on ESP"
- Adler, Felix** (Founder of Ethical Movement)  
IV:12 Reference to in "New Ideas at Work" Quote from article
- Adler, Dr. Mortimer** (University of Chicago)  
II:4 Reference to in Lead, "The Meaning of World Revolution" (Ed MacLean)  
VI:1 Interview published in U.S. News and World Report quoted in Frontiers, "Fighting Words" John Adams' words quoted from his The American Testament in Editorial, "One Change for the Better"  
XXIX:8 The Paideia Proposal quoted in Children, "Can There Be a Paideia in America?"  
XXXVIII:13
- Adler, Nathan**  
XXIV:7 His article first appearing in Psychiatry (Nov. '68) quoted from Jan. 11 National Observer in Lead, "The Abuse of History"
- Administrative Omnipotence**  
XXVI:49 Editorial
- Administrator, The**  
XIX:21 Editorial
- Admirable As He Is**  
XXVIII:26-35 Lead (Wendell Berry's review of All God's Dangers: The Life of Nate Shaw)
- Admirable Bishop, The**  
III:39 Editorial
- Admirable Failure, An**  
V:27 Review "We Fished All Night"
- Adobe—Build It Yourself** – Paul Graham McHenry (University of Arizona, 1986)  
XXXIX:50 Reviewed, quoted in "Uses of the Earth"
- Adorno**  
VIII:38 Brief quote from his The Authoritarian Personality in Lead, "The New Study of Motives"
- Adult Education in Transition** —Burton Clark (U. of Calif. Press, 1958)  
XVIII:22 Quoted in Children
- Adult Education Movement in the United States, The** – Malcolm S. Knowles (Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1962)  
XVIII:28 Quoted in Children
- Adult Learning Is Necessary** (Prepared by Royal Bank of Canada, 1963)  
XVII:17 Quoted in Children, "Adult Education—Fact and Theory"

## Advance to Barbarism

- II:13 "A Jurist" (Thomson and Smith) Review (together with The Testament of Christian Civilization)
- II:13 Reference to in Editorial, "Impartial Judge"

## Advance Notice

- IV:11 Editorial

## Advances in Parapsychological Research – Stanley Krippner, ed. (McFarland & Co., 1986)

- XXXIX:16 Reviewed, quoted introduction by Evan Harris Walker in Review, "Extra-Sensory Perception"

## Adventure and Schoolteaching

- III:39 Review - Jess Stuart—The Thread That Runs So True

## Adventure in Geometry, An —Anthony Revielli (Viking, 1957)

- XXIII:5 Quote from in Children, "Life Geometrizes"
- XXVII:47 Quotation from in Children, "Minute Harmonies"
- XXXVII:11 Quoted in Children, "Adventures in Geometry"

## Adventure in Learning —Sybil Marshall

- XVI:28 Comments of reviewer quoted from April 5 Peace News in Children, "Notes and Quotes"

## Adventure Story

- XXXII:1 Review

## Adventurers, The

- VI:16 Lead

## Adventures in Immortality – George Gallup (1981)

- XXXVIII:43 Noted that 23 per cent of population in U.S. believe in reincarnation, Lead, "A Cumulative Force"

## Adventures in Botany

- XXXIX:9 Review

## Adventures of a Bystander – Peter Drucker (Harper & Row, 1970)

- XXXV:46 Reviewed quoted in "Peter Drucker's Career"

## Adventures of the Mind — Dr. Arturo Castiglioni, 1946

- I:4 Quoted
- XXXV:49 Quotations re his early teachers in Children, "Teacher-Watchers Report"

## Adversaries, The — Dr. William Rivers (Beacon, 1970)

- XXIV:14 Quoted in Frontiers, "Government and the Press" and in Editorial, "Decisions About 'News'"
- XXIV:18 Quote from in Children, "Miscellany"

## Adversary In the House — Irving Stone (Doubleday, 1947)

- I:8 Review

## Advice to Readers

- XXXVII:25 Editorial (Horace Alexander's book on Gandhi)

## Advocates of Change, The

- XXVII:10 Frontiers

## Advocates of Common Sense

- XXIX:50 Editorial

## A.E. (Irish poet - Russell)

- XXXII:23 Quoted from Less Is More in Review, "On Affordable Reforms"

## Aeneid – Virgil (1952 Anchor paperback, translated by Day Lewis)

- XXXVII:15 Discussed quoted on reincarnation in Review, "Montaigne on the Road"

## Aeschylus

- XXVI:39 Quotation from Prometheus Bound in Lead, "Men and Gods"
- XXXIII:12 Mentioned in Children, "Direct Experience of Alternatives" on Prometheus Bound
- XXXIX:12 Quoted Prometheus Bound re tragedy of man in Lead, "The Role of Imagination"

## AESOP'S Team

- XXI:43 Editorial

## Aesthetic Education (see Journal of Aesthetic Education)

- XXXVIII:14 Oct. 1969 issue; quoted Robert McClintock on Ortega in Lead, "Better Solutions Than Ours"

## Aesthetic Experiences —Andras Angyal

- XVII:39 Frontiers

## Aesthetics and the Gestalt —Ian Rawlins (Nelson, 1953)

- XXI:3 Quoted in Children, "Notes and Comment"

## Affair of Dishonor, An —Louis Brennan

- IX:43 Reviewed briefly in "Notes on Novels"

## Affirmation on Freedom

- I:47 Lead, "No Such Thing as Political Freedom"—(it has to be an individual moral problem)
- I:52 Lead "Answers to Thrasymachus," answer to correspondent's comments on "Affirmation on Freedom"

## Affirmation of Immortality, The — John Haynes Holmes (Ingersoll Lecture, Macmillan)

- I:18 Reviewed with Puzzled People
- XIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "Self-Deception's Strange Fruit"
- XXIV:15 Quote from in Lead, "Some Ancient Questions"
- XXVII:53 Quoted in Frontiers, "At Time of Death"
- XXXIII:45 Quoted in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry"
- XXXVIII:43 Quoted Palmer on death of his wife in Lead, "A Cumulative Force"
- XLI:11 Quoted in Lead, "A Foray of Faith"

## Affirmations, Questions, Denials

- XIX:42 Lead

## Affirmative "Negativism"

- XIX:4 Editorial

## Affirmative Thinking

- II:4 Editorial—based on Ed MacLean's lead article, "The Meaning of World Revolution"

## Affluent Society, The — John K. Galbraith

- XI:36 Summarized by reviewer Carl Auerbach in the Progressive and quoted from in Lead, "The Way the World Is"

## Africa, Dr. Thomas W. Prof. of History at USC

- XVIII:13 Quoted from LA Times, March 1, in Frontiers, "Signs of Health"

## Africa—Angry Young Giant —Smith Hempstone (Praeger, 1961, \$7.95)

- XVIII:36 Quoted in Editorial
- XVIII:36 Frontiers review in "The New History-Makers"

## Africa in Crisis – Lloyd Timberlake (New Society Publishers, 4722 Baltimore, Philadelphia, PA 19143)

- XXXIX:16 Quoted in Editorial, "African Disaster"

<b><u>Africa Today</u></b> (Magazine)		
XV:32	Quoted from June issue in Lead, "The Pressure Gauge"	
<b><u>African Culture</u></b>		
XXVIII:9	Editorial	
<b><u>African Disaster</u></b>		
XXXIX:16	Editorial	
XXXVIII:50	Review – WorldWatch No. 65	
<b><u>African Epic</u></b>		
XXVIII:19	Review	
<b><u>African Farm and After</u></b>		
XXXVI:38	Review ( <u>West with the Night</u> )	
<b><u>African Image, The</u></b> —Ezekiel Mphahlele (Faber & Faber, London, 1962)		
XVII:44	Reviewed and quoted in Review, "Mirror of Africa"	
XVIII:34	Reference to in Editorial, "Regenerating Institutions"	
XXIX:44	Quoted in Review, "Footnote to Plato"	
<b><u>African Impasse</u></b>		
VI:24	Frontiers	
<b><u>African Journey</u></b> —Mrs. Paul Robeson		
I:27	In Review "South African Story"	
III:1	Remarks on in "Letter from South Africa"	
III:1	Reference to in Editorial	
<b><u>African Lens</u></b>		
IX:21	Review, <u>The Dark Eye in Africa</u> , Laurens van der Post	
<b><u>African Pain</u></b>		
XXXV:51	Review ( <u>Ah, But Your Land Is Beautiful</u> )	
<b><u>African Sketchbook</u></b> —Dr. Frederick Franck		
XV:22	Reviewed in and quoted in Review, "The Flavor of Africa"	
XV:24	Briefly quoted in Lead, "To Fill the Void"	
<b><u>African Synthesis</u></b>		
XX:27	Review	
<b><u>African Tale</u></b>		
XXIII:20	Review	
<b><u>After Five Years</u></b>		
XIV:34	Editorial	
<b><u>After Four Years</u></b>		
V:1	Lead	
<b><u>After Ideologies?</u></b>		
XIX:30	Lead	
<b><u>After Life in Roman Paganism</u></b> —Franz Cumont		
XX:43	Quote from in <u>Reincarnation in World Thought</u> used in Review, "Exit the Antiquarians"	
<b><u>After Prisons—What?</u></b>		
XXVIII:36	Frontiers	
<b><u>After Reading the Papers</u></b>		
XXIX:51	Frontiers	
<b><u>After the Age of Revolution</u></b>		
XXX:8	Lead	
<b><u>After the Revolution</u></b> —Robert A. Dah (Yale University Press, 1971)		
XXIV:38	Discussed and quoted from in Review, "The Meaning of Democracy"	
XXIV:42	Quote from in Lead, "Some Thoughts About Planning"	
<b><u>After the U.C. Loyalty Oath</u></b>		
III:23	Lead by Paul Weinpahl	
<b><u>After Twenty-Five Years</u></b>		
XXVI:1	Editorial	
<b><u>After Twenty-Four Years</u></b>		
XXV:1	Editorial	
<b><u>Aftermath</u></b>		
II:36	Editorial (Churchill) knew nothing about "unconditional surrender" until he heard words from Roosevelt)	
<b><u>Aftermath on Chesman</u></b>		
XIII:30	Frontiers	
<b><u>Afterthoughts</u></b>		
I:33	Editorial (eds mention books they have reviewed about which they might have had misgivings)	
III:2	Editorial (about Christmas spirit)	
<b><u>After Virtue</u></b> – Alasdair MacIntyre (U. of Notre Dame, 1985)		
XXXIX:6	Quoted in Lead, "The Sources of Morality"	
<b><u>Against Capital Punishment in California</u></b>		
XIII:12	Frontiers	
<b><u>Against Captivity</u></b>		
XVII:47	Frontiers	
<b><u>Against Interpretation</u></b> —Susan Sontag (Delta, 1966)		
XXX:36	Essay on Simone Weil quoted from in Lead, "Why Have We Begun?"	
<b><u>Against Madness and Absurdity</u></b>		
XXII:41	Review	
<b><u>Against the American Grain</u></b> —Dwight Macdonald		
XVI:10	Jan. 4 <u>Time</u> quoted on above in Lead, "The Health in Us"	
XVI:23	Quoted and discussed in Review, "The Versatile Dwight Macdonald"	
XXXVII:10	Quoted ("homogenized" magazines) in Lead, "A Change of Heart"	
XXXVII:19	Quoted in Lead, "Question for Our Time" (pragmatism)	
<b><u>Against the Current</u></b> – Isiah Berling (Viking 1979)		
XXXIII:48	Quoted in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"	
<b><u>Against the Grain</u></b>		
V:36	Frontiers (Jewish situation in Israeli)	
X:51	Frontiers (Research Society for Creative Altruism)	
XVI:8	Editorial-comments on letter from Janis Miller	
<b><u>Against These Three</u></b> —Stuart Cloete		
VI:8	Discussed in Frontiers, "A Reluctant Patience"	
<b><u>Agar, Herbert</u></b>		
XXVI:24	His <u>A Time for Greatness</u> discussed and quoted in Review, "Some Old Books"	
<b><u>Agarwal, Anil</u></b>		
XXXIX:43	Quoted from <u>Resurgence</u> , May/June 1986, "Bulldozing the Poor" in Frontiers, "The Causes of Worldwide Hunger"	
XL:42	Quoted from <u>Gandhi Marg</u> , June 1986 re conditions now affecting the whole world, Lead, "A Voice of Sanity"	

<b>Agarwal, S. N.</b>			
II:7	Reference to his pamphlets on <u>Gandhian Plan</u> in Lead, "Comprehensible Economics"		
III:25	Quoted in Review, "Land of Contrasts" about discussion with John Dewey		
VII:34	Quoted from <u>Economic Review</u> in Lead, "India's Great Project"		
XXXVII:11	Quoted on Chipko from <u>Science from Villages</u> Aug./Sept. 1983 in Frontiers, "A Million Trees Planted in India"		
<b>Agassiz, Louis</b>			
IV:27-36	Ref. to in Frontiers, "Facts and Theories" re his rejection of Darwinian theory of evolution—but he was an observer of <u>natural</u> facts.		
IX:20	Rejected idea of evolution, Lead, "The Fear of Loose Ends"		
XXX:15	Account of his life and work by David McCullough in Jan. <u>Audubon</u> quoted in Children, "Looking"		
<b><u>Age of Adventure, The</u></b>	—Giorgio de Santillana (Mentor)		
XXV:42	Quote of Marsilio Ficino in Review, "The Sacred Art"		
XXV:43	Bruno and other quotations taken from Arthur Livingston's translation of <u>Heroic Exaltations</u> as given by Giorgio de Santillana in, Lead, "Times and Awakening"		
XXVIII:9	Summary of Cusanus' argument from mathematical analogies quoted in Lead, "The Raw Material"		
XLI:20	Quoted (on Cusa, Leonardo, Montaigne) in Review, "Doers Who Were Thinkers"		
<b><u>Age of Anacronisms, The</u></b>			
V:34	Editorial		
<b><u>Age of Anxiety, The</u></b>	—W. H. Auden		
XXII:49	Brief quote from in Frontiers, "A Verdict of Writers"		
<b><u>Age of Climax, The</u></b>			
X:27	Lead		
<b><u>Age of Complexity, The</u></b>	—Herbert Kohl		
XXV:9	Quote from in Lead, "Philosophy in Action"		
XXV:10	Discussed and essay by Alain Robbe-Grillet quoted from in Review, "A Book on 'Modern Philosophy'"; also essay by Wallace Stevens quoted in Editorial, "Poetry and Philosophy"		
XXV:16	Wallace Stevens' quote of Bruno given from above in Editorial, "Origins of Science" – Dorothea Singer also quoted from same Editorial		
XXVII:49	Quote from in Review, "About Metaphors"		
XXVIII:16	Quote from Jean Paulhan in essay by Wallace Stevens, quoted from in Review, "Down to Earth, Up to the Stars"		
XXXV:18	Quoted in Children, "Cabbages, Kings, and Poonharps"		
XXXVI:15	Quoted notes given to Wallace Stevens from Jean Paulhan on need of science for poetry in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"		
<b><u>Age of Conformity, The</u></b>	—Alan Valentine (Regnery, 1954)		
VIII:21	Reviewed under own title		
<b><u>Age of Confusion, The</u></b>			
III:15	Lead		
<b><u>Age of Diagnosis, The</u></b>			
XIV:1	Lead		
<b><u>Age of Dilemmas, The</u></b>			
XV:52	Lead		
<b><u>Age of Escapism?</u></b>			
XXVI:41	Editorial		
<b><u>Age of Experts</u></b>			
XXXVIII:10	Lead (Morgan, specialization)		
<b><u>Age of Ezra Pound, The</u></b>			
XXI:47	Frontiers		
<b><u>Age of Freedom, The</u></b>			
XXXV:36	Frontiers (War Resisters League activities, neighborhoods, etc.)		
<b><u>Age of Fable</u></b>	—Bulfinch		
XXIV:52	Quote from in Lead, "The Roots of Literature"		
<b><u>Age of Indifference, The</u></b>			
V:7	Frontiers		
<b><u>Age of Longing, The</u></b>	—Arthur Koestler		
VI:8	Quote from in Lead, "The Long View"		
<b><u>Age of Longing, The</u></b>			
XXVIII:23	Review		
<b><u>Age of McDardle, The</u></b>			
VII:49	Lead (Alonzo series)		
<b><u>Age of Preoccupations, The</u></b>			
XXIII:51	Lead		
<b><u>Age of Reason, The</u></b>	—Thomas Paine		
II:8	Attack on infallibility of Christian Bible, most of it written while he was in Luxembourg prison		
V:2	Quoted in Editorial, "The Real Issue"		
XXIV:48	Quote from in Lead, "The Forms of Credulity"		
XXVII:6	Quote from on "prophets" and "poets" in Review, "Blake: A Short Appreciation"		
XXXIX:3	Quoted in Lead, "Our Uncreated Identity"		
<b><u>Age of 'Self-Control,' The</u></b>			
IX:45	Editorial		
<b><u>Age for Shooting Instead of Spanking, The</u></b>	—Robert Ruark		
V:49	<u>Pasadena Independent</u> story quoted in Children		
<b><u>Age of Tantalus, The</u></b>			
III:30	Lead		
<b>Agee, James</b>			
XVI:6	Quoted in Frontiers, "Label and Libel"		
XXXIII:47	Quoted his letters to James Harold Flye in Lead, "The Writer's Plight"; also noted <u>Let Us Now Praise Famous Men</u> and his struggle to be a writer		
<b><u>Agenda for Tomorrow</u></b>	—Stewart Udall (Harcourt, 1966)		
XXV:43	Quote from in Frontiers of same title		
<b><u>Agenda for Tomorrow</u></b>			
XXV:43	Frontiers		
<b><u>Agents of Cultural Self-Consciousness</u></b>			
XXXII:44	Frontiers		
<b>Agnon, S. Y.</b> (Nobel Laureate)			
XXXIX:14	Discussion of <u>A Simple Story</u> in Review, "Tales of the Past"		

- Agony of Inequality, The***  
XXXIII:41 Quoted, discussed Jan Mansbridge's article in Co-ops, Communes & Collectives in Review, "The Value of History"
- Agony of the Races, The***  
XIX:29 Review
- Agrarian Unrest in Southeastern Asia, The** —Erich H. Jacoby  
IV:6 Reference to in Letter from England
- Agreeable Autocracies, The**  
XIV:14 Joseph P. Lyford's introduction to quoted in Lead, "References for the Good Society"
- Agricide** – Michael W. Fox (Schocken, 1986)  
XXXIX:46 Quoted in Review, "Gardening for Health and Enjoyment"
- Agricultural Information Bulletin No. 99*** – U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture Soil Conservation Service  
XXXVII:40 Conquest of the Land Through 7,000 Years – by W. C. Lowdermilk discussed, quoted in Children, "The One-Room Schoolhouse"
- Agricultural Revolution, The***  
I:34 Lead (As You Sow, Goldschmidt)
- Agriculture – An Unsolved Problem***  
XLI:46 Lead
- Agriculture and Culture***  
XXXVI:44 Frontiers (The Land Institute)
- Agriculture and Human Values**  
XXXVIII:13 First issue, Winter 1984, quoted Katherin Clancy on "Human Nutrition, Agriculture and Human Values" in Frontiers, "Less Soil, Higher Costs, Less Food"  
XXXIX:10 Fall 1984, Jan Wojcik quoted in Frontiers, "The Culture of Agriculture"  
XXXIX:37 Spring 1985, Frances Moore Lappe on farming and self-interest in Lead, "Extinction or Renewal?"  
XLI:19 Summer 1986, "Food for Everyone?" by Edward Passerini quoted in Frontiers, "Eden Was an Orchard"
- Agriculture in India***  
XXXVIII:22 Frontiers
- Agriculture in the City** (Community Environmental Council, Santa Barbara) 109 E. De La Guerra St., Santa Barbara, CA 93102 - \$2.75)  
XXIX:45 Quoted in Children, "Odds and Ends"  
XXX:8 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Decentralist Ways and Means"
- Agri-Silviculture Institute** (founded by Paul Marks) Palm Springs, CA  
XXXIII:17 Quote from their Tree Planter Communicator (Jan. '80, in Frontiers, "Access to Things Going On"
- Ah, But Your Land Is Beautiful** – Alan Paton (Scribner, 1981)  
XXXV:51 Reviewed, quoted in "African Pain"
- Ah Julian!** —Leonard Wibberley  
XXV:49 Discussed in Children, "Two Books"
- Ahern, James F.**  
XXV:37 His Police In Trouble, discussed and quoted in Review, "A Timely Warning"  
XXV:42 Quote from Police In Trouble in Children, "Training Policemen"
- Aherne, Owen**  
X:39 His Man on Fire reviewed in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- Ahlstrom, Sydney E.** (teacher of religious history)  
XXXI:20 Quoted from Winter '78 Daedalus in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"
- Ahmad, Eqbal** (Pakistani contributor)  
XXXIV:11 His Tell the American People: Perspectives on the Iranian Revolution briefly quoted in Editorial, "No Military Solutions"  
XXXIV:20 Quoted his contribution to above in Review, "About Iran – Some Current History"
- Aichorn, Prof. August**  
XX:40 His Wayward Youth discussed and quoted in Children, "The Principle of Reform"
- Aid to Drifters***  
XXVI:41 Editorial
- Aideen MacLennon** —Robert Wilson  
VI:35 Review, "The C.O. at Home"
- Aikawa, Takaaki**  
VIII:44 Quoted from Christian Century in Frontiers, "Moral Society and . . ."
- Ailing Arts, The***  
XXXV:14 Review
- Aimless Ones, The*** —Isabel Cary Lundberg  
III:5 Her lead
- Aims of Education, The** —Alfred North Whitehead  
X:10 Quoted in Children
- Aims of the "Fathers," The***  
VI:23 Lead
- Ainsworth, Ed**  
I:35 Reference to his L.A. Times articles on attempts to "sovietize" the Navahoes.
- Ainsworth, Philip**  
XXV:12 Briefly quoted from Ancient Civilizations of the Andes in Editorial, "The Inviolability of 'X'"
- Ain't Gonna Study War No More** – Milton Meltzer (Harper Junior Books 1985)  
XXXVIII:47 Begins with quotation from letter by Russ Ford re moral stance of a C.O. in Children, "Education to be Different"
- Air Gets a Conscience, The***  
XIX:48 Frontiers
- Air Pollution, Acid Rain, and the Future of Forests** – Sandra Postel (WorldWatch Institute, 1984, \$2.00)  
XXXVII:45 Quoted in Frontiers, "Our Civilization Kills"
- Air That Kills, An (poem) from Land of the Free, by John Beecher***  
IX:34 Quoted entire in Editorial, "Tribute to Poetry"
- Airy Curve, The***  
X:50 Editorial
- Aioblanc** (magazine published in Barcelona, Spain)  
XXVIII:22 Luis Racionero article reprinted from Sept. '74 issue as Frontiers, "What Time Is It?"
- Akbar, M. J.** (Ed. Of Indian news weekly)  
XXXIII:50 Quoted from Sept. 13, 1980 Nation re Russian and American foreign policy in Editorial, "Two Questions"

<b>Akerman, Nordal</b> XXXIII:24	Quoted from his "Can Sweden Be Shrunk?" pamphlet of Dag Hammarskjold Foundation, reprinted from 1979 <u>Development Dialogue</u> in Review, "The 'Deeper Human Qualities'"	<b>Alcock, Norma Z.</b> (Canadian nuclear physicist) XV:17	Briefly quoted in Editorial, "Peach Research Institute"
<b>Akwasne Notes</b> (paper devoted to the cause of Indians) XXXI:47	Ken Tilsen quoted from "There Are Thousands of Political Prisoners in the United States," in Summer 1978 issue in Frontiers, "A Question of Scale"	<b>Alcoholics Anonymous</b> — founded by "Bill" III:5	Reference to in Mrs. Lundberg's article, "The Aimless Ones"
<b>Alabaster, Henry</b> XI:36	Quoted from his <u>The Wheel of Law</u> from words attributed to the Buddha in Frontiers, "The Record of Buddhism"	V:50	Quote from <u>San Quentin News</u> in re in Editorial, "Has Will a 'Social Basis'?"
<b>Alarm and Pleasantry</b> II:46	Review (two movies, <u>Black Magic</u> , and <u>In the Good Old Summertime</u> )	XXXIX:24	See ref. to in "Two Books" Review
<b>Alas, Bablyon</b> — Pat Frank XIII:29	Quoted in Review, "Novels On the Last War"	<b>Alcott, Bronson</b> I:28	His spirit not dead in education
<b>Alasia, Franco</b> X:39	Joint writer with Danilo Dolci of "Letters" – "Danilo's Proclamation"	II:25	Discussed in Children, quotes from and ref. to Odell Shepard's <u>Pedlar's Progress</u> and Elizabeth Peabody's discussion of Alcott's teaching methods.
<b>Alauddin</b> XXXIII:20	Story of in No. 19 of <u>Asian Action</u> discussed in Children, "Children Around the World"	II:26	Further ref. to in Children in connection with Robert Hutchins and Caroline Pratt of <u>L Learn from Children</u>
<b>Albany Advertiser</b> XIII:45	Sermon printed here in 1831 and cited by Harry Elmer Barnes in <u>History and Social Intelligence</u> quoted in Lead, "The Genius of Human Beings"	III:34	Reference to in Lead, "New Beginnings"
<b>Albany Needs Another Library</b> XVII:39	Editorial	VIII:2	Quoted in Lead, "Cavalcade of Philosophers"
<b>Albany Proposal for a Community Center</b> (Wendy Roberts, Box 1641, Albany) XVIII:19	Children and Frontiers made from this proposal	X:44	Quote by Elizabeth Peabody on above concerning his belief that all natural education begins with spontaneous conversation, in Children
<b>Alber, Merryl</b> XXXVII:10	Quoted her article in <u>New Alchemy</u> , Summer 1983 on "learning from the forest" in Children, "Touring Cape Code"	XXXII:12	Quoted from <u>The Journals of Bronson Alcott</u> , ed. by Odell Shepard in Children, "The Child Is The Book"
<b>Albert Camus</b> XX:14	Review	XXXII:12	Quoted from <u>The Journals</u> of ed. by Odell Shepard in Children, "The Child and the Book"
<b>Albert, David</b> XXXIV:20	His <u>Tell the American People</u> contribution quoted in Review, "About Iranian Revolution" quoted in Review, "About Iran – Some Current History"	XXXVII:19	Subject of Children, "Transcendentalist Teacher"
<b>Albert, David H.</b> XLI:8	Quoted on Tolstoy's challenge in Review, "Tolstoy's One Big Think"	<b>Alcott, Louisa May</b> XXXVIII:18	Quoted from <u>Reincarnation: A New Horizon</u> on her belief in reincarnation in Review, "Inner Discovery?"
<b>Albertus Magnus</b> XVIII:24	Lynn Thorndike quoted on in Lead, "Systems and the Man"	<b>Aldag, Consuelo</b> V:46	Author of Frontiers, "Ibero-America's Expectancy"
<b>Albrecht, Gustav</b> XV:22	His article, "A Survey of Teacher Opinion in California" quoted in Children, "Notes"	<b>Aldermaston</b> XII:20	Subject of letter quoted in Editorial, "If You Live in California"
<b>Albrecht, Herbert C.</b> II:25	One of his letters basis of Frontiers discussion "Mysteries of the Cell"	<b>Aldiss, Brian</b> XXVII:47	His <u>Billion Year Spree</u> reviewed in "History of Science Fiction"
		<b>Aldridge, John W.</b> XV:36	Quoted from July 29 <u>N.Y. Times Book Review</u> in Lead, "State of the Nation"
		XXIV:44	Quoted from Sept. 18 <u>Saturday Review</u> in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies"
		<b>Aldwinckle, R. D.</b> V:28	Quote from <u>Crozer Quarterly</u> article in Lead, "The New 'Enemy' Secularism"
		<b>Alexander, Alfred</b> XXVIII:47	His translation of <u>Stories of Sicily</u> quoted in Editorial, "About Stories"

<b>Alexander, Christopher</b>			
XX:26	Quoted from April/May, 1966 <u>Architectural Forum</u> in Lead, "The Burdens of the Specialists"		
<b>Alexander, David</b>			
XXXVII:20	Quoted from Jan/Feb 1984 <u>International Wildlife</u> on Chipko in Frontiers, "Nothing Is Too Late"		
<b>Alexander, George</b>			
XXXVII:48	<u>L.A. Times</u> (June 18, 1984) story on Mayan cities noted in Frontiers, "Ancient Irrigators"		
<b>Alexander, Gross W.</b>			
XI:3	Would start a Koinonia in California — Editorial, "Koinonia for California"		
<b>Alexander, Hartley Burr</b>			
XXIV:14	His book, <u>The World's Rim</u> , discussed and quoted in Review, "Indian Philosophy and Religion"		
<b>Alexander, Holmes</b>			
XIV:14	Briefly quoted on Bertrand Russell from <u>L.A. Times</u> , Mar. 15, in Editorial, "A Mere Man of Talent"		
XIV:45	Quoted from Sept. 29 <u>L.A. Times</u> in Children, "The Good Guys Will Conquer"		
<b>Alexander, Horace</b>			
III:12	Quoted in Letter from India from speech to World Pacifist Meeting		
VIII:2	His <u>New Citizens of India</u> reviewed, "Meeting Great Changes"		
VIII:40	Discussed in Frontiers, "Seekers, Not Believers"		
IX:10	Editorial, "Gandhi's 'Pacifism'" quoted Alexander		
IX:10	Frontiers, "Gandhi's 'Pacifism'" quoted letter from Alexander		
X:9	Frontiers, "Natural Enchantments," his Christmas Eve letter to MANAS		
X:28	Reference to in Frontiers, "Crisis in Christian Belief"		
XI:53	Quoted (anonymously) on the Finns in Frontiers, "Miscellany"		
XV:1	Quoted from his book <u>Consider India</u> in Review, "An Essay In Values"		
XV:2	His letter quoted in Lead, "The Dynamics of Freedom"		
XV:20	His letter quoted in Lead, "What Is Materialism?"		
XIX:46	Quoted from July 1966 Gandhi Marg in Review, "The Abolition of War"		
XV:23	His letter to Editors given in Frontiers, "Comment on the Goa Affair" — also extracts from his memorandum concerning Goa incident		
XV:40	His letter quoted in Lead, "Questions About Ends"		
XVIII:17	Quote from <u>Consider India</u> in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"		
XXII:20	Lead article, "What Has Gandhi To Say To Us?" text of his talk at a Gandhi Commemoration Meeting		
<b>Alexander, Horace—(Continued)</b>			
XXII:29	His pamphlet, <u>Gandhi Remembered</u> , discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "New Pamphlet on Gandhi"		
XXIII:37	Quoted from his <u>Gandhi Through Western Eyes</u> in Review, "Gandhi's Means"		
XXXIV:15	Quoted from <u>Gandhi Through Western Eyes</u> in Review, "On Reading Gandhi"		
XXXVI:24	Quoted from <u>Friends Journal</u> , Mar. 15, 1983 re Gandhi, personal memories and on the film in Children, "Gandhi, the Draft and Enemies"		
XXXVII:25	<u>Gandhi Through Western Eyes</u> discussed, quoted in Editorial, "Advice to Readers," and in Children, "Gandhian Instruction"		
<b>Alexander, Lloyd</b>			
XXII:34	Quote from his book, <u>The Book of Three</u> , in Children, "Truth in Children's Longings"		
XXIX:1	His <u>The King's Fountain</u> reviewed in Children, "More on Character Education"		
<b>Alexander, William N.</b>			
XXIV:26-34	Quoted from May/June 1971 <u>Humanist</u> in Children, "No Solution for 'Mass' Problems"		
<b>Alfén, Hannes</b> (Nobel Prize in Physics, 1970)			
XXXVIII:43	Quoted from <u>Development Dialogue</u> ("Annihilators and Omnicide") quoted in Frontiers (2nd issue 1984)		
XXXVIII:45	Quoted from his Pugwash address, 1984, in Lead, "Those Who End War"		
XXXIX:4	Quoted above on euphemism of "nuclear arms" in Editorial, "Matters of Words"		
XLI:13	Quoted from <u>Development Dialogue</u> now issued as <u>Honest Language—Semantics of the Nuclear Debate</u> , in Frontiers, "Super Destructive Illness"		
<b>Alger, W. JR.</b>			
IX:17	His <u>Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life</u> quoted by Ducasse in Lead		
<b>al-Ghazali</b> (d. 1111 A.D.)			
XXX:20	Autobiographical <u>Deliverance From Error</u> quoted from Lichtenstadter's <u>Introduction to Classical Arabic Literature</u> in Review, "Arabs At Their Best"		
<b>Algren, Nelson</b>			
III:28	Review of his <u>The Man With the Golden Arm</u> (National Book Award Novel Winner), "The Monkey on Our Backs"		
VI:3	Quote from <u>Nation</u> article in Lead, "The Faces of Men"		
<b>Alias Orpheus</b>			
XV:15	Review		
<b>Alien Land Law Revoked</b>			
V:22	Editorial		
<b>Alienation</b>			
XVIII:49	Frontiers		
<b>Alienation and Economics</b> — Prof. Walter A. Weisskopf (Dutton, \$7.95)			
XXIV:45	Discussed and quoted in Review of same title		

<i>Alienation and Economics</i>	XXIV:45	Review	<b><u>All the Girls We Loved</u></b> — Prudencio de Pereda	I:49	Discussed in Lead, "The Pursuit of Happiness"
<i>Alienation and Restoration</i>	XXXI:17	Editorial	<b><u>All the Livelong Day</u></b> – Barbara Garson (Doubleday, 1975)	XXIX:51	Excerpt from her June 1972 <u>Harper's</u> article (later incorporated in her book) quoted in Lead, "Nature's Bureaucracy"
<i>Alienation—and Side Effects</i>	XV:14	Review		XXXI:22	Same as above in Review, "An American Tradition"
<i>Alienation Through Culture</i>	XVI:46	Frontiers		XXXIII:40	Quoted in Children, "Minutely Subdivided"
<b>Alisjahbana, Takdir</b> (Indonesian)	IX:7	Quoted from <u>Thought</u> in Lead, "Asian Dilemmas"		XXXVII:36	Quoted on monotonous work in Lead, "Work"
<b>Alive</b> (British monthly)	XXXI:49	Harvey Day quoted in August 1978 issue, in Frontiers, "The Cost of an Addiction"	<i>All the Way</i>	XV:35	Editorial
<b>All Alone</b> — Claire Huchet Bishop (Viking, 1953)	XXV:38	This children's story discussed in Children, "Story by Claire Bishop"	<i>All the Young Men . . .</i>	XXI:49	Review
<b>All Children Have Gifts</b> (Childhood Education International pamphlet — Anne Hoppock)	XVI:17	Quoted in Children, "Creative Youngsters"	<i>All Things Are Connected</i>	XL:35	Frontiers (Raven Rocks community)
	XVI:18	Briefly quoted in Children, "On the Mystique of Childhood—and 'Genius'"	<b><u>All Things Common</u></b> – Claire Huchet Bishop (Harper 1950)	V:49	Discussed in Lead, "Free Enterprisers"
<i>. . . All for Nothing</i>	XL:9	Editorial ( <u>Ammunition for Peacemakers</u> )		XVII:43	Quoted in Frontiers, "Community and Individuality"
<b>All God's Dangers: The Life of Nate Shaw</b> —Theodore Rosengarten (Knopf)	XXVIII:26-35	Wendell Berry's review of, reprinted from March 1, <u>Nation</u> , as Lead "Admirable As He Is"		XXII:19	Quote from in Review, "More 'New Economics'"
<i>All Good Men</i>	VII:5	Lead		XXIV:21	Reference to in Frontiers, "A Massive Awakening"
<b>All In a Lifetime</b> – Inez Lowdermilk (J. Knaack, 16450 Helmcrest, Whittier, CA 90604)	XXXIX:41	Extensively quoted and reviewed in Review, "The Making of a Conservationist"		XXV:38	Discussed in quoted in Editorial, "A Factory School"
<b>All-India Spinners Association</b>	I:35	"Economics for the Millions"		XXXIII:12	Quoted from in Editorial, "A Way of Creating Something"
<i>All of a Piece</i>	XXXVI:20	Review (biography, autobiography)		XXXIII:12	Quoted in Editorial, "A Way of Creating Something"
<i>All of a Sudden</i>	XXVIII:53	Lead		XXXVII:49	Quoted in Review, "Neglected Sources" (on Barbu's career)
<i>All or Nothing</i>	IX:31	Editorial	<i>All This Was Good, Too</i>	XXXI:1	Review
<i>All-or-Nothing Morality</i>	XXI:9	Lead	<i>All Too Familiar</i>	XXXIV:22	Editorial (re Somalia, Direct Relief Foundation <u>Newsletter</u> )
<i>All-or-Nothing Paradox, The</i>	III:19	Editorial	<b><u>Allan and Gordon</u></b>	XII:27	Biography of Dr. Norman Bethune quoted from in Lead, "The Non-Sectarians"
<b>All Our Children</b> – Kenneth Keniston	XXXIV:9	Brief quote in Children, "News from Boston" (ecology)	<i>Allegiance to Things, The</i>	XXXI:21	Editorial
<i>All Our Yesterdays</i>	XVIII:8	Review	<b>Alleg, Henri</b>	XI:50	Discussion of his <u>The Question</u> in Editorial, "Two Logics."
<i>All-Pervasive Ill, An</i>	XXII:24	Review		XV:32	Review of <u>The Question</u> in Frontiers, "Disease of an Epoch"
<b>All Shook Up</b> — Payson Antholz	XI:47	Briefly reviewed in Children		XVII:53	Sartre's review of <u>The Question</u> quoted in Review, "Animal Machines"
<i>All That Matters</i> (Editorial)	I:26	<u>Forest of the Dead</u> – Ernst Wiechart		XXXII:48	Sartre's review of <u>The Question</u> quoted in Review, "The Morality of Nations"
<i>All the Brave Men</i>	XL:49	Review (Abraham Lincoln and the Quakers)		XXXIV:4	Quoted introduction by Sartre and Sartre's review in Lead, "A Verdict by Sartre" of <u>The Question</u>



- Alleg, Henri**—(Continued)  
XXXIV:22 Quoted Artre's introduction to The Question in Lead, "Behind the Web"
- Allegory of the Cave, The**  
XL:50 Editorial
- Allen, Allen D.**  
XXVII:45 Quoted from Dec. 1973 Foundation of Physics in Frontiers, "'Does Matter Exist?'"
- Allen, Devere**  
I:22 In Human Affairs pamphlet "What Europe thinks about America" speaks of fear of Americans.  
XXVI:47 Quoted from Pacifism in the Modern World in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"
- Allen, Judge Florence E.** (U.S. Circuit Court Justice)  
II:42 Ref. to her suggestion of "Committees of Correspondence" in Editorial, "The Private Citizen's Voice"  
VI:39 Quote from her This Constitution of Ours in Lead, "The American Dream"  
VIII:51 American Bar Association Journal article, "Fair Trial and Free Press," quoted in Children  
XXXVI:24 Quoted in Lead, "A Legitimate Individualism" re government belonging to man
- Allen, Frederick** (editor-in-chief, Harper's)  
III:47 Quotations from his centennial issue article in Review, "The Industrial Revolution—Again"  
VI:6 Review of his The Big Change  
XXX:52 The Big Change quoted in Lead, "A Voice from the Wilderness"
- Allen, Dr. Frederick** (Director, Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic)  
IV:42 Discussion of his work in Children
- Allen, Gay Wilson**  
XXXV:16 His biography of Emerson quoted (also quoted Essays) and discussed in Lead, "American Thinker"; his comments on "The Method of Nature"
- Allen, George V.** (U.S. Ambassador to India)  
VII:27 Reference to in Lead, "Faith In Uncoerced Man"
- Allen, Hervey**  
VI:36 Reference to his Bedford Village in Editorial, "Language of Symbols"  
VII:29 Reference to above book in Children
- Allen, Raymond B.** (U.C.L.A. Chancellor)  
X:52 Quoted from on a comparison with our educational system and that of Russia (L.A. Times, Nov. 20) in Children, "Notes and Correspondence"
- Allen, Richard C.**  
XVI:9 Quoted from Winter, 1962, Menninger Quarterly in Frontiers, "New Crimes and New Solutions"
- Allen, Richard F.**  
XIV:18 His and Y. Keshava Menon's The Pure Principle: An Introduction to the Philosophy of Shankara quoted from in Review, "Shankara on Selfhood" by Ralph S. Pomeroy
- Allen, Robert**  
XXXI:11 Quoted from Alternatives to Growth in Lead, "A Time for Thinking"  
XXXI:20 Quoted from Alternatives to Growth in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"  
XXXIII:25 Quote from his statement in Not Man Apart, Apr. 1980 issue from the International Union for the Conservation of Nature in Frontiers, "An Ominous Parallel"
- Allen, Steve** (TV humorist)  
X:9 Quote from his Universalist Church sermon on "pride" in Children  
XIII:45 Quoted his Mark It and Strike It from Aug. 20, Saturday Review, in Frontiers, "Psychopathology and National Defense"
- Allen, Vicki**  
XXX:10 Her report on Mariposa School quoted from Oct. 21 Mendocino Grapevine in Children, "Mountain School"  
XXX:23 Quoted from Mar. 17 Mendocino Grapevine in Frontiers, "Instead of Mega-Conferences"
- Allen, Walter**  
XII:45 His review of Kingsley Amis' Lucky Jim from Dell collection The Beat Generation and the Angry Young Men quoted in Lead, "The Search for Roots"
- Allison, Henry E.**  
XX:35 His Lessing and the Enlightenment quoted in Children, "School and Society"  
XX:36 Gotthold Ephraim Lessing quoted from Lessing and the Enlightenment in Review, "Gotthold Ephraim Lessing"  
Also, quotes from Allison's Preface and summary
- Allison, Samuel**  
I:7 Physicist in charge of New Mexico development of bomb. Insisted on free research and publication of results.
- Allitt, John**  
XXXVIII:26 Quoted from Temenos #5 re mimesis of Plato in Lead
- Allman, T. D.**  
XXXI:7 Quoted from Nov. 1977 Harper's in Lead, "The Greatest Conspiracy"  
XXXVI:49 Quoted from Sept. 1983 Harper's on Central American policy in Children, "The Counsels of Historians"
- Alloway, Lawrence**  
XVII:41 Article, "Critics in the Dark" quoted from Feb. Encounter in Review, "Onward the Cinema!"

**Allport, Dr. Gordon Willard** (Harvard University)

II:16 "The Scientific Method," *Frontiers*, discusses his study of biological and cultural influences on human behavior

V:32 Review of his The Individual and His Religion, in "Religious Psychology"

VIII:5 Quotes from Chase's review of his Nature of Prejudice in *Frontiers*, "Who Live to Tell the Tale"

VIII:39 His Nature of Prejudice reviewed in "The Psychology of Prejudice"

VIII:41 His "1954 Terry Lectures" discussed in Review

X:14 Referred to by Edmund Ware Sinnott in Lead, "Scientific Philosophizing"

XII:46 His Preface to Dr. Frankl's From Death-Camp to Existentialism quoted in Review of same title

XIII:45 His The Individual and His Religion quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"

XIII:47 The Nature of Prejudice subject of comments by columnist B. Blake in Feb. 11, Goleta Gazette quoted in *Frontiers*, "Critical Notes on Religion"

XVI:5 His Pattern and Growth in Personality quoted in Review, "In the James Tradition"

XVI:28 His preface to Viktor Frankl's From Death-Camp to Existentialism quoted in Lead, "Psychological Trends"

XIX:21 Quoted by Ronald R. Bringle in Lead, "Humanistic Psychology for Education"

XX:45 Quoted from in Teachers College Record (1961) in Editorial, "In Matters of Importance"

XXXV:7 Discussion on from Cole's Daedalus, Fall 1981, article in Children, "Paradigm Shift" (nature of character)

XXXVII:4 Quoted his introduction to Psychology: The Brief Course on free will, in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"

**Almanac of Liberty, An** — William O. Douglas

VIII:23 Reviewed

***Almost as Safe as Ivory Soap Is Pure?***

XIV:49 *Frontiers* (reprint from Sept. 25 issue of I.F. Stone's Weekly)

***Almost Forgotten Heroes***

XL:20 *Frontiers* (Polish women saving the Jews)

**Alone** – Admiral Richard Byrd

I:12 Quoted in Lead, "Pantheistic Religion," showing Byrd's recognition of intelligence and harmony in the world.

II:12 Brief reference to in Lead, "Credible Religion"

X:16 Brief reference to in Lead, "Inquiry Concerning Mysticism"

XV:15 Quoted in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"

XIX:14 Quoted in Editorial, "Timeless Dimensions"

XIX:42 Quoted in Lead, "Affirmations, Questions, Denials"

**Alone**—(Continued)

XXII:52 Quote from in Lead, "Reservoir of Value"

XXXV:17 Quoted in Lead, "A Larger Audience"

XXXIX:25 Quoted in Lead, "How Differences Arise" (a live universe)

***Alone in the Lonely Crowd***

XII:1 *Frontiers*

***Along the Potomac***

VI:38 Review (The Potomac – Frederick Gutheim)

***Alonzo and the Gendarmes***

VI:19 Lead

VII:8 Lead, "The Green in Death Valley"

VII:18 Editorial, "Query About Alonzo"

VII:49 Lead, "The Age of McDardle"

IX:2 Lead, "Alonzo in Alaska"

XI:19 Lead, "Alonzo and the Insurance Man"

XI:19 Editorial, "Problems of Politics"

XI:26 *Frontiers*, "' . . . within Our System'" re protest from readers on insurance treatment in previous Alonzo story

XI:52 Lead, "Johnny's Rocket"

***Aloofness of the Arts, The***

X:20 Editorial

**Alpert, Hollis**

X:34 His Saturday Review mention of the film, "The Pride and the Passion," quoted in *Frontiers*, "That 'Universal Art Form'"

XI:10 His Saturday Review review of "Paths of Glory" quoted in Review

**Alphabet of the Imagination** – Harold Goddard (Humanities Press) edited by Eleanor Goddard Worthen and Margaret Goddard Holt

XXVII:52 Discussion of W. H. Hudson quoted from in Editorial, "Something Better Than Art"

XXVIII:7 Leon Edel's introduction to quoted in Review, "The Deeper Springs"

XXVIII:16 Quoted in Review, "Down to Earth, Up to the Stars"

XXVIII:17 Refs. to W. H. Hudson quoted from in Children, "New Stuff for the World"

**Alsop, Joseph and Stewart**

VII:42 Editorial, "American Dreyfus?" re their Harper's article on Oppenheimer

IX:8 Their Satevepost article on Russia discussed in *Frontiers*, "American Dilemma"

**Alt, Franz**

XXXVIII:47 Quoted from Peace Is Possible on spirit of Sermon on the Mount, in Review, "Peace Is Possible"

**Altars of Unhewn Stone** – Wes Jackson (North Point, 1987) (essays)

XLI:9 Reviewed, quoted, "The Lessons of Agronomy"

XLI:26 Quoted in Lead, "The Way Changes Come"; also quoted in Editorial, "The Stateless Society"

**Alternating Current** – Octavio Paz (Viking, 1973, \$7.95)

XXVI:11 Quote from in Editorial, "Puzzles in Art"

XXVI:13 Quote from in Review, "A Poet's Essays"

**Alternative Americas** – Mildred J. Loomis (Universe Books, 1982, \$7.95 paper)

XXXV:39 Quoted, discussed in Editorial, "Theory Embodied In Lives"

XXXVIII:20 Hazel Henderson's foreword quoted in Frontiers, "Two Life Stories"

**Alternative Communities in Nineteenth Century England** – Denis Hardy (Longman, \$25.00)

XXXIII:20 Quoted in Review, "Past Communities— Here and Abroad"

**Alternative Communities in Nineteenth Century England** (Cont.)

XXXVIII:26 Quoted re community formation in the new lands (exceeded Europe) in Review, "Surviving Communities"

**Alternative Energy Source Book 1984**

XXXVIII:1 Discussed, quoted on energy-producing equipment in Frontiers, "Some Good Machines"

**Alternative Future for America, An** – collection of paperbacks, talks and articles by Robert Theobald (Swallow Press)

XXI:34 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Work by Men-In-Motion"

**Alternative Futures** (published by Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute)

XXXI:41 William Nichols and Charles P. Henry paper quoted from Spring 1978 issue in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"

**Alternative Institutions and American Socialism** – David Moberg

XXXIII:41 A chapter in Co-ops, Communities and Collectives, quoted in Review, "The Value of History"

**Alternative Reading**

XXXVII:40 Editorial (Computer Worship)

**Alternative to a Decadent Society** (1969) – James A. Rhodes

XXXVI:38 Discussed in Lead, "Servile Education in America"

**Alternative Way of Life, The** – Conference on Communal Living Report (Kibbutz Movement)

XXXVI:41 Quoted in Review, "What's Wrong, What May Be Right"

**Alternatives to Growth** – (edited by Dennis Meadows)

I: A Search for Sustainable Futures (Ballinger, 1977)

XXX:4 Donnela Meadows' article on market economy quoted from Oct. Not Man Apart (later to appear in above) in Frontiers, "Questions and Answers"

XXXI:11 Earl Finkler, Dennis Meadows, Robert Allen quoted from in Lead, "A Time for Thinking"

XXXI:20 Robert Allen quoted from in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"

**Alternatives to Public Schools**

XXII:33 Editorial

**Alternatives to War and Violence** (published by James Clark and Co., Ltd., London)

XVII:8 Lewis Henderson quoted from in Lead, "Toward Vertical Man"

**Altgeld, John Peter**

I:8 The American, Howard Fast – Review "Minority Men"

**Altmeyer, Arthur** (President, National Conference of Social Work)

VIII:36 Quoted re segregation in Frontiers, "Voices of Sanity"

**Altrincham, Lord**

XII:10 Reference to with Michael Scott in Letter from England

**Alvares, Claude**

XXXVII:18 Quoted from Development Forum, Oct. 1983 ("Deadly Development") in Frontiers, "Verdict on 'Development'"

XLI:9 Ecologist, March/June 1987 re dams in India, Frontiers, "The World's Largest Planned Tragedy"

**Alvarez, A. (Alfred)**

XX:17 Quoted from Mar. 23 London Times Literary Supplement in Editorial, "The Contemporary Artist"

XXI:16 Quoted again from the same Literary Supplement in Review, "The Stringed Lute"

XXII:21 Quoted in Editorial, "Self-Made Realities"

XXII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Benefit of the Doubt"

XXIX:3 Quoted from Mar. 23 London Times Literary Supplement (1967) in Lead, "Matrices of Change"

XXXII:7 Quoted from in Times Literary Supplement, Mar. 23, 1967 in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow"

XXXIII:14 Quoted in Review, "Art Without Rules"

**Alvarez, Dr. Walter D.**

VII:48 Quoted from L.A. Times in Children, "Unfounded Psychiatry Upsets Child, Parents"

X:5 Quoted from L.A. Times in Frontiers, "Jukes Kallikaks and Others" on Dugele, Estabrook

**Always Pertinent Question, The**

XXXV:50 Lead (Mysteries of the Mind)

**Always Wear a Suit and Tie**

XII:49 Lead

**Am I My Brother's Keeper?** — Ananda K. Coomaraswamy (John Day; originally published in England by Dobson under The Bugbear of Literacy, 1943)

XXIV:39 Quoted in Children, "The Question of Literacy"

**Amadou, Robert**

X:29 Quoted from his Portrait of the Artist as a Seer in Review, "Beyond the Five Senses"

**Ambar Charkha** (spinning wheel)

IX:7 Discussed in Editorial, "Gandhian Technology"

**Ambedkar, Dr.**

II:48 Raised opposition by dismissing Indian village republics (panchayat institution) as historical relic. Mentioned in Letter from India

**Ambiguity of Science, The**

XXII:36 Lead

**Ambiguity of Leisure, The**

VI:9 Review (The Lonely Crowd – David Riesman)

- Ambiguous Gods, The*  
XXVIII:47 Lead
- Ambiguous Language, An*  
XXXV:13 Review (The Fire and the Sun) Iris Murdoch on Plato and Aristotle
- Ambio** (Journal of Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences)  
XXX:2 Schumacher's quote from Kingsley Davis first appearing in article in Vol. 3, 1976 issue, then appearing in Gandhi Marg (July, 1976) given in Frontiers, "A Trend Without a Future"
- XXIX:25 Howard T. Odum's paper, "Energy, Ecology and Economics" quoted from Vol. 2, No. 6 issue in Lead, "The Push of Necessity"
- XXXI:3 Howard Odum's paper quoted from a 1975 issue in Editorial, "Slow Down"
- XXXV:8 Quoted Odum's paper in Review, "Science in the Human Interest"
- Amboise, Marc**  
XXXIV:13 Long quote from his article in Le Monde reprinted in Science for Villages, Oct. 1980, in Frontiers, "Solar Cooker, Biogas, and Trees"
- Ambush with Words*  
VII:20 Review of The American Indian
- Ameche, Don**  
I:31 Quoted on Neely Bill in "Monopoly" story in Review
- A Mellow Book by John Holt*  
XXXII:10 Review
- Amendment That Refused To Die, The** – Howard N. Meyer (Chilton Book Co., 1973)  
XXVII:21 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Heart of the Constitution"
- Amerasia Journal** (twice a year)  
XLI:38 Frontiers, "Unity Within Diversity" quoted Yori Wada on "Growing Up In Central California"
- America* (name)  
IV:39 Editorial, "Origin of 'America'"
- America and Americans** – John Steinbeck (Bantam paperback)  
XXX:44 Quoted in Lead, "The Distance Between"
- America—Before the Fall*  
XXX:12 Editorial
- America Challenged** – Justice William C. Douglas  
XIV:43 Quoted in Review, "Challenge to America"
- America Confronts a Revolutionary World** – William Appleman Williams  
XXX:1 Michael Zukerman's review of quote from Sept. 11, '76 Nation in Children, "To Have Around the House"
- America Indigena** (publication, Institute Indigenista Interamerica, Mexico)  
IX:39 Sol Tax article from quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Authority"
- America, the Unpredictable*  
XXXV:7 Lead
- America Without Violence** – Michael N. Nagler  
XXXV:48 Reviewed, quoted in "Flirting With Violence" (Island Press, Star Route 1, Box 38, Covelo, CA 95428, \$80.00)
- America Under Pressure*  
XIV:41 Lead – discussion of Adlai Stevenson's article in Aug. Harper's
- American, The** – Howard Fast (John Peter Altgeld)  
I:8 Review "Minority Men"
- American Abroad* - Roving Correspondent (Elsie McCollum)  
VI:33 Letter from American Abroad  
VI:40 Letters – American Abroad  
XXIII:13 "Letter from Eastern Europe" – Fred Holling
- American Academy of Asian Studies** (San Francisco)  
VI:44 Discussed in Frontiers, "The Other Half of the World"  
VIII:34 Discussion of pamphlet "Way of Liberation in Zen Buddhism" in Lead, "Study of the Mind"
- American Achievement*  
VIII:52 Editorial
- American Anthropologist** (periodical)  
IX:51 John Gillin paper from quoted in Lead, "The Form of Human Life"
- American Association of University Professors**  
IX:28 Quoted on violations of academic freedom in Children. Also reference to in Editorial, "The Sources of Freedom"
- American Behavioral Scientist**  
XIX:35 Dr. Tom Brewer quoted from June '66 issue in Review, "Holism in Medical Theory"
- American Building** (Schocken, 1973)  
XXVI:41 James Marston Fitch quoted from in Editorial, "Age of Escapism?"
- American Civil Liberties Union** – (ACLU)  
IV:44 Discussion of Annual Report in Frontiers, "Survey of Civil Liberties"  
V:2 Re "Peekskill riot ordinances" in Frontiers, "Training in Principles"  
V:22 Editorial, "Alien Land Law Revoked"  
VIII:36 Protested use by Army of How to Spot a Communist, discussed in Frontiers, "Voices of Sanity"
- IX:6 Review of pamphlet, The Lamp and the Law, Frontiers, "Remediable Injustices"  
IX:22 Clearing the Main Channels reviewed in Frontiers, "Concerning Civil Liberties"  
Progressive quoted on.  
XXXII:48 Mentioned in Editorial, "Honor Roll" re Ernest Besig (Director's) challenge
- American Caesar** – William Manchester  
XXXIII:9 (A life of MacArthur) quoted in Frontiers, "What Has Become of the Men?"
- American College, The** – Dr. Nevitt Sanford (Stanford University)  
XV:12 Quoted in Children, "For Parents of the College-Bound"
- American Commonwealth, The** – James Bryce (1888)  
XXVI:24 Quotation from in Review, "Some Old Books"

**American Condition, The** – Richard N. Goodwin (Doubleday)  
(excerpts from comprised 3-part article in New Yorker)

- XXVII:14 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Dominant Realities"  
XXVII:15 Quoted (Jan. 21 New Yorker) in Lead, "Old Rationalisms for New"  
XXVII:20 Quoted in Review, "City and Anti-City"  
XXVII:21 Quote from in Editorial, "Questions Without Answers"  
XXVIII:39 Quoted in Lead, "What 'Thinking People' Think"  
XXX:17 Quoted in Children, "Lao Tse, Plato, and Thomas More"  
XXX:38 Discussed and quoted in Lead, "The Design Factor"  
XXXI:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Imperfect Society"  
XXXII:1 Quoted in Lead, "Various Warnings"  
XXXV:39 Comments from discussed in Lead, "A Major Project"  
XXXV:48 Quoted in Lead, "A Look at Intellectual Processes"  
XXXVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Unbinding Observances"  
XXXVIII:45 Quoted in effect of money, urban life in Frontiers, "A Not-Quite-Lost Art"

**American Council of Christian Churches of California**

- XVII:34 Letter to the Times (LA) concerning quoted in "Notes in Passing"

**American Culture**

- III:37 Lead

**American Democracy, The** – Harold J. Laski

- II:40 Discussed in Frontiers, "The Pundits and the Common Man"  
XXX:16 Quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balances"

**American Dilemma**

- VII:21 Editorial  
IX:8 Frontiers

**American Dilemma** – Gunnar Myrdal

- I:21 Book gives documentary evidence of court injustice to Negroes  
I:37 Reference to

**American Dilemmas**

- IX:12 Review (Freedom Agenda, program carried on by Carrie Chapman Catt Memorial Fund)

**American Diplomacy, 1900-1950** – George P. Kennan

- VI:34 Quoted in Frontiers, "Complete the Circle"

**American Disenchantment**

- XV:22 Frontiers

**American Dream, The**

- I:3 Editorial  
VI:39 Lead  
XXIII:4 Lead

**American Dreams** – Studs Terkel

- XXXIV:1 John Lahr's review of in Harper's quoted in Editorial  
XXXIV:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Problem of Noise"

**American Dreyfus?**

- VII:42 Editorial on Oppenheimer

**American Education Today** (collection of essays from Saturday Review, McGraw-Hill)

- XXVI:36 Mentioned in Children, "The Unprepared Young"

**American Educator**

- XL:2 Fall 1986 issue, quotation from Albert Shanker, Pres. of American Federation of Teachers, in Children, "An Educator's Dream"

**American Ethical Movement**

- IV:12 Discussed in "New Ideas at Work"

**American Experience, The** – Henry Bamford Parkes (Knopf, 1947, and Vintage)

- XXX:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Hidden Truths"

**American Farm Foundation**

- XXXVI:4 New Educational Agricultural Enterprise (Vienna, Mo.) extensively discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "For More Garden-to-Market Farms" – 236 Massachusetts Ave. N.E., Ste. 10, Washington, D.C. 20002, Betsy Lehrfeld, Wm. Thompson, James Turner on Board of Directors

**American Forester**

- II:8 Review of Gifford Pinchot's Breaking New Ground

**American Forests**

- XXXI:50 Quote from E. F. Schumacher's Small Is Beautiful in July 1978 issue in Frontiers, "Modernized Poverty"

**American Freedom and Catholic Power** – Paul Blanshard (Beacon Press 1949)

- II:31 Review  
II:41 Discussed in Editorial, "The Not-So-Free Press"  
II:42 Ref. to in Editorial, "The Private Citizen's Voice"  
III:15 Ref. to in Editorial, "The Voice of Organization"—Ingraham's Atlantic discussion of the book.

**American Friends Service Committee**

- IV:38 Quote from their publication "Steps to Peace—A Quaker View of U.S. Foreign Policy" in Frontiers, "A Tribute to Some Patient Bores"  
X:16 "Quaker Education" theme of Children  
X:26 Mentioned that Albert Schweitzer's broadcast on appeal to abandon nuclear weapons testing available in print at Pasadena office, in Editorial "Schweitzer is Heard Locally"  
XV:18 Two reports quoted (no names given) in Children, "Non-Political Youths Abroad"  
XV:46 Quoted on Cuban situation in Editorial, "Paths to Maturity"  
XVII:53 Edwin A. Sanders quoted from Dec. Reporter in Lead, "Dialogues and Frustrations"

**American Friends Service Committee—(Continued)**  
 XIX:16 Work of team of scholars titled Peace in Vietnam: A New Approach to Southeast Asia, quoted in Lead, "The Politics of Vision"  
 XXX:11 Statement by an Egyptian, Ismail-Sabri Abdalla, on national planning, quoted from AFSC study kit in Frontiers, "Some Uncommon Sense"  
 XXX:51 Taking Charge quoted in Editorial, "A Common Theme"  
 XXXIV:23 Quoted their report from Rain, Mar. 1981 in Frontiers, "Visits to the Far East" (re North Korea's philosophy of self-reliance in their rural economy). Also from Lewis Hoskins N.Y. Times, July 31, 1950, article on the two Koreas

**American Garden, The**  
 XXXVIII:51 Lead (Frederick Turner)

**American Heritage, The**  
 II:6 Lead

**American Historical Review**  
 XVII:2 Arthur M. Schlesinger's address quoted (48,225-44) in Lead, "Politics, the State, and Free Men"  
 XXI:18 Arthur M. Schlesinger quoted from Jan. 1943 issue in Lead, "There Is Really Something There"  
 XXIII:4 Arthur M. Schlesinger quoted, Jan. 1943 issue, in Lead, "The American Dream"  
 XXIV:44 Quoted from his essay "What Then Is the American, This New Man?" in Review, "A Mixer Bag"  
 XXXI:14 A. M. Schlesinger quoted, Jan. 1943 issue in Lead, "Ends and Means"  
 XXXIV:17 Quoted Arthur M. Schlesinger, Jan. 1943 issue, in Lead, "Some Redefinitions"  
 XXXV:8 Quoted Jan. 1943, Arthur M. Schelsinger in Lead, "A Conception of Utopia"  
 XXXVII:42 Quoted Schlesinger on immigrants conception of a life of dignity in Lead, "A Matter of Taste"

**American Ideas and Education**  
 XVII:30 Children; quotes from book of same title by Prof. Frederick Mayer

**American Indian, The** (periodical)  
 VII:20 Reviewed, "Ambush With Words"  
 Also Editorial, "Gathering Gloom"

**American (Indian) Dream, The**  
 XX:49 Frontiers

**American Indian Writers**  
 XXXVII:50 Review

**American Individualism** (1934) – Herbert Hoover  
 I:41 Quote from in review of Lyons' book on Hoover

**American in Moscow** – (Peter Gillingham)  
 XI:44 Lead  
 XII:4 Lead, "What Are We Arguing About?" follow-up answer to Kraschutzski on above article

**American Institute of Planners Journal**  
 XXVI:20 Stephen Grabow and Allen Heskin article quoted in Review, "The Common Element in Change" (March issue)

**American Journal**  
 XXVIII:43 Joyce Carol Oates quoted, July 3, 1973 issue in Editorial, "Art and the Artist"

**American Journal of Psychiatry**  
 X:18 Quoted Dr. Menninger's article "The Role of Psychiatry in the World Today" in Lead, "New Gospels"  
 XIII:39 Dr. Wm. C. Menninger quoted, Sept. 1947 issue in Frontiers, "A Look at Mental Illness"  
 XV:25 Dr. Chas. B. Thompson's paper, "A Psychiatric Study of Recidivists" from Nov. 1937 issue, quoted in Editorial, "The Idea of the Self"  
 XVI:21 Quoted the above in Lead, "Tides of Questioning"  
 XVIII:49 Prof. Erik Erikson quoted from Sept. issue in Review, "Erik Erikson on Gandhi"  
 XX:32 Erik Erikson on Gandhi quoted from Sept. 1965 issue in Frontiers, "Art and Morality"  
 XXI:52 Wm. C. Menninger quoted, Sept. 1947 issue in Lead, "Untutored Longings"  
 XXIII:41 Dr. Chas. B. Thompson's report "A Psychiatric Study of Recidivists" quoted (Nov. 1937 issue) in Editorial, "Our Outstanding Characteristic"  
 XXVIII:11 Dr. C. B. Thompson's report (see above) quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Social Self-understanding"  
 XXX:12 Dr. C. B. Thompson quoted (see above) in Lead, "On the Human Condition"  
 XXXIII:44 Quoted Nov. 1937 issue, Dr. Charles B. Thompson's report in Lead, "Unfriendly Structures"  
 XXXIV:50 Quoted Dr. Charles B. Thompson in Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live" (on crime)  
 XXXVII:20 Quoted Nov. 1937 issue, James B. Thompson re recidivism in Lead, "The Whole of the Argument"  
 XXXVIII:40 Quoted above in Lead, "The Research Has Been Done"

**American Journal of Psychoanalysis**  
 XVIII:3 Dr. Rollo May quoted from Jan.-June, 1964 issue in Review, "'Creativity and Encounter'"

**American Journal of Psychotherapy**  
 XII:17 Quoted from Dr. Joseph C. Solomon in Lead, "The Chains of Prometheus"

**American Journal of Sociology**  
 VIII:30 Frontiers, "A Criticism of Religion," deals with reprints of past on sociological approach to religion  
 VIII:38 May, 1955 issue reprints six papers printed in last 50 years—Review, "Notes on Religion"

**American Library Association Bulletin**  
 XI:19 Robert B. Downs article in quoted re "The Faces of War" TV show in Frontiers, "How Touchy Can You Get?"

**American Magazine**

- XXI:12 C. G. Suits quoted from Dec. 1945 issue in Lead, "Paths to Questioning"
- XXXII:22 William James quoted from Oct. 1909 issue in Lead, "No Precise Programming"
- XXXV:50 Quoted William James, Oct. 1909 in Lead, "The Always Pertinent Question" (relation between cosmic mind and matter?)

**American Medical Association**

- V:3 Quote from Journal, Nov. 17, 1951, in Frontiers, "Figures on Life and Death"

**American Nationalist** (anti-Communist, anti-Semite, etc.)

- VII:12 Reviewed, "Accompaniments of Nationalism"

**American Negro, The**

- IX:37 Review – Goodbye to Uncle Tom – J. C. Furnas

**American Odyssey** – Ingvar Henry Eide, ed. (Rand McNally 1979)

- XXXVII:18 Quoted letters from and to Lewis and Clark. Introduction by Guthrie, A.B. in Review, "Meadows Yet, and Mountains"

**American Outlook**

- IX:51 Edmund Carpenter article (originally in MacLean's Magazine) quoted in Frontiers, "Religion in Our Time" (original article, "Let's Stop Huckstering Religion")

**American Philosophers**

- XXXIII:51 Review

**American Poet**

- XXVI:43 Review

**American Political Science Review**

- XVIII:21 Aug. 1944 article by John H. Hallowell quoted in Lead, "The Failing Dreams"

**American Political Tradition, The** – Richard Hofstadter

- XXIV:8 Introduction to quoted in Lead, "Changing American Attitudes"
- XXXII:13 Quoted in Editorial, "The Uses of Truth"

**American Political Tradition and the Men Who Made It, The** –

Richard Hofstadter

- II:10 Subject of Review, "Historical Criticism"
- XVI:25 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Invisible Term"

**American Power and the New Mandarins** – Noam Chomsky (Pantheon, \$7.95)

- XXII:17 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Some Motivational Research" and briefly quoted in Editorial, "Origins of the New 'Nihilism'"
- XXII:44 Quote from in Lead, "The Issue of 'Revolution'"

**American Psychologist** (Magazine)

- V:40 Quotations from Gladstone-Kelman article, Apr. 1951, in Frontiers, "The Proposition is Peace"
- XIII:39 Dr. Thomas Szasz quoted from Feb. 1960 article, "The Myth of Mental Illness" in Frontiers, "A Look at Mental Illness"
- XXXII:15 Thomas Natsoulas quoted from Oct. 1978 issue in Lead, "The Difficult Subject"

**American Reformer, Women in Asia**

- XXXVII:42 Frontiers

**American Review** (previously published as New American Review)

(See also under New)

- XXXI:17 John H. Schaar article, "Power and Purity," quoted from No. 19, Jan. 1974, in Lead, "Two Questions"
- XXXI:40 John Schaar quoted in Lead, "Equilibrium Regained"
- XXXI:48 John Schaar quoted in May 1973 issue, in Frontiers, "Indications of Human Potentiality"
- XXXII:4 John Schaar quoted in Issue #19, in Lead, "A Place Created"
- XXXII:48 Quoted from John Schaar's essay, "Power and Purity" in Issue #19, in Lead, "Ranges of Selfhood"
- XXXIV:18 Quoted Jan. 1974 issue, article by John Schaar re consequences of reading and writing in Lead, "Character and Will"
- XXXVII:18 Quoted #19 "Power and Purity" in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation"
- XXXVII:51 Quoted John Schaar from No. 10 on differences between great actors and the rest of us in Lead, "How Long Will It Take?"

**American Revolution, The** — James Boggs

- XVII:7 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Dilemmas of the Holists"

**American Scholar** (Magazine)

- V:35 Spring, 1952 issue – Joseph Wood Krutch – on "The application of Scientific Method to the Study of Human Behavior" – Review, "Self-Correctives and Scientism"
- V:38 Review of Felix Cohen article, "Americanizing the White Man" in Review, "Lo, the Poor White Man"
- VII:35 Quotations from Corner article in Frontiers, "New Dimensions for Scientific Thinkers"
- VII:37 Irving Ben Cooper quoted in re changing character of juvenile delinquents, Frontiers
- VIII:16 Carl Anthon article quoted in Review, "Scanning Some Periodicals"
- VIII:31 Quotes from Robert Langbaum article, "Cold War Troubles at Home" in Frontiers, "A Liberal Reassessment"
- IX:2 "What's Wrong with the American Novel?" reviewed in "Symposium on 'The American Novel'"
- IX:15 "American Scholar Symposium" – Review
- IX:45 Granville Hicks quoted from in Lead, "A Revolution in Power?"
- IX:51 Review, "Threats to Individuality" on Autumn 1956 – "New Departures and Directions – 1932-56"
- X:4 Geoffrey Wagner article, "The Decline of Book Reviewing" discussed in Children
- X:47 Quote from the symposium "Faiths for a Complex World" (Autumn) in Frontiers, "Faiths for a Perilous Life"
- XII:45 Cleve Gray article "Narcissus in Chaos" quoted in Frontiers, "The Artist's Responsibility"

**American Scholar**—(Continued)

- XII:51 John W. Ward review of Erich Kahler's The Tower and the Abyss quoted in Review, "Readings on 'Freedom'"
- XIII:3 Cleve Gray's discussion of Modern Art Autumn 1959, quoted in Editorial, "East and West"
- XIII:8 Albert Guerard's "The Quest of Excellence" quoted in Children
- XIII:24 Again quoted (same source) in Lead, "Invitation to Utopia"
- XIII:39 Ernest Van Den Haag quoted from Spring issue in Review, "Cultural Analysis via Paperbacks"
- XIII:46 Thomas F. Curley quoted from Autumn issue in Lead, "The Lost Word Is Not the Last Word"
- XIV:8 Dr. Joseph Jastrow briefly quoted from Winter 1938-39 issue in Review, "The Reluctant Theorists"
- XIV:26 August Heckscher quoted from Summer 1961 issue in Lead, "The Dilemma and the Coming Vacuum"
- XV:1 Perry Miller quoted from Winter 1961-62 issue in Lead, "The Relevance of Philosophy"
- XVI:4 Gerald W. Johnson quoted from Winter 1963 issue in Lead, "Anti-Human Powers That Be"
- XVI:6 Kenneth Keniston quoted from Winter issue in Frontiers, "Label and Libel"
- XVI:13 Lead article, "The Devil and Soviet Russia," by Prof. Harold J. Berman taken from Vol. 27, Spring 1958 issue
- XVI:16 Dr. Joseph Jastrow briefly quoted from Winter 1938-39 issue in Lead, "Science with Human Ends"
- XVI:38 Elliott Krefets quoted from Spring 1963 issue in Frontiers, "Philosophy and Progress"; discussion of Robert Heilbroner's The Great Ascent quoted as well as W. H. Auden
- XVI:41 Dr. Joseph Jastrow briefly quoted from Winter 1938-39 issue in Lead, "Rationalism—Then and Now"
- XVI:49 Prof. Louise M. Young's review of Elisabeth Mann Borgese's Ascent of Woman quoted from Autumn issue in Children, "Men and Women"—Continued"
- XVII:2 Joseph Krutch quoted from Winter issue in Editorial, "The Bitter With the Sweet"
- XVII:5 Santayana essay, "Spirit in the Sanctuary," quoted from Winter 1963-64 issue in Review, "Santayana and Jung"
- XVII:26 Summer 1963 article by Balachandra Rajan quoted in "Innovation and Participation"
- XVII:30 Summer 1964 article, "The Illusion of the Two Cultures" by Loren Eiseley, discussed in Frontiers, "The Dilemma of a Scientific Culture"

**American Scholar**—(Continued)

- XVII:45 T.S. Matthews quoted from Autumn 1964 issue in Editorial "Where Is the Dragon?"
- XVIII:16 Joseph Wood Krutch quoted from Spring 1965 issue in Lead, "The Deep-Freeze of System Thinking"
- XVIII:33 Symposium on Morality (Summer 1965) quoted in Lead, "The Shaving Process" – Daniel Bell quoting Henry Murray
- XVIII:49 Henry May quoted from Summer issue in Children, "The 'Radical'—Some Definitions"
- XVIII:50 Kenneth Keniston quoted from 1965 Summer issue in Review, "Identity Versus Morality"
- XVIII:51 Henry A. Murray quoted from Symposium on Morality (Summer 1965) in Review, "A Novelist's Ethical Asides"
- XIX:4 Henry May quoted on "The Student Movement" from Summer issue in Lead, "What Is A 'Reasonable' Protest?"
- XIX:4 Storm Jameson quoted from Winter issue in Review, "Too Much With It"
- XIX:7 Editor, Hiram Haydn, quoted from Winter 1965-66 issue in Lead, "The Language of the Inner Life"
- XIX:9 Storm Jameson again quoted from Winter issue in Frontiers, "An Ominous Frontier?"
- XIX:20 Buckminster Fuller quoted from Spring 1966 issue in Frontiers, "Fuller—More With Less"
- XIX:23 J. Bronowski's "Logic of the Mind" quoted from Spring 1966 issue in Review, "The Height of the Times"
- XIX:30 The following writers quoted from "Thirty Years Later—Memories of the First American Writers' Congress" from Summer 1965 issue in Lead, "After Ideologies"; Kenneth Burke, Malcolm Cowley, Granville Hicks, William Phillips, and Daniel Aaron
- XIX:47 August Heckscher quoted from Autumn 1966 issue in Frontiers, "The 'Service' Society"
- XIX:48 Michael Polanyi quoted from Autumn 1966 issue in Lead, "The Races of Man"
- XX:3 Lewis Mumford quoted from Winter 1966-67 issue in Review, "On the Side of the Angels"
- XX:19 Storm Jameson briefly quoted from Winter 1965-66 issue in Lead, "Is Philosophy Important?"
- XX:25 Dr. Nathan Glazer quoted from Spring issue in Children, "The University Scene"
- XX:30 Joseph Wood Krutch, George Gaylord Simpson, Richard Noland, Harvey Mindess and Howard Nemerov quoted from Summer 1967 issue in Frontiers, "The Great Refusal"
- XX:31 Joseph Wood Krutch quoted from Summer 1967 issue in Lead, "Principles and Specifics"



**American Scholar**—(Continued)

- XX:47 Graduate student, Marilyn Noble, quoted from Autumn issue in Editorial, "Identity Crisis"
- XX:48 Alice Walker (first-prize winner in Scholar essay contest) quoted (Autumn issue) in Frontiers, "The American Scholar" – also quoted from same issue: Sherman Chickering, Marilyn Noble
- XXI:3 Wylie Sypher article, "The Poem as Defense," quoted from Winter 1967-68 issue in Frontiers, "Arts and the Man"
- XXI:15 Joseph Wood Krutch quoted from Summer 1954 issue in Frontiers, "Conservation Is Not Enough"
- XXI:16 Storm Jameson quoted from 1965-66 Winter issue in Review, "The Stringed Lute"
- XXI:16 Dr. Kenneth Keniston quoted from Spring 1968 issue in Children, "In Behalf of 'Prolonged Adolescence'"
- XXI:21 Ivanhoe Donaldson and Dwight MacDonald quoted from Autumn 1967 issue in Frontiers, "Dialogue on the Left"
- XXI:32 Wylie Sypher quoted from Winter 1967-68 issue in Frontiers, "Science for Man"
- XXI:33 Benjamin DeMott quoted from Summer issue in Lead, "Crossing the Line"
- XXI:34 J. Bronowski's paper, "The Logic of the Mind," quoted in Lead, "Promethean or Epimethean Progress?" Spring 1966 issue
- XXI:36 Earl Rovit quoted from Summer issue in Frontiers, "Has Self a Role?"
- XXI:37 Benjamin DeMott quoted from Summer issue in Lead, "Art and Transcendence"
- XXI:52 Storm Jameson quoted from Winter 1965-66 issue, in Review, "The Cultural Centrifuge"
- XXII:3 John Herman Randall quoted on influence of Plato on Western civilization from Summer 1968 issue in Review, "Teacher of Western Man"
- XXII:4 J. E. Seigel's essay on Frantz Fanon quoted from Winter issue in Frontiers, "Fanon's 'Final Outcome'"
- XXII:14 Prof. David Michael Levin quoted from Winter 1968-69 issue in Frontiers, "On 'Structuralism'"
- XXII:19 Walter Goodman quoted from Spring issue in Frontiers, "A Calculus of Sin"
- XXII:21 John S. Rosenberg quoted from Spring issue in Review, "Was the Civil War A 'God' War?"
- XXII:31 Storm Jameson quoted from Winter 1965-66 issue in Lead, "The Price of Submission"
- XXII:32 Joseph Jastrow quoted from 1938 issue in Lead, "The Idea of Knowledge"
- XXII:36 Michael Polanyi quoted from Autumn 1966 issue in Lead, "Conscription Accounting"
- XXII:47 Lewis Mumford quoted from Winter 1966-67 issue in Review, "In Apprehension How Like A . . ."

**American Scholar**—(Continued)

- XXII:50 Michael Kazin quoted from Autumn 1969 issue in Review, "A Chasm, Not A Gap"; J. Bronowski also quoted
- XXIII:4 Irving Kristol quoted from Winter 1969 issue in Lead, "The American Dream"  
Also quoted from same issue, in Lead, Richard Hulsenbeck
- XXIII:8 Joseph Wood Krutch quoted from Spring 1965 issue in Lead, "Ill Without Prescription"
- XXIII:21 Wylie Sypher's discussion of Gaston Bachelard's The Politics of Space quoted, Winter 1967-68, in Lead, "What Is the Stuff of History?"
- XXIII:36 Lewis Mumford quoted by James W. Carey and John J. Quirk in their article, Summer issue, in Frontiers, "New Ways of Thinking"  
Joseph Wood Krutch also quoted from same issue in same Frontiers
- XXIV:10 Kenneth Keniston quoted from Fall 1970 issue in Lead, "Processes of Change"
- XXIV:12 Herbert J. Muller quoted, Winter 1970-71 issue, in Children, "Alternative Education in Cuernavaca"
- XXIV:17 William Jovanovich quoted from Spring 1971 issue in Lead, "Utopian Proposal"
- XXIV:18 Robert Motherwell quoted on "universal language of children's art," Winter 1970-71 issue in Children, "Miscellany"
- XXIV:35 Peter L. Marks quoted from Summer 1971 issue in Lead, "The Lost Simplicities"
- XXV:4 Rene Dubos, Evelyn Kossoff quoted from Winter 1971-72, in Frontiers, "The American Scholar"
- XXV:8 Lewis Mumford quoted from Winter 1966-67, in Review, "Book of Nature: Different Readings"
- XXV:19 Rene Dubos quoted from Spring issue in Frontiers, "Baconian Harvest"
- XXV:47 Loren Eiseley quoted from Summer 1964, in Lead, "Internalizing Institutions"
- XXV:49 Neville Maxwell's article, "The China Nixon Didn't See" quoted from Autumn issue in Frontiers, "The New China"
- XXVI:4 Joseph Jastrow quoted on ESP, Winter 1938-39 issue in Editorial, "Time to Change the Canon?"
- XXVI:5 Michael Polanyi quoted from Autumn 1966 issue in Lead, "The Scholar's Role"
- XXVI:7 Rene Wellek quoted from Winter 1972-73 issue in Review, "The Paradox of Consciousness"
- XXVI:18 Jerzy Kosinski quoted from Spring issue in Review, "Avuncular Wisdom"  
Robert Langbaum also quoted from same issue (1973) in same Review
- XXVI:37 Dr. Daniel Bell quoted from Summer 1973, in Lead, "The Problem-Solvers"

**American Scholar**—(Continued)

XXVI:48	Wylie Sypher quoted on Bachelard from Winter 1967-68 issue in Lead, "Ruskin: A Brief Exploration"
XXVI:49	Florence Howe and Robert Coles reviews quoted from Autumn 1973, in Children, "Where Destruction Begins"
XXVI:51	Rene Dubos quoted, Autumn 1973 issue, in Lead, "A New Genesis"
XXVI:51	Thomas W. Molyneaux quoted from above issue in same Lead
XXVII:6	Rene Dubos quoted from Winter 1973-74 issue, in Frontiers, "The Ability to Change"
XXVII:19	Wilder Penfield quoted from Spring 1974, in Frontiers, "Mind and Brain"
XXVII:24	Wilhelmina Van Ness quoted from Spring issue in Lead, "What Shall We Learn To Praise?"
XXVII:40	Interview with Jacob Bronowski quoted from Summer 1974 issue, in Review, "Socratic Priorities"
XXVII:46	Joseph Jastrow quoted from Winter 1938-39 issue in Frontiers, "More Convergence in Science"
XXVII:50	Peter Marks quoted from Summer 1971 issue, in Lead, "The Dramatic Illustration"
XXVIII:2	Arthur Schlesinger article, "Politics and the American Language," quoted, Autumn issue, in Children, "With Emerson's Help"
XXVIII:21	Storm Jameson quoted from 10-year-old issue in Editorial, "A Time of Decision"
XXVIII:22	Saul Bellow quoted from Winter 1974 issue in Editorial, "Death and Rebirth"
XXIX:3	Sonya Rudikoff quoted from Autumn 1975 issue in Lead, "Matrices of Change"
XXIX:11	Rene Dubos article quoted from Winter 1975 issue in Children, "Goals for Education"
XXIX:18	Robert Langbaum's quote of D. H. Lawrence quoted from Winter 1975-76 issue, in Lead, "Lost and Found Meanings"
XXIX:18	Peter Shaw article on Center for Editions of American Authors quoted, same issue, in Review, "Between Epochs"
XXIX:35	Jacob Bronowski quoted from Spring 1966, in Lead, "The Origin of Religion"
XXIX:37	Prof. Sidney Hook's article on Morris Cohen quoted from Summer issue in Children, "The Good Old Days" and in Editorial, "Philosophic Piety"
XXIX:40	J. Bronowski quoted, Spring 1966 issue, in Lead, "Science and Consciousness"
XXIX:45	Quentin Anderson quoted on Emerson, George Woodcock's "The Lure of the Primitive," quoted from Summer issue in Lead, "Outside—Looking Back"
XXIX:52	Alexander Gerschenkron quoted from Spring 1976 issue in Lead, "One World or Two?"
XXIX:52	William Nichols' review of argument between Carlyle and Timothy Walker quoted, same issue, in same Lead

**American Scholar**—(Continued)

XXX:23	Rene Dubos quoted from Spring issue in Frontiers, "Instead of Mega-Conferences"
XXX:24	Jacob Needleman's letter to quoted from Spring issue in Lead, "Ideas and Beliefs"
XXX:39	Wylie Sypher quoted on Bachelard from Winter 1967-68 issue, in Review, "The Writer's Science and Art"
XXX:48	Michael Polanyi quoted from Autumn 1966 issue in Review, "Polanyi's Last Book"
XXXI:19	Wylie Sypher quoted on Bachelard, Winter 1967-68, in Lead, "The Inherent Purpose"
XXXI:24	Edward Shils quoted from Spring issue in Children, "One More Curricular Reform"
XXXI:36	Emerson quoted in Lead, "Signs and Thinking"
XXXI:37	Rene Dubos's essay quoted, Spring 1978, in Lead, "Model and Ingredient"
XXXI:49	Joseph Wood Krutch quoted from Spring 1965 issue, in Lead, "Intangible Requirements"
XXXII:7	Rene Dubos quoted, Autumn 1978, in Children, "Backward New England, Texas Common Sense"
XXXII:14	Sidney Hook's quotation from Morris Cohen in his Summer 1976 article quoted in Review, "John McTaggart"
XXXII:17	Jacob Bronowski quoted, Spring 1966, in Lead, "Language and Beyond"
XXXII:18	George Kateb's review of Hannah Arendt's <u>The Life of the Mind</u> quoted, Winter 1978, in Lead, "The Ordeal of Thinking"
XXXII:41	Wylie Sypher quoted on Bachelard, Winter 1967-68, in Lead, "A Sense of Direction"
XXXII:47	Quoted Gerald Holton, Summer 1979, in Lead, "Lightning, Wind, and Night"
XXXIII:1	Quoted from Rene Dubos column on college students in Children, "Why Aren't They Happy?"
XXXIII:7	Discussed article by Victor F. Weisskopf, Autumn 1979, in Lead, "Religion, Art, and Science"
XXXIII:12	Quoted Kenneth Seeskin re Plato's view of politics and philosophy in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"
XXXIII:14	Quoted from Victor Weisskopf in Autumn 1979, in Review, "Art Without Rules"
XXXIII:23	Quoted from essay by Rene Dubos, Spring 1980, in Children, "Periodical Review"
	Also quoted from Jean Hollander's article on policemen and Shakespeare in same issue in Children, "Periodical Review."
	And quote from the end of article by Aristides in same issue in Children
XXXIII:26-35	Quote from Autumn 1966, from Michael Polanyi on Hungarian rebellion in Lead, "Some People Have Begun"
XXXIII:38	Quoted and discussed his article, Fall 1970, in Children, "Something Is Missing"

**American Scholar**—(Continued)

- XXXIII:23 Quoted from essay by Rene Dubos, Spring 1980, also quoted Jean Hollander on policemen and Shakespeare and end of article by Aristides – all in Children, "Periodical Review"
- XXXIII:26-35 Quote from Autumn 1966 issue Michael Polyani on Hungarian rebellion in Lead, "Some People Have Begun"
- XXXIII:38 Quoted and discussed article, Fall 1970, in Children, "Something Is Missing" (Dr. Keniston on youth)
- XXXIV:18 Quoted Arthur M. Schlesinger, Jr., Autumn 1974, in Lead, "Character and Will" re Federalist Papers and Founding Fathers
- XXXIV:21 Quoted above in Lead, "One Kind of Change" re purity of language
- XXXIV:23 Quoted Kenneth Keniston "Youth" in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers"
- XXXIV:35 Spring 1981 story by Karl Shapiro on Melvin B. Tolson (poet) in Review, "How to Read a Book"
- XXXIV:46 Quoted Summer 1981 article by Diane Ravitch in Lead, "On Creating the Future"
- XXXV:4 Autumn 1981 issue, "Gertrude Himmelfarb's article in Lead, "Deciding on Importance"
- XXXV:35 Quoted Wylie Sypher, Winter 1967-68 (Gaston Bachelard) in Children, "On Self-Discovery"
- XXXV:39 Spring 1966 article by Jacob Bronowski in Lead, "The Logic of the Mind" and quoted Spring 1982 Robert Adams article on higher education in Children, "No Monuments Needed"
- XXXV:48 Quoted Autumn 1975 issue, Arthur Schlesinger, Jr., on language, in Lead, "A Look at Intellectual Processes"
- XXXV:51 Quoted Rene Dubos (1977) in Lead, "A Question of Reverance"
- XXXVI:2 Quoted 1966 essay by J. Bronowski in Lead, "Minds Seeking Freedom"
- XXXVI:13 Quoted Jeremy Bernstein, Winter 1982-83 in Lead, "The Nectar of Eternity" ("Science for the Non-Scientist")
- XXXVI:25 1971 article by Peter Marks (short-term good for individual bad for community) in Lead, "Systems of Infrastructure"
- XXXVI:25 Spring 1983 quoted: Vermont Royster, E.D. Hirsch, Jr., and Aristides in Children, "The Art of Balancing"
- XXXVI:41 Quoted Leon Kass, M.D., Spring 1983, "The Case for Mortality" in Frontiers, "Is Death a Friend?"
- XXXVI:43 Quoted Spring 1983 on teaching reading and writing by E.D. Hirsch, Jr., in Children, "Part of the Act of Living"
- XXXVI:46 Clara Claiborne Park quoted on Werner Jaeger, Summer 1983 issue, in Children, "Paideia"; also quoted Aristides

**American Scholar**—(Continued)

- XXXVII:1 Clara Claiborne Park, Summer 1983 on Wild's comparison of rhetoric and advertising, and from Spring 1963, Joseph Wood Krutch on "Sloburbs" in Frontiers, "Sloburbia, etc."
- XXXVII:20 Joseph P. Fell on John William Miller from Winter 1983-84 in Lead, "The Whole of the Argument" (revising philosophical idealism)
- XXXVII:46 Summer 1984, E.D. Hirsch, Jr. re teaching literature and English in "Why Schooling Is Going Wrong"
- XXXVII:50 Autumn 1965, "Morality and Ethics" by Kenneth Keniston in Lead, "From Morality to Ethics"
- XXXVIII:5 Summer 1984, E.D. Hirsch on policies of educational administrators in "School and State"
- XXXVIII:6 Christina Sommers (Summer 1984) on "moral education and reform" in schools in "What Is Moral Education?"
- XXXVIII:8 Wylie Sypher and his use of Bachlard's The Poetics of Space from Winter 1967-68 issue in Review, "A Desirable Synthesis"
- XXXVIII:13 Joseph Wood Krutch, 1951 essay on "competition" in Review, "Predation or Symbiosis?"
- XXXVIII:15 Joseph Wood Krutch, Summer 1954 "Conservation Is Not Enough" in Lead, "The Next Step"
- XXXVIII:17 Summer 1984 Christina Sommers on "values" in Lead, "Myths, Novels, 'Facts'"
- XXXVIII:22 Christina Sommers re teaching of "ethics" in Lead, "What Is Morality?"
- XXXVIII:24 Quoted Christina Sommers (Summer 1984) "Old Bag of Virtues" in Lead, "Ways of Thinking about Change"
- XXXVIII:40 Quoted Spring 1985 Lauro Martines, "Large and Little School Teaching" in Children, "One-Room Schoolhouse"
- XXXIX:19 Winter 1985-86, Thomas P. Rohlen on education in Japan, in Children, "Learning from Japan"
- XXXIX:50 August 1986 quotes Jacques Barzun on "computer" writing in Children, "Emasculating Language"
- XL:3 William Mueller, Winter 1987, in Editorial "On Farming"

**American Scholar, The**

- XX:48 Frontiers  
XXV:4 Frontiers

**American Scientist**

- XXXIII:50 Quoted letter to by J. Stan Rowe in Frontiers, "The 'Moral' Authorities of Progress"

**American Self-Criticism**

- VIII:31 Lead

**American Sociological Review**

- XIX:24 LaMar T. Empey and Jerome Rabow quoted from Oct. 1961 issue in Frontiers, "Modeling for Social Good"

**American Soldier, The** – Robert S. Lynd  
XXIV:39 C. Wright Mills' quote from given in Frontiers, "In Honor of C. Wright Mills"

**American Spectator**  
XXXVIII:44 Quoted Denis P. Doyle on education in Chicago

**American Studies, Foundation for**  
XII:4 Their 1956 "Symposium on Individuality and Personality" produced Essays on Individuality, U. of Pa. Press, 1958, edited by Felix Morley, reviewed in "Reflections on Individuality"

**American Teacher**  
XLI:27 March 1988, quoted Larry Koralik re textbooks in Frontiers, "Odds and Bad Ends"

**American Testament, The** – Mortimer Adler and William Gorman (Praeger, 1975)  
XXIX:8 John Adam's words quoted from in Editorial, "One Change For the Better"

***American Thinker***  
XXXV:16 Lead (Emerson—biography)

***American Tradition, An***  
XXXI:22 Review

***American Tragedy***  
VII:18 Lead – J. Robert Oppenheimer  
VII:42 Waldo Frank's Nation article of same title as above reviewed in Lead, "Sanity and Honor"

**American West, The** (Quarterly)  
XVII:20 Editorial by Ray A. Billington quoted in Review, "Reviewer's Delight"

***"Americanism" and Russia***  
XVII:20 Review (Milton Meyer in Progressive)

***"Americanism" Literature***  
II:17 Review (Rose Wilder Lane's The Discovery of Freedom)

**Americanization of Emily, The** – William Bradford Hui  
XIII:37 Quoted in Editorial, "The Synanon 'Family'" under sub-title "Subversive Character"

***Americanization of Psychoanalysis, The*** – Walter A. Weisskopf  
XVII:5 Lead

**Americans and Chinese** – Francis L. K. Hsu  
VII:21 Reference to in review of Eastern World, "An English Perspective"

***Americans Don't Lose Locomotives"***  
II:6 Editorial (but they lose 9,000 tanks)

**Américas** (intercultural magazine published in English, Spanish and Portuguese by Pan American Union)  
XIII:4 Article by Mariano Picon-Salas reprinted from Nov. 1959 issue as Lead

**America's Energy** – Robert Engler, Ed. (Pantheon, 1980)  
XXXIV:40 Articles appearing in Nation during past century, discussed and quoted in Review, "Nation's Articles on Energy"

***America's "Public Relations"***  
X:17 Frontiers

**America's Real Religion** – A Powell Davies  
II:25 Reviewed

***America's Sahib Complex***  
XIV:25 Editorial

***America's Undefined Religion***  
II:25 Review of America's Real Religion—A Powell Davies

***America's Unhonored Dream***  
XXXII:17 Review

**Ameringer, Oscar**  
I:8 If You Don't Weaken - Review, "Minority Men"  
III:47 Long quotation from above book in Lead, "The Good Die Young—Or Barely Live" re difficulties of keeping the Leader alive during World War I  
III:48 Quote from above book in Children on difficulties of anyone agreeing with Leader during war hysteria  
XXXI:25 If You Don't Weaken reviewed in Lead, "The Solid Meaning of Life"  
XXXI:25 Quoted in "Luther's Reformation" based on work by d'Aubigny, quoted in Lead

**Ames, Adelbert, Jr.**  
XX:26 Quoted from Morning Notes of Adelbert Ames, Jr., in Review, "Foundations of Tomorrow's Science"  
XX:28 Quoted on perceptual awareness in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformith"  
XX:45 Quote from Morning Notes of Adelbert Ames in Frontiers, "Fact and Opinion"  
XXI:34 Quoted in Lead, "Promethean or Epimethean Progress?"  
XXII:38 Quoted from The Morning Notes in Lead, "The Convention of Knowledge"

**Ames, Oakes**  
XXXII:8 His Economic Annuals and Human Cultures quoted from in Review, "West Coast Americana"  
XXXVIII:52 Quoted Economic Annuals and Human Cultures in Frontiers, "Humanistic Science" (anthropology vs. Botany)  
XXXIX:9 Quoted (by Edgar Anderson) in Review, "Adventure in Botany"

**Ames, Steven**  
XXXII:47 Quoted from Rain, in Children, "Working with Neighbors"

**Ames, Van Meter** (Prof. of Philosophy at University of Cincinnati)  
VIII:24 Quote from his Philosophy East and West article on Zen in Lead, "Rediscovery of Asia"

**Amherst College**  
IX:51 Five-year experiment conducted there discussed in Children, from Fred M. Hechinger article in Perspectives USA

***Amiable Anarchist Speaks, An***  
XI:45 Frontiers – Heinz Kraschutski

***Amid the Encircling Gloom***  
XXV:49 Review

**Amiel** (Swiss diarist, 1821-81)  
I:34 Warnings on American democracy  
III:2 Quotation from on problems of a democratic society. Materialism auxiliary doctrine of every tyranny. Ref. to his Journal

<b>Amiel</b> —(Continued)			
III:20	Quote from <u>Journal</u> re "Self-government with tenderness" in Children		
VI:21	Quoted in Lead, "Concerning Prophecy"		
X:25	Tolstoy quoted from introduction to <u>Journal</u>		
XVI:33	Quoted in Lead, "The Strenuous Life"		
XVII:15	Quoted from Feb. 16, 1874 entry in <u>Journal In Time</u> in Lead, "The Prophetic Agonizers"		
XVII:21	Requoted from above		
XXIII:45	Quoted from <u>Journal</u> in Lead, "Some Successful Prophets"		
XXVI:12	Briefly quoted in Lead, "Creation and Discovery"		
XXVII:38	Quoted in Editorial, "Signs and Predictions"		
XXXII:14	Quoted in Editorial, "Prophetic Voices"		
XXXV:4	Quoted in Lead, "Deciding on Importance" (re "Truth" communicated by contagion)		
XXXVI:1	Quoted his Journal in Lead, "A Threat of Self-Knowledge" (re materialism)		
<b>Amis, Kingsley</b>			
XII:45	Quoted from Dell collection <u>The Beat Generation and the Angry Young Men</u> – also review of his <u>Lucky Jim</u> by Walter Allen in same, quoted in Lead, "The Search for Roots"		
XIII:18	Robert Hatch's <u>Nation</u> (Mar. 19) review of his <u>New Maps of Hell</u> (Lectures at Princeton on science fiction) quoted from in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"		
XXXII:25	Robert Nye's review of his <u>Rudyard Kipling and His World</u> quoted from Mar. 31, 1976 <u>Christian Science Monitor</u> in Children, "Good Odds, Bad Ends"		
<b>Amish</b> (from <u>Ecologist</u> ) – Thomas Foster			
XXXV:23	Article quoted in Frontiers, "Changes in Thought and Action"		
<b>Amish Community</b>			
XXIV:8	Stephen Arons' story on Supreme Court decision quoted from Jan. 15 <u>Saturday Review</u> in Lead, "Who Is Responsible For Education?"		
XXXVIII:40	Unidentified paper on Amish school in Aylmer, Ont. quoted in Children, "The One-Room Schoolhouse"		
<b>Amish, Learning from the</b> —Thomas Foster			
XXXV:23	Article quoted in Frontiers, "Changes in Thought and Action"		
<b>Ammonius Saccas</b>			
XXI:15	Church historian, Mosheim's reference to quoted in Lead, "Religion and Religions"		
<b>Ammunition for Peacemakers</b> (Pilgrimage Press) 1986			
XL:9	Editorial, quoted Freeman Dyson, discusses Phillips P. Moulton's (the editor) comments in ". . . All for Nothing"		
<b>Amnesty</b> — <i>A Good Institution</i>			
XXXI:23	Frontiers		
<b>Among the Optimistic Thinkers</b>			
VII:29	Frontiers (Lyman Bryson, Maxwell Anderson)		
<b>Among the Psychics</b>			
I:52	Frontiers, <u>There Is a Psychic World</u> , Dr. Horace Westwood		
<b>Amory, Cleveland</b>			
XXIV:42	Quoted from Oct. 9 <u>Saturday Review</u> in re talk with Thor Heyerdahl about pollution in Frontiers, "Where Reform Should Begin"		
<b>Amrine, Michael</b>			
VI:48	Ref. to in <u>Progressive</u> article in Frontiers, "Seeds of 'Counter Revolution'"		
<b>Amrita Bazar Patrika</b>			
XXXVI:5	Quoted Gandhi from Aug. 3, 1934 issue re the "masses" and non-violence, in Lead, "An Impossible Enterprise"		
<b>Amsterdam World Assembly of Churches</b>			
I:43	<u>Christian Century &amp; Progressive</u> (Milton Mayer's accounts of)		
<b>Amstutz, Dr. G. C.</b>			
XIX:19	His letter to editors used in Lead, "Over the Old Bridge"		
<b>Amusing Ourselves to Death</b> – Neil Postman (Viking, 1985)			
XXXIX:22	Quoted in Review, "The Distractions of Imagery"		
<b>An Age of Many Names</b>			
XXV:7	Lead		
<b>An Amiable Anarchist Speaks</b>			
XI:45	Frontiers – Heinz Kraschutski		
<b>An Ancient Dilemma</b>			
XXII:15	Editorial		
<b>An Ancient Mystery</b>			
XXVII:1	Editorial		
<b>An Ancient Quest</b>			
XIII:5	Lead		
<b>An Ancient Question</b>			
XXXIX:13	Lead (Moral law)		
<b>An Ape of Gods: The Art and Thought of Lafcadio Hearn</b>			
XXXII:12	A book by Beongcheon Yu, reviewed in Review, "Lafcadio Hearn—An Appreciation"		
XXXII:12	Quote from in Editorial, "One Man's Success"		
<b>An Aristocratic Art</b>			
XLI:50	Lead		
<b>An Article, A Book</b>			
XL:2	Lead		
<b>An Article and a Movie</b>			
V:43	Frontiers – Harper's article on Lewis Mumford, <u>Cry the Beloved Country</u> (film)		
<b>An Emerging Theme</b>			
XXXIII:37	Review		
<b>An Enchanted Childhood at Raven Rocks</b> – Else Crooks Harper (Community Service Inc., Box 243, Yellow Springs, Ohio 45387)			
XL:35	Quoted in Frontiers, "All Things Are Connected"		
<b>An Honorable Century</b>			
XL:14	Frontiers ( <u>Freedom</u> , anarchists)		
<b>An Ideal Life</b>			
XL:25-34	Lead (Thoreau)		
<b>An Immediate Problem</b>			
XXXIV:18	Frontiers – re crime		

- An Immortal Tale**  
XL:37 Review (Jean Giono) last section by Catherine Roberts on Choose Life
- An Important Distinction**  
XXXIII:10 Editorial
- An Incomplete Guide to the Future** – Willis Harmon  
XXXIV:3 Quoted in Frontiers, "Schools of the People"
- An Interesting Decision**  
XXXIV:9 Frontiers
- An Intermediate Outlook**  
XXXIII:46 Review
- An Involving Book**  
XXXIII:21 Review
- An Israeli Dove Speaks**  
XL:37 Frontiers
- An Opening Door**  
XL:40 Lead (Becker, Sheldrake)
- An Outbreak of Peace** – Sarah Pirtle  
XL:38 Quoted in Children, "A Nice Good Book"
- An Unsolved Mystery**  
XL:39 Reviewed On the Iliad
- Anachronistic Agnostic, The**  
XII:3 Frontiers – Maurice Lowe – Canada
- ANAI** (Costa Rica)  
XXXIX:18 Quoted their letter in Frontiers, "Tropical Farming Project"  
XXXIX:37 Editorial quoted Bill McLarney re volunteers, "Opportunity in Costa Rica"  
XL:48 Letter from Wm. McLarney in Frontiers, "The Atlantic Coastal Environment"  
XLI:51 Annual report quoted in "Help for Costa Rica" (1176 Bryson City Road, Franklin, N. Carolina 28734)
- Analects**  
XXXIV:43 Definition of from Britannica in Lead, "A Task of Rectification" (Lun-Yu on "Discourses and Dialogues")
- Analysis and Synthesis**  
XL:24 Lead
- Analysis of Oppression**  
XXXV:26-34 A chapter in Weil's book, Oppression and Liberty quoted in Editorial, "The Madness of Power-Seeking"
- Analytical Psychology, Its Theory and Practice** – C. G. Jung (Pantheon, \$6.95)  
XXI:51 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Jung's Thought in 1935" also quoted Dr. E. A. Bennet's statement from the foreword  
XXI:52 Quote from in Frontiers, "The Imperialism of Language"
- Ananthu, T. S.**  
XL:47 Pamphlet, A Gandhian Approach to Technological Wonders for the 21st Century, Frontiers, "A Growing Menace"
- Anarchist** (British Journal)  
XVI:28 Martin Daniel article, "A Charter for the Unfree Child" quoted from Nov. 1962 issue in Children, "Notes and Quotes"  
XVII:36 Paul Goodman talk quoted from March issue in Children, "'Anarchism' and Education"
- Anarchist, The** – James Joll  
XVIII:11 Concluding portion of Nicolas Walter's review of in Dec. 1964 Anarchy quoted in Frontiers, "A Freer Society"
- Anarchist Papers, The** -- Dimitrios Roussopoulos, ed. (Murray Bookchin, Noam Chomsky, etc. – Black Rose Books, Montreal)  
XXXIX:27 Quoted Paul Goodman from The New Reformation and comment by George Woodcock in Children, "On Paul Goodman"  
XXXIX:44 George Woodcock re anarchists on "tradition" and views of Goodman in Lead, "Contrasting World Views"
- Anarchist and Some Socialists, An**  
XXXV:2 Frontiers
- Anarchist Collective, The: Workers' Self-Management in the Spanish Revolution 1936-1939** (Free Life Editions, \$10.00 – edited by Sam Dolgoff)  
XXX:11 Murray Bookchin's Introduction to quoted in Lead, "The Hidden Truths"  
XXX:16 Reviewed and Gaston Leval quoted from in "Report on Spanish Anarchists"  
Murray Bookchin introduction also quoted
- Anarchist Contribution, The**  
VII:46 Frontiers
- Anarchist Historian**  
XXVIII:46 Review
- Anarchist Prince, The** – George Woodcock and Ivan Avakumovic (Schocken, 1971)  
XXIV:35 Discussed and quoted in Review with that title  
XXIV:36 Quote from section on Kropotkin's The Conquest of Bread in Frontiers, "A Better Abundance"  
XXXIII:21 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Thinking About What To Do"
- Anarchist Prince, The**  
XXIV:35 Review
- Anarchist Proposal, An**  
III:18 Frontiers – on World Citizenship
- Anarchist Vision, The**  
XVIII:24 Frontiers – Errico Malatesta, His Life and Ideas
- Anarchist Writings of William Godwin, The** – Peter Marshall (Freedom Press)  
XXXIX:38 Reviewed, quoted in "William Godwin"
- Anarchists, The** – edited by Irving L. Horowitz  
XIX:15 Discussed and quoted in Review of same title
- Anarchists of Spain, The**  
XXXI:3 Review
- Anarchy** (English Journal) published by Freedom Press, 84a Whitechapel High St., London  
XIV:51 Patrick Geddes quoted from Sept. 1961, in Children, "Anarchy On Purpose"  
XV:36 John Ellerby quoted, Nov. 1961, in Review, "'Way Out' – Some Reasons Why"  
XV:48 Geoffrey Ostergaard quoted from Oct. issue in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"

**Anarchy**—(Continued)

- XVI:2 Roger Bray quoted on Leo Tse's teaching from Sept. 1962 issue in *Frontiers*, "Strange Currents"
- XVI:6 Roger Bray quoted from Sept. 1962, in *Lead*, "The Right To Be Wise"
- XVI:14 Arthur Uloth quoted, Jan. issue, in *Children*, "Children and the Myths of War"
- XVI:32 Charles Radcliffe quoted from May issue in *Children*, "Notes from the Radicals"
- XVI:32 Wynford Hicks, student at Oxford, quoted from same issue in same *Children*
- XVI:37 Tom McAlpine quote, April 1963 issue in *Frontiers*, "Therapy for a Sick Civilization"
- XVII:12 Alexander Trocchi article, "The Spontaneous University" quoted from Sept. 1963 issue, in *Review*, "Miscellany"
- XVIII:3 Article by Greer and Blossom quoted from Sept. 1964 issue in *Children*, "Some English Critics"
- XVIII:31 Nicolas Walter's review (concluding portion) of James Joll's *The Anarchists* and volume by George Woodcock, quoted from Dec. 1964 issue in *Frontiers*, "A Freer Society"
- XIX:28 Arnold Pressman quoted from in *Frontiers*, "The Evolution of Synanon"
- XIX:38 Penelope Leach article from No. 64 issue used as *Children*, "The Rigid Child"  
Also briefly quoted in *Editorial*, "To Correct Rigidity"
- XX:4 Lewis Herber quoted, Nov. 1966 issue in *Lead*, "Ecology Plus"
- XX:14 Lewis Herber quoted from above in *Lead*, "The Measure of Progress"
- XX:41 Lewis Herber quoted from Aug. 1967 issue in *Lead*, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"
- XXI:18 Kate Vandergrift quoted from May 1967 (No. 75) issue in *Children*, "Drama in London"
- XXI:46 Peter Miller, Peter Reston, Paul Foot quoted in re R. F. MacKenzie's work at Braehead School, from Dec. 1967 (No. 82) issue in *Children*, "Experiment in Scotland"
- XXII:25 Tom Woolley, John Turner, and George Molner quoted from March 1969 issue in *Frontiers*, "The New Renaissance"
- XXII:51 Anthony Weaver paper quoted from Sept. (No. 103) in *Children*, "Schools and Problems"
- XXIII:1 Kingsley Widmer quoted from No. 104 in *Review*, "Humanist Themes"
- XXIV:19 George Gardstein and Keith Paton quoted from No. 108 in *Review* (Dec. 1970) "Magazines from Abroad"
- XXVIII:46 Nicholas Walter quoted from Dec. 1964 issue in *Review*, "Anarchist Historian"
- XVIII:3 Article by Greer and Blossom, Sept. 1964, quoted in *Children*, "Some English Critics"

**Anarchy**—(Continued)

- XVIII:11 Nicolas Walter's review of James Joll's *The Anarchists* and volume by Geo. Woodcock, quoted, Dec. 1964 issues
- Anarchy and Order** – Herbert Read (first published in England in 1954, paper by Beacon, 1970, \$2.95)
- XXV:14 Discussed and quoted in *Review*, "Some Redefinitions"
- XXXVIII:40 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Mysterious 'Chemical Change'"
- Anarchy in Action** – Colin Ward (Freedom Press, 1982)
- XXXVI:19 Quoted (what people do without pressure of law) in *Lead*, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"
- Anatomy of Contempt**
- XXI:36 Review "Anatomy of Futility"
- XX:33 Editorial
- Anatomy of the Future** – Roderick Seidenberg
- XIV:42 Quoted in *Review*, "Twentieth-Century Synthesis"  
Also quoted in *Editorial*, "Who Shapes Our Ends?"
- Anatomy of Knowledge, The** – edited by Marjorie Grene (University of Massachusetts Press, 1969)
- XXIV:36 Quote from Introduction to in *Lead*, "The Question of 'Proof'"  
Quotes also from essays by Marjorie Grene, Sigmund Koch, Michael Polanyi
- XXIX:48 Michael Polanyi's paper, "Structure of Consciousness," quoted from in *Lead*, "Hidden Identities"
- Anatomy of Marxism**
- XXXIII:7 Editorial
- Anatomy of a Myth**
- X:2 *Frontiers* (Tokyo Rose)
- Anatomy of Nature, The** – Andreas Feininger (Crown, 1956)
- XXIV:15 Quotes from in *Children*, "Pictures by Feininger"
- Anatomy of Political Evil**
- XXII:49 Review
- Anatomy of Reality**
- XXXVII:3 Reviewed, quoted in "A Mirror and Magnifier"
- XXXVII:22 Quoted on imagination in *Children*, "Education of Imagination"
- "Anatomy" of the Self**
- XVI:28 Editorial
- Anatomy of Understanding, The**
- XIX:27 *Lead*
- Anaxagoras**
- II:47 Socrates had an early enthusiasm for but later revised opinion
- Anaximander** (Milesian school of Greek philosophy)
- I:33 Reference to his God-idea in review of Wendell Thomas' *On the Resolution of Science and Faith*
- "Ancestor" or Humanistic Psychology, An**
- XXIII:40 *Frontiers*

<i>Ancestors of Man, The</i>			
I:39	Frontiers ( <u>Apes, Giants and Man</u> , Franz Weidenreich; Henry Fairfield Osborn; Julian Huxley)		
<i>Anchor Books</i> (Doubleday series)			
VI:35	Given plug in Editorial, "Worthy Ventures"		
<u>Anchor Review</u>			
XII:33	John Lukacs quoted from in Lead, "Crossroads for Democracy"		
XII:35	John Lukacs again quoted in Lead, "No Issue"		
<i>Ancient Americans</i>			
XXII:44	Review		
<i>Ancient Becomes the Modern, The</i>			
XXX:7	Review		
<u>Ancient Civilizations of the Andes</u> – Philip Ainsworth			
XXV:12	Brief quotation from in Editorial, "The Inviolability of 'X'"		
XXV:52	Quoted in Lead, (x-factor in human beings)		
<u>Ancient Egyptian Religion</u> – H. Frankfort (Columbia University Press, 1948)			
I:39	Reviewed in "The Gods of Egypt"		
II:42	Quotation from in review (Frontiers) of <u>Tibetan Book of the Dead</u>		
XVIII:1	Quoted in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"		
XX:14	Quoted in Lead, "The Measure of Progress"		
XXIX:37	Quoted in Lead, "Extra-Territorial Perspective"		
XXXII:9	Quoted in Lead, "A Project of Wondering"		
<i>Ancient Esperanto?</i>			
IV:14	Frontiers		
<i>Ancient Greeks, The</i>			
XXXV:47	Review (various books on Greece, old and new)		
<i>Ancient Irrigators</i>			
XXXVII:48	Frontiers (Libya)		
<u>Ancient Life in the American Southwest</u> – Edgar L. Hewett (Bobbs-Merrill, 1930)			
XX:42	Quoted in Lead, "Toward an Unmanaged Future"		
XXII:42	Quoted in Children, "Accessible 'New' History"		
XXVII:16	Quoted from in Lead, "Awareness In America"		
XXIX:3	Quoted in Frontiers, "The Ring of Truth"		
XXIX:21	Quoted in Review, "Historic Aberration"		
XXXI:3	Quoted in Review, "The Anarchists of Spain"		
<i>Ancient Question, An</i>			
XXXIX:13	Lead (Moral law)		
<i>Ancient Religion</i>			
IX:5	Editorial		
<u>And Another Thing</u> – Howard Spring			
V:28	Quotation from in Review of <u>The Houses in Between</u>		
<u>And Even If You Do</u> – Joseph Wood Krutch (William Morrow, \$6.50)			
XX:46	Discussed and quoted in Review, "An Independent Mind" Also quoted in Editorial, "A Note by Picasso"		
<u>And Gazelles Leaping</u>			
V:43	Mentioned in Review, ". . . and Heaven, too"		
IX:18	Review		
<u>And Madly Teach</u> – Mortimer Smith			
VII:51	Reference to in Children		
<u>And May God Have Mercy . . . The Case Against Capital Punishment</u> – Eugene Block			
XVII:16	Quoted in Review, "A Study of the Death Penalty"		
<u>And Now Miguel</u> – Joseph Krumgold			
VII:29	Reviewed in Children		
<u>And Save Them for Pallbearers</u> – James Garrett			
XI:51	Reviewed, "War and the Image of the Hero"		
. . . <i>And So Proud</i> – George Yamada			
IX:35	Frontiers		
<u>And Wait for the Night</u> – John William Corrington			
XIX:13	Long quote from in Frontiers, "'Speak Truth to Power'"		
XXXIII:37	Mentioned in Lead, "Irreducible Vision"		
<b>Andersen, Hans Christian</b>			
V:42	Review "The Quest for Living"		
V:43	Children		
VI:4	Children		
<b>Anderson, Alfred and Dorothy</b> (Cherry Ct., Ukiah, CA 95482, #10)			
XXXIV:39	Quoted letter in <u>Community Service Newsletter</u> May/June 1981 (re decentralization) in Frontiers, "Questions of the Times"		
<b>Anderson, Camilla M.</b>			
X:49	Her <u>Beyond Freud</u> quoted in Review, "What's Wrong With Morality?"		
<b>Anderson, Edgar</b>			
XVI:46	Quoted from Autumn 1963 <u>Landscape</u> in Editorial, "Weekend Pantheism?"		
XXIII:44	His story of Soviet biologist, N. I. Vavilov, quoted from <u>Plants, Man and Life</u> in Lead, "Vision and Vulgarization"		
XXXII:8	Bob Callahan's review of <u>A Geographical Sketch of Early Man</u> in "West Coast America"		
XXXIII:25	His <u>Landscape Papers</u> reviewed in "Cliches and Bulldozers" and in Review		
XXXII:47	Discussed <u>Landscape Papers</u> in Editorial, "Community Honor Roll"		
<b>Anderson, Henry</b>			
XVIII:14	Quoted from Feb. <u>Liberation</u> in Lead, "The Obscure Alliance"		
XVIII:17	Quoted from <u>Liberation</u> in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"		
XIX:46	His KPFA commentary text of Lead, "The Case Against the Drug Culture" Also one sentence quote in Editorial, "Openings and Births"		
XX:3	Quoted in Frontiers, "Concerning Arguments About LSD"		
XX:8	His KPFA broadcast text of Lead, "The War on Alienation"		
XX:23	Quoted in Frontiers, "Response to 'Community'"		



**Anderson, Henry**—(Continued)

- XX:29 KPFA broadcast subject of Frontiers, "We, Too, Deserve to Be Free"
- XXI:3 Wrote Lead, "Toward a Sociology of Being"
- XXI:11 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Objectivity We Need"
- XXI:15 Wrote Frontiers, "The Sickness Unto Death"
- XXI:15 Quoted from March 15 Peace News in Editorial, "Education and Peace"
- XXII:18 Wrote Lead, "Grounds For Not Giving Up"
- XXIII:13 Wrote Lead, "The Nature of Human Nature, Part I: Sympathetic Interaction"
- XXIII:14 "Part II: Symbolic Interaction" – Lead
- XXIII:15 "Part III: The Need to Judge" – Frontiers
- XXIII:18 Wrote Lead, "The Denaturalization of Human Nature"
- XXIV:13 His So Shall Ye Reap (co-author, Joan London) discussed and quoted in Review "What Couldn't Happen—But Did"
- XXIV:52 Wrote Frontiers, "The Longing for Belonging"
- XXVI:24 His contribution to Conflict and Consensus quoted in Lead, "The Uses of Sociology"
- XXXIV:21 Quoted from MANAS (May 6, 1970) 5 books re "Ape" belief, in Lead, "One Kind of Change"
- XXXVII:7 Quoted above in Review, "Truth in Myth" ("The Denaturalization of Human Nature")
- Anderson, Jack**  
XXXIX:20 Quoted his column on training dolphins for war from Not Man Apart, July/Aug. 1984 in Frontiers, "Unpleasant Realities"
- Anderson, Kate** (teacher at Mariposa School)  
XXX:10 Quoted on conditions at school by Vicki Allen in Oct. 21 Mendocino Grapevine in Children, "Mountain School"
- Anderson, Maxwell**  
IV:24 Review of his Off Broadway – "Phoenix of the Arts"
- V:41 Quotations from Barefoot in Athens in Children
- VII:20 Brief quote in Children to effect that play has to "take an attitude toward the world"
- VII:29 Long quotations from Off Broadway in Frontiers, "Among the Optimistic Thinkers"
- XI:38 Off Broadway quoted in Review, "Philosophy and Drama"
- XVII:7 Off Broadway quoted in Frontiers, "What Perspective Are 'New'?"
- XVIII:44 Off Broadway quoted in Review, "The Author As Philosopher"
- XXVI:19 Off Broadway quoted in Lead, "From the Beginning"
- XXX:49 Comment on poetry quoted from Off Broadway in Children, "More On the Arts"
- Anderson, Quentin**  
XXIX:45 Quoted on Emerson from Summer American Scholar in Lead, "Outside—Looking Back"

**Anderson, Roy**

- XL:17 A business man's paper on "changes" and "changing," Lead, "No Easy Answers"
- Anderson, Sherwood**  
XIV:40 A letter of his to Theodore Dreiser in 1938 taken from Viking's Portable Sherwood Anderson given in Harry Ditzler's Lead article, "A Mind-to-Mind Community"
- Anderson, Susan**  
XXIX:19 Quoted on work of Larry Dye from Feb. 10 Paris Tribune in Children, "Paying Attention to Children"
- Anderson, Walt**  
XXVIII:5 Quoted from Fall 1974 Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Review, "The Therapy of Pragmatists"
- XXX:14 His A Place of Power: The American Episode in Human Evolution reviewed in "Getting To Know Better"
- Anderson, Walter, ed.**  
XXVII:16 Quoted his introduction to Rethinking Liberalism in Review, "Conflicting Trends"
- Andersonville Trial, The**  
XIII:19 – Saul Levitt  
Brief quote of Tom Driver's review of in Christian Century, Feb. 3, in Review, "The War Lover"
- Ando, Prof. Shoen**  
XXVI:20 Quoted from Zen and American Transcendentalism in Lead, "The Terms of Self-Knowledge"
- Andrew, Fred**  
XXVI:13 Quoted from March "Society" issue of Saturday Review on Farming Methods in Lead, "The Paramount Laws"
- Andrews, Bert**  
II:24 His Washington Witch Hunt quoted in "Loyalty Among Government Employees" in Lead, "Men and Idea Systems"
- Andrews, C. F.**  
III:16 Quote from letter from Gandhi to him in Editorial, "Love of Country"
- Angel Inside Went Sour, The** – Dr. Esther Rothman (David McKay, 1971, Bantam)  
XXV:17 Discussed and quoted in Lead, "School and Society"
- XXV:18 Discussed and quoted in Children, "A School in Brooklyn"
- XXVII:16 Quote from in Lead, "Awareness In America"
- XXIX:19 Quoted in Children, "Paying Attention to Children"
- XLI:2 Quoted in Children, "A School in New York"
- Angelina, Sister** (nun)  
XXXIII:12 Quoted from her letter in The Ecologist (Nov.-Dec. 1979) in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"
- Angell, Norman**  
I:33 The Public Mind quoted in Letter from England

**Angell, Norman**—(Continued)  
 V:31 Quotation from his Peace and the Plain Man in Lead, "Rehearsal for Ragnarok"  
 XI:25 His The Great Illusion referred to in Editorial, "'Rational Pacifism?'"  
 XV:51 Peace and the Plain Man quoted in Lead, "Politics, Religion, and the Agnostic Spirit"  
 XVI:22 Peace and the Plain Man quoted in Editorial, "Captives of 'War Morality'?"  
 XXX:39 The Great Illusion quoted in Lead, "A Designer's Approach"

**Angelou, Maya**  
 XXXVI:38 I Know Why the Caged Bird Sings (education of black children) in Lead, "Servile Education in America"

**Anger and the Pain, The**  
 XIV:23 Lead

**Anger Without An Object**  
 X:43 Lead

**Angolite, The** (pub. by inmates of Louisiana State Penitentiary)  
 XIX:43 Paul Salstrom quotes Neil Pettry from in Frontiers, "Behind 'Pen-Pals for Prisoners'"

**Angry Utopians**  
 IV:37 Review (The High Place, Geoffrey Household)

**Angus, Douglas**  
 XIV:19 His The Ivy Trap quoted from in Review, "'Cultural Criticism' in Recent Novels"  
 XIV:31 The Ivy Trap briefly quoted in Review, "A Critic Writes"

**Angus, Sylvia**  
 XXI:16 Her article on ideas of Marshall McLuhan quoted from Mar. 16 Saturday Review in Review, "The Stringed Lute"

**Angyal, Dr. Andras**  
 XVII:39 His article from Fall 1962 Journal of Humanistic Psychology reprinted as Frontiers, "Aesthetic Experiences"  
 XXIX:10 His Neurosis and Treatment—A Holistic Theory reviewed in "Understanding Neurosis"  
 XXIX:11 Neurosis... quoted in Lead, "What Is 'Morality'?"  
 XXIX:22 Neurosis... quoted in Lead, "The Ability to Perceive Wholes"  
 XXIX:23 Neurosis... mentioned in Review, "Disconnected Musings on Publishing"

**Animal Inn** – Virginia Moe (Houghton Mifflin, 1946)  
 VIII:11 Discussed in Children

**Animal Machines**  
 XVII:53 Quoted in Frontiers article of same title

**Animal Machines**  
 XVII:53 Frontiers

**Animal Treasure** – Ivan T. Sanderson  
 VI:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Race That Never Ran"

**Animism, Not Pantheism**  
 XIII:4 Editorial

**Anna and the King of Siam**  
 VIII:18 Reference to in article on the real King Mongkut

**Anna Karenina and Other Essays** –F. R. Leavis (Pantheon, \$5.95)  
 XXI:32 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Responsible Reader"  
 XXXIII:39 Quote from in Lead, "No Simple Statement"

**Annals** (pub. of American Academy of Political and Social Science)  
 XIX:15 Dr. Eugene Carson Blake quoted from Jan. issue in Lead, "Images and Iconoclasts"  
 Also quoted in Editorial, "Philosophy and Conduct"  
 XXVII:15 Walter Weisskopf quoted from Sept. 1973 issue in Lead, "Old Rationalism for New"  
 XXXIII:39 Quoted in Lead, "No Simple Statement"

**Annals of Earth Stewardship** – Nancy Todd (10 Shanks Rd., Falmouth, Mass. 02540)  
 XXXVI:48 Quoted in Lead, "Healing Ourselves"; also quoted Nancy Todd from Vol. 1  
 XXXVII:14 Quoted Nancy Todd re New Alchemy Inst. and William Irwin Thompson article on psycho-social overview of current changes in Frontiers, "Patterns of Sustainability"; also Sherrill B. Smith, Jr. (all from first issue)  
 XXXVII:24 Quoted Vol. II, No. 1, Nancy Todd on New Alchemy Inst. in Children, "Places to Go"  
 XXXVII:37 First issues, 1984, quoted article by Baldwin, failures of technologies which lack support systems in Frontiers  
 XXXVII:49 Vol. II, No. 2 Donella Meadows, John Todd, Vernon Ruttan, in Frontiers, "Bioregional Development"  
 XXXIX:38 No. 1, Vol. IV, Bill McLarney on importing tropical fish, in Frontiers, "Trees and Tropical Fish"  
 XXXIX:49 No. 2, Vol. IV John and Nancy Todd on the trimaran and research vessel in Children, "A Radical Proposal"  
 XL:14 Jane Sorenson re founding of New Alchemy, from No. 3, in Lead, "Analysis and Synthesis"  
 XLI:17 Nancy Todd, Keven MacLean, Wes Jackson, Vol. V, No. 3, in Lead, "A Thousand Year Journey"  
 XLI:52 Nancy Todd on stone structures hidden in woods near Falmouth in Frontiers, "Looking Ahead"

**Annals of Innocence and Experience** – Herbert Read  
 XXIX:45 His quote from Coleridge in, used in Children, "A Sad Story"

**Annan, Noel**  
 V:2 Discussion of his Leslie Stephen in "Letter from England"  
 XVI:28 Quoted from April Encounter on Herbert Butterfield's Lindsay Memorial Lectures of 1962 in Children, "Notes and Quotes"  
 XXVII:44 Quoted on Carlyle from June 27 New York Review of Books in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"

- Annan, Noel**—(Continued)  
 XXXII:4 Quoted on Carlyle from June 1974 New York Review of Books in Lead, "A Place Created"  
 XXXVII:13 Quoted NY Review on Carlyle's view of history in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"
- Annixer, Paul**  
 V:31 Reference to his Swiftwater in Children
- Announcement**  
 XXXIV:41 Editorial (Literature available on CO's, Schumacher, etc.)
- Anon Save, Anon Damn**  
 XXXII:50 Frontiers
- Another "Book for Our Time"**  
 XV:50 Review
- Another Conversation**  
 XV:7 Frontiers
- Another "Cradle of the Race"**  
 V:6 Frontiers
- Another Douglas Travelogue**  
 XVI:3 Review
- Another "Failure of Nerve"?**  
 XVII:45 Frontiers
- Another "Gandhian" Western**  
 IX:50 Review
- Another Gloomy Dane**  
 XXI:26 Review
- Another Great Prisoner**  
 II:20 Review – "Out of Exile" – Soetan Sjahrir
- Another Kind of Evolution**  
 XIII:35 Lead
- Another Kind of Frontier**  
 XXXII:19 Frontiers
- Another Kind of Progress**  
 XXI:7 Review
- Another Language**  
 XXVII:45 Lead
- Another Leopold Book**  
 XLI:38 Editorial
- Another Letter on "The East"**  
 VII:46 Editorial (See also "Letter from Moscow")  
 VII:50 Lead, "Impartiality is the Issue"
- Another Life**  
 IV:7 Lead
- Another New Publisher**  
 XXX:14 Frontiers
- Another Schell Book**  
 XXXVII:24 Review ("Reflections," New Yorker)
- Another Sort of American Dream**  
 XL:38 Frontiers
- Another "Strunk and White" – Wm. Mathes**  
 XVII:19 Review
- Another Time Around**  
 XXIX:46 Editorial
- Another Turning-Point?**  
 XXXI:51 Editorial
- Another Way**  
 XXXIV:36 Frontiers (affecting the thinking of people)
- Another World**  
 IV:43 Lead
- Another "World Perspective"**  
 IX:41 Review (The Transformations of Man – Lewis Mumford)
- Another World View**  
 XXVI:36 Lead
- Anouilh, Jean**  
 XIII:23 Featured quotations from The Fighting Cock, Dec. 20, 1959 N.Y. Times Magazine quoted in Frontiers, "Fighting Words"
- Anshen, Dr. Ruth Nanda**  
 IX:7 Introduction to Radhakrishnan's Recovery of Faith (by Ashen)  
 IX:41 Editor of "World Perspective" series—mentioned in Review of Mumford's The Transformations of Man, "Another 'World Perspective'"  
 X:43 Quoted from her article in June Mankind on the need of the humanist to reconsider their orientation in respect to man in Lead, "Two Human Situations"  
 X:43 Quoted in Lead, "Institutions and Symbols" for "Our Emergent Civilization" in Montague's The Future of Theism  
 X:43 Reference to in Editorial, "The True Religion"  
 XII:43 Her foreword to Rene Dubos' Mirage of Health quoted in Review of that title  
 XVI:19 Her introductory essay for "The Credo Series" quoted in Review of that title  
 XVI:50 Her introductory essay for The Family: Its Function and Destiny quoted in Children, "Perspectives on 'The Family'"  
 XXII:51 Her introductory to Credo Series book, The Redemption of the Robot by Herbert Read, quoted in Editorial, "Back to Plato"  
 XXIX:40 Quoted in ref to Copernicus from Nature of Scientific Discovery, in Lead, "Science and Consciousness"  
 XXXIV:2 Her introduction to Perspectives in Humanism series quoted in Lead, "At the Foot of the Mountain"
- Anspacher, Louis K.**  
 I:23 His Challenge of the Unknown deals with "damned facts" ignored by psychiatry
- Answer from Limbo, An** – Brian Moore  
 XVII:4 Quoted in Frontiers, "Of Writers and Directors"
- Answers to Questions About "Fall Out"**  
 X:27 Frontiers
- Answers to Thrasymachus**  
 I:52 Lead—on complaint against "Affirmation on Freedom"
- Antaeus Report** (Center for Study of Education Society, Wesleyan University)  
 XL:12 Quoted interview with Henry Steele Commager in Children, "Important Questions"  
 XL:22 Fall 1986 issue, Neil Postman on "Future Schlock" in Children, "Neil Postman On Everything"

<i>Anthology of Religion</i>			
XXXI:21	Review		
<i>Anthology of Zen</i>			
XV:31	Frontiers		
<u><i>Anthology of Zen</i></u>			
XV:31	William Barrett's foreword to quoted in Frontiers of same title Also quoted "How Altruism is Cultivated in Zen" and essay by Stewart W. Holman also quoted.		
<b>Antholz, Peyson</b>			
XI:47	His <u>All Shook Up</u> briefly reviewed in Children		
<b>Anthon, Carl</b>			
VIII:16	His <u>American Scholar</u> article, "The Birth of the Free University," quoted in Review, "Scanning Some Periodicals"		
<u><b>Anthon's Classical Dictionary</b></u>			
VII:10	Quoted on Orpheus in Lead, "Background for Education"		
<b>Anthony, Joseph</b>			
X:37	His <u>The Invisible Curtain</u> reviewed in Review, "A Fortunate Few"		
<b>Anthropology, Society for Applied</b>			
IX:46	Its quarterly, <u>Human Organization</u> , quoted in Frontiers, "The Puzzle of Islamic Culture"		
<i>Anti-1984</i>			
XIV:24	Editorial		
<i>Anti-Clerical Clerics, The</i>			
XIX:19	Frontiers		
<i>Anti-Human Powers That Be</i>			
XVI:4	Lead		
<u><b>Anti-Nation</b></u> – Fred Knelman (Mosaic Press, Box 1032, Oakville, Ont. L6J5E9, Canada			
XXXVI:21	Reviewed, quoted in "Two Transitions"		
<u><b>Anti-Slavery and Reform Papers</b></u> – Henry David Thoreau (Harvest House, Montreal, Canada, 1963, paperback)			
XXIV:42	Essay on Thomas Carlyle quoted from in Review, "The Singing Seals"		
XIX:19	Thoreau quoted in Review, "More Canadian Paperbacks"		
XX:30	His comment on J. A. Etzler's proposal quoted in Editorial, "A Poet's Answer"		
XXII:10	Quote from Thoreau's essay on Carlyle in Review, "Three Review-Essays"		
<i>Anti-War Poems</i>			
XIX:3	Frontiers		
<u><b>Antigone</b></u> -- Sophocles			
XXVIII:48	Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Words of the Greeks"		
<b>Antioch College</b>			
XXVIII:7	Discussed in Children, "Instead of 'Transmitting'"		
<u><b>Antioch College Bulletin</b></u> (Feb. 1928)			
XXVIII:20	Quoted in Children, "A College Fifty Years Ago"		
<u><b>Antioch's General Catalogue</b></u> (1927-28)			
XXVIII:20	Quoted in Children, "A College Fifty Years Ago"		
<u><b>Antioch Notes</b></u>			
XXIV:5	Arthur Morgan quoted from April 15, 1936 in Lead, "The Human Imperative"		
XXVI:18	Prof. Albert B. Stewart quoted Feb. 1973 issue in Children, "Science at Antioch"		
XX:47	Prof. Albert Stewart quoted, Oct. issue in Frontiers, "The Scientific Activity"		
XXI:49	Edward E. Booher quoted, Oct. issue in Review, "All the Young Men. . ."		
VI:48	Discussion in Frontiers, "Seeds of 'Counter Revolution'," of symposium on "Liberty, Civil and Academic"		
VII:25	D. W. Gotshalk article discussed in Frontiers, "Dilemma of Liberals"		
VII:36	Review, "The Specter of Predictable Man," re Andrew Hacker article from—also mentions Geo. J. Becker article on Edward Bellamy		
VII:39	<u>Antioch Review Anthology</u> , edited by Paul Bixler, discussed in Children		
VII:47	Review, "An Issue of 'Antioch Review'"		
IX:7	Article "Education in U.S.A. and U.K.," quoted in Children		
XIV:3	Article on John Dewey quoted and discussed in Children, "Issues in Educational Philosophy"		
XVI:27	Thomas C. Greening quoted from Spring 1963 issue in Frontiers, "The Present Paradox of Ethics"		
XXI:25	Ralph Ellison quoted, Summer 1945 issue, in Review, "The Real Reconstruction"		
<b>Antisthenes</b>			
I:36	"If a boy is destined to live with the gods, teach him philosophy; if with men, rhetoric," in Plato article		
<b>Antler, Joyce</b>			
XLI:42	Her <u>Lucy Sprague Mitchell: The Making of a Modern Woman in Teachers College Record</u> , Summer 1988, reviewed by William Ayers quoted in Children, "Sharing and Caring"		
<b>Antler, Steven</b>			
XXVII:18	His review of <u>Models of Doom</u> quoted from Mar. 23 <u>Nation</u> in Frontiers, "Nations and Communities"		
<b>Antoniadi, E. M.</b>			
I:26	Quote from showing that ancients knew of heliocentric system before Copernicus		
<u><b>Anvil Writers (Anvil and Student Partisan)</b></u>			
XI:30	Review of quarterly		
<u><b>Anxiety About the Schools"</b></u>			
XXXVIII:46	Frontiers		
<u><b>Anxiety and Consciousness</b></u> – Jeffrey O'Connell			
XXXIII:42	Quoted from <u>Toward</u> in Review, "The Disconcerting Art"		
<u><b>Anxiety and Faith</b></u> – Charles R. Stinnette			
X:8	<u>Psychiatry</u> review of quoted in Review, "Psychology and Social Perspective"		
<u><b>Anxious Audience, The</b></u>			
XVIII:42	Review		

**Anxious Object, The – Art Today and Its Audience** – Harold Rosenberg  
 XVIII:42 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Anxious Audience"

**Anxious Quest, The**  
 III:43 Lead

**Any Reviewer Can Try**  
 VI:37 Review of You Shall Know Them –Vercors

**Anything Is Possible**  
 I:46 Review – supernaturalism in literature

**Anything Like a Spirit in Man"**  
 XXXVII:17 Review (Something Hidden)

**Apache Agent** – John P. Clum (biography)  
 IV:13 Ref. to in Lead, "Colonialism at Home"

**Ape and Essence** – Aldous Huxley  
 II:16 Reference to in Letter from England  
 III:2 Reference to in Letter from England

**Ape of Gods: The Art and Thought of Lafcadio Hearn, An**  
 XXXII:12 Book by Beongcheon Yu reviewed in Review, "Lafcadio Hearn—An Appreciation"  
 XXXII:12 Quote from in Editorial, "One Man's Success"

**Apes, Giants and Man** – Franz Weidenreich (University of Chicago Press, 1946)  
 I:29 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Ancestors of Man"  
 II:46 Ref. to in Frontiers, "Man—Forerunner of the Apes"  
 IV:26 Ref. to in Lead, "Great Questions III"  
 VI:51 Ref. to in Frontiers, "The Race That Never Ran"

**Apologies to Thoreau**  
 XXXVI:5 Editorial (indifference to the things that complicate one's life)

**Apologetic State, The**  
 XVIII:5 Lead

**Apology, The -- Plato**  
 III:9 Reviewed in "Our Own Time Machine"  
 XIX:5 Quoted in Lead, "A New Kind of Rationalization"  
 XXXVII:11 Quoted Socrates on his occupation as gadfly in Lead, "On Taking Charge"

**Apology and Correction**  
 XXXVIII:49 Editorial (Bharat Dogra quoted)

**Apology for the Arts, The** – W. Macneile Dixon  
 XXVII:45 Quote on Wordsworth from in Children, "The Romantic Poets"

**Apology for the Bomb**  
 I:40 Editorial

**Apology for "Unnatural" Man**  
 IX:42 Lead

**Apparent Contradiction**  
 XXIX:38 Editorial

**Apparitions** – G. N. M. Tyrrell (Gerald Duckworth, London, 1953)  
 VII:25 Reviewed, "Significance of Psychical Research"

**Appeal of "No-Think," The**  
 XVII:40 Review

**Appeal to Reason, The**  
 II:9 Lead

**Appeal to Unreason**  
 II:9 Editorial about burning of radio station in Ecuador by indignant citizens who had been frightened by radio program

**Appearance and Reality** – Prof. F. H. Bradley (Macmillan, 1925)  
 IV:50 Quotes from in Lead, "Great Questions: VI" on metaphysical knowledge  
 XIII:27 Quote from Introduction to in Lead, "The Little Foxes"  
 XVI:20 Quoted in Children, "Beyond Agnosticism—Transitions"

**Appearance and Reality**  
 XXXVIII:7 Review (Owen Barfield, Benjamin Lee Whorf)

**Appearances** – G. Lowes Dickinson (Doubleday, 1914)  
 V:4 Quoted in Editorial, "Citizens of East and West"  
 V:46 Long quote from in Lead, "East and West"  
 IX:41 Quote from discussion with figure of Buddha in Lead, "Psychology—East and West"  
 XI:36 Quote concerning the historical practice and influence of Buddhism in Frontiers, "The Record of Buddhism"  
 XIV:20 Quote from in Lead, "Two Visions of Man"  
 XIV:37 Quoted in Lead, "The World That Must Be Made"  
 XXI:38 Quote from in Review, "The Inspection of Roots"  
 XXII:38 Quote from in Lead, "The Convention of Knowledge"  
 XXIII:48 Quote from in Lead, "Twilight of the Gods"  
 XXVII:4 Quote from in Lead, "The Simple Solutions"  
 XXVIII:43 Quote in Review, "G. Lowes Dickinson"  
 XXX:44 "Quoted in Review, "An Artist Philosophizes"  
 XXXI:26 Quoted in Editorial, "A Single Meaning?"  
 XXXVIII:24 Quoted story of Buddha tested by Indra in Lead

**Appel, Dr. Kenneth E.**  
 II:4 Quote from on our schizophrenic civilization in Review of Deutsch book The Shame of the States

**Appen Features** (Pacific People's Environmental Network)  
 XXXIX:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "Chemical Disasters"  
 XXXIX:51 Quoted re toxic chemical in Editorial, "News from the Far East"  
 XLI:16 Appen report on Asia-Pacific . . . re Tehri Dam in India  
 XLI:46 Re Negos Island in Philippines in Frontiers, "Land for Survival" (recent issue)

**Appetite for Difficulty"** – Arthur E. Morgan  
 V:41 Frontiers

**Applegate, Mauree**  
 X:51 Everybody's Business—Our Children quoted from and discussed in Children, "Education in Critical Thinking"  
 XI:1 Briefly quoted from Everybody's Business—Our Children in the subject of "education in critical thinking" in Children, "Notes and Quotations"

- Applegate, Rick**  
XXXI:42 Quoted from Not Man Apart in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense"
- Appleseed, Johnny**  
XXIX:7 Ref. to quoted from Louis Bromfield's Pleasant Valley in Frontiers, "Trees, Trees, Trees"
- Appleyard, Donald** (deceased—Prof. of Urban Design, UC)  
XXXVI:3 Quoted extensively, reviewed in "Cities—What Is and What Might Be"
- Appointment on the Hill** – Dorothy Detzer (Henry Holt, 1948)  
I:38 Review
- Appreciation, An**  
IX:24 Editorial – Dr. Wienpahl
- Approach** (magazine)  
XI:27 Samuel M. Bradley article, "From Private Man to Public" quoted in Editorial, "Impending Change"
- Appropriate Technology** (quarterly published by Intermediate Technology Development Group) 9 King St., London WG2E 8HN, U.K.  
XXX:26-35 Feb. issue reviewed in "High and Low"  
XXXI:2 Konde Pambu Yemba's report on sanitation efforts in Zaire from May issue in Frontiers, "It's Harder for Us"  
XXXI:4 Anthony Hopkinson quoted, Aug. 1977 issue, in Frontiers, "One Frontier or Many?"  
XXXII:26-35 Quoted in Frontiers, "Trees—A Long-Term Solution"
- Appropriate Technology and the Structure of Economic Enterprise** – Carter Henderson (a chapter in Appropriate Technology Forum)  
XXXII:46 Quoted in Review, "Past, Present and Future"
- Appropriate Technology Forum** (Business Admin., U. of Mass)  
XXXII:46 Quoted in Review, "Past, Present, Future"
- Appropriate Technology: Technology With A Human Face** (Schocken, 1979) - P. D. Dunn  
XXXIII:13 George McRobie quoted on and book quoted from in Children, "A Range of Challenges"
- Appropriate Visions** – ed. by Richard Dorf and Yvonne Hunger (Boyde and Fraser, \$8.95 paper. San Francisco)  
XXXI:42 Phillip LeVeen, Tom Bender, Barry Commoner quoted from in Frontiers, "Visions and Contradictions"
- Aquarian Conspiracy, The** – Marilyn Ferguson (Tarcher, 1980 \$15.00)  
XXXIII:48 Quoted in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"  
XLI:14 New edition, new material (1988) quoted in Frontiers, "The Ground of Optimism"
- Aquinas, Thomas**  
I:42 Affected by Erigena, although Erigena pantheistic, and Aquinas more Aristotelian theism—Lead, "Great Reformers: Erigena"  
III:3 Not too confident of Ptolemy's reliability (told by Barr in his book, The Pilgrimage of Western Man)—Review, "Pilgrims Without Progress"  
III:7 Mentioned in review of Space and Spirit by Edmund Whittaker—Review, "The Struggle With Mystery"
- IX:36 His views on astrology quoted from Thorndike in Frontiers, "Argument About Astrology"  
XI:39 Quoted from his ideas on the creative power of good as opposed to the creative forces in Nature in Frontiers, "Logos"  
XI:53 Quoted in Editorial, "Man and Nature," "Creation more perfect than generation . . ."
- Arab Folktales** – Inea Bushnaq (Pantheon Folklore Library, 1986)  
XL:4 Reviewed, quoted story of old lady and the devil in Review
- Arab Stories**  
XL:4 Review of above
- Arabia Deserta** – Charles M. Doughty  
XXXIV:10 Nineteenth century book quoted in Lead, "The Problem of Noise"
- Arabian Culture, Civilization**  
IX:46 "The Puzzle of Islamic Culture" – Frontiers
- Arabs at Their Best**  
XXX:20 Review
- Arapura, John G.**  
VII:36 Frontiers, "Indian Social Philosophy" deal with his reply to Northrop
- Arbaugh, George B. and George E.** (father and son)  
XXI:26 Their book, Kierkegaard's Authorship discussed and in Review, "Another Gloomy Dane"
- Arbenz, (Jacobo Arbenz-Guzman)**  
VII:28 Discussion on in Review, "The Humane Perspective"  
VIII:31 Reference to from Harper's article in Frontiers, "A Liberal Reassessment"
- Arch of Triumph** – Erich Remarque  
I:2 Review
- Archambault, Prof. Reginald D.**  
XXI:20 His introduction to Tolstoy on Education quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"  
XXXII:16 Quotes from Tolstoy on Education in Editorial, "Don't Be Afraid!"
- Archer, Jules**  
XXII:20 Quoted from April Business Management in Editorial, "Who Is the Successful Man?"  
XXX:19 Quoted from Business Management (April 1969) in Lead, "The Irrepressible Question"
- Archetypes of Search**  
XXIII:15 Lead
- Archilochus** (Greek poet)  
X:33 His saying about "The fox knows many things, but the hedgehog knows one big thing" basis of title of Berlin book, The Hedgehog and the Fox  
XXIX:22 "The fox knows . . ." quoted in Editorial, "A Time of Disorder"
- Architect of Living Form**  
I:52 Editorial—about electrical field, the entelechy of Aristotle

**Architectural Education Journal**

XXIX:14 Alexander Tzonis and Idane Lefaivre quoted from Sept. 1975 issue in *Frontiers*, "Colbert's Reform"; Armin Hofman also quoted from same source, same issue

**Architectural Forum** (magazine)

XX:26 Christopher Alexander quoted, April/May 1966 issue, in Lead, "The Burdens of the Specialists"

**Architecture** (magazine)

XXIX:7 Lewis Mumford remarks on Vincent van Gogh quoted from 1928 issue in Review, "Artist, Historian, Teacher"

**Architecture Defined**

XXV:36 *Frontiers*

**Architecture for the Poor** – Hassan Fathy (University of Chicago Press, 1973, \$10.95)

XXVIII:14 Report on his work quoted from Sept. 30, 1974 *Time* in *Frontiers*, "Innovation and Restoration"  
XXVIII:39 Quoted in Review, "Four Builders and Planners"  
XXVIII:41 William R. Polk's foreword to quoted in Editorial, "Urban Renewal"  
XXVIII:53 Also subject of Children, "Adventure in Planning"  
XXXVI:25 Quoted in Lead, "All of a Sudden"  
Brief discussion of in *Frontiers*, "News from India" (Nubian Arch Roof, and Miracles of Fruits)

**Architecture Without Architects**

XXI:35 *Frontiers*

**Architecture Without Architects** – Bernard Rudofsky (exhibition catalog for show at N.Y. Museum of Modern Art, Nov. 1964 to Feb. 1965)

XXI:35 Mr. Rudofsky's preface to quoted from in *Frontiers* article with same title  
XXXIV:7 Quoted in Review, "A Concept of History"

**Arcone, Sonya**

XVII:51 Her The Golden Hammer quoted in Review, "Philosophical Approach to Alienation"

**Ardrey, Robert**

XXII:12 Quotations from his review of Anthony Storr's Human Aggression in New York Book Review in *Frontier's*, "Redressing Balances"

**Are the Cults "Occult"?**

XXVII:47 *Frontiers*

**Are All Men Human?** —Albert Jay Nock

XXXIII:6 Article in Harper's (1926, Jan.) reviewed by Harold C. Goddard and printed in Review under "Morons or Men"

**Are Giants Necessary?** — James Van Buren Hearne

XXIII:19 *Frontiers*

**Are the Terrorists Man?**

XXXV:17 Editorial (arms race)

**Are Ideas Effective?**

XV:25 Lead

**Are Vows Immoral?**

V:12 *Frontiers* – Arthur E. Morgan article

**Are Vows Immoral?**—(Continued)

V:17 *Frontiers* "Vows—Moral and Immoral" commentary on above article

**Are We All Hibakusha?** — William Mathes

XVI:37 Lead

**Are We Asking Too Much?**

X:5 Lead

**Are We "Evolving"?**

XXXVI:17 Review (Chance or Design?)

**Are We Ready to Hear?**

XVIII:44 Lead

**Area of Human Competence, The**

XXVII:17 Lead

**Areas of Human Freedom**

X:8 Lead

**Arena** (magazine dating from 1890 to 1899)

XXV:8 Mentioned in Review, "Book of Nature: Different Readings"

**Arendt, Political Thought of Hannah** – Margaret Canovan (Harcourt, Brace, Jovanovich, 1974)

XXX:9 Quoted in Children, "The Need for Believing"

**Arendt, Hannah**

I:31 Quoted from Feb. 23, 1946, Nation on Existentialists  
IV:3 Discussion of her The Origins of Totalitarianism in *Frontiers*, "Nihilist Motives"  
IV:12 Mentioned in Lead, "What Is the Treatment?"  
V:9 Quoted in Lead, "Problems, Unlimited," re l'esprit sérieux  
V:10 Editorial deals with correction of quotation of week before  
VII:2 Review, "Toward Understanding," concerned with two of her Partisan Review articles  
XI:12 Quoted from article in Partisan Review, Nov/Dec 1951, in Editorial, "No Hiding Place"  
XII:2 Discussed in Editorial, "The Educational Dilemma"  
Partisan Review article discussed in Children, "The Crisis in Education"  
XII:43 Her The Origins of Totalitarianism quoted from in *Frontiers*, "A Question of Vigilance"  
XV:20 Collection of her papers entitled, Between Past and Future quoted in Children, "Hannah Arendt on Education"  
XV:25 Between Past and Future quoted, reviewed in Review, "Philosophical Politics"  
XVI:14 On Revolution quoted in Lead, "Contemporary Issues"  
XVII:1 Quoted from Sept. 7 Nation in Children, "Matter for Reflection"  
XVII:25 Quoted at length from Origins of Totalitarianism in Lead, "A Society Made to Stand"  
XIX:4 Long quote from Totalitarianism in Lead, "What Is A 'Reasonable' Protest?"  
XIX:52 Between Past and Future quoted from in Review, "Kinds of Knowing"

**Arendt, Hannah**—(Continued)

XX:10 The Origins of Totalitarianism quoted in Lead, "The Modern Jungle"

XX:18 Quoted from Feb. 25 New Yorker in Lead, "The Examined Life"

XX:23 Quoted from Feb. 25 New Yorker in Lead, "Kings Must Become Philosophers"

XX:25 Her article on Nazis quoted Jan. 1945 Jewish Frontier in Lead, "Business As Usual"

XXI:18 Quoted in Editorial, "The Good In Chains"

XXII:19 Quoted, Feb. 23, 1967 New Yorker in Lead, "The Platonist"

XXIII:2 Quoted, Totalitarianism in Lead, "The Signals and the Noise"

XXIII:21 Quoted from Between Past and Future in Lead, "What Is Stuff of History?"

XXIII:23 Quoted n Review, "Pathways to Self-Knowledge"

XXIV:9 On Revolution quoted in Lead, "What Kind of Revolution?"

XXIV:14 Quoted from Between Past and Future in Children, "Responsibility and Authority"

XXV:22 Quoted on Pentagon Papers, Apr. 5 N. Y. Times in Lead, "An Evident Conclusion"

XXV:44 Quoted from Walter Benjamin's essays Illuminations (which she edited) in Review, "Walter Benjamin"

XXVI:1 Crises of the Republic discussed and quoted from in Review of same title

XXVII:4 Quoted Feb. 25, 1967 New Yorker in Lead, "The Simple Solutions"

XXVII:47 Quoted in Lead, "Clear and Distinct Ideas"

XXVII:51 Quoted in Review, "Relative or Absolute Morality?"

XXVIII:37 Her "Thinking and Moral Considerations" quoted from Autumn 1971, Social Research in Children, "Socratic Method"

XXVIII:41 Quoted from Between Past and Future in Lead, "To Be, Or Not To Be"

XXVIII:42 Quoted from Autumn 1971 Social Research in Lead, "In Some Sense Heroes"

XXVIII:44 Her paper quoted from Autumn 1971 Social Research in Review, "The Uses of Criticism"

XXVIII:45 Quoted from Autumn 1971 Social Research in Review, "The Question of the Age"

XXVIII:49 Quoted on proposition, "It is better to suffer wrong, etc." in Lead, "The Formation of Character"

XXIX:10 Quoted Autumn 1971 Social Research in Lead, "Thinking and Writing"

XXIX:49 Quoted Autumn 1971 Social Research in Editorial, "Resultless Thinking"

XXX:8 Quoted from On Revolution in Lead, "After the Age of Revolution"

XXX:9 The Human Condition quoted in Lead, "Platonic Symmetries"

XXX:17 Quoted from New Yorker, Feb. 25, 1967, her discussion of doing and suffering wrong in Lead, "The Persuasive Art"

**Arendt, Hannah**—(Continued)

XXX:23 Quoted from The Origins of Totalitarianism in Editorial, "Essentials of Criticism"

XXX:47 Her essay, "Thinking and Moral Considerations," Social Research, Autumn 1971, reviewed in "What Is a Good Book?"

XXXI:5 Quoted in Lead, "Material for Foundations"

XXXI:13 Her 3-part series, "Reflections," in New Yorker (Nov. 21-28, Dec. 5), reviewed in "Thinking About Thinking"

XXXI:18 Also quoted from Feb. 25, 1967 New Yorker Quoted in Lead, "What We Have to Work With"

XXXI:19 Quoted in Children, "A Hard Time Writing"

XXXI:41 Between Past and Future quoted in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"

XXXII:18 George Kateb's review of her The Life of the Mind quoted from Winter American Scholar in Lead, "The Ordeal of Thinking"

XXXII:20 Her view re Nietzsche quoted in Lead, "Metaphysical Adventuring"

XXXII:37 Quoted from her essay, "Death of God," in Lead, "The References for Life"

XXXII:43 Quoted from Social Research (Autumn 1971) in Review, "The Province of Philosophy"

XXXIII:10 Quoted from On Revolution in Frontiers, "A Social Restoration"

XXXIII:39 Quoted from On Revolution in Frontiers, "Big and Little Pictures"

XXXVI:39 Editorial "For Love of the World," also quoted in Lead, "Philosophy and Politics"

XXXVI:40 Arendt's ideas on education from in Lead, "Hardly Welcome Allies"

XXXIV:3 Quoted On Revolution in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"

XXXIV:46 Arendt as a teacher – quoted from Master—Portraits of Great Teachers in Children, "An Essential Art"

XXXV:12 Quoted from "The Concept of History"

XXXV:16 Quoted from The Human Condition (on the way we think) in Lead, "American Thinker"

XXXV:24 Quoted her interpretation of quote from Thus Spake Zarathustra in Children, "A Balanced Mind"

XXXV:52 Quoted Between Past and Future in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense" on Plato's myths

XXXVI:2 Quoted Men in Dark Times on Ezra Pound in Editorial, "Light and Heavy Sins"

XXXVI:6 Quote from Masters in Children, "If a Pig Wandered Up"; also extensive quotation of essay on Brecht from Men in Dark Times and short quotes on Randall Jarrell

XXXVI:10 Quoted from "Thinking and Moral Considerations" from Social Research, Autumn 1971, in Lead, "What Do I Fear? Myself?" and briefly discussed in Editorial, "A Change of Heart"



**Arendt, Hannah**—(Continued)

- XXXVI:19 Quoted in Lead (French vs. American Revolutions), "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"
- XXXVI:39 Discussed life and work, Eichman in Jerusalem, quoted Social Research, in Lead, "Philosophy and Politics"
- XXXVI:40 Quoted The Human Condition in Lead, "Hardly Welcome Allies"
- XXXVI:42 Quoted On Revolution in Lead, "Jeffersonian Reflections"
- XXXVI:43 Quoted On Revolution in Lead, "The Uses of Make Believe"
- XXXVI:43 Quoted Between Past and Future (C.A. Bowers in Teachers College Record) in Children, "Part of the Act of Living"
- XXXVI:44 Quoted chapter, "The Crisis in Education" from Between Past and Future in Lead, "More On Make-Believe"
- XXXVI:45 Brief quote on educating children in Lead, "What Would Be Better?"
- XXXVI:47 Noted in Children, "Useful Eavesdropping"
- XXXVI:49 Quoted On Revolution in Children, "The Counsels of Historians"
- XXXVII:4 Quoted Between Past and Future in Lead, "Species of Common Sense" (on educating children)
- XXXVII:11 Quoted New Yorker (Feb. 25, 1967) re statement of Socrates in Lead, "On Taking Charge"
- XXXVII:18 Quoted Between Past and Future in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation"
- XXXVII:20 Quoted on Nietzsche in Lead, "The Whole of the Argument"
- XXXVII:26-35 Discussion of from Exiles in Paradise and Epstein's Masters—Portraits of Great Teachers in Review, "Leaven from Abroad"
- XXXVII:43 Quoted on her political thought in Review
- XXXVII:52 Quoted on Science and Common Sense in Children
- XXXVIII:2 Quoted on Life of the Mind in Review; also quoted Social Research (Autumn 1971) in Editorial
- XXXVIII:3 Quoted On Revolution in Lead, "Puzzling and Important Questions"
- XXXVIII:4 Quoted On Revolution (American vs. French) in Frontiers
- XXXVIII:26 Quoted her introduction to Illuminations on Walter Benjamin in Lead, "Arts of Words"
- XXXVIII:49 On Revolution in Lead, "The Modern Superstition"
- XXXIX:19 On Socratic proposition from New Yorker (Feb. 25, 1967) in Lead, "Levels of Discourse"
- XXXIX:21 On Jefferson's views from On Revolution in Lead, "The Vision of Kropotkin"
- XXXIX:25 From Origins of Totalitarianism in Review, "Politics and Other Things"

**Arendt, Hannah**—(Continued)

- XXXIX:46 From New Yorker, Feb. 23, 1967, on the philosopher in Lead, "The Meaning of Philosophy"
- XL:1 On "truths" of modern scientific view in Review
- XL:12 On Revolution "abstract political system of democracy" in Children, "Important Questions"
- XL:18 On Revolution, political importance of township in Lead
- XL:22 The Human Condition (prologue) in Lead (man and the world)
- XL:38 From Social Research, Autumn 1972, "Thinking and Moral Considerations" in Editorial, "The Spiritual Life"
- XL:51 Between Past and Future in Children, "The Human Situation"
- XLI:14 Quoted "Thinking and Moral Considerations" in Lead
- XLI:52 From The Human Condition and "Thinking and Moral Considerations" in Lead, "The Enigma of Being Human"
- XLI:52 Quoted from The Human Condition and "Thinking . . ." in Lead, "Some Heroes"
- Aren't There Any People?*** — Morgan
- XIII:12 Editorial
- areté** (Greek—practically untranslatable)
- XXXIV:15 Defined by Catherine Roberts as "ever living organism, human and non-human, possesses a potential of supreme excellence characteristics of the group to which it belonged" in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"
- Arévalo, Juan José** (former President of Guatemala)
- XV:34 His book The Shark and the Sardines, quoted in Review of same title
- XXXVI:47 Quoted remarks of Gen. Butler from in Lead, "Seeds of New Beginnings"
- Argosy** (magazine)
- V:34 Discussion of article, "The Amazing Eyes of Kuda Bux" in Frontiers, "'Yoga' the West Can Appreciate"
- Argument About Astrology**
- IX:36 Frontiers (Henry Miller's A Devil in Paradise)
- Argument About "Conformity," The**
- XI:11 Lead
- Argument About Schools, The**
- XXXI:20 Editorial
- Argument from Design**
- III:12 Editorial
- Argument With Convention**
- V:7 Editorial
- Arguments for Freedom**
- IX:35 Lead
- IX:40 Follow-up in Lead, "Science and Authority"

- Arid Lands** – John Wesley Powell (Harvard University Press, 1962, now out of print) Report on the Lands of the Arid Region of the United States made to Congress in 1878  
XXX:11 Peter Warshall quoted on in Review, "Tracking the Water Supply"
- Aries, Philippe**  
XXX:47 His paper on "family" quoted from Spring Daedalus in Children, "Looking at Life"
- Aring, Dr. Charles D.**  
XXVII:20 His summary of symposium on quality of human life quoted from Man and Life in Frontiers, "This Stable World"
- Arion** (Boston University)  
XXIX:37 D. S. Carne-Ross article quoted from Spring 1973 issue, in Lead, "Extra-Territorial Perspective"  
XXXV:17 Quoted Spring 1973 Carne-Ross article in Children, "Scholarly Musings" re "classics" and humanities, state of the universities  
XXXV:47 Quoted above re Greek energy in Editorial, "An Extra-Territorial Perspective"
- Aristides** (author of article in American Scholar)  
XXXIII:23 Quoted from Scholar, Spring 1980 issue, in Children, "Periodical Review"  
XXXVI:46 Quoted Summer 1983 AS in Children, "Paideia" (on teaching and teachers' pay)
- Aristocratic Art, An**  
XLI:50 Lead
- Aristophanes**  
I:36 In Clouds regrets loss of ancient discipline (ref. in Plato article)  
V:33 "Whirl is King, having driven out Zeus" – Lead, "The Grand Outline"  
XX:8 Quoted on Peloponnesian War, Review, "The Platonic Quest"
- Aristotle**  
I:10 Claimed that atomists made motion of atoms "spontaneous"  
I:36 Aristotle, by Werner Jaeger quoted in Plato article. Aristotle's tribute to Plato on an alter.  
I:52 His entelechy verified by researches of Burr, Lane & Nims in discovering the "electrical field"  
II:31 Thought some destined to be slaves, others masters, in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery"  
II:52 Quote from Lange on Aristotle in Lead, "The Spark-Gap of Decision"  
IX:49 Jaeger's Aristotle quoted in Lead, "Politics Revisited"  
XIII:45 Jaeger's Aristotle quoted in Lead, "The Genius of Human Beings"  
XV:16 Jaeger's Aristotle quoted in Lead, "Frameworks of Identity"  
XVIII:16 Jaeger's Aristotle quoted in Frontiers, "You Can't Keep Philosophy Down"  
XIX:6 Jaeger's Aristotle quoted in Lead, "Politics for Non-Heroes"  
XXI:25 Jaeger's Aristotle quoted in Lead, "The Generating Power"
- Aristotle** – Werner Jaeger (Clarendon Press, 1934)  
XXI:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Generating Power" (see Aristotle for further references to)
- Arius**  
IX:44 Reference to Arian heresy in Lead, "Religion and Philosophy"
- Arizona Highways** (magazine)  
V:13 Reference to Feb. 1952 issue with Nicolai Fechin drawings in Review, "Miscellany"  
VII:35 Review of Hamilton Warren "Verde Valley" school in Children
- Arizona Republic**  
XXVII:10 Brief quote from July 28, 1973 issue in Lead, "The Unchanging Question"
- Ark, The** (English publication)  
XXIII:11 Catherine Roberts quoted from in Review, "Problems of Trust"
- Arkin, Alan**  
XXXIX:27 Reviewed, quoted The Clearing in Review
- Armer, Paul**  
XIX:22 Briefly quoted from New York Times (April 24) in Lead, "Can Freedom Be Planned?"
- Arms Control and Salt II** – Wolfgang Panofsky  
XXXV:18 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Right Sort of Minority"
- Arms Debate, The** – Robert A. Levine  
XVI:51 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Concerning Dialogues"
- Arms and Insecurity** – Lewis F. Richardson  
XIV:24 Review of by Anatol Rapoport in May 13 Nation quoted in Frontiers, "The State of the Nation"
- Arms and Man** – Walter Millis  
XI:29 Quoted from Kepler in Lead, "The Meaning of Peace"
- Arms and the Man**  
XI:35 Lead
- Armstrong, Mrs. Donald Budd**  
XIII:22 Her paper "Instead" quoted in full in Frontiers under the same title
- Armstrong, Gregory**  
XVII:42 His criticism quoted from May/June Humanist in Frontiers, "Challenge to Humanism"  
XVII:44 Requoted from MANAS quote above in Lead, "Where Are We Now"
- Armstrong, O. K.**  
VIII:52 His Reader's Digest article on American Indians taken apart in Review, "In Behalf of American Indians"
- Armstrong, Scott**  
XXXIV:43 Quoted April 22, 1981 issue of CS Monitor on home teaching in Children, "On Home Instruction"
- Army of the Caesars, The** – Michael Grant  
XXVII:46 Robert Kirsch review of quoted from Oct. 14 L.A. Times in Editorial, "A Matter of Health"

- Arnheim, Rudolf**  
 XIX:11 Quoted from Education of Vision in Review, "On Visual Knowing"  
 XX:28 Quoted from Module, Proportion, Symmetry, Rhythm in *Frontiers*, "On Living Arithmetic"  
 XXXV:8 Quoted his contribution to Education of Vision in *Children*, "What Good Is It?"
- Arnold, Eberhard**  
 II:43 Leader of Cotswold Bruderhof in England mentioned in Review of book on Henri Lasserre
- Arnold, Edwin**  
 I:21 Quote from Light of Asia on Buddha, in Lead, "Great Reformers: Gautama Buddha"  
 I:33 Light of Asia quotation on reincarnation, in Lead, "An Important Disagreement"  
 II:2 Reference to Light of Asia in Editorial, "Other Testaments"  
 II:5 Reference to Light of Asia in Review of The Five Brothers  
 IV:25 Quote from in review of Jung's Modern Man in Search of a Soul  
 X:4 His Light of Asia quoted in Review, "The Great Chain of Life"  
 XVI:52 Light of Asia briefly quoted in *Children*, "Death as a Teacher"  
 XXX:5 Light of Asia, "I, Buddha, who wept with all my brothers' tears, . . ." quoted in Review, "Some Great Questions"  
 XXXIII:45 Quoted Light of Asia in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry"  
 XL:20 Quoted eighth chapter of Light of Asia (Karma) in Lead, "Tomorrow's History"
- Arnold, Elliott**  
 III:43 His Blood Brother, film version on The Broken Arrow, reviewed in *Children*  
 V:37 Review of his Walk With the Devil, in Review, "A Contemporary Tragedy"  
 VII:3 Review of his The Time of the Gringo, "Historical Novel—Top Quality"  
 VII:52 Review of his Everybody Slept Here in "Notes on Novels"
- Arnold, Matthew**  
 X:43 Reference to by Ruth Nanda Anshen quoted in Lead, "Institutions and Symbols"  
 XXIII:4 Reference to in Editorial, "The True Religion"  
 Quote from used by Irving Kristol in Winter 1969, American Scholar article, given in Lead, "The American Dream"  
 XXXVI:17 Quoted his Essay in Criticism from "Should Kids Be Taught to Think?" (L.A. Times) in *Children*, "An Inexhaustible Subject"
- Arnold, Walter**  
 XXXI:50 Quote from in Saturday Review, Sept. 16, 1978 issue in Lead, "A Collection of Symptoms"
- Arnow, Harriette**  
 VIII:7 Review of her The Dollmaker in "A Novel of Distinction"
- Arnow, Harriette**—(Continued)  
 VIII:8 Reference to in Lead, "Revival of Individualism"
- Aron, Raymond** (French political commentator)  
 VIII:21 Quoted re Slansky trial in Czechoslovakia in *Frontiers*, "Check Your Mind Outside"  
 IX:21 Quoted from Bulletin of Atomic Scientists in Lead, "History and Psyche"  
 XVIII:34 Quoted from Encounter on Sartre's Critique of Dialectical Reason in *Frontiers*, "Existentialist Perspective on Marxism"
- Aronowitz, Stanley**  
 XXVII:12 Ronald Padosh's review of his False Promises: The Shaping of American Working-Class Consciousness quoted from Feb. 2 Nation in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"
- Arons, Stephen**  
 XXV:8 Quoted from Jan. 15, 1972 Saturday Review in Lead, "Who Is Responsible for Education?"  
 XXVII:25 Quoted in *Children*, "Education and the Law"  
 XXX:45 His essay, "The Separation of School and State: Pierce Reconsidered," discussed and quoted in *Children*, "Religion, School, and State"  
 XXXI:21 Quoted from Harvard Educational Review in Lead, "The Emerging Consciousness"  
 XXXII:7 Quoted from Nov. 25, 1978 issue of Saturday Review in *Children*, "Backward New England, Texas Common Sense"  
 XXXIV:18 Quoted Saturday Review Jan. 15, 1972 re the Amish in *Children*, "A Social Study"  
 XXXVI:37 Quoted from Compelling Beliefs: The Culture of American Schooling in *Children*, "Foreclosing the Future"; also noted in Editorial, "Even In America"  
 XXXVII:5 Quoted Compelling Belief in Lead, "What I'm Doing Is Not Quite Right"
- Aronson, Dr. Jason** (Harvard Medical School)  
 XVII:52 His statement of purpose and policy of International Journal of Psychiatry quoted in Review, "Beginning"
- Aronson, Ronald**  
 XXXVI:37 Author of one of the Menard Press pamphlets on war, Technological Madness, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Five Against War"
- Around the World With Mr. Wylie**  
 XI:31 Review of Philip Wylie's The Innocent Ambassadors
- Arrington, Jean**  
 XXII:53 Quoted from Oct. Wellesley College Bulletin in *Children*, "Teaching and Non-Teaching Situations"
- Arrival and Departure** – Arthur Koestler  
 I:1 Review
- Arrogance of Humanism, The** – David Ehrenfeld  
 XXXIII:5 Quoted from *Environment*, Oct. 1979 in Lead, "What Is Humanism?"

**Arrowsmith, William**

- XX:2 Quoted from his address before American Council on Education in New Orleans, in Children, "Lights Going On"
- XXI:38 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Time for Amateurs"
- XXII:12 Quoted from Fall-Winter 1968 New Directions in Teaching in Editorial, "A Vision of Education"
- XXIV:12 Quoted from his address, "The Future of Teaching," in Lead, "On the Humanities"
- XXVI:45 Quoted in Children, "Various Things"
- XXX:40 Quoted from his address to New Orleans meeting of American Council for Education in 1966 in Review, "Sad Thoughts About a Career"
- XXXII:39 Quoted from address before educators in 1966 in Lead, "The Problem is Set"
- XXXIV:46 Quoted his 1966 speech on "The Future of Teaching" in Children, "An Essential Art"
- XXXVI:17 Quoted his address to American Council on Education in Children, "Some Scholarly Musings"

**Art and a Changing Civilization**

- XXVI:23 Eric Gill quoted from in Lead, "Sanity in Work"

**Art and Action**

- XXIX:44 Richard Wright's letter to Dorothy Norman quoted in Lead, "Unfinished Business"

**Art and Anthropology** – Paul Riesman

- XVI:50 Frontiers

**Art and Civilization** – Frederick Mayer

- XVII:12 Frontiers

**Art and Ecstasy**

- XXI:49 Frontiers

**Art and Experience** – Joseph Wood Krutch

- XXV:25 Brief quotation from in Review, "Joseph Wood Krutch"

**Art and Geometry** – William Ivins, Jr. (Dover paper, \$1.25)

- XX:22 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Art and Science"

**Art and Home**

- XXI:43 Frontiers

**Art and Human Destiny**

- XVIII:45 Review

**Art and Human Longing**

- XX:15 Frontiers

**Art and Ideas for Young People** – Pearl Greenberg (Van Nostrand Reinhold)

- XXIV:6 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Art and Life"

**Art and Learning** – Robert Jay Wolff (Grossman)

- XXXV:52 Quoted (the teacher of art) in Children, "The Issue of 'Success'"

**Art and Moral Education**

- VII:51 Frontiers

**Art and Morality**

- XI:10 Editorial
- XI:16 Frontiers
- XX:32 Frontiers

**Art and Philosophy, Again**

- VIII:52 Frontiers

**Art and Politics**

- XXV:50 Review

**Art and Reality** – Grace Clements

- VI:45 Frontiers

**Art and Science**

- XX:22 Frontiers

**Art and Technics** – Lewis Mumford (Columbia U. Press, 1952)

- VIII:1 Reviewed in Lead, "A New Spirit"
- VIII:4 Quoted in "The Arts of Peace"
- VIII:45 Quoted in Lead, "Dubious 'Success Story'"
- X:34 Quoted in Editorial, "Responsibility to the Artist"
- XXV:5 Discussed and quoted in Lead, "Man—Interpreter and Transformer"
- Also quoted in Editorial, "'Symbolic' Architecture?"
- XXVIII:25 Quote from in Review, "Dithyramble"
- XXXI:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Troubles of Transition"

**Art and Technology**

- VII:11 Lead

**Art and the Artist**

- XVIII:43 Editorial

**Art and the Child** – Daniel M. Mendelowitz (Stanford, 1963)

- XIX:42 Quoted in Children, "Children and the Arts"
- XXI:37 Quote from in Lead, "Art and Transcendence"
- XXVII:38 Quote from in Children, "He Wouldn't Teach"

**Art and the Masses**

- XI:4 Frontiers

**Art and the Profane**

- III:28 Review

**Art and the Times**

- XX:4 Review

**Art and Transcendence**

- XXI:37 Lead

**Art as Analogy**

- XXXIV:48 Lead

**Art as a Way** – Dr. Frederick Franck (Crossroads, \$9.95)

- XXXV:4 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Two Unusual Books"

**Art Education**

- XIX:25 Sir Herbert Read's Selected Writings—Poetry and Criticism quoted from Jan. 1966 issue in Children, "Notes in Passing"

**Art Education Today** (Teachers College)

- XXXVI:36 Quoted Lazlo Moholy-Nagy (1939) in Children, "The Picture of the World"

**Art for Everyman**

- XXVI:47 Review

**Art in America**

- XLI:2 Lead

**Art in Early America**

- XL:37 Review

**Art, Man, Machines, and Etc.** – Virginia Naeve

- XIX:8 Frontiers

- Art of China and Japan, The*  
XLI:11 Review
- Art of Citizenship, The*  
XXVIII:1 Review
- Art of Growing, The** – Robert E. Nixon  
XVI:42 Quoted in Children, "Counsel for a College Psychiatrist"  
XVI:50 Quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Proprietors"
- Art of Human Relations, The** – Henry Clay Lindgren  
IX:3 Quoted in Children
- Art of Living, The* – Elton Hall  
XXII:34 Lead
- Art of Living Well, The*  
XXIV:18 Frontiers
- Art of Loving, The** – Eric Fromm  
XI:33 Quoted from in Children, "Love and Adolescence"  
XI:43 Quoted from and reviewed in Review, "The Art of Loving"  
XII:38 Quoted from in Children, "You Can Start at the Top"
- Art of Poetry, The** – Paul Valery (Bollingen, 1958)  
XIX:45 Quoted in Children, "Beyond 'Finite Significance'"  
XXV:24 Quote from in Lead, "Lost Resonances"  
XXVIII:44 Quoted in Editorial, "Beyond the Finite"  
XXX:49 Quoted in Children, "More On the Arts"
- Art of Seeing, The** – Aldous Huxley  
IX:26 Discussed in Children
- Art of Teaching, The** – Gilbert Highet  
VII:42 Reviewed in Children  
VII:43 Quoted in Children
- Art of the Story-Teller, The** – Marie Shedlock  
XXXVI:15 Quoted in Children, "On Environment"; also quoted Ann Carroll Moore re the personality of Shedlock (d. 1935)
- Art of the Twist*  
XXXII:2 Editorial
- Art of Thinking, The** – Dagebert Runes  
XIV:50 Quoted in Children, "On 'The Process of Education'"
- Art of the Impossible, The** – Milton Mayer (Occasional Paper publ. Apr 1969 by Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions)  
XXII:33 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Their Humanity Was Showing"
- Art of the Philosopher*  
XX:21 Editorial
- Art of the Philosopher, The*  
XVI:41 Editorial  
XXIX:36 Lead
- Art of Tomorrow?, The*  
XXXII:7 Lead
- Art Spirit, The** – Robert Henri  
XVI:25 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Art Spirit"
- Art, the Critics, and You** – C. J. Ducasse (Liberal Arts Press)  
VIII:48 Discussed in Frontiers, "Philosophy and Art"
- Art Without Rules*  
XXXIII:14 Review
- Artemidorus** (2nd Century, A.D.)  
II:36 Anticipated Freud (took into account dreams of coming events)
- Arter, Dr. Rhetta M.**  
XIII:6 Quoted from Sept/Oct 1959 Children in Children, "Notes on Prejudice"
- Arthur Morgan's Vision*  
VIII:42 Editorial
- Article and a Movie, An**  
V:43 Frontiers – Harper's article on Lewis Mumford, Cry the Beloved Country (film)
- Articles of Dissent**  
XV:28 Review
- Articulate Asia**  
X:1 Lead
- Articulate Protest**  
XXXIX:9 Frontiers (nuclear weapons)
- Artingsoll, Trevor M.**  
XXXVII:8 Quoted from Freedom, Sept. 10, 1983 (re trouble in Sri Lanka)
- Artist and Aesthetics, The** – Robert Jay Wolff  
XIX:49 Frontiers
- Artist at Work**  
XXI:23 Review
- Artist, Historian, Teacher**  
XXIX:7 Review
- Artist on the Witness Stand** – Fritz Eichenberg (Pendle Hill Pamphlet No. 257)  
XXXVIII:16 Quoted in Children, "A Book, a Pamphlet"
- Artist Philosophizes, An**  
XXX:44 Review
- Artistic Greatness**  
IX:26 Review (Sullivan, Beethoven—A Study of Greatness)
- Artist's Responsibility, The**  
XII:45 Frontiers
- Artists in Aprons: Folk Art by American Women** (1979)  
XL:9 Extract of a letter quoted by Maryo Ewell in Review
- Artists in School** – Bennett Schiff (National Endowment for the Arts and U.S. Office of Education)  
XXVI:43 A school principal quoted in regard to dance program in Children, "Art Education"
- Artists in Uniform** – Max Eastman  
III:18 Brief quote from in Hegel Lead, "Men With Ideas"
- Artless Art**  
XXXIX:17 Review (Wild Heritage)
- Arts and Architecture** (periodical)  
IX:24 L. L. White quoted from in Frontiers, "The Design of Nature"  
XXII:38 Frontiers article, "What Is a Work of Art?" by Robert Jay Wolff, taken from Feb. 1949 issue
- Arts and the Man**  
XXI:3 Frontiers
- Arts in the Classroom, The** – Natalie Robinson Cole (John Day, 1940)  
XX:17 Quote from in Children, "The Golden Age"

- Arts in Our Time, The*  
XIII:26 Review
- Arts in Society** (pub. by University Extension, U. of Wisconsin)  
XIX:49 Dick Higgins, Edward L. Kamarck, and summary of work by Guillermo de Torre, quoted from Spring-Summer 1968 issue in *Frontiers*, "Art and Ecstasy"
- Arts of Peace, The* (Series replacing foreign letter)  
VII:1, 2, 4, 8, 12,  
21, 22, 25, 27, 31,  
33, 35, 47, 48  
VIII:4 Editorial about Dec. 1 "Arts"  
VIII:11
- Arts of Words*  
XXXVIII:26 Lead (storytellers, poets)
- Aryanayakam, Shri A. W.** (Indian educator associated with Gandhi)  
II:28 Reference to in *Children*
- Arvan Path** (Magazine)  
V:19 Quote from "Where Buddhism Begins and Why It Begins There" in *Frontiers*, "The Function of 'Anxiety'"  
VI:40 Lawrence K. Frank article in "Education for World Community," discussed in *Frontiers* Review, "Indian Analysis" deals with Sunder Kabadi article, "What the West Expects from the East"  
VII:42  
IX:18 Review of H. H. Price article on "Heaven and Hell from the Point of View of Psychic Research"  
X:31 Mentioned in ref. to and article from above by Geoffrey Brown on the subject of George A. Lyward achievements at Finchden Manor School in *Children*, "A Religion of Nature"  
X:28 *Children* reviews Elizabeth Cross article on making life too easy for children  
XII:18 Quotes and reviews article on two ancient universities in India in *Children*  
XIII:43 Elizabeth Cross quoted from April issue in *Children* (Cross article is "Teachers Needed . . . Who Are They?")  
XIII:52 Charles A. Moore's article, "Hawaii: Democracy at its Best" from July issue quoted in *Frontiers*, "Hawaiian Lessons in Democracy"  
XIV:16 R. W. Crammer quoted from Oct. 1960 issue in *Children*, "Socrates and The Communists"
- As If They Were Immortal*  
XLI:18 Editorial
- "As If" – And What Might Be*  
XI:20 Lead – Walker Winslow
- As It Were*  
XXXVII:26 Lead (Berry)
- As Much As I Dare** – Burges Johnson (Ives Washburn, 1944)  
XXIV:11 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Fifty, Sixty, Seventy Years Ago"
- As Natural as Counting*  
XXXVIII:40 Editorial (Donald Worster)
- As We Go Marching** – John T. Flynn  
I:11 Mentioned in "Reading and Writing"
- As We Go Marching**—(Continued)  
III:4 Reference to in review of Flynn's *The Road Ahead*  
II:50 Reference to in Editorial, "Roots of 'Drift'"
- As You Like It** -- Shakespeare  
XXXII:9 Quoted from in Editorial, "What is Man?"
- As You Sow** – Walter R. Goldschmidt (Harcourt, Brace & Co., 1947)  
I:27 Ref. to in "Why Men Strike"  
I:34 Quote from in Lead, "The Agricultural Revolution"  
XVII:12 Quote from in Lead, "Hungers of the Heart"  
XXX:19 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Exploring Foundations"
- Asawa, Ruth** (sculptor) (married name Lanier)  
XXIII:47 Quoted in *Children*, "Ways of Learning"
- Ascent to Myth*  
VI:6 *Frontiers*, review of Thomas Rourke's *Man of Glory*
- Ascent of Woman** – Elisabeth Mann Borgese  
XVI:49 Review of by Prof. Louise M. Young quoted from Autumn *American Scholar* in *Children*, "'Men and Women' – Continued"
- Ascents in History*  
XXII:12 Lead
- Asceticism and Religious Experiences* – Benjamin Weininger  
XVIII:19 Reviewed, "Psychiatrists on Religion"
- Ash, Solomon E.** (professor of psychology at Swarthmore)  
IX:3 His *Scientific American* article "Opinions and Social Pressure" quoted in Review, "Who Thinks for Whom?"
- Ascoli, Max** (editor, Reporter)  
VIII:2 Reference to in *frontiers*, "Litmus Paper Letter"  
VIII:16 Quoted from Reporter in Review, "Scanning Some Periodicals"  
X:37 Effects of article by Paul Jacobs in Reporter, May 16, reviewed in article by Ascoli and quoted from in *Frontiers*, "The Dust Hasn't Settled"
- Ash, Maurice**  
XL:17 Reviewed *The New Renaissance* in *Children*, "On Studying"
- Ashbrook Marilyn**  
XXV:24 Her report concerning two approaches to education quoted from April *Parents' Bulletin* (Rose Valley) in *Children*, "Approaches to Learning"
- Ashburn, Frank D.**  
X:12 His *A Parents' Guide to Independent Schools and Colleges* discussed in *Children*
- Ashby, Eric**  
I:3 His *Scientist in Russia* discussed in *Frontiers*, "Biology and Politics"  
XXVIII:3 His book, *Adapting Universities to a Technological Society*, discussed and quoted in *Children*, Mostly Complaint"
- Ashby, Warren**  
XIII:45 His article "Protestant Church and College Student" in Sept. 14 *Christian Century* quoted in *Children*, "Notes in Passing"

- Ashe, Arthur**  
XXIX:13 Quoted from Nov. 1975 The Black Scholar in Frontiers, "Black Scholarship"
- Ashe, Geoffrey**  
XXV:39 His article on Gandhi quoted, March/April Resurgence in Frontiers, "Some Magazines"  
XXIX:38 Quoted from May-June Resurgence in Frontiers, "Gardens, Trees, and Other Good Things"
- Asher, Cash**  
IV:19 Discussion of his Bacteria, Inc. in "Of Bugs and Men"
- Ashini** – Yves Theriault (Harvest House, Montreal, 1972)  
XXVI:13 Quote from in Lead, "The Paramount Laws"  
XXVI:14 Long quote from in Review, "The Bonds of Friendship"
- Ashmore, Harry**  
XI:53 Reference to his Epitaph for Dixie in quotation from Wm. Sloane Coffin in Frontiers, "Miscellany"
- Ashmore, Harry S.**  
XXII:8 Quoted from Mission to Hanoi in Review, "Needed: A Kind of Men"  
XXII:11 Quoted from Mission to Hanoi in Lead, "The Greatest Public Need"
- Ashton, Dore**  
XX:1 His essay in The Man-Made Object (Vision+Value Series) quoted in Frontiers, "Change and Changing Things"
- Ashton-Warner, Sylvia**  
XXVII:20 Quote from her Spearpoint in Editorial, "Will You, Won't You?"  
Spearpoint subject in Children, "'Teacher' Comes to America"  
XXIX:21 Review of Teacher quoted from New Schools Exchange Letter in Children, "Items"  
XXIX:44 Quote from Teacher in 1977 WRL Peace Calendar in Children, "The Instrument of Change"
- Asia** (became United Nations World)  
I:4 Review, "Periodicals: Random Notes"  
XXII:25 Dorothy Mackay quoted from March 1932 issue in Review, "Cities Throughout History"
- Asia Book Club** (New York City)  
IX:32 Discussed in Review, "Asian Books"
- Asian Action** (newsletter of Asian Cultural Forum on Development, single copies \$2, annual \$12, ACFOD, Room 201, 399/1 Soi Siri, off Silom Road, Bangkok-5 Thailand)  
XXXI:12 Report on development in Sri Lanka quoted from in Frontiers, "Quiet Renaissance"  
XXXI:21 Summary of history Sri Lanka quoted, July-Aug. issue in Lead, "The Emerging Consciousness"  
XXXI:40 Report on small farmers quoted from April issue in Frontiers, "Linked Awakenings"  
XXXIII:20 Quoted from story of Alauddin (Bangladesh) in No. 19 in Children, "Children Around the World"
- Asian Action** —(Continued)  
XXXIV:43 Quoted No. 26 on Malaysia in Frontiers, "It's the Same the Whole World Over"  
XXXVI:7 Quoted July/Aug. 1982 issue re nuclear arms (Newsletter of Asian Cultural Forum) in Frontiers, "Reports from Overseas"  
XXXVI:14 Jan/Feb 1983 issue quoted re Chandi Prasad Bhatt and Chipko Movement in Frontiers, "The Man and the Movement"  
XXXXIV:12 Quoted from reprint of article in Far Eastern Economic Review July 132, 1979, Issue 21, in Frontiers, "East and West . . ."  
XXXVII:42 Quoted May/June 1984 issue re women in Thailand, etc.  
XXXVIII:26 Nov/Dec 1984 Grant A. Olson on relation of struggle for justice and religion in Frontiers; also quoted Sivaraksa Sulak  
XL:43 May/June 1987 on rural China in Frontiers
- Asia and Western Dominance** – K. M. Panikkar Panniker  
VII:46 Review of this quoted in Lead, "The Cosmopolitan East"  
VII:51 Quoted in Lead, "'Impartiality' Is the Issue"
- Asian Books**  
IX:32 Review – Asia Book Club
- Asian "Colonialism"**  
X:6 Frontiers
- Asian Culture** (quarterly review published in Saigon)  
XIII:26 Prof. Radhakrishnan quoted in Frontiers, "East-West Philosopher's Conference"
- Asian Dilemmas**  
IX:7 Lead
- Asian Review**  
XIV:41 Raghavan Iyer's interview with the Dalai Lama quoted from April 1961 issue in Review, "The Many Faces of Asia"
- Asimov, Isaac** (teacher of biochemistry, writer of science fiction)  
XXIX:7 Quote from Nov. Reader's Digest in Lead, "What Stands in the Way?"  
XXXVI:13 Quoted from Institutional Investor, Dec. 1972 (with Herman Kahn) "Will the 21st Century Be Worth Waiting For?" in Frontiers, "The Only Known Cure"
- Ask the Children** – Colonel Ford-Thompson  
III:1 Reference to this book in Children, re Ford-Thompson's work in Madras
- Asking Too Much**  
XII:25 Editorial
- Asoka**  
I:21 250 years after Buddha's death converted to Buddhism, sent missionaries to all parts of India, Egypt, Greece  
VIII:37 Rhys Davids quoted on in Lead, "The Theocratic Urge"
- Aspects of Bigness** – Isabel Cary Lundbert  
II:45 Review of Richard's Gregg's Gandhism vs. Socialism
- Aspects of Desegregation**  
IX:4 Frontiers
- Aspects of ESP**  
II:35 Frontiers

**Aspects of Form** – Lancelot Law Whyte (now in 1968 paperback)  
XXIV:50 Quote from preface in Review, "The Mysteries of Form"

**Aspects of the Human Being**  
XLI:11 Lead

**Aspects of the Human Situation**  
XVI:49 Frontiers

**Aspects of Peace-Making**  
XVI:24 Lead

**Asrani, U. A.**  
VIII:33 Quoted re Sarvodaya in Editorial, "Moral Dynamics?"

**Assagioli, Dr. Robert**  
XI:52 Quoted from Hibbert Journal reprint in Children (Symposium on Education and Philosophy: II) basic problems of our time-discovery of Self  
XVI:18 Quoted in Review, "Notes on 'Self-Realization'"  
XIX:40 His Psychosynthesis: A Manual of Principles and Techniques discussed and quoted in Review, "Maps for Psychotherapy?"

**Association of American Colleges Bulletin**  
XVII:53 Dr. Samuel Gould's report quoted, 1955 issue in Children, "Adult Education"

**Association for Appropriate Technology** (Minneapolis)  
XXX:36 Paul Stolen quoted from their first newsletter in Lead, "'Why Have We Begun?'"

**Association for Humanistic Psychology** (Newsletter)  
XXXIII:6 Quoted from Oct. 1979 issue from T. Roszak in Frontiers, "Some Basic Ideas"  
XXXIII:45 Quoted from Lawrence LeShan article in Aug/Sept 1980 issue in Frontiers, "An Uneven Mix"

**Assumptions of Psychology**  
XXXVI:48 Review (William James, William McDougall)

**Assumptions of Warmakers, The**  
VII:13 Frontiers

**Astbury, W. T.**  
IV:47 Quoted re Valonia in Lead, "Psychic and Spiritual Realities"

**Astra** (Application of Science and Technology to Rural Areas)  
XXXIII:4 Discussed in Science, Jan. 11, 1980 in article by Constance Holden on A.K.N. Reddy and quoted in Frontiers, "Light in the East"  
XXXIV:4 Discussion of in Frontiers, "Begin with Trees"

**Astraea** – Frances Yates (Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1975, (\$21.00))  
XXVIII:23 Reviewed in "An Age of Longing"

**Asylum of Mystery, The**  
VI:22 Lead

**As You Sow** – Walter R. Goldschmidt (Harcourt Brace, 1947)  
I:27 Ref. to in "Why Men Strike"  
I:34 Quote from in Lead, "The Agricultural Revolution"  
XVII:12 Quote from in Lead, "Hungers of the Heart"

**At Loss for Words**  
XXXVII:2 Editorial (on language)

**AT Reader, The** – Theory and Practice of Appropriate Technology – Marion Carr, ed. (Intermediate Technology Development Group of North America, Box 337, Croton-on-Hudson, NY 10520)

XXXIX:1 Quoted McRobie, Nicolaas Jequier, Susan Rifkin in Frontiers, "The Spread of Appropriate Technology"

**At the Edge of History** – William Irwin Thompson (Harper & Row, 1971, \$6.95)

XXIV:40 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Cultural Transformation"

XXV:13 Quote from in Lead, "In Defense of Reason"

XXV:44 Quote from in Lead, "A Shadowy Frontier"

XXVI:12 Definition of myth quoted from in Children, "Assumptions in Education"

XXVI:16 Brief quote from in Lead, "The Passing of Agnosticism"

XXXIV:43 Briefly discussed in Review, "Myth"

XXXV:42 Briefly discussed in Editorial, "Discipline in Subjective Inquiry"

**At the Edge of Tomorrow**  
XXV:50 Lead

**At the Foot of the Mountain**  
XXXIV:2 Lead  
XLI:1 Review (Albert Camus)

**At the Heart of the Country**  
XXXII:21 Frontiers

**At the Heights of Our Time**  
XXXIII:19 Lead

**At the Time of Death**  
XXII:7 Frontiers  
XLI:20 Editorial (manual on death)

**At Time of Death**  
XXVIII:53 Frontiers

**Athanasius**  
I:15 Quoted re Person of the Father and Person of the Son in article "Religion and 'The Church'"

**Atharva Veda**  
XXVII:45 Max Muller translation quoted in Frontiers, "Does Matter Exist?"

**Athenaeum**  
XXXII:43 S. Chandrasekhar's quotation of J.W.N. Sullivan's May 1919 issue quoted from July 1979 Physics Today in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"

**Athenian View of Education, An**  
XVI:52 Review

**Atkinson, Brooks** (Drama critic of New York Times)  
IX:45 Quoted from Reporter re Cogley in Frontiers, "Patterns of Anti-Culture"

XIV:15 Quoted from N.Y. Times, Jan. 10, in Editorial, "Dr. Reynolds 'Not Guilty'"

XVI:6 Quoted in regard to election of Thoreau to Hall of Fame at N.Y. University in Children, "The Students' Right to Read"

XVII:9 Quoted from N.Y. Times (Jan. 21) on Center for Study of Democratic Institutions, in Children, "Dialogue on Philosophy of Education"



**Atlanta Constitution**

XVI:41 Du Pont official quoted from Aug. 11 issue in Frontiers, "Synanon—the Continued Story"

**Atlantic (Magazine)**

XIII:7 Dr. Jerome Frank's article "The Great Antagonism" from 1958 issue quoted in Review, "Nationalist 'Emotional Illness'"

XIV:25 Raoul de Roussy de Sales quoted on "pacifist" mood of Western nations from Jan. 1942 issue in Frontiers, "The Old-style Logic"

XV:38 Raoul de Roussy de Sales quoted from Jan. 1942 issue in Lead, "Letter from India"

XV:51 Sisley Huddleston quoted, May 1920 issue in Lead, "Politics, Religion, and the Agnostic Spirit"

XVI:9 Article, "Jung on Life After Death," from Dec. 1962 issue quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Free Soul"

XVI:17 J. B. Priestley quoted, Feb. issue, in Frontiers, "The End of 'War Morale'"

XVI:18 Alastair Reid quoted from March issue in Children, "On the Mystique of Childhood—and 'Genius'"

XVI:20 Dr. Carl Jung quoted from Jan. issue in Review, "Dialogues on War"

XVII:13 Prof. Herbert Dingle quoted from July 1937 issue in Lead, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"

XVIII:14 Dean J. D. Brown of Princeton quoted from May 1964 issue in Children, "Future Education—Prospects and Problems"

XVIII:15 Alfred North Whitehead quoted from Sept. 1936 issue in Lead, "The Chances for Utopia"

XX:13 Iris Origo's article on Ignazio Silone quoted from March issue in Lead, "Principles of the Polis"

XX:26 Helen Rowan quoted from June issue in Lead, "The Burdens of the Specialists"

XX:30 Douglas Kiker quoted from July issue in Lead, "Images, Polls, and 'Reality'"

XX:33 Frances Fitzgerald quoted from Aug. issue in Editorial, "Anatomy of Futility"

XX:39 Jonathan Kozol quoted from Sept. issue in Children, "It Wasn't Their Fault"

XXI:4 Net Hentoff quoted from Dec. 1967 issue in Children, "Growing Up Into Life"

XXI:9 Christopher Jencks and David Reisman quoted from Feb. issue in Review, "Available and Palpable Target"

XXI:10 Walter Lippman quoted from Sept. 1936 issue in Lead, "The Flight from Abstractions"; Herbert Dingle quoted from July 1937 issue in same Lead

XXI:20 James C. Thompson, Jr. quoted briefly from April issue in Lead, "The Failure of the Specialists"

**Atlantic—(Continued)**

XXI:27 Nicholas Johnson quoted from June issue in Lead, "The Contribution of Experts"

XXI:44 Nicholas von Hoffman quoted from Oct. issue in Editorial, "A Puzzled Generation"

XXI:45 James S. Kunen (student) and Richard Poirier quoted from Oct. issue in Lead, "Entering Into Life"

XXII:10 James Kunen quoted from Feb. issue in Lead, "The Platonic Project"

XXII:8 James C. Thompson, Jr. quoted from April 1968 issue in Review, "Needed: A Kind of Men"

XXII:11 Richard (?) Kunen quoted from Oct. issue in Editorial "Why Reasons Fails"

XXII:16 Geo. David M. Shoup quoted from April issue in Editorial, "Morality In Our Time"

XXII:36 Jessica Mitford's article in August issue discussed and quoted in Review, "In Boston Last Summer"

XXIII:21 Ray Mungo (former student journalist) quoted from May 1970 issue in Lead, "What Is the Stuff of History?"

XXIII:25-34 Alvin M. Josephy, Jr. quoted from "Indians in History," June issue in Frontiers, "What 'Age' Is This?"

XXIV:2 Dr. James S. Gordon quoted re work of Ronald D. Laing from Jan. 1971 issue in Lead, "The Requirements of Health"

XXIV:7 Paul Jacobs' article on AEC quoted, Feb. 1971 issue in Frontiers, "Science and the State"

XXIV:8 Thornton Wilder quoted from July 1952 issue in Review, "Notes on Americana"

XXIV:39 Dan Wakefield's article on C. Wright Mills quoted from Sept. issue in Frontiers, "In Honor of C. Wright Mills"

XXIV:44 Geo. Keteb's review of B. F. Skinner's Beyond Freedom and Dignity quoted from Oct. issue in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies"; Robert Cole quoted in re Simone Weil from Oct. issue in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies"

XXIV:49 Gunther Stent's discussion of Jacques Monod's Nov. issue in Lead, "How Shall We Define 'Knowledge'?"

XXV:11 Alfred Adler quoted, Feb. issue, in Frontiers, "A Comment on ESP"

XXV:22 James Vorenberg's article, "War on Crime" quoted from May issue in Lead, "An Evident Conclusion"

XXV:49 Robert Jay Lifton quoted from Nov. issue in Lead, "Have 'Nations' Any Future?"

XXVI:5 Frank Kermode quoted in ref to Oxford Book of English Verse, Jan. issue, in Lead, "The Scholar's Role"

XXVI:6 Quote from July 1937 issue in Lead, "The Metaphors of Certainty"

**Atlantic**—(Continued)

- XXVI:10 Vance Bourjaily quoted on Dr. Norman Borlaug from Feb. 1973 issue in *Frontiers*, "No Simple Answers"
- XXVI:18 Jung quoted, Dec. 1962 issue, in Lead, "More Sublime Idea"
- XXVI:20 Godfrey Hodgson quoted from March 1973 issue in *Children*, "Miscellany" re money spent on education
- XXVI:25 Nadine Gordimer quoted from May 1973 issue in *Frontiers*, "Liberation in Africa"
- XXVI:37 Wallace Stegner's review-essay on Walter Clark quoted from Aug. issue in *Review*, "Doing the Impossible"  
Also quoted Elizabeth Drew
- XXVI:41 Harry M. Caudill quoted from Sept. issue in Editorial "Age of Escapism?"  
James Conaway and M. A. Adelman quoted from same issue, in *Frontiers*, "Ill Fares the Land"
- XXVII:1 Annie Dillard quoted from Nov. 1973 issue in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"
- XXVII:22 Harrison Salisbury's review of Solzhenitsyn's Gulag Archipelago, April issue, in Lead, "A Level of Planning"
- XXVII:24 Octavio Paz quoted, May issue, in Lead, "What Shall We Learn to Praise?"  
William Kennedy article on James Joyce Symposium, May issue, in *Review*, "Critical Ramble"
- XXVIII:12 Alfred North Whitehead article from June 1936 issue quoted from Arthur Morgan's Lead article, "Birth and Death of Human Cultures"
- XXVIII:18 Susan Bagg quoted from Feb. issue on "Little House" series in *Children*, "Through Laura's Eyes"
- XXVIII:21 Larry McMurtry quoted from March issue in *Children*, "On Learning from History"
- XXVIII:22 Octavio Paz quoted from May 1974 issue in Editorial, "Death and Rebirth"
- XXVIII:47 Ross Terrill's article on Peking quoted, Sept. issue, in *Children*, "Class in Democracy"  
Stanley Meisler's report on Cuba quoted from same issue in same *Children*
- XXIX:7 Ref. to Donald Carr's Dec. article, "The Lost Art of Conservation" in Lead, "What Stands in the Way?"
- XXIX:13 James S. Gordon quoted on work of Dr. Ronald Laing from Jan. 1971 issue in *Review*, "Ronald Laing, M.D."
- XXIX:45 Gail Thain Parker's, "While Alma Mater Burns" quoted from Sept. issue in *Children*, "A Sad Story"
- XXX:12 Richard Todd's review of Bledstein's The Culture of Professionalism quoted, Jan. issue, in *Children*, "Schools for Tomorrow"
- XXX:21 Fred Hapgood quoted from March issue in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow"

**Atlantic**—(Continued)

- XXX:37 James C. Thomson, Jr. quoted from Apr. 1968 issue in *Frontiers*, "A Misbegotten—or Misdefined—Frontier?"
- XXX:40 Walter Lippman quoted from 1937 issue in Lead, "The Facts of Life"
- XXX:40 Robert Coles quoted from Sept. issue in *Children*, "Qualities of Community"
- XXX:49 Tracy Kidder quoted, Oct. issue, in Lead, "The Really Good Ideas"
- XXXI:2 Mark Kramer quoted from Nov. 1977 issue in *Review*, "Random Notes on Farming"
- XXXI:8 Arthur Morgan article quoted, Feb. 1942 issue in *Review*, "The Riches of Necessity"  
Second part of Sisley Huddleston article quoted from Nov. 1920 issue and Raoul de Roussy de Sales, quoted from Jan. 1942 issue in *Review*, "Project: Self-Defeat"
- XXXI:45 Alston Chase's article "Skipping Through College" quoted in *Children*, "No Catharsis in Sight"
- XXXII:7 Richard Mitchell quoted from Dec. 1978 issue in *Children*, "Backward New England, Texas Common Sense"
- XXXII:38 William Tucker article on spread of organic farming quoted from July issue in *Frontiers*, "What They Have to Show for It"  
Quoted from Neil Postman in Sept. 1979 issue in *Children*, "Architects of the 'Junkyard Mind'"
- XXXII:49 Quoted from James Fallow in Oct. 1979 issue in Lead, "On Ways of Thinking," re military defense.  
Also article by Edward B. Fiske, same issue, on sales promotion; and Christopher Jenck's "Who Gets Ahead?" same issue, all in Lead Article in April 1968 issue by James C. Thompson, Jr. discussed briefly in *Children*, "A Change of Taste"
- XXXIII:4 Quoted from James Fallows' in Feb. 1980 issue on SAT tests in Editorial, "College Admissions"
- XXXIII:23 Quoted from Thoreau's "Life Without Principle" in Oct. 1963 issue, in Lead, "Blight and Delight"
- XXXIII:52 Quoted John Ciardi Dec. 1980 issue re Xmas in Editorial "A Difficult Time of Year"
- XXXIV:1 Quoted Mar. 1917 Setsuko Koizumi re Lafcadio Hearn's death in *Children*, "Ingredients of Eupychia"
- XXXIV:16 Dr. Lewis Thomas quoted Apr 1981 re doctors in Editorial, "A Not-Quite-Lost Art"
- XXXIV:52 Dec. 1981 issue quoted in *Children*, "Ignored Advice" (Bettelheim and Zelan on reading)
- XXXV:12 Mar 1982 letters to quoted re Bettelheim's article, in Editorial, "Dolci to Come"
- XXXV:17 Quoted Feb. 1982 issue, Peter H. Stone re terrorists in *frontiers*, "Experts on Death . . . and Life"

**Atlantic**—(Continued)

- XXXV:22 Quoted Commanger's "Outmoded Assumptions," Mar 1982 in Lead, "The Claim to Validity"
- XXXVI:8 Seymour Hersh quoted, Dec. 1982 issue on America's intervention in Chili, in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"; noted full page ad in same issue re "farmers and E.F. Hutton. . . ."
- XXXVI:22 Mar. 1983 issue—discussed content, quoted Robert Reich, in Lead, "End-of-the-Century Question"
- XXXVII:13 Quoted William James (re Spencer's views) from Oct. 1980 issue in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"
- XXXVII:19 Quoted Jan. 1984 issue "What Is It About?" by Thomas Powers (nuclear war) in Frontiers, "Moments of Silence"
- XXXVII:24 Quoted Feb. 1984 Thomas Powers in his review of Arsenal in Review, "Another Schell Book"
- XXXVII:49 Peter Paida, August 1984 re America in 1884 in Children
- XXXVIII:9 Nov. 1984 Jacques Barzun on culture and the university in Children, "Critical Notes on Teaching"
- XXXVIII:13 Sisley Huddleston, May 1920 re effects of war in Lead, "Where Responsibility Lies"
- XXXVIII:14 Oct. 1984, "Beyond Demographics" quoted in Children, "Child Life in Yellow Springs"
- XXXVIII:15 Jan. 1985, David Denby on movies and theater in Review
- XXXIX:4 Oct. 1985 on AIDS in Lead, "How to be Sensible"
- XXXIX:9 Bruno Bettelheim on disciplining children, in Children
- XXXIX:14 James Fallows, Dec. 1985, re IQ tests in Children
- XXXIX:47 James Fallows, "Letter from Tokyo" Aug. 1986 issue in Review, "A Cultural Puzzle"
- XL:16 Sisley Huddleston, May 1920 in Lead, "On Making Wholes"; also quoted her from Nov. 1920 issue
- XL:19 Mar. 1987, Bruno Bettelheim, "The Importance of Play" in Children, "Addressed to Parents"
- XL:23 James Fallows, March 1987 in Children, "Education in Japan"
- XLI:27 Robert Wright, April 1988, on Edward Fredkin in Lead, "Changes in Our Thinking"
- XLI:52 Nov. 1988 Paul Gagnon on "Why Study History?" in Review, "A Hard Question"

**Atlantis** – Pierre Termier

- XXXIV:43 Article in Annual Report of Smithsonian Institute, 1915, quoted in Review, "Atlantic—More Than a Myth"

**Atlantis—More Than a "Myth"**

- XXXIV:43 Review

**Atlantis: The Antediluvian World** – new ed. Ignatius Donnelly

- (Harper & Row)  
XXXIV:43 Discussed in Review, "Atlantis—More Than a Myth"
- Atlas, James**  
XXXVIII:14 Oct. 1984 "Beyond Demographics" in Children from Atlantic
- Atlee** (Prime Minister-England)  
I:1 Lead, "The Unfinished Revolution"  
III:39 Quote from in Letter from England
- Atomic Alibi** – Arthur E. Morgan  
I:18 Lead, threat of atomic bomb gives an alibi for not getting at our real work of self-mastery in order to make the nation strong
- Atomic Energy Commission**  
I:36 Metaphysical questions asked of it
- Atomic Story, The** – J. Alvin Kugelmass  
X:23 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Nuclear Tests—Problems in Philosophy"
- Atmosphere of Health, An**  
XXXIII:42 Frontiers
- Attachment and Loss** – John Bowlby (Basic Books, 1969, 1973)  
XXIX:8 Quotations from in Frontiers, "Changing Attitudes in Science"
- Attack** – Perry Wolff  
V:11 Quote from in Lead, "Escape Into Reality"
- Attack on the American Secular School, The** – V. T. Thayer  
VIII:38 Quoted from in Children
- Attenborough, Richard** (Director, Actor)  
XXXV:14 His movie Gandhi discussed in Editorial, "The Leaven of an Art-form"; quoted review in Fellowship, Jan/Feb 1983 by Richard Deats
- Attitudes and Acts**  
XX:29 Lead
- Attitudes of Nonviolent Resisters**  
XXII:41 Frontiers – Richard B. Gregg
- Attitudes Toward ESP**  
XXX:9 Frontiers
- Attractions of Ideology**  
XXXV:3 Lead (Communism, Fascism)
- Attractive Simplicities**  
XXVI:37 Frontiers
- Auden, W. H.** (English poet)  
II:29 Investigated popular symbolism in Harper's, in Review, "Symbols of the Times"  
II:39 His comment on Lincoln's picture need to inquire about his character, one could tell by looking at his face  
VI:3 Ref. to his comment on Lincoln's face in Lead, "The Faces of Men"  
XII:35 Quoted in Editorial, "The Good In Eclipse"  
XVI:7 His article, "Do You Know Too Much?" from Dec. Esquire quoted in Children, "A Poet's Vision on Education"
- XVI:38 Quoted briefly in American Scholar, Spring 1963 in Frontiers, "Philosophy and Progress"
- XXII:49 Brief quote from The Age of Anxiety in Frontiers, "A Verdict of Writers"
- XXVI:50 Quoted in Lead, "A Change of Mind"

- Auden, W. H.**—(Continued)  
 XXVIII:48 Quoted from introduction to Portable Greek Reader in Review, "The Words of the Greeks"  
 XXXVIII:3 Quoted passage from Medea, and comment on in Children
- Audibert, Pierra**  
 XXXXIII:49 Translation of his article in LeMonde in Manchester Guardian, Aug. 30, 1980 issue, quoted in Lead, "No Easy Way" (re farming, soil, etc.)
- Audit** (Magazine)  
 XVI:6 L. S. Haprin quoted from No. 7, Vol. II in Review, "The Failure of Western Socialism"
- Audubon** (Magazine)  
 XXVII:52 Quote from Sept. issue in ref. to changes in climate in Lead, "The Context of Life"  
 XXX:15 David McCullough's account of the life and work of Agassiz quoted from Jan. issue in Children, "Looking"  
 XXXII:46 Quoted re censure of advertising opposing expansion of National Wilderness Preservation System in Lead, "Looking Around and Up"
- Audubon Club Newsletter**  
 XXXVI:16 Quoted Wes Jackson from in Frontiers, "Technological Goliath"  
 XXXVII:5 Quoted Olin Pettingill, Jr., from Sept. 1983 issue on children's stories (Thornton Burgess) in Children, "Various Nostalgias"  
 XXXVI:16 Wes Jackson quoted in Frontiers, "Technological Goliath"
- Auer, Johannes**  
 XX:19 Quoted from Winter 1967 Religious Humanism in Review, "A New Humanist Magazine"
- Auerback, Carl**  
 XI:36 Quoted from his review of John K. Galbraith's The Affluent Society from the Progressive, August, in Lead, "The Way the World Is"
- Augenspiegel** (Eyes' Mirror) John Reuchlin  
 I:50 Reuchlin's answer to Pfeffercorn's attack on the Jews in Handspiegel (Hand Mirror), in Lead, "Great Reformers—John Reuchlin"
- August, Frank E.**  
 XXXVIII:10 Used his thoughts, condensed in Editorial, "Reflections of an Amateur"
- Augustine**  
 I:34 Perverted Neo-platonic One into the Personal God of Hebrew tradition—in Frontiers, "Ingredients of Western Culture"  
 II:45 Resisted claim that coming of Christianity responsible for ruin of ancient world—in Lead, "Man and His History"  
 XVII:32 Discussion of his view of history in Frontiers, "Meaning in History"
- Aurangzeb** (Mogul Emperor)  
 I:23 Reproached tutor for teaching him philosophy—not how to besiege a town, in Review, "World Without Credo"  
 X:38 Above requoted in Lead, "Travail in Asia"  
 XXII:18 Above quoted in Editorial, "The Present World Situation"  
 XXIV:12 Above quoted in Lead, "On the Humanities"  
 XXVII:26-35 Above quoted in Children, "Scapegoats, Anybody?"  
 XXX:49 Quoted in Children, "More On the Arts"
- Aurelius, Marcus**  
 XXXV:9 Quoted from Meditations (in Philosophy of Moral Education) in Lead, "Moral Development and Education"
- Auriol, President**  
 III:18 His home town, Revel, voted itself "a world territory"—in Frontiers, "An Anarchist Proposal"
- Austin, Lee**  
 XV:4 His story on Midtown School in L.A. Mirror, Nov. 29, 1961 quoted in Children
- Austin, Mary**  
 VI:52 Quote from her "Experiences Facing Death" in Children
- Australian Readers**  
 I:23 Notice about subscriptions
- Authentic Teacher, The** – Clark Moustakas (Doyle, Cambridge, Mass. 1966)  
 XX:14 Quoted in Children, "Diagnosis of Children's Problems"
- Author As Philosopher, The**  
 XVIII:44 Review
- Authoritarian Personality, The** – Adorno  
 VIII:38 Brief quote from in Lead, "The New Study of Motives"
- Authoritarian Psychotherapy: Authoritarian Control Versus Individual Choice** – Lucien A. Buck (Christopher House, \$7.95)  
 XXXII:41 Quoted in Review, "On Mental Health"
- Authority** – Ralph Pomeroy  
 XVII:39 Review
- Authority and Democracy** – April Carter  
 XXXIII:3 Review by Michael Randle in Peace News (Aug. 31, 1979) quoted in Children, "Kinds of Authority"
- Authority and Legitimacy**  
 XXIII:51 Frontiers
- Authority and Power**  
 XXV:41 Lead
- Authority in Child-Rearing**  
 VIII:43 Frontiers
- Authority's Vanishing Point**  
 II:46 Lead
- Autobiography** – Robert A. Millikan (Prentice-Hall, 1950)  
 VI:25 Quoted in Lead, "A Dubious Unity"
- Autobiography of a Catholic Anarchist, The** – Annon Hennacy  
 VII:29 Reviewed, "One Man Revolution"
- Autobiography of an Ex-Coloured Man** – James Weldon Johnson  
 I:45 Ref. to in Frontiers, "Milestones"

**Autobiography of Lincoln Steffens**

- XIX:26 Account of incident in Paris Peace Conference of 1919 quoted from in Lead, "Access for Peace-makers"  
 XX:52 Quoted in Lead, "On Changing the World"  
 XXXIII:14 Quoted from in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"

**Autokind vs. Mankind** – Kenneth R. Schneider (Schocken paperback, \$2.95)

- XXV:49 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Amid the Encircling Gloom"

**Automobiles and the American Psyche**

- XI:37 Review

**Autonomous Groups Bulletin** – edited by Maria Rogers

- VII:50 Reviewed in Children re purposes of magazine, and experiment in San Bernardino County  
 VIII:10 Ref. to in Review, "Notes on Religion"  
 VIII:42 Winter 1955-56 issue discussed in Lead, "Three Principles of Democracy"  
 X:45 Winter-Spring issue devoted to "Delinquent Gangs" quoted from article by Dr. Dorothy Blitsten in Children  
 XI:17 Reference to in Children

**Autonomous Individual, The**

- XIX:35 Second portion of Editorial

**"Autonomy" and Autonomous Groups**

- VIII:19 Frontiers

**Autonomy and Responsibility**

- XIX:25 Editorial

**Autonomy and Unanimity**

- XXXV:40 Frontiers (Networking)

**Available and Palpable Target**

- XXI:9 Review

**Available Answer, An**

- XXX:49 Editorial

**Avakumovic, Ivan**

- XXIV:35 His book on the life of Kropotkin, The Anarchist Prince, (co-author, George Woodcock) quoted in Review, "The Anarchist Prince"

**Avatar** (East Coast)

- XXII:20 Wayne Hansen quoted from in Children, "A 'Youth' Anthology," from Jesse Kornbluth's Notes from the New Underground

**Aveni, Dr. Anthony**

- XXXII:19 His discussion of Ptolemy quoted from Nov. 1978 Technology Review in Lead, "A Man of Riches"

**Avenues to Vision**

- XXIV:38 Editorial

**Avrich, Paul**

- XXVIII:2 His article on Solzhenitsyn in Oct. 16 Nation reviewed in "Solzhenitsyn's 'Anachronisms'"  
 XXVIII:46 His article on Voline's The Unknown Revolution quoted from May 10 Freedom in Review, "Anarchist Historian"

**Avuncular Wisdom**

- XXVI:18 Review

**Awakened Eye, The** – Ross Parmenter (Wesleyan University Press, \$8.50)

- XXI:18 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Innocent Eye"

**Awakening from the American Dream** – Rufus E. Miles, Jr. (Universe Books, 1976)

- XXXVI:40 Quoted in Lead, "Hardly Welcome Allies"  
 XXXVI:41 Quoted, reviewed in "What's Wrong, What May Be Right"  
 XXXVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Unbinding Observances" (re small communities)

**Awakening to the Good — Psychological or Religious?** -- Claire

Myers Owens

- XVI:48 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Psycho-Philosophical Diary"

**Awareness in America**

- XXVII:16 Lead

**Awareness of Ends**

- XIX:31 Editorial

**Axel's Castle** – Edmund Wilson

- V:25 Reference to in Frontiers, "Concerning the Arts"

**Axline, Dr. Virginia M.**

- XX:42 Her Dibs—In Search of Self discussed and quoted in Children, "The Essential Ingredients"  
 XXVI:41 Quoted from Play Therapy in Children, "Problem Children and Societies"

**Axis of Deliverance, The**

- XXXVI:6 Review (Marco Pallis – Peaks and Lamas)

**Ayandele, Emmanuel**

- XXXV:43 His "Black Africa: A Generation After Independence" in Daedalus (Spring 1982) discussed in Children, "Higher Education in Africa"

**Ayer, John D.**

- XXXII:43 Quoted in the New York University Law Review (May-June 1978) in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"

**Ayers, H. Brandt**

- XXVI:2 Quoted from You Can't Eat Magnolias in Review of same title

**Ayers, Lew** (film star-pacifist)

- VII:12 Editorial, "Project in Brotherhood" discusses his plan for film that will show comparative religions

**Ayers, William**

- XLI:42 His review of Lucy Sprague Mitchell in Teachers College Record reviewed in Children, "Sharing and Caring"

**Azad, Maulana** (Indian Minister of Education)

- I:33 Says it will take 40 years to overcome mass illiteracy of Indian people in "The Culture of India"

**Azione Nonviolenta** (Italian pacifist magazine)

- XVII:24 Mentioned in Frontiers with Father Balducci's jailing for pacifist writing

**Aztec Thought and Culture** – Miguel Leon-Portilla (University of Oklahoma Press, 196?)

- XXII:44 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Ancient Americans"

**Aztec Thought and Culture**—(Continued)

- |          |  |
|----------|--|
| XXVI:50  | Quote from in Lead, "A Change of Mind"         |
| XXX:12   | Quoted in Editorial, "America—Before the Fall" |
| XXXII:19 | Quoted in Lead, "A Man of Riches"              |

- "B" Language, The**  
XIX:29 Editorial
- Babbitt, Irving**  
II:2 His translation of Dhammapada recommended (Oxford University Press)  
III:7 Considered anti-democratic by David Spitz  
VI:38 Quote from his essay of introduction to the Dhammapada in Lead, "In Honor of Man"  
VII:28 Reference to in Review, "The Humane Perspective"  
VIII:45 His Rousseau and Romanticism quoted in Lead, "Dubious 'Success Story'"  
XX:3 Quoted from Rousseau and Romanticism in Frontiers, "Concerning Arguments About LSD"  
XXXIII:5 Quoted from essay, "Buddha and the Occident," in Lead, "What Is Humanism?"
- Babbitt, Natalie**  
XXXIII:11 Quoted from Phoebe's Revolt in Children, "Hearn Comes First"
- Babcock, Donald C.**  
IV:16 Review of his Atlantic poem "Pre-Valedictory"—mention of his book Man and Social Achievement and Christian Century "Interview with Deity"
- Babes and Sucklings**—Philip Wylie  
V:24 Quote from in Review, "Imagination—Bludgeon Size"
- Baby Doll** (Motion picture by Elia Kazan)  
X:26 Discussed in Review, "The 'Unconventional' Pictures"
- Bach, Edward** (English physician and natural healer)  
III:41 In Frontiers, "New Ideas at Work—IV" reference to Nora Weeks' The Medical Discoveries of Edward Bach, Physician and his own The Twelve Healers and Other Remedies (can be obtained from Dr. Bach's Team, Mt. Vernon, Sotwell, Wallingford, Berks. or publisher: C. W. Daniel Co., Ltd., Ashingdon, Rolchford, Essex, England)
- Bachelard, Gaston**  
XXV:42 Quote from his The Poetics of Reveries in Lead, "Beyond Public Truth"  
XXV:43 Quote from The Philosophy of No in Lead, "Shadowy Frontier"  
XXV:45 Quote from The Right to Dream in Lead, "Steps in Transition"  
XXVI:12 Quoted from The Poetics of Space in Lead, "Creation and Discovery"  
Quote also from The Right to Dream  
XXVI:48 Quoted Wylie Sypher on from American Scholar, Winter 1967-68, in Lead, "Ruskin: A Brief Exploration"
- Bachelard, Gaston**—(Continued)  
XXX:39 Quoted from same issue above, Wylie Sypher on in Review, "The Writer's Science and Art"  
XXXI:19 Same as above in Lead, "The Inherent Purpose"
- Bachrach, William**  
XX:49 Quote from Fall Humanist in Frontiers, "The American (Indian) Dream"
- Back Doors to Metaphysics**  
V:49 Frontiers – John A. Schindler from Progressive
- Back in 1833. . .**  
XXXV:25 Review (solar energy)
- Back Numbers of Manas**  
VII:10 Editorial
- Back to Dreams and Myths**  
XLI:47 Review (Alan McGlashan)
- Back to Nature**  
XII:52 Sub-heading under Editorial, "Self-Actualizing Creativeness" – comment on use of stilbestrol to fatten cattle and poultry
- Back to Origen**  
XXXVII:9 Editorial (Thomas Merton's letters)
- Back to Plato**  
XXII:51 Editorial
- Back to the Farm**  
XX:33 Lead
- Back to the Wall**  
XI:44 Frontiers (discussion of Carlo Levi's Words are Stones and Silone's The Secret of Luca)
- Background for Education**  
VII:10 Lead
- Background on Intermediate Technology**  
XXXI:16 Frontiers
- Background on Korea**  
VI:48 Review
- Background to Modern Thought** – Prof. C. D. Hardie (1947)  
I:16 Mentioned in Letter from England
- Backing Into Religion**  
II:50 Lead
- Backpacks Unpacked?**  
XL:49 Frontiers (ways to combat contamination by industry)
- Backward Glance, A** – Walt Whitman  
XXXIV:39 Essay at close of "Leaves of Grass" quoted in Editorial, "A Note on Walt Whitman"
- Backwoods Utopias** – Arthur Bestor (U. of Pa. Press, 1950)  
XVIII:36 Quoted in Review, "'Values' and the Acquisitive Society"
- Backyard Homestead Mini-Farm & Garden Log Book** – John Jeavons with Mogodor Griffin and Robin Leler, Ten Speed Press, Box 7123, Berkeley, CA 94707, 1983)  
XXXVII:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Lost Dimension of Life"

- Bacon, Francis**  
VII:33 Quoted by Griswold in Children, re function of liberal arts
- Bacon, Roger**  
III:7 Reference to in Review of Whittaker book, Space and Spirit
- Baconian Harvest**  
XXV:19 Frontiers
- Bacteria, Inc.** – Cash Asher (Bruce Humphries, Boston)  
IV:19 Discussed in Frontiers, "Of Bugs and Men"
- Bad Books and Good Books**  
IV:51 Review of The Blessing, Nancy Mitford
- Bad and Good . . . , The**  
XXXVII:46 Frontiers
- Bad and Good Conventions**  
XXXIII:44 Editorial
- Bad Back Book, The** – Jerry Wayne (Delacorte, 1972)  
XXVI:11 Quote from in Frontiers, "Nobody Else Could Do It"
- Bad One, The (The Deserter)** – Lowell Barrington  
VIII:31 Reference to in Review, "Ideals in Strange Places"
- Baden-Powell, Sr. Robert**  
XIV:34 Review of his biography in Manchester Guardian quoted in Children, "Baden-Powell"
- Bader, Ernest**  
XXV:9 Quoted from Winter 1972-72 Journal in Frontiers, "A 'Model' for Industrial Democracy"
- Bader, Michael**  
XXXIII:8 Quoted article in Progressive (re drugs) in Frontiers, "Goodbye to All That"
- Baer, Louis Shattuck, M.D.**  
XXXIII:5 Quote from his Let the Patient Decide (Westminster Press, Phila. Pa. 1978, \$4.95) quoted in article by Paul B. Johnson, in Review, "Body and Soul"
- Baer, Steve**  
XXXII:14 His article quoted from Stepping Stones in Frontiers, "The New Economics"
- Baer, Steve** (Albuquerque, N.M.)  
XXXIII:49 Quoted from Rain, Aug/Sept 1980 in Frontiers, "It Can Be Done"  
XXXVI:26 Quoted from CoEvolution, Spring 1983, in Children, "Appropriate Mockeries"
- Baez, Joan**  
XX:10 Her comment quoted from Jan. Redbook in Lead, "The Modern Jungle"  
XXIII:8 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Steady Light"
- Bagby, Jeanne**  
XII:30 Quote in Children, "The Best of 'Beatness'" from Liberation, May issue  
XVII:19 Her letter first half of Frontiers article, "Part of a Letter"
- Bagdikian, Ben H.**  
XV:10 His article in Jan. 8 New Republic quoted in Children, "Comic Strip Count-Down"  
XXXVI:39 Quoted May Progressive (1983) on Schell and Wm. Shawn and printing of New Yorker story on Fate of the Earth in Frontiers, "We Should Do Nothing About It"
- Bager, Dr. Bertel**  
XXIII:9 His book, Nature as Designer, discussed and quoted in Children, "Visual Treasure"
- Bagg, Susan**  
XXVIII:18 Quoted on the "Little House" series from Feb. Atlantic in Children, "Through Laura's Eyes"
- Baggs, William C.**  
XXII:8 Quoted from Mission to Hanoi in Review, "Needed: A Kind of Men"  
XXII:11 Quoted from Mission to Hanoi in Lead, "The Greatest Public Need"
- Bahm, Prof. A. J.**  
IX:3 Discussion of trends in India from Philosophy East and West discussed in Frontiers, "Notes on Philosophic Discussion"  
IX:9 "Correction" – George B. Burch instead of Bahm
- Bahro, Rudolph**  
XXXIX:27-36 Quoted Building the Green Movement in Lead, "An Intellectual Development?"
- Bahunguna, Sundarlal**  
XXXVIII:2 Quoted from Gandhi Marg, Jan. 1984, on preserving and reforestation in India, in Frontiers, "Progressive Undoings"  
XLI:22 Quoted from July 1987 Gandhi Marg on pollution, in Review, "The Path of Gandhi"
- Baida, Peter**  
XXXVII:49 Aug. 1984 Atlantic re America in Children, "Questions by Commager"
- Bailey, Margaret Lewis**  
XXII:32 Quote from her Milton and Jakob Boehme in Review, "Imperfect Hero of Science"  
XXVI:22 Quote from Milton and Jakob Boehme in re Henry More in Lead, "Octaves of Awareness" (Anti-Freudian neurosurgeon)
- Bailey, Dr. Percival**  
IX:28 Quoted from Newsweek in Review, "A 'Marxian' Evaluation"  
IX:36 Reference to in Review, "Critical Comment"
- Bailey, Stephen K.**  
XXVIII:52 Quoted from Supporting the Learning Teacher in Children, "Teacher Centers"
- Bailey, Thomas A.**  
I:45 Reference to his The Man in the Street used by contributors to symposium on "Can Foreign Policy Be Democratic?"
- Bailyn, Bernard**  
XXXVI:7 Quoted from Fundamental Testaments on Paine, in Lead, "A Discipline of Mind"  
XXXVI:17 Brief discussion of his essay on Paine's Common Sense in Children, "An Inexhaustible Subject"  
XXXVII:10 Quoted in "A Change of Heart" on Common Sense, etc., from Fundamental Testaments
- Bailyn, Bernard**  
XXVIII:12 His essay quoted from Fundamental Testaments of the American Revolution in Review, "The First Emancipator"  
XXVIII:36 Quote from above on influence of Thomas Paine in Editorial, "Unresolved Questions"  
XXVIII:46 His essay on Paine quoted in Lead, "Retrospect and Prospect"



**Bailyn, Bernard**—(Continued)  
 XXX:47 His comments on Paine's Common Sense quoted from above in Lead, "Questions on the Ecoregion"  
 XXXII:5 Quoted in Review, "On Reading and Writing"  
 XXXII:21 Quoted on Thomas Paine in Lead, "Can Wisdom be Taught?"

**Bainton, Roland**  
 VI:47 Reference to Christian Century article on John Calvin in Review, "Days of Wrath"  
 VIII:7 Quoted from Christian Century in Lead, "On Growing Up" – re Pilgrims

**Baja California** – Ralph Hancock (Academy Publishers)  
 VII:15 Long quote from in Children

**Bakan, David**  
 XXXV:20 Quoted his article in Journal of Humanistic Psychology (re notion of force) (Princeton)

**Baker, Prof. Carlos**  
 X:5 His review of Singer's Essays in Literary Criticisms (Santayana) quoted in Review, "The Enigma of Santayana"

**Baker, George L.**  
 XXVI:50 His report on multinational farmers quoted from Nov. 5 Nation in Frontiers, "A Non-Violent General"

**Baker, Louise**  
 VII:28 Her Snips and Snails reviewed in Children

**Baker, Richard St. Barbe**  
 III:50 Quote from introduction to his book, Green Glory, in Frontiers, "The 'Natural' Revolution"  
 XXXIII:23 Quoted from My Life My Trees in Frontiers, "The Practice of Authentic Science," and mentioned in Editorial, "Early Champion of Forests"  
 XXXV:48 Quoted his Green Glory in Frontiers, "Warnings and Encouragement" (Baker d. at 92, June 1981) and his Dance of Trees (1956)

**Baker, Russell**  
 XII:37 Quote from his N.Y. Times column "Observer" (July 3) in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"

**Baker-Roshi, Richard**  
 XXXII:38 His comment quoted from Speaking of My Life in Review "Coping Kin"

**Bakker, Bert**  
 XIII:32 Letters by Vincent van Gogh as given in his study of his life quoted from in Lead, "The Trouble With Genius"

**Bakker, Hans** (University of Guelph, Ontario, Canada)  
 XXXVI:37 Quoted from Gandhi Marg, Dec. 1982, on Gandhi's idea of development, in Lead, "Victims of Development"

**Bakunin, Michael**  
 III:20 Reference to his and Nechayev's The Revolutionary Catechism in Lead, "The Iron Age"  
 XIV:10 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The World On Your Shoulders"  
 XIV:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Romantic Spirit"

**Balance and Power**  
 IV:23 Lead

**Balance Is the Goal**  
 XXV:26 Lead

**Balance of Nature, The**  
 III:28 Frontiers

**Balance of Power**  
 XII:23 Editorial

**Balance the Basics: Let Them Write** – Don Graves  
 XXXV:22 Quoted in Children, "Good Things for Your Brain"

**Balanced Living** (magazine)  
 XIII:18 Dr. C. J. Mumby's article "Psychiatry and Human Desires" in Jan. issue quoted from in Children, "What's Wrong With Authority?"

**Balances on the Way**  
 XXXI:15 Frontiers

**Balazo, Joy**  
 XL15 Her report on military installations in Manila for WRI quoted in Lead, "A Trip to India"

**Balchen, Bernt** (Brent?)  
 I:49 Quote from his War Below Zero in Children

**Balchin, Nigel**  
 III:17 Mention of his Mine Own Executioner in Review, "The Quest for a Paraclete"

**Balducci, Father**  
 XVII:24 Frontiers takes from Fellowship in Action an account of his jailing for declaring that Roman Catholics should desert in wartime in his magazine Testamonianze

**Baldwin, Fred**  
 XXXI:6 His review of Soft Energy Paths quoted from Nov. 12 Nation in Review, "Amory Lovins on Energy"  
 XXXVI:19 His review of Soft Energy Paths (Nation, Nov. 12) quoted in Frontiers, "Project of the Twentieth Century"

**Baldwin, Hanson** (N.Y. Times military expert)  
 I:11 Mention of blueprint of progressive militarization of America in Harper's for Dec. 1947, in "Reading and Writing"  
 I:20 Reference to above article, "The Military Move In" in Review of "Why Don't We Learn from History?"  
 I:32 Reference to "The Price of War" in Harper's, July 1948 in Lead, "No Compromise"  
 II:6 Brief quote from in Editorial, "Americans Don't Lose Locomotives"  
 IV:22 Quoted re hysteria attendant on MacArthur's return to U.S. in Lead, "The Humane Temper"  
 V:21 Quoted from Review of Fuller's Decisive Battles in Editorial, "The Liberal's Dilemma"  
 VI:46 Discussion of his "What's Wrong With the Regulars?" in Satevepost in Frontiers, "Decline of Martial Virtues"  
 VII:46 Quote by George Sokolsky in Children, re moral weakness of soldiers in Korean war  
 VII:50 Quoted from Time in Review, "Notes on the News"  
 IX:15 Quoted from N.Y. Times in Lead, "The Trembling Earth" re a "decent respect to the opinions of mankind"

- Baldwin, J.**  
XXXII:18 His review of Charles Lave's Transportation and Energy quoted from Winter Co-Evolution Quarterly in *Frontiers*, "Problems and Solutions"
- Baldwin, James**  
XVI:7 Quoted from Dec. 1962 Progressive in *Frontiers*, "Toward 'Emancipation'"  
XVI:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Health In Us"  
XVI:26 Story about him quoted from May 17 Time in *Frontiers*, "In and Out of History"  
XVI:46 The Fire Next time quoted in Review, "The Fire of Mr. Baldwin"  
XVII:26 Quotes from "Everybody's Protest Novel," Notes of a Native Son in Lead, "Devotion to the Human Being"  
XVII:31 His definition of Truth as a devotion to the human being, quoted in Lead, "Ends and Means"  
XXI:15 Quoted from Feb. 28-29 L.A. Free Press in Review, "The Clarity of James Baldwin"  
XXIII:46 His essay on Richard Wright's Native Son quoted from Notes of a Native Son in Review, "An 'Old' Book"  
XXIII:48 One-sentence quote from Notes of a Native Son in Review, "Failure of a Dream"  
XXIX:44 Quoted from July 29 Paris Tribune in Review, "Footnote to Plato"  
XXXII:8 His Soft-Tech quoted from in Editorial, "Past and Future"  
XXXVI:49 Discussed, quoted from Nobody Knows My Name, in Review, "An Honest Man"  
XLI:6 Quoted on by Bruning from Maclean's, Dec. 1987 in Editorial
- Baldwin, James** (not the above)  
XXI:31 Quote on story about Roger Bacon from his Thirty More Famous Stories Retold in *Children*, "The First Computer"
- Baldwin, Robert** (1884-1981)  
XL:19 American Civil Liberties Union organizer, in Review, "Innovators in History"
- Baldwin, Rolin**  
X:8 Started own school – discussed by Sloan Wilson in N.Y. Herald-Tribune, in *Children*
- Balfour, Lady Eve**  
XXX:6 Quote from The Living Soil in Review, "The Rules of Health"
- Balint, Dr. Michael**  
XVII:9 His book, Doctor, Patient, and Illness, quoted by Dr. Raymond J. Py in his Lead, "The Crisis in Medicine"
- Ball, Ben C.** (Vice President of Gulf Oil Corp.)  
XXXI:6 Quoted from Technology Review Oct./Nov. in *Frontiers*, "A Little Here, A Little There"  
XXXI:45 Quoted from in Lead, "One of a Kind"
- Ball, Desmond**  
XXXV:5 Quoted from Christian Science Monitor, Nov. 4, 1981, re nuclear war, in Lead, "Levels of Decision"
- Ball, John**  
XI:48 Quoted from Contemporary Issues in Lead, "The Dreadful Abstractions"  
XVII:24 His April 10 column in Peace News source of item on New Zealand schoolboy draft protest, 1909  
XXXII:5 Quoted from in Peace News in *Children*, "This and That, Here and There"  
XXXIII:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Other Half-Truth" (When Adam delved . . . )  
XXXIII:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Other Half-Truth" ("When Adam delved . . . ")
- Ballad of the Sad Cafe** – Carson McCuller  
IX:19 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "The Timeless World"
- Ballentine, Cecil** (Vice-Chairman, British Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament)  
XVIII:30 Quoted from his talk with Roszak & Hauser, "The Roots of Violence" in *Frontiers*, "Means to Peace"
- Balsamo, Guiseppe**  
II:46 Film Black Magic based on assumption that Cagliostro was Balsamo
- Baltzell, Digby**  
VIII:15 Discussion of his Harper's article on Bell Telephone educational experiment in *Children*
- Balzac, Honore**  
XXIX:51 Subject of Review article, "Balzac's Unlived Life," quoted Henry Miller essay
- Balzac's Unlived Life**  
XXIX:51 Review
- Bamberger, Dr. Richard**  
VIII:12 His "Portfolio of Humanism" discussed in "Letter from Vienna"
- Bamboo, Robert O. Bowen**  
VIII:45 Author quoted in Lead, "Dubious 'Success Story'"
- Bambrough, Renford**  
XXVIII:51 Quoted from Philosophy, Politics and Society, Lead, "Learning from Nature"
- Bandura, Dr. Albert**  
XXII:15 Quoted briefly from Scientific American, Mar. 1967, Editorial, "An Ancient Dilemma"
- Banham, Dr. Katharine** (Duke University)  
V:33 Quote from Mental Hygiene article in *Children*
- Banik, Dr. Allen E.**  
XIII:32 Summary of his Hunza Land by George Rosenberg in N.Y. Mirror, of June 1, quoted in *Children*, "Living Close to Nature"
- Banks, Lynne Reid**  
XXIII:15 Her novel, Children at the Gate, discussed in Review, "Women in Rebirth"
- Banks, Russell**  
XXIII:35 Quote from New American Review (No. 9) in *Frontiers*, "Some Quotations on 'Art and Politics'"
- Banning, Magaret Culkin**  
III:27 Reference to her "The Case for Chastity" in *Children*

- Banville, John**  
XXXVI:52 Quoted, discussed Kepler in Review, "Three Books"
- Baptizing the Bomb**  
XIII:40 Frontiers
- Bar of Shadow, A** by Laurens van der Post (Morrow, 1956)  
XVII:23 Substance of Lead, "What Is a Man to Do?"  
XX:8 Quoted in Frontiers, "On Loving One's Enemies"  
XXV:41 Quoted in Editorial, "Collision and Scattering"  
XXVII:43 Quote from in Lead, "The Uses of Language"  
XXXIV:22 Mention of chapter on Japanese sergeant from in Lead, "Behind the Web"
- Barach, Marc**  
XL:3 The Healing Journey quoted in Review, same name
- Baraheni, Reza** (Iranian poet)  
XXXIII:19 His "The Savak Documents" in Nation, Feb. 23, 1980 quoted in Frontiers, "Abroad, at Home and Everywhere"  
XXXIII:24 Quoted from article in Feb. 23, 1980 issue of Nation in Lead, "The Other America"  
XXXIII:24 Quoted from Nation, Feb. 23, 1980, in Lead, "The Other America"
- Baranowski, Zig**  
XVI:33 His letter part of Frontiers, "A Letter on 'Aristocracy'"
- Barbara, Dr. Dominick**  
XV:35 Quoted from Psychology (No. 4, 1961) in Children, "Listening and Learning"
- Barbarism—Past and Present"**  
II:13 Review, Advance to Barbarism, The Testament of Christian Civilization
- Barash, Carol**  
XLI:25 Her introduction to An Oliver Schreiner Reader quoted in Review, "On Oliver Schreiner"
- Barber, Leslie C.**  
I:3 "The Age of Schizophrenia" Harper's, Dec. 1937
- Barbershop Blues**  
XII:41 Editorial
- Barbu, Marcel** (Founder of Community Boimondau)  
XVII:43 Quoted on Boimondau philosophy in Frontiers, "Community and Individuality"  
V:49 Founder of Communities of Work in France. Discussed in Lead, "Free Enterprisers"
- Barclay, Dorothy**  
XIII:37 Her N.Y. Times article reproduced by "Acts for Peace" quoted in Children, "Education About War"  
XIV:42 Her comments in Feb. 19 N.Y. Times quoted in Children, "'Over Attention' – and 'Loving Neglect'"
- Bardach, John F.** (Director, Hawaii Institute of Marine Biology at University of Hawaii)  
XXVI:44 Interview with quoted from Sept. 22 Christian Science Monitor in Frontiers, "In the News"
- Barden, John**  
XII:13 Quoted from Nation on interview with Cyrus Eaton in Review, "The Progress of Mr. Eaton"  
XIII:29 Quoted from April 30 issue of Nation in Review, "Novels On the Last War"
- Bare Beginning, A**  
XXII:22 Editorial
- Barefoot in Athens** – Maxwell Anderson  
V:41 Quotation from in Children
- Barell, John**  
XXXIV:14 His report in N.Y. Times, Dec. 14, 1980, on keeping the young from thinking for themselves, quoted in Children, "When Everyone Is Responsible"
- Barfield, Owen**  
XXVIII:20 Quoted from Poetic Diction in Review, "The Rediscovery of Nature"  
XXVIII:23 Poetic Diction quoted in Lead, "The Fateful Question"  
XXX:14 Poetic Diction quoted in Lead, "Instead of Algebra"  
XXXII:2 Poetic Diction quoted in Lead, "The Esemplastic Power"  
XXVII:46 His comments on Psychic Discoveries Behind the Iron Curtain quoted from Spring 1974 Denver Quarterly in Frontiers, "More Convergence in Science"  
XXXIV:7 What Coleridge Thought mentioned in Frontiers, "A Fiction of Science"  
XXXIV:12 Quoted his talk from Toward Summer, 1980 (Visiting Scholar at Cal. State, Fullerton) in Review, "Religion of Tomorrow"  
XXXIV:13 Quoted from colloquy at U. of Cal. (theories vs. common sense) in Lead, "The Priority of Mind"; also from What Coleridge Thought  
XXXV:35 Quoted Poetic Diction in Review, "Vico: Pioneer of Things to Come"  
XXXV:39 From Poetic Diction in Editorial, "The 'Flash of Understanding'"  
XXXVI:15 From Poetic Diction in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"  
XXXVII:52 Poetic Diction quoted in Children, "Thinking and Knowing"  
XXXVIII:7 Discussed his Saving the Appearances—A Study in Idolatry in Review, "Appearance and Reality"; quoted above on the imagination in Editorial, "Unsettling Question"  
XXXVIII:21 Saving the Appearances ("collective representations") quoted in Lead, "From Science to Personal Knowledge"  
XXXIX:44 Saving the Appearances (the kind of knowledge we have) in Lead, "Contrasting World Views"
- Bargar, Robert**  
XI:27 His and Ross Mooney's report discussed in Children, "Esthetics and the Teacher"
- Barham, Francis**  
I:50 Quote from Life and Times of John Reuchilin, 1843 basis of Reuchlin article
- Barkai, Haim**  
XXVII:37 Jim Campen comment on his Spring 1972 Dissent article in Frontiers, "Changes in Social Thought"
- Barker, Ernest**  
I:36 Reference to in Plato article

- Barkham, John**  
VI:45 His Saturday Review review on Too Late the Phalarope in Review, "The Alan Paton Tragedies"
- Barnard, L. L. (See Bernard)**
- Barnes, Bishop** (of Birmingham)  
III:46 Quoted in "Letter from England" re over-population
- Barnes, Donald E.**  
XXVI:19 As editor, quoted from Preventing Drug Abuse, Review, "Reflections on Drugs"
- Barnes, Gerald**  
IV:16 Quote from Antioch Review in Frontiers, "Pantheism Reconstructed" – his article entitled "Democracy and the Birthrate"
- Barnes, Dr. Harry Elmer**  
I:39 His study on opposition to Neo-Revisionism subject for Lead, "Forbidden Subjects"  
VII:13 Editor of Perpetual War for Perpetual Peace quoted from in Frontiers, "The Assumptions of Warmakers"  
VIII:46 Harry Elmer Barnes' History and Social Intelligence quoted to show Founding Fathers rarely professing Christians  
XIII:45 Sermon printed in Albany Advertiser (1831) and given in History and Social Intelligence quoted in Lead, "The Genius of Human Beings"  
XXXVI:23 Brief quote from History and Social Intelligence (re Founding Fathers not being Christians) in Lead, "The Saving Grace"
- Barnes, Peter** (Solar Center, 432 28th St., San Francisco, CA 94131)  
XXX:20 Quoted in Frontiers, "On the Side of Life"
- Barnet, Richard J.**  
XIII:51 His Who Wants Disarmament? quoted in Lead, "Who Will Start Doing Better?"  
XXIV:47 His "The Game of Nations" quoted from Nov. Harper's in Editorial, "The Biggest Single Fact"  
XXIV:48 His "Game of Nations" quoted from Nov. Harper's in Lead, "The Forms of Credulity"  
XXVIII:16 Quoted from Dec. 2 and 9, 1974 New Yorker article in Lead, "Stages of Awakening" (new book, Global Reach: The Power of Multinational Corporations)  
XXXIII:40 His new book, The Lean Years, discussed and quoted extensively in Review, "Crucial Value Questions"  
XXXV:26-34 The Lean Years discussed, quoted in Review, "Crucial Value Questions"  
XXXV:41 Quoted "The Feeding Web" in Lead, "The Pain of Change" from his book, Global Reach
- Barnett, Lincoln**  
I:17 Reference to his April 1948 Harper's article (Part I) "The Universe and Dr. Einstein"  
I:47 Reference to his Nov. 1948 Ladies Home Journal article "God and the American People" in Lead, "Affirmation on Freedom"  
I:48 Review of his Journal article "God and the American People"
- Barnett, Paul**  
XXXI:11 Quote from Progressive (Dec. 1977) in Frontiers, "David and Goliath"
- Barnhart, Earle**  
XXXII:26-35 Quoted from Journal of the New Alchemists in Lead, "Toward Gentle, Equitable Transition"
- Barnston, Dr. Henry** (Houston, Texas rabbi)  
VIII:36 Quoted on Bible as literature in Frontiers, "Voices of Sanity"
- Barometers of Civilization**  
XXIX:41 Editorial
- Barondes, Stan**  
XXII:50 Letter quoted in Children, "The List Overfloweth"
- Barr, Dr. Donald**  
XVII:38 Quoted from Summer 1963 Columbia University Forum in Children, "Mental Testing' vs. Education"
- Barr, Stringfellow**  
III:3 Review of his The Pilgrimage of Western Man, "Pilgrim Without Progress"  
IV:18 Review of his Let's Join the Human Race in Frontiers, "The Law of Averages"  
IV:20 Quote in Lead, "An Invitation to Communism" from his Progressive article, "My Confessions to McCarthy"  
V:52 Quoted "trouble of present generation is that it never read minutes of the previous meeting" in Lead, "Philosophy and Politics"  
VI:12 Review of his Citizens of the World in "Stringent Talk"  
VI:17 Quoted from Nation in Lead, "Toward a Mature World" and in Editorial, "Extenuating Circumstances"  
XV:45 The Pilgrimage of Western Man quoted in Review, "Painful Odyssey"  
XX:8 His The Three Worlds of Man quoted in Review, "The Platonic Quest"  
XX:40 Quoted on Republic in Lead, "Plato or Bacon?"  
XXI:14 The Three Worlds of Man quoted in Editorial, "What Are the Virtues?"  
XXIII:1 Quoted from The Three Worlds of Man in Lead, "Knowledge and Being"  
XXV:41 Quoted from Embers of the World in Review, "Minds Don't Age"  
XXVII:4 Quoted in ref. Plato's Republic from The Three Worlds in Lead, "The Simple Solutions"  
XXXII:21 Ideas in re Socrates quoted from The Three Worlds of Man in Lead, "Can Wisdom Be Taught?"  
XXXVI:50 Discussion, quotes from The Pilgrimage of Western Man in Review, "Panorama and Spectacle"  
XXXVII:26-35 Quoted Pilgrimage in Lead, "As It Were (results of war)"
- Barragan, Luis** (Mexican architect and landscape architect)  
XXII:9 Quoted from Via I, Ecology in Design in Review, "Therapy by Design"

- Barrell, Joseph**  
 VII:28 His Philosophical Study of the Human Mind discussed in Frontiers, "Revolt Against the Experts"  
 VII:32 Quotations from A Philosophical Study of the Human Mind in Children  
 VII:38 Reference from reader to above quotations in Children
- Barrett, Mary**  
 XV:6 Her review of Reincarnation: An East-West Anthology from Dec. 1961 Library Journal, quoted in Review, "World Opinion On Reincarnation"
- Barrett, William E.**  
 XI:39 Quote from his introduction to Zen Buddhism in Review, "A Good Introduction to Zen"  
 XIII:48 His The Empty Shrine quoted from in Review, "Two Empty Shrines"  
 XV:31 His foreword to Anthology of Zen quoted in Frontiers, of same title  
 XVII:32 His Irrational Man reviewed under title "Of Death and the Timeless Vision"  
 XXIII:13 His Irrational Man discussed, quoted in Review, "A Study of Existentialism"  
 XXIII:24 Ronald Sampson's review of his Ego and Instinct (co-author Daniel Yankelovich) quoted from May 11 Nation in Frontiers, "Note on Contemporary Criticism"  
 XXIII:37 Quoted from Ego and Instinct in Lead, "The Deficiency of the Present"  
 XXIII:45 Quote from Irrational Man in Review, "On 'Race'—and Much More"  
 XXV:3 Quote from Irrational Man in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"  
 XXV:45 Quote from Time of Need in Review, "George Orwell"  
 XXV:46 Quote from Time of Need in Lead, "The Height of the Times"  
 XXVI:23 Quote from Time of Need in Review, "The Craft of Weaving"  
 XXXIII:10 Quote from Irrational Man in Lead, "The Next Stage of Evolution"  
 XXVII:3 His Irrational Man quoted in Lead, "The World in View"  
 XXVIII:3 Irrational Man quoted in Lead, "The Universal Expedients"  
 XXIX:24 Ego and Instinct quoted in Lead, "The Composition of Opposites"  
 XXXI:17 Irrational Man quoted in Editorial, "Alienation and Restoration"  
 XXXII:7 His The Illusion of Technique quoted in Review, "Two Fresh Starts"  
 XXXII:14 The Illusion of Technique quoted in Lead, "The Interlude of Thinking"  
 XXXII:23 The Illusion of Technique quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"  
 XXXVI:36 Quoted Ego and Instinct in "The Unamericanization of Freud"
- Barrett, William E.—(Continued)**  
 XXXVIII:2 Irrational Man quoted on classical tradition in literature, from Aristotle's Poetics in Lead, "Something that Might Work"
- Barriers to Knowledge**  
 XXV:39 Lead
- Barrington, Lowell**  
 VIII:31 His The Deserter (The Bad One) referred to in Review, "Ideals in Strange Places"
- Barron, Frank**  
 XIX:27 Quoted The Study of Lives in Lead, "The Anatomy of Understanding"  
 XIX:52 Quoted The Study of Lives in Lead, "A Germinal Solution"  
 XXII:17 Quote from Child Art in Children, "The Child in the Man"  
 XXV:23 Quote from The Study of Lives in Lead, "From Crisis to Insight"
- Barrows, Edward M.**  
 XXIII:37 Quoted The City Where Crime Is Play in Children, "On Crowding"
- Barrus, Clara**  
 XXXVII:24 John Burroughs quoted from her Our Friend John Burroughs (1914)
- Barry, Jan** (Founder, Vietnam Veterans Against War)  
 XLI:2 Unwinding Viet Nam quoted in Lead, "Below Thoreau"
- BART** (Bay Area Rapid Transport System)  
 XXVIII:13 Comment on quoted in Frontiers, "For 'Urban Barbarians'"
- Barth, Alan**  
 IV:19 Mention of The Loyalty of Free Man in Lead, "The Divided Are the Weak"  
 XV:37 Quote from June Progressive in Review, "Where Are You, Diogenes?"
- Barth, Roland**  
 XXVI:9 Joseph Featherstone quoted from foreword to Open Education and the American School in second portion of Children, "Rackham Forever!"  
 XXVI:12 Open Education and the American School discussed, quoted in Children, "Assumptions in Education"  
 XXVI:51 Quote Nov. 6 Saturday Review/World in Children, "What the Best Teachers Have Always Done"
- Bartley, William**  
 XI:28 Quoted his article on religion in the New Republic, April 21, in Children, "Religion and Education – I"  
 XII:26 Quote from his article "I Call Myself a Protestant" in Harper's in Lead, "Twentieth-Century Schisms"
- Barto, Emily**  
 XIII:42 Her letter to N.Y. Times Book Review of Oct. 7, 1940 in Lead, "The Compulsion of the Times"  
 XXXV:9 Quoted from N.Y. Times, Oct. 7, 1940 (male-female balance)
- Baruch, Dorothy W.**  
 V:18 Discussion of her One Little Boy in Children  
 V:48 Reference to her New Ways in Discipline

- Barzini, Luigi**  
 XXXV:7 His Harper's article quoted re American character in Lead, "America the Unpredictable"  
 XXXV:8 Quoted Harper's Dec. 1981 in Lead, "A Conception of Utopia"
- Barzun, Jacques**  
 VII:16 His Harper's article subject of Review, "Democratizing the Arts"  
 X:1 Referred to in Virginia Gildersleeve article in Saturday Review and quoted in Children  
 XII:21 Quoted review by Joseph E. Evans of The House of Intellect in Wall Street Journal, in Review, "The Mindless Mood"  
 XIV:11 Extract of his Teacher in America, Jan. Gadfly in Frontiers, "Concerning The Facts"  
 XVII:47 His Of Human Freedom quoted in Frontiers, "Against Captivity"  
 XX:20 Quote from Wilson Follett's Modern American Usage in Review, "A Matter of Sovereignty"  
 XXIV:17 His Teacher in America mentioned in Review, "Who Should Write History?"  
 XXVII:20 His contribution in Dr. Aring's summary of symposium quoted from Man and Life in Frontiers, "This Stable World"  
 XXXIV:2 Quoted Modern American Usage (1966 ed.) in Lead, "One Kind of Change" re use of language  
 XXXV:17 Quoted from preface of new ed. to Teacher in America in Children, "Some Scholarly Musings"  
 XXXVI:46 A Stroll with William James quoted, discussed in Review, "An Undated Thinker"  
 XXXVI:50 Quoted A Stroll on James depression in Children, "Some Examples"  
 XXXVII:1 From A Stroll on James' criticism in Lead, "Maze of Opposites"  
 XXXVII:2 From Follett's Modern American Usage in Children, "Matters of Words"  
 XXXIV:21 Quoted from Modern American Usage (1966) in Lead, "One Kind of Change"
- Basaldella, Mirko**  
 XIX:11 Quote from Education of Vision in Review, "On Visual Knowing"
- Base of All Faiths, At the**  
 XXXIII:5 Editorial
- Basic Criticism in Novels**  
 XI:5 Review, Walt Sheldon's The Man Who Paid His Way, David Duncan's Occam's Razor, Arthur Steuer's The Terrible Swift Sword
- Basic Diagnosis**  
 XXXVI:49 Editorial (use of imagination in applying Schumacher's remedy)
- Basic Experiments in Parapsychology** – K. Ramakrishna Rao, ed. (McFarland & Co., 1984)  
 XXXIX:16 Introduction quoted in Review, "Extra Sensory Perception"
- Basic Humanity**  
 I:14 Editorial
- Basic Journalism**  
 XLI:51 New Alchemy Quarterly—in Review
- Basic Needs: A Framework for Action** (Transaction Books, New Brunswick, N. J.)  
 XXXII:11 Book by John and Magda Cordell McHale reviewed in Review, "Wanted: Seeds, Picks and Shovels"
- Basic Responsibility – in Birth**  
 XIX:1 Editorial
- Basic Unrealities**  
 IX:52 Lead
- Basilides**  
 I:30 Mentioned in Lead article on Pythagoras
- Basis for New Beginnings, The**  
 XXIV:40 Lead
- Basis for Social Structure**  
 XXV:18 Editorial
- Basis of Japanese Foreign Policy, The** – Albert E. Hindmarsh, 1936  
 I:48 Quote from in Children  
 V:40 Quote from in Frontiers, "The Proposition Is Peace"
- Basis of Trust, The**  
 III:10 Editorial
- Baskette, Kirtley**  
 X:22 Quoted his article in Redbook, April, "A Man Who Refused to Kill" in Children, "Pacifism and Education"
- Baskin, John**  
 XXXV:3 Quoted his story from Country Journal in Children, "Some Reading" (on cycles)
- Baskir, Lawrence**  
 XXXII:22 His Chance and Circumstance reviewed in "Outrageous Fortune"
- Basler, Albert**  
 XX:31 Quote from Dialogue on Technology in Review, "On The Nature of Man"
- Basler, Roy P.** (ed. of Collected Works of Abraham Lincoln, The)  
 XXXIV:23 Quoted from by Edmund Wilson in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers" (Wilson's Eight Essays)
- Bassuk, Daniel**  
 XL:49 Pendle Hill pamphlet, Abraham Lincoln and the Quakers quoted, reviewed in Review, "All the Brave Men"
- Bast, Diane Carol**  
 XL:15 Court case on conscience objection literature in Children, "Non-Military Jobs"
- Bastian, Adolf** (German traveler and ethnologist)  
 IX:20 Ref. to in Lead, "The Fear of Loose Ends"
- Bastian, H. Charlton** (Professor of Medicine, U. of London)  
 II:24 The Origin of Life gives illustrations of spontaneous generation
- Bastiat, Frederic**  
 III:36 Discussion of his The Law in Frontiers, "Search for Social Principles"
- Bateman**  
 VIII:4 Review of his and Soal's Modern Experiments in Telepathy
- Bates, Dr. W. H.** (N.Y. Ophthalmologist)  
 IX:26 Work discussed in Children and his book, Perfect Sight Without Glasses  
 XXVII:26-35 His book mentioned in Frontiers, "Notes on Self-Reliance"

- Bateson, Gregory**  
 XXVII:14 Quoted from his Steps to an Ecology of Mind, from Stewart Brand's discussion of in Nov. 1973 Harper's in Lead, "Old Nationalism for New"  
 XXIX:46 Quoted from interview with Stewart Brand, see above, in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"  
 XXX:9 Subject of Rollo May article quoted from Fall 1976 Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Frontiers, "Attitudes Toward ESP"  
 XXX:26-35 Quoted in Lead, "In Defense of the Essay"  
 XXXI:24 Interview with Stewart Brand, Harper's Nov. 1973 issue, quoted in Children, "One More Curricular Reform"  
 XXXII:46 Quoted from his Mind and Nature in Lead, "Looking and Up"  
 XXXIII:41 Quoted from Harper's Nov. 1973 interview with Stewart Brand, in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"  
 XXXV:18 Quoted from L.A. Times, April 4, 1982, UCLA conference on arms control, in Editorial, "A Candid Historian"  
 XXXVIII:46 Quoted from an interview in Harper's Nov. 1973 re teaching, in Children, "Thinking Is Not a Performing Art"
- Bateson, Mary Catherine**  
 XXXIV:11 Quoted her contribution to The Village as Solar Ecology in Frontiers, "Molecular Changes"
- Bateson, William**  
 XXXI:14 Quoted in Children, "Evolution—An Old View"
- Battle Cry** – Leon Uris  
 VII:52 Reviewed, "Notes on Novels"
- Battle Done, The** – S. Leonard Rubinstein (Wm. Morrow and Popular Library)  
 IX:38 Reviewed in "His Brother's Keeper"
- Battle for the Mind** – William Sargent  
 X:23 Quoted from in Review, "The Challenge to the Individual"
- Baudelaire, Pierre Charles (French poet)**  
 X:34 Review of book of his letters by Kenneth Rexroth in the Nation, quoted in Review, "In Defense of Desperation"  
 XVIII:45 H. L. C. Jaffe quote of given in Lead, "Before the Storm"
- Bauer, John**  
 XXXIII:8 Quoted from New Directions in Teaching in Children, "The Teaching Profession"
- Bauhaus** – edited by Ise Gropius and Herbert Bayer (Branford, Boston, 1959)  
 XX:37 Gropius quoted in re Moholy-Nagy in Frontiers, "The New Bauhaus"
- Bauhaus** -- compiled by Prof. Hans M. Wingler (MIT Press, \$55.00)  
 XXIII:5 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Bauhaus: Full Retrospect"
- Bauhaus, The: Full Retrospect**  
 XXIII:5 Review
- Baum, Carl**  
 XXXIV:51 Quoted from New Alchemy Quarterly in Children, "He Is Available" re wastewater usage
- Baum, Joanne**  
 XXXIX:13 Reviewed One Step Over the Line re cocaine addiction in "Keys to Health"
- Baumbach, Jonathan**  
 XXIV:40 Quoted book he edited, Writers as Teacher/Teachers as Writers, in Children, "Writers Who Teach"
- Baumer, Franklin** (editor, "Main Currents in Western Thought")  
 VII:27 Quoted in Review, "The Return of the Egghead" from Saturday Review
- Baxter, Helen** (ed. of Canadian Assn. Of University Teachers Bulletin)  
 XXXVII:42 "The Role of Our Universities in the Nuclear Age" quoted from Apr 1984 issue in Children, "Reports from Canada"
- Bay Area Rapid Transport System (See BART)**
- Bay, Christian**  
 XIX:28 Wrote Children . . "Education: Liberation and Articulation" (2 parts)
- Bay Guardian**  
 XXVI:13 Daniel Ben-Horin's discussion of in Feb. 19 Nation quoted in Frontiers, "The Hazards of Success"
- Bay, James C.** (Columbia Education professor)  
 VII:33 Ref. to Nation defense of our public schools in Children
- Bay of Noon, The** – Shirley Hazzard (Pocket Book)  
 XXV:15 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Two Good Books"
- Bayard, Chevalier**  
 I:19 He, like Buddha, Socrates, Gandhi, etc. lived without fear, and without reproach
- Bayles, Ernest**  
 XVI:29 Quoted from The Humanist symposium, "Reconstruction in Religion," in Review of same title
- Bazon, David**  
 XII:37 His article "The Hero as a Symbol." Summer issue of Dissent quoted in Review, "J. Jones, The Pacific?"  
 XIX:15 John S. Keel's review of his The Paper Economy quoted in Frontiers, "The Uses of Symbols"
- Beachy, Alvin**  
 IX:46 Quote from his Christian Century, "The Draft and Christian Discipleship" in Review, Dilemma Worth Pondering"
- Beagle, Peter S.**  
 XXIII:35 Quoted his The Last Unicorn in Review, "Recent Myth-Makers"
- Beaglehole, Dr. J. C.**  
 III:33 Long quotations from in Letter from England
- Beals, Carleton**  
 VII:28 Quotation from Christian Century article on Guatemala in Review, "The Humane Perspective"
- Bean, Stanley**  
 XIII:50 His letter to Editors quoted in Children, "Liberal Experiments in Education"
- Bear, The** – William Faulkner (Viking)  
 XXVIII:47 Quoted and reviewed in "Random Reading"

- Beard, Dr. Charles A.**  
 I:11 Quoted to effect we neglect study of war-thinking ourselves to be "peace-loving people." In "Reading and Writing."  
 I:24 Vanzetti read his Rise of American Civilization while waiting to be hanged  
 I:26 Quoted in Lead, "Has History a Meaning?"  
 I:39 Difficulties he had getting his American Foreign Policy in the Making, 1932-1940, published, in Lead.  
 I:43 Oswald Carrison Villard's tribute to in Progressive  
 II:6 Ref. to his Republic  
 XXVIII:1 His The Republic reviewed in "The Art of Citizenship"
- Beardwood, Roger**  
 XXI:51 Quoted from Aug. 1968 Fortune in Frontiers, "Forced Off the Land"  
 XXIV:22 Quoted from Aug. 1968 Fortune in Lead, "The Meaning of Progress"
- Bearing the Unbearable**  
 IX:48 Editorial – Helen Keller
- Bearing Witness, Building Bridges** – Melissa Everett, ed. (New Society)  
 XXXIX:7 Section by Mary Hartmann re Sandinistas quoted in Lead, "The Real Problem"
- Beat or Angel?** -- Rene Dubos (Schribner's, 1974, \$8.95)  
 XXVIII:40 Reviewed in "Scholarly Resource"  
 XXXI:37 Quoted in Editorial, "How Does One Help?"
- Beat Contribution, The**  
 XIV:7 Editorial
- Beat Generation and the Angry Young Men, The** (Dell collection)  
 XII:45 George Scott's Time and Place quoted in Lead, "The Search for Roots"  
 Kingsley Amis also quoted from same source, same Lead
- Beat to Quarters** – C. S. Forester  
 XI:36 Briefly quoted from in Editorial, "A Time to Question"
- Beattie, Paul H.** (Unitarian minister)  
 XXVII:12 Quoted from Jan. Humanist in Review, "Humanists on 'God'"
- Beatty, Jerome Jr.** (Staff writer for Saturday Review)  
 X:52 Quoted from Saturday Review Nov. 2, where he tells the mournful story of the "acceptable" cartoon in Frontiers, "A Problem of Focus"
- Beatty, Walcott H.**  
 XVII:20 Quote from his "Knowledge for Learning," in "Curriculum Philosophy," in Children  
 XVII:36 Quoted on the function of a teacher
- Beatty, Jeanne Keller**  
 XIV:35 Quoted from June Good Housekeeping in Children, "If 'Only' Marriage—Why College?"
- Beaujon, Edmond**  
 XIV:33 His article from Journal de Geneve (April 14) on Eichmann trial quoted in Lead, "The Psychological Revolution"
- Beautiful Friendship, A**  
 III:37 Review of The Little World of Don Camillo
- Beaverbrook, Lord** (Owner of British newspapers)  
 XXXV:12 Long quote from on Foot's Debts of Honor in Review
- Beberman, Prof.**  
 XI:6 Quoted from his attempt with a small group of mathematics experimentalists at University of Illinois to make "math" an adventure, in Children, "Notes and Quotes"
- Béchamp, Antoine** (French biochemist)  
 I:36 Ref. to and books about listed in "Life and Soul" – Frontiers  
 II:24 Discussed in Frontiers, "What Is a Germ?" and his book La Théorie du Microzyme referred to
- Béchamp or Pasteur** – E. Douglas Hume  
 II:24 Ref. to in Frontiers, "What Is a Germ?"  
 II:41 Brief ref. to book in Frontiers, "Science and Moral Freedom"
- Beck, Bertram M.**  
 VII:46 Quoted re juvenile delinquency in Children
- Beck, Bruce**  
 XV:44 His article from The Greenleaf quoted in Children, "The Peace Movement and Education"
- Beck, Lewis**  
 II:27 Quotation from his Scientific Monthly article about scientists imitating one another, especially social scientists trying to answer problems like physicists
- Becker, Carl L.**  
 II:50 Review "Climate of Criticism" deals with this "relativist historian" and mentions and quoted from Every Man His Own Historian: The Heavenly City of the Eighteenth-Century Philosophers  
 III:22 Ref. to his Heavenly City in Lead, "The Stubborn Facts"  
 III:24 Quotations from in Frontiers, "Religion and 'Men of Affairs'"  
 VI:5 Quotation from Heavenly City in Frontiers, "More Than a Choice of Reading"  
 IX:3 Quoted from Heavenly City in Lead, "The Disenchancers"  
 IX:10 Quoted from Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences in Lead, "The Idea of Progress"  
 IX:12 Quoted re Diderot from Every Man His Own Historian in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"  
 X:5 His Heavenly City quoted in Lead, "Are We Asking Too Much?"  
 X:6 His Heavenly City quoted in Lead, "The Meaning of Salvation"  
 XI:10 Quoted from his essay "The Dilemma of Diderot" from his book Every Man His Own Historian on the dilemma of Diderot in Lead, "Unsettled Questions"  
 XII:12 Hutchins' quotes from Saturday Review article discussed in Children, "Is Democracy Possible?"  
 XIV:45 His The Declaration of Independence quoted by Justice Wm. O. Douglas in Review, "A World Without War"



**Becker, Carl L.—(Continued)**

- XVII:16 Quoted in Lead, "The New Thinking About Man," then from The Heavenly City of the Eighteenth Century Philosophers
- XXVIII:18 Quote from The Heavenly City in Lead, "The Mists of Objectivity"
- XIX:2 Heavenly City quoted in Lead, "Time to Think"
- XIX:7 Heavenly City quoted in Lead, "The Language of the Inner Life"
- XIX:28 Quoted in Lead, "Religion Without Priests"
- XXII:12 Quoted from Everyman His Own Historian in Lead, "Ascents in History"
- XXII:45 Quoted from Everyman His Own Historian – "The Dilemma of Diderot" – in Lead, "Siege Perilous"
- XXIV:21 Quoted from The Heavenly City in Lead, "Man and Their Times"
- XXVII:10 Quoted The Heavenly City in Lead, "The Unchanging Question"
- XXVII:36 Quoted from Every Man His Own Historian in Review, "Distinguished Historian"
- XXVII:47 Quoted from Jan. 24, 1934 Nation in Lead, "Clear and Distinct Ideas"; also quoted in Editorial, "More by Carl Becker"
- XXVIII:8 Quoted from The Heavenly City in Lead, "A Course We Cannot Foresee"
- XXVIII:39 The Declaration of Independence discussed and quoted in Children, "Some Literary Analysis"
- XXVIII:45 Quoted The Declaration of Independence in Children, "On Talking to Children"
- XXVIII:51 Heavenly City quoted in Lead, "Learning from Nature"
- XXVIII:52 Quoted The Heavenly City in re John Locke's Essay in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis"
- XXIX:11 Quoted on Locke from Heavenly City in Lead, "What Is 'Morality'?"
- XXIX:37 Every Man His Own Historian quoted in Children, "The Good Old Days"
- XXIX:44 Heavenly City quoted in Editorial, "A Better Enlightenment"
- XXXI:1 Heavenly City quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"
- XXXII:5 Every Man His Own Historian quoted in Children, "This and That, Here and There"
- XXXII:18 His letter to Frederick Jackson Turner quoted in Lead, "The Ordeal of Thinking"
- XXXII:19 Quoted from Every Man His Own Historian in Frontiers, "Another Kind of Frontier"
- XXXII:51 Quoted from The Heavenly City in Lead, "Going to Work or Home?"
- XXXIII:49 Quoted The Heavenly City in Lead, "We Who Dream"
- XXXVII:23 Quoted above on indifferent universe in Lead, "Missing in Modernism"
- XXXVII:51 The Heavenly City of the Eighteenth-Century Philosophers quoted in Lead, "How Long Will It Take?"
- XXXIX:17 Quoted on Madam Roland, etc., in Lead, "How Opinions are Formed"

**Becker, Carl L.—(Continued)**

- XXXIX:37 The Heavenly City quoted in Children (assumptions)
- XXXIX:46 Quoted from 1934 Nation (Jan. 24) on "Freedom of Speech" in Lead, "The Meaning of Philosophy"
- XL:40 Quoted The Heavenly City in Lead, "An Opening Door" (on science)

**Becker, Ernest**

- XXII:5 Quoted from Beyond Alienation in Lead, "The Heroic Conception of Man"
- XXII:6 Quoted from Beyond Alienation in Lead, "A Small Amount of Truth"
- XXII:29 Quoted on Socrates in Lead, "Contradictions of Religion"
- XXV:22 His The Lost Science of Man quoted from in Lead, "An Evident Conclusion"
- XXXII:44 Quoted from The Denial of Death in Lead, "The Two Transformations"
- XXXII:51 Quoted from Denial of Death in Lead, "Going to Work or Home?"

**Becker, George J.**

- VII:36 Ref. to Antioch Review article on Edward Bellamy in Review, "The Specter of Predictable Man"

**Becker, Grove**

- X:51 Brief quote from his poetry (submitted to MANAS and returned) in Editorial, "Time Out"

**Becker, Robert O.**

- XXXVIII:38 Co-author of Electromagnetism and Life, quoted in Review, "Boys in Iowa"

**Becker, Stephen**

- XVIII:39 His book, Juice, quoted in Review, "Search for an Authentic Ethic"

**Becker, Stephen** (editor of Dell Books—author of The Season of the Stranger)

- IX:2 Quoted in Review, "Symposium on 'The American Novel'"

**Becker, William**

- XXXVI:6 Quoted from Community Service Newsletter, Sept/Oct 1981 in Frontiers, "Both Luck and Management" (people of Soldiers Grove)

**Beckoning Frontiers** – Marringer Eccles (Knopf, 1951)

- VII:11 Reviewed – "Biography of a Banker"

**Beckson and Ganz**

- XIV:24 Their Guide to Literary Terms quoted in Lead, "The Romantic Spirit"

**Beckwith, Burnham P.**

- V:9 Quote from Nation article in Frontiers, "The Tide of Fear"

**Become What You Are**

- XL:48 Lead (writing history)

**Bedau, Hugo Adam**

- XIX:6 Quoted in Review, "This Life We Take"

**Bedford Incident, The** – Mark Rascovich

- XVI:30 Quoted and reviewed in Review of same title

**Bedford Village** – Hervey Allen

- VI:36 Ref. to in Editorial, "Language of Symbols"
- VII:29 Mention of in Children, re Masonry

**Bedside Guardian, The** – A.J.P. Taylor (Collins, \$3.50)

XXX:17 Richard Cott's short paragraph on Taylor, and Taylor quoted from in Review, "From Manchester and Salzburg"  
Also quoted Jill Tweedie essay

**Beebe, Robin**

XXXVII:18 Quoted from Holistic Education Network Newsletter Nov. 1983 in Children, "Miscellany"  
XXXVII:23 Quoted above essay on "asking questions" by the young in Children "The Human Mind"

**Beecher, John**

IX:17 Review of his Land of the Free in "Voice of the Voiceless"  
IX:34 Poem from the above, "An Air That Kills," quoted entire in Editorial, "Tribute to Poetry"  
XV:52 Poem from Coastlines quoted in Frontiers, "Miscellany"

**Beeching, Jack**

XXV:51 Quoted discussed An Open Path (missionary work, 19th century Africa) in Review, "African Pain"

**Beels, Christine**

XXXI:44 June Miller review of her The Childbirth Book quoted from July-August Resurgence in Children, "Reasons for Reading and Schooling"

**Beer, John**

XXI:40 His book, Blake's Humanism, discussed and quoted in Review, "The Compleat Haeretic"  
Also in Editorial, "The Garment and the Man"  
XXIII:24 Long quote from Blake's Humanism in Editorial, same title  
XXXIII:39 Quote from Blake's Humanism in Lead, "No Simple Statement"  
XXXVI:51 Quoted above (from Dr. Zhivago) in Review, "Blake, War, and Revenge"

**Beer, Max**

I:31 History of Socialism in England referred to in "Monopoly" story

**Beer, Ralph**

XXXIX:1 His "Holding to the Land," Sept. 1985 Harper's quoted discussed in Lead, "The World Is Something Made"

**Beers, Clifford** (died 1943)

I:3 A Mind that Found Itself  
III:51 Ref. to his book in Lead, "The World Next Door"

**Bees Are My Business** – Harry J. Whitcombe

XII:15 Reviewed in article, "The Golden Horde"

**Beethoven—His Spiritual Development** – J. W. N. Sullivan (Vintage, 1960)

XXX:47 Quoted in Review, "What Is a Good Book?"

**Beethoven – A Study of Greatness** – J.W.N. Sullivan

IX:26 Reviewed, "Artistic Greatness"  
X:6 Quoted in Children

**Beeville—New Zealand Community**

XV:16 Frontiers article by Emery Jones

**Before and After**

II:18 Review (Harper's, April 1949)

**Before and After Socrates** – Francis M. Cornford

XIII:32 His lectures quoted from in Review, same title  
XXVI:21 Quote from in Lead, "Reconstitution of Purpose"

**Before and Beyond the Law**

XXIX:5 Frontiers

**Before the Storm**

XVIII:45 Lead

**Begin with Trees**

XXXIV:4 Frontiers

**Beginning the Fourteenth Year**

XIV:1 Editorial

**The Beginning of Science**

II:27 Editorial about producing a "scientific generalist" by proper exposure to science courses

**Beginning of Things, The**

XXXI:22 Editorial

**Beginning to Mini Farm** (booklet) Ecology Action Self Teaching Mini Series

XXXIV:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "Gardening for Beginners"

**Beginnings** – William Mathes

XVII:52 Review discussed new publication, International Journal of Psychiatry and Institute of Applied Psychology Review

**Beginnings Are More Timeless Than Endings**

XVIII:43 Lead

**Behalf of Excellence, In**

XVI:23 Editorial

**Behanan, Kovoov**

I:37 His Yoga. A Scientific Evaluation referred to

**Behavior and Misbehavior** – James L. Hymes, Jr.

IX:2 Quoted briefly in Children about need for discipline

**Behavior of Nations, The**

XVIII:21 Review – Louis J. Halle (Encounter, April 1965); The Behavior of Nations, Morley Roberts (1941) also quoted – charged Germans with collective guilt

**Behavioral Science**

XVI:16 Frontiers

**Behind "Pen-Pals for Prisoners"**

XIX:43 Frontiers

**Behind Socratic Ignorance**

XVIII:39 Lead

**Behind the Boldness**

XXII:13 Editorial

**Behind the Institutional Forms**

XL:46 Review (Maslow's Religions, Values and Peak-Experiences)

**Behind the Web**

XXXIV:22 Lead (re judgments on character of Iranians, Chinese, etc.)

**Behnke, Elizabeth**

XLI:2 Her essay in Toward Integral Consciousness for an Integral World (on Jean Gebser's thinking) quoted in Frontiers, "Burrow and Gebser"

**Behn, Harry**

XXII:43 His Chrysalis discussed and quoted in Children, "He Tried To Be Civilized"

XXII:45 Quoted from Chrysalis in Lead, "Siege Perilous"

- Behn, Mira** (English woman who was Gandhi's secretary and devoted helper)  
 X:40 Quoted her reply in Gandhi Marg on criticism of the British action at Suez by Roy Walker in Frontiers, "Gandhian Thought"  
 XXXIII:3 Quote from The Spirit's Pilgrimage in Lead, "Gandhi on Violent Struggles"
- Beier, Helen**  
 XXX:8 Six Russian Men: Lives in Turmoil reviewed in "In Spite of Everything"
- Beijing Review** (weekly English Journal, Box 399, Beijing, PR of China)  
 XXXIV:23 Recommended in Rain, Mar. 1981 for events in China, Frontiers, "Visits to the Far East"
- Being and Becoming**  
 XVIII:28 Frontiers
- Being and Nothingness** – Jean-Paul Sartre  
 XX:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Heroism of Jean-Paul Sartre"  
 XXXIII:46 Long quote from in Editorial, "Sartre on the Nature of Man"
- Being in the Army**  
 XXXIV:13 Review—School of the Soldier, Ross Parmenter
- Being of the Word, A**  
 XX:51 Review
- Being "With the Longest Memory," The**  
 VI:47 Frontiers
- Belanger, Jerome** (editor of Countryside)  
 XXX:17 Quoted from Countryside in Frontiers, "A Season of Growing"
- Belcher, Dixie**  
 XL:42 Quoted from Juneau Empire, May 1987 re performing in Russia, in Frontiers, "A Job for Everyone"
- Belief in a Life After Death, The** – A Critical Examination (released by Chas. C. Thomas – Springfield, Ill.)  
 XIV:20 Quoted from in Review, "Ducasse on 'Immortality'"
- Believe It or Not**  
 VIII:25 Frontiers (teacher dismissed for participation in ACLU and FOR)  
 VIII:48 More on this in Lead, "Wanted: A Theory of Man"
- Believers and Agnostics**  
 VIII:46 Review
- Bell, Bernard Iddings** (Canon of Episcopal Church)  
 III:46 Quotes from his Life article on education in Lead, "Education and Life"  
 VIII:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Christian Scene"  
 VIII:29 Suspects wave of American religiosity but a fad in Lead, "Is It 'Religion'?"
- Bell, Charles**  
 XXVI:8 Quoted on Black Mountain College in Children, "Past Achievement and Good Signs"
- Bell, Charles**  
 IX:2 Quoted from Diogenes in Review, "Symposium on 'The American Novel'"
- Bell, Charles G.**  
 IV:6 Mentioned in Editorial, "On Teaching Democracy"  
 Also Frontiers, "Days of Wrath" – ref. to his Common Cause article, wherein he quoted Thucydides
- Bell, Daniel** (editor Fortune)  
 VI:10 Ref. to his Commentary article, "The Prospects of American Capitalism" (a review of J. K. Galbraith's American Capitalism) in Lead, "Friends and Critics of Capitalism"  
 Also ref. to in Editorial, "A Tide of Prejudice"  
 XIII:25 Review of his The End of Ideology in New Republic, May 23, quoted in Lead, "Changing Symbols of Fulfillment"  
 XVIII:33 Bell quoted Henry Murray in American Scholar symposium on Morality in Lead, "The Shaving Process"
- Bell, Dr. Daniel** (Sociology Professor at Columbia University)  
 XX:36 Quoted from Cal. Institute of Technology Quarterly Summer 1967 in Lead, "The Classical Questions"  
 XX:41 Quoted from Cal Tech Quarterly (Summer 1967) in Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"  
 XXVI:37 Quoted from Cal Tech Quarterly (Summer 1967) and 1973 American Scholar; review of his The Coming of Post-Industrial Society quoted from June 23 Business Weekly in Lead, "The Problem-Solvers"
- Bell, Hallen M.**  
 X:12 Quoted from Bulletin of Atomic Scientists in Frontiers, "The Scientific Conscience"
- Bell, Dr. Leslie** (Toronto)  
 IX:14 Mentioned in "Letter from Canada" called for government subsidy of arts in Canada
- Bell Telephone's Experiment in Education** – Digby Baltzell  
 VIII:15 Discussed in Children – article in Harper's March 1955
- Bellah, Robert** (sociologist professor at Pomona College)  
 XXV:16 David L. Smith's study of his lectures quoted from Winter 1972 Journal of Blaisdell Institute in Review, "Man and Myth"  
 XXV:23 Quoted from his contribution in Sanctions for Evil, in Lead, "From Crisis to Insight"
- Bellamy, Edward**  
 I:4 Ref. to in Lead, "Psychological Currents"  
 I:7 Humanitarian first, political theorist second  
 I:8 Ref. to in Review, "Minority Men"  
 I:19 His and Lawrence Gronlund's ideals inspired Kaweah Cooperative Colony  
 I:40 Ref. to in "Guides for the Heaven-Bound"  
 II:17 He, together with Henry George and Eugene Debs, did not neglect problem of responsibility  
 II:33 Great Reformer series article on him. Arthur E. Morgan work, Edward Bellamy discussed in this also.  
 Mentioned in Editorial, "What Would They Do Today?"  
 III:24 Said he would oppose socialism if he didn't think it would insure full freedom for the individual

**Bellamy, Edward**—(Continued)

- VI:26 Quoted from Springfield Union, July 3, 1873, in Lead, "An Unpopular Analysis"
- VI:31 Long quote from "Religion of Solidarity" in Lead, "The Field of Science"
- VII:36 Ref. to Antioch Review article on by George J. Becker in Review, "The Specter of Predictable Man"
- IX:43 Ref. to his two novels about guilt-feelings, Dr. Heidenhoff's Process, Miss Ludington's Sister, Lead, "The 'Guilt-Feelings' of Modern Man"
- XI:34 Quoted in Lead, "The Estate of Man"  
Also ref. to his The Religion of Solidarity
- X:16 He and book Religion of Solidarity mentioned in Lead, "Inquiry Concerning Mysticism"
- XVI:21 Religion of Solidarity quoted in Lead, "Tides of Questioning"
- XVII:21 Looking Backward compared to Theobald
- XVII:24 Brief reference to Looking Backward
- XXII:4 Quotes from his story in Feb. 1889 Harper's Monthly in Review, "A Young But Promising Science"
- XXIV:32 Quoted Arthur Morgan's biography in Lead, "The Dual Life"
- XXV:36 Quote from Religion of Solidarity in Review, "Quest for the 'Real Thing'"
- XXVI:45 Looking Backward subject of editorial, "A Potent Hope"
- XXVII:3 Quote from The Religion of Solidarity in Lead, "The World in View"
- XXVII:45 Quote from The Religion of Solidarity in Lead, "Another Language"
- XXXII:17 His "To Whom This May Come" quoted from Harper's Feb. 1889, in Lead, "Language and Beyond"
- XXXV:49 Quoted Looking Backward in Lead, "Without an Angry Syllable"
- Bellamy, Edward** – Arthur Morgan (Columbia U. Press, 1944)
- XVI:20 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Communication of Social Ethics"
- XXIV:39 Quotations from in Lead, "The Dual Life"
- XXXIII:19 Quoted from preface to in Editorial, "Bellamy's Achievement"
- XXXV:49 Quoted from preface in Lead, "Without an Angry Syllable"
- Bellamy, Edward, Today**
- XIV:21 Review
- Bellamy, Paul**
- XVII:42 His introduction to 1945 edition of Looking Backward quoted in Lead, "The Failure of the Environment"
- Bellamy Achievement**
- XXXIII:19 Editorial
- Bellamy Review** (Nebraska Magazine)
- XXXV:49 Quoted reason for change of name in Lead, "Without an Angry Syllable"
- Bellinger, Dr.** (Brooklyn State Hospital)
- II:4 Again "restraint" with mental patients

**Bellow, Saul**

- XVIII:33 Editorial, "The Estrangement of Literature" quoted Lionel Trilling from Encounter on Bellow's acceptance speech in re novel Harzog
- XIX:8 Quoted from Paris Review, Winter 1966, in Editorial, "A Poet's Testimony"
- XXVIII:22 Quoted from Winter 1974 American Scholar in Editorial, "Death and Rebirth"
- XXXI:4 Quoted in Editorial, "It's More Serious Now" and from Critical Inquiry, Autumn 1975, in Children, "Instead of Facts"
- XXX:5 Quoted from Critical Inquiry, Autumn 1975, in Lead, "Material for Foundations"
- XXXII:41 Quoted from Nobel Prize address in Review, "On Mental Health"
- Below Thoreau**
- XLI:2 Lead (essays of Vietnam veterans)
- Belton, Leslie**
- III:1 Reference to his Creeds in Conflict in Review, "Digests and Anthologies"
- Bemis, Samuel** (Historian)
- IV:6 Called Spanish-American War the "Great Aberration" in Lead, "Moral Capital"
- Bench, Cyril** (MP)
- VII:50 Quoted in Review, "Notes on the News" re H-Bomb
- Benda, Julian**
- XXII:24 Quoted from his The Treason of the Intellectuals in Frontiers, "Humanist Reading"
- Bender, Tom**
- XXIX:46 His quote from Roy Rappaport in Environmental Design Primer given in Frontiers, "The Words of Change"
- XXX:40 Quoted on electricity from Rain (May 1977) in Frontiers, "Until We Do"
- XXXI:24 His review of Food First quoted from Rain Feb/Mar in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue"
- XXXI:42 Quoted from Appropriate Visions in Frontiers, "Visions and Contradictions"
- XXXII:17 His analysis of oppressive conditions quoted from Dec. 1978 Rain in Frontiers, "Resettling America"
- XXXII:42 Quoted from Rain (July) in Frontiers, "The Underlying, Unchanging Themes"
- XXXIII:7 Quoted from Rain on The Price of Defense in Frontiers, "Various Signs" (Nov. 1979)
- XXXVI:15 Wrote Frontiers, "Work and Leisure" (on work itself) and true leisure
- XXXVI:23 Wrote Frontiers, "Violence/Non-Violence"
- XXXVII:43 Quoted from Nation, June 2, 1984 on Jane Jacobs' Cities and the Wealth of Nations in Review, "On Political Classification"
- Bendiner, Robert**
- VIII:38 His "The Engineering of Consent" referred to in Editorial, "More of the Same"
- XV:22 His article, "Our Right Not to Believe" quoted from Saturday Evening Post for Feb. 10 in Editorial, "Some Dropped Stitches"

- Bendit, Laurence J.**  
 I:44 Quotes from Sept. 1948 Journal of Parapsychology on ESP; says "psi capacities intrinsic in every human being"  
 III:12 Review of his This World and That
- Beneath the Stone** – George Tabori  
 III:38 Reference to in review of the film Crisis
- Benedict, Ruth**  
 I:12 Reference to her study of Zuni society  
 VII:16 Reference to her Patterns of Culture in Children  
 XVIII:9 Abraham Maslow's quote of her paper, in Review, "Linking Sociology and Psychology"  
 XXXI:13 Maslow's quote above in Farther Reaches in Frontiers, "Humanistic Science"  
 XXXIV:16 Mentioned re synergy in Lead, "The Gyroscope of Life"  
 XXXIV:47 Quoted on process and concept of synergy in Lead, "The Healer's Lost Art" from Maslow
- Benefactors of Great Wealth**  
 VI:20 Frontiers
- Benefit of the Doubt, The**  
 XXII:22 Lead
- Benello, George**  
 XIX:6 Quoted from Dec. 1965 Liberation in Lead, "Politics for Non-Heroes"  
 XIX:34 Wrote Children. . . "Thinking About a College"  
 XXI:1 His article from Sept. Our Generation discussed and quoted in Review, "What Is and What Might Be"  
 XXI:16 Quoted from Sept. 1967 Our Generation in Editorial, "Return of the Golden Age?"  
 XXI:28 His article in Our Generation (Vol. 5, No. 4) discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "The Primacy of the Person"  
 XXI:29 Two critics of his "Wasteland Culture" article quoted in Lead, "Community Versus Doctrine"  
 XXI:36 His letter to editors quoted from in Children, "Toward New Institutions"  
 XXII:50 Quoted from The New Left (collection of essays) in Review, "A Chasm, Not a Gap"  
 XXIII:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Signals and the Noise"  
 XXVII:37 Quote from his The Case for Participatory Democracy in Frontiers, "Changes in Social Thought"  
 XXXIV:42 Quoted from The New Left in Lead, "A Concourse of Hierarchies"
- Benet, Stephen Vincent**  
 XXVI:26-35 Ruth Hill Viguers' quote from his A Book of Americans given in Children, "Books, Books, Books"
- Benet, William Rose**  
 XXX:2 His Preface to The Reader's Encyclopedia quoted in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"
- Ben-Horin, Daniel**  
 XXVI:13 His article on "Underground Press" in Feb. 19 Nation discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "The Hazards of Success"  
 XXX:1 Quoted in Frontiers, "Historically. . . in the Middle"
- Benjamin, Cornelius**  
 XVIII:27 Quote from The Logical Structure of Science in Lead, "The Idea of Science"
- Benjamin, Walter**  
 XXV:44 Review
- Benjamin, Walter**  
 XXV:44 Quote from Illuminations in Review, "Walter Benjamin"  
 XXXI:41 Quote from Reflections (as given by Todd Gitlin in July 8-15 Nation) in Frontiers, "Makers of the Present"  
 XXXVIII:15 Quoted from Illuminations on the theaters and movies in Review, "Theater, Television, Movies"  
 XXXIII:18 Quoted his essay "The Task of the Translator" (Illuminations) in Review, "On the Translator's Art"  
 XXXVIII:26 Quoted Orient and Okcident on Nikolai Leskov, Villemessant on art of writing and storytelling, in Lead, "Arts of Words"
- Benn, A. W.** (Anthony Wedgewood)  
 XVI:41 Briefly quoted from Hastings' Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics in Lead, "Rationalism – Then and Now"  
 XXIV:37 His letter to Aubrey Hodes re his remembrance of Buber quoted in Review, "A Zaddik for All"
- Benn, Tony** (British Minister of State for Energy)  
 XXXI:45 Quoted from Mar. 1978 Whole Earth in Frontiers, "Word from England"  
 XL:10 Quoted from Ecologist, Vol. 16, No. 4/5 on changing of opinions, in Frontiers, "A Question of 'Progress'"
- Bennett, Cliff** (poet)  
 XXXIII:42 Quotations from his poetry ("Ortega in the Cellar" and "Practical Criticism") in Review, "The Disconcerting Art"
- Bennett, Dr. E. A.**  
 XXI:51 Brief statement from his Foreword to Jung's Analytical Psychology, Its Theory and Practice, quoted in Review, "Jung's Thought in 1935"
- Bennett, Dr. Henry Garland**  
 IV:7 Reference to head of Point Four program in Frontiers, "So Much from So Little"
- Bennett, Dr. Hugh** (Chief of U.S. Soil Conservation Service)  
 II:29 Dissented from Time's conclusion on Vogt and Osborn books in article "Eat Hearty"
- Bennett, John C.**  
 IX:37 His Christian Century article quoted in Frontiers, "What Can Survive a War?"  
 XII:19 His Christian Century article "Faith and Responsibility" quoted in Frontiers, "Myth and History"
- Bennett, Nicholas**  
 XXVII:11 His paper presented at ECAFE (reprinted by CIDOC) quoted in Children, "Two Views of Education"  
 XI:48 Quote from his Politics article in Review, "Dossier on the FBI"
- Bennie, Warren** (President, University of Cincinnati)  
 XXVI:3 Quoted from Dec. 9 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Question of 'Wholeness'"

- Benoit, Hubert** (French psychiatrist)  
IX:33 His The Supreme Doctrine quoted in Lead, "What is Happening to Man?"
- Benson, Don**  
XVIII:38 Wrote Lead, "Beyond 'Rational' Progress"  
XIX:4 Quoted from Viewpoint/65 in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"
- Benson, Jim**  
XXXI:10 His booklet, Energy and Reality. Three Perceptions, mentioned in Frontiers, "Professional Independence"  
XXXV:2 Quoted Winter 1981 Land Report in Children, "A Well-Rounded Education"
- Bensoussan, Dr. Pierre A.** (French psychiatrist)  
XXIV:41 Quoted from Los Angeles Times, Sept. 21, in Editorial, "Light on Drug Abuse"
- Benthall, Jonathan**  
XXIII:8 Quoted from Studio International in Review, "Volunteer Philosophers"
- Bentham, Jay**  
XIII:16 Quote from Dissent (Winter 1960) article, "The Rigged Society" in Lead, "Political and Economic Delusions"
- Bentinck, Lord** (Governor-General of India, 1834)  
I:14 Quoted re bones of cotton-weavers bleaching plains of India
- Bentley, Eric**  
VII:41 His In Search of Theater reviewed in Frontiers, "Guide to the Theater"
- Benton, William**  
XII:36 Quote from Aug. 15 Saturday Review in Children, "Challenge from Russia?"
- Berg, Ivar Dr.**  
XXIII:14 His Education and Jobs: The Great Training Robbery discussed and quoted in Children, "Is It Education?"  
XXX:21 The Great Training Robbery quoted in Children, "The Context of Life"
- Berg, Peter**  
XXXV:14 Quoted from CoEvolution, Winter 1981, in Frontiers, "The Facts Are In"  
XXXVI:2 Figures of Regulation quoted in Frontiers, "The Long-Term Objective"  
XXXVI:20 Interview with from Rain, Feb/Mar 1983 in Children, "A Common Knowledge Base"  
XXXVI:21 Quoted Figures of Regulation (Planet Drum pamphlet) in Lead, "A Society That Fits"; also quoted from CoEvolution, Winter 1981 (fight by minority peoples), in Frontiers, "Progress Report"  
XXXVI:49 Quoted from Figures of Regulation in Lead, "Obstacles to Evolution"  
XXXIX:48 Summer 1985 Raise the Stakes quoted in Review, "Some Actual Peacemakers"  
XL:3 Raise the Stakes, Summer 1986, quoted on bioregional politics in Lead, "On Becoming Inhabitants"  
XL:7 Briefly quoted re "natural design" in Lead, "Thoreau's Instructions"
- Berg, Peter**—(Continued)  
XL:15 Quoted on the "Greens" in Germany in Frontiers, "Greens and Bioregionalists"  
XL:18 From Raise the Stakes, Summer 1986, in Lead, "What Comes First?"  
XLI:26 From 1981 CoEvolution in Lead, "The Way Changes Come About"; also Figures of Regulation
- Bergel, Peter**  
XXXVI:3 Quote from Communities in Frontiers, "Community Magazine Merger"
- Berger, John J.**  
XXXIII:24 His article in Apr 1980 Progressive re Harvard Business School, quoted in Frontiers, "The Long and the Wrong Way Home"
- Berger, Prof. Peter L.**  
XXI:15 Quoted from Feb. 24 N.Y. Times in Lead, "Religion and Religions"  
XXVIII:24 Warren Wager's review of his Pyramids of Sacrifice quoted from Feb. 8 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Problem of the Age"  
XXVIII:24 Wagar's review of Pyramids of Sacrifice quoted from Saturday Review in Lead, "The Problems of the Age"
- Bergson, Henri**  
XXXI:7 His The Creative Mind reviewed in "It Can't Be Done"  
XXXI:12 The Creative Mind quoted in Lead, "The Power of Mind"
- Bergson, Henry**  
XXXV:24 Briefly quoted re evolution (mystic intuition at word edge of Elan Vital) in Lead, "Where Is Evolution Going?"
- Berkeley Co-Op News**  
XXXI:11 Heidi Seney report on Olkowski's Integral Urban House quoted in Frontiers, "David and Goliath"
- Berkeley Daily Gazette**  
XV:20 Story in Mar. 20 issue quoted in Editorial, "Hiroshima Peace Pilgrims"  
XXXIV:51 Nov. 4, 1981 quoted from Jon Bashor re Food Collectives in Editorial, "Growth Through Cooperation"  
XXXV:12 Quoted "A Slaughter of the Innocents" by Layna Verin, in Jan. 11, 1982 issue in Children, "On Teaching Disquieting Facts"
- Berkeley Square**  
V:5 Mention of this film in Editorial, "The Past in the Present"
- Berkey, Brian**  
XXXIII:18 Quoted from his article in Not Man Apart from Feb. 1980 in Frontiers, "Sun, Wind and Farms"
- Berkove, Lawrence I.**  
XXXIII:11 Editor of Ambrose Bierc—Skepticism and Dissent quoted in Review, "More than Journalism"
- Berkman, Alexander**  
I:8 Shot Henry Clay Frick to attract attention to the plight of Carnegie Steel Co. workers  
XXIV:11 His Prison Memoirs of an Anarchist mentioned in Review, "Fifty, Sixty, Seventy Years Ago"

- Berle, A. A. (Adolf A.)**  
 XV:25 Quoted from first issue (Oct. 1961) of quarterly, Journal of Religion and Health, in *Frontiers*, "Principle of Survival"  
 XV:35 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Politics"  
 XVII:53 Walter McQuade quote of in Nov. 23 Nation given in Review, "A View of the Nation"  
 XVIII:27 Morgenthau quoted from Berle's Tides of Crisis in *Frontiers*, "Cultural Lag—A Special Case"
- Berlin Congress, The**  
 III:42 Review (Berlin Congress for Cultural Freedom—reported Partisan Review)
- Berlin, Isaiah**  
 X:33 His Hedgehog and the Fox reviewed in "The Hedgehog and the Fox"  
 XII:48 Joan Ward's review of his "Two Concepts of Liberty" in Autumn 1959 American Scholar quoted from in Lead, "The Meaning of Freedom"  
 XXII:2 Quotation from The Hedgehog in Review, "The Uses of Ignorance"  
 XXII:26 Quoted on Giovanni Battista Vico from April 24 New York Review of Books in Lead, "Man Speaks for the World"  
 XXVII:41 His article on Giambattista Vico quoted from Nov. 28, 1969 N.Y. Times Magazine in Lead, "The Other Kind of Knowledge"  
 XXVII:47 Quoted on Vico in Lead, "Clear and Distinct Ideas"  
 XXIX:38 His Vico and Herder quoted in Lead, "The Imperfect Geniuses"  
 XXIX:48 Vico and Herder reviewed in "Herder—Man of Our Time"  
 XXXI:47 Vico reviewed in *Children*, "A Splendid Impossibility"  
 XXXI:48 Vico and Herder reviewed by Robert Kirsch in L.A. Times, quoted in Review, "Good Leads to Follow"  
 XXXII:43 Quoted opening essay of Concepts and Categories (collection from 25 years) in Review, "The Province of Philosophy"  
 XXXII:45 Quoted in Lead, "The Records of Men" from The Hedgehog and the Fox on Tolstoy, etc.  
 XXXIII:14 Quoted on Marx in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"  
 XXXIII:48 Quoted Against the Current in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"  
 XLI:8 Quoted The Hedgehog in Review, "Tolstoy's 'One Big Thing'"
- Berlin Report (Heinz Krasschutzki)**  
 VII:31 Follow-up on "Warning from Berlin"
- Berlowe, Burt**  
 XLI:10 Quoted from Community Service Newsletter, Sept/Oct 1987 in *Frontiers*, "Building Community"
- Berman, Harold J.** (Professor of Russian Law at Harvard)  
 XVI:13 Lead article, "The Devil and Soviet Russia," taken from The American Scholar (Vol. 27, Spring 1958)
- Bernard, Claude**  
 III:43 Quote from in *Frontiers*, "'Self-Awareness' in Science"  
 III:44 Reference to in Review, "Philosophy in Fiction"
- Bernard, L. L.**  
 III:3 Quote from his The Fields and Methods of Sociology in Lead, "The Locus of Power"  
 V:44 Quote from above in Lead, "A New Enlightenment?"  
 VIII:48 Above quoted in Lead, "Wanted: A Theory of Man"  
 X:13 Quote from The Fields and Methods of Sociology in Lead, "Conventions in Science"  
 XI:15 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Human Freedom"  
 XVIII:24 The Fields and Methods of Sociology quoted in Lead, "Systems and the Man"  
 XV:23 Quote from The Fields and Methods of Sociology in Lead, "The Importance of Self-Knowledge"  
 XXI:17 Quote from Fields and Methods of Sociology in Editorial, "Tides of Becoming"  
 XXV:42 Above quoted in Lead, "Beyond Public Truth"  
 XXVII:47 Quote from sociology text in *Frontiers*, "Are the Cults 'Occult'?"  
 XXX:24 The Fields and Methods of Sociology quoted in Lead, "Ideas and Beliefs"  
 XXXVIII:43 The Fields and Methods of Sociology quoted in Lead, "Cumulative Force"
- Bernard, Theos**  
 I:37 Reference to in Lead, "A Scientist Looks Eastward"
- Bernard, William**  
 V:49 Quoted in *Children*  
 IX:15 Reference to study of delinquency in *Children*  
 XI:10 Quote from his book Jailbait on "the beat generation" in *Children*, "Discussion of a Generation: III"
- Berne, Dr. Eric**  
 XIX:4 His Games People Play quoted in *Frontiers*, "Dimension of 'Existential Psychology'"
- Berneri, Maria Louise**  
 XXV:11 Quote from her book Journey through Utopia in Review, "Books on Utopia"
- Bernhardt, Constance J.**  
 XXXII:25 Quote from her Greenleaf: The Autobiography of a Child in *Children*, "Good Odds, Bad Ends"
- Bernstein, Barton J.**  
 XXI:24 Quote from Toward a New Past: Dissenting Essays in American History in *Frontiers*, "The Importance of History"
- Bernstein David**  
 II:18 Review of his Harper's article "The Cold Peace" (Apr. 1949)
- Bernstein, Jeremy** (Professor of Physics)  
 II:11 A review of The Encyclopaedia of Ignorance in the New Yorker, June 26, 1978 in Lead, "The Open Present"  
 XXXII:10 His review of Fritjob Capra's The Tao of Physics, quoted from Winter 1978-79 American Scholar

**Bernstein, Jeremy**—(Continued)  
 XXXVI:13 Quoted from American Scholar, Winter 1982-83 "Science Education for the Non-Scientist" in Lead, "The Nectar of Eternity"

**Bernstein, Morey**  
 IX:7 One who discovered "Bridey Murphy," in Frontiers, "Immortality of Various Kinds"  
 IX:13 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Psychic Labyrinth"

**Bernstein, Peter**  
 XXVI:46 Quoted in strip mining from Sept. 3 Nation in Frontiers, "Trends in the Man-made Structure"

**Bernstein, Richard**  
 XL:38 Post-Analytic Philosophy reviewed in Review, "Democracy—A Moral Death" (quoted from Dewey)

**Berry, Brian**  
 XXXIV:38 Quoted his contribution to Farm and the City in Editorial, "Questions and Answers"

**Berry, Giono, Brand**  
 XXXIV:4 Review

**Berry, Thomas**  
 XXXVIII:47 The Lower Hudson River Basin as a Bioregional Community in Frontiers, "Cycles of Change"

**Berry, Wendell (English Professor, Stanford University)**  
 XXI:46 Wrote Lead, "The Loss of the Future"  
 XXI:47 Part II of "The Loss of the Future"  
 Also brief quote from above in Editorial, "When Idealism Fails"  
 XXI:49 Brief quote from "The Loss of the Future" in Lead, "What Shall We Do With Our Lives?"  
 XXII:6 Briefly quoted in Lead, "A Small Amount of Truth"  
 XXII:25 Long quotation from his The Long-Legged House in Children, "The Lonely Few"  
 XXII:26 Long quotations from The Long-Legged House in Lead, "Man Speaks for the World"  
 XXII:27 Quoted from The Long-Legged House in Lead, "Is There a Natural Religion?"  
 XXIII:45 The Long-Legged House mentioned; his The Hidden Wound and Farming: A Hand Book discussed and quoted in Review, "On 'Race'—and Much More"  
 Also poem from Farming in Editorial, "A New Man"  
 XXIII:46 Quoted from The Hidden Wound in Lead, "The Accessible Remedies"  
 XXIII:49 Quote from The Hidden Wound in Lead, "A Question of Goals"  
 XXIII:51 Quote from The Hidden Wound in Lead, "The Age of Preoccupations"  
 XXIV:6 Quote from above in Frontiers, "No Longer Hidden Wound"  
 XXIV:10 Hidden Wound mentioned in Review, "The Shaping of Culture"  
 XXIV:24 Extract from new book, The Unforeseen Wilderness quoted from Winter 1970-71 Hudson Review in Review, "On Rivers and Men"

**Berry, Wendell**—(Continued)  
 XXIV:40 His paper quoted from Writers as Teachers/Teachers as Writers in Children, "Writers Who Teach"  
 XXIV:43 The Unforeseen Wilderness discussed and quoted in Review, "Kentucky Idyl"  
 XXIV:45 Quoted The Unforeseen Wilderness in Frontiers, "Where Reform Should Begin"  
 XXV:12 Poem, "The Morning's News," quoted from Farming: A Hand Book in Frontiers, "Criticism, and a Little Poetry"  
 XXV:42 A Continuous Harmony discussed and quoted in Review, "The Sacred Art"  
 XXV:43 Quoted from Continuous Harmony in Frontiers, "Agenda for Tomorrow"  
 XXV:45 Quoted in Lead, "Steps in Transition"  
 XXVI:10 Quoted from A Continuous Harmony in Black Elk Speaks, Editorial, "A Great Tropism"  
 XXVI:11 Quoted from A Continuous Harmony in Lead, "In the Ideal State"  
 XXVI:12 Briefly quoted on the Sioux in Review, "Talks with Frank Waters"  
 XXVI:13 Quoted from A Continuous Harmony in Lead, "The Paramount Laws"  
 XXVI:23 Interview with quoted from March Mother Earth News (on communities) in Frontiers, "Sense and Portents"  
 XXVI:52 Quoted from Writers as Teachers/Teachers as Writers in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"  
 His poem "Strangers" quoted from The Country of Marriage in same Lead  
 XXVII:15 His article quoted from Dec. 1973 Organic Gardening in Frontiers, "Starting All Over Again"  
 XXVII:23 Quote from The Unforeseen Wilderness in Children, "On Righteous Campaigns"  
 XXVII:41 The Memory of Old Jack discussed and quoted in Review, "Restoring the Fields"  
 XXVII:50 Quote from Long-Legged House taken from War Resistance and used in Editorial, "Other Illustrations"  
 XXVII:51 Quoted from Sept. 8 L.A. Times in Lead, "Nature Without Man"  
 XXVIII:10 Quoted from A Continuous Harmony in Lead, "A Chastening Thought"  
 XXVIII:12 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "Our Immature Maturity"  
A Continuous Harmony quoted at length in Children, "Style and Character"  
 XXVIII:26-35 His review of Theodore Rosengarten's All God's Dangers: The Life of Nate Shaw reprinted from Mar. 1 Nation used as Lead, "Admirable As He Is"  
 Also quoted briefly on Nate Shaw's "character" in Editorial, "What Is Character?"  
 XXVIII:53 Quoted from Spring 1975 Hudson Review in Review, "The Need for Roots"  
 XXIX:3 Quoted from Spring 1975 Hudson Review in Lead, "Matrices of Change"



**Berry, Wendell** —(Continued)

- XXIX:4 Quoted from Spring 1975 Hudson Review in Editorial, "The Obligation of Poets"
- XXIX:17 Reply to critic quoted from Mar. 13 Nation in Editorial, "Efficiency and Bounty"
- XXIX:18 Quoted on exploitation and nurture from Feb. 7 Nation in Children, "An Unfortunate Obscurity"
- XXIX:18 Poem "Fearfulness of Hands That Have Learned Killing" quoted in Children, "Seeds of Maturity" from Openings
- XXIX:24 Quoted from Mar. 13 Nation in Frontiers, "Inventions and Discoveries"
- XXIX:26-34 His response to "colonies in space" quoted from Spring CoEvolution Quarterly in Frontiers, "Eden in Space?"
- XXIX:39 Quoted from Summer CoEvolution Quarterly in Lead, "Confirming Voices"
- XXIX:42 Quoted in Lead, "Thomas Jefferson—Then and Now"
- XXX:25 Stanzas from two poems quoted from Clearings in Children, "Duty Without Mentioning It"
- XXX:40 Quoted from A Continuous Harmony in Lead, "The Facts of Life"
- XXX:44 His Foreword to reprint of Harlan Hubbard's Shantytown quoted in Frontiers, "Two Kinds of Rules"
- XXXI:6 His The Unsettling of America: Culture & Agriculture reviewed in Lead, "The Roots of Culture"
- XXXI:8 Unsettling of America quoted in Children, "The Problem' Society"
- XXXI:10 Above quoted in Lead, "The Condition of Moral Renewal"
- XXXI:25 Quote from his Foreword in "The Toilet Papers" by Sim Van der Ryn, in Review, "On Natural Systems"
- XXXI:37 His article from in Rain (June 1978) The Unsettling of America in Frontiers, "On Getting Things Done"
- XXXI:38 Quoted from The Long-Legged House in Lead, "Sometimes We Think"
- XXXI:38 Quoted from The Unsettling of America in Frontiers, "Why We Buy Armaments"
- XXXI:43 Unsettling of America quoted in Frontiers, "A Hill to Begin With"
- XXXI:48 The Long-Legged House quoted from in Editorial, "A Patriotic Act"
- XXXII:4 The Unsettling of America quoted in Review, "Some Natural Religion"
- XXXII:12 Above quoted in Lead, "A Consensus of Two"
- XXXII:6 The Hidden Wound quoted from in Lead, "The Garments of Mystery"
- XXXII:18 Quote from January Organic Gardening in Frontiers, "Problems and Solutions"
- XXXII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The Reference for Life"
- XXXII:39 Quoted from June Organic Gardening in Frontiers, "Signs of Care"
- XXXII:46 Quoted from The Unsettling of America in Lead, "Looking Around and Up"

**Berry, Wendell** —(Continued)

- XXXIII:2 Quoted from The Unsettling of America in Frontiers, "Confronting Absurdities"
- XXXIII:9 Quoted from above in Lead, "A Characteristic State of Mind"
- XXXIII:13 His quote in writing about the work of Tom Marsh from Syngé's account of visit to Aran Islands in Review, "Excellence-to-Live-With"
- XXXIII:14 Discussed The Hidden Wound in Children, "Why Did We Forget All This?"
- XXXIII:16 Quoted from Long-Legged House in Editorial, "Notes on Simplicity"
- XXXIII:20 Briefly mentioned in Lead, "Signs of a New Civilization"
- XXXIV:4 Quoted A Part, poems by in Review, "Berry, Giono, Brand"
- XXXIV:6 His discussion of life of Fukuoka in Review, "Nightmares and a Remedy"
- XXXIV:18 Quoted from Hudson Review, Winter, "Standing by Words, in Lead, "Character and Will"
- XXXIV:21 Quoted above (1981-82) in Lead, "One Kind of Change"
- XXXIV:22 Quoted by Gary Snyder in New Roots, Sept/Oct 1980 re actual inhabitants of "land" in Frontiers, "Currents of Change"
- XXXIV:24 Quoted from Hudson Review (Winter 1981-82) in Lead, "Notes on Language; also quoted Unsettling of America, same Lead
- XXXIV:24 Briefly discussed and his books, etc., in Lead, "A Moral or Two"
- XXXIV:35 Discussed CoEvolution by Jan Wojeik, Summer 1981
- XXXIV:37 Quoted from Continuous Harmony in Children, "The March of Bigotry"
- XXXIV:43 Quoted from Hudson Review in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"
- XXXIV:45 Quoted Hudson Review in Lead, "Restoring the Balance"
- XXXIV:47 Quoted The Long-Legged House in Review, "A Transparent Prose"
- XXXIV:48 Quoted "Solving for Pattern Standards for a Durable Agriculture" in Frontiers, "Intentions and Sense"
- XXXIV:49 Also see "Precept or Example?" Frontiers (Jan Wojeik)
- XXXIV:52 Quoted Mar/Apr 1981 New Farm in Children, "Two Kinds of Literacy"
- XXXV:3 Quoted "Small is Beautiful" Oct. 1981 Country Journal in Children, "Some Reading"
- XXXV:9 Quoted The Gift of Good Land in Children, "A Form of Incarceration"
- XXXV:11 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Dispute," from The Unforeseen Wilderness
- XXXV:13 Quoted Gift of Good Land in Lead, "Deciding What to Do"
- XXXV:15 Quoted extensively The Gift of Good Land in Children, "Revivifying Tradition"
- XXXV:40 Quoted re erosion in Children, "The Human Lot"
- XXXV:41 Quoted "Standing by Words" in Children, "The Meaning of Propriety"

**Berry, Wendell** —(Continued)

- XXXV:48 Quoted above in Lead, "A Look at Intellectual Processes"
- XXXVI:7 Quoted A Continuous Harmony in Lead, "A Discipline of Mind" also quoted Recollected Essays
- XXXVI:17 Quoted from Recollected Essays in Lead, "Value of a Different Kind" (the faith of Gideon)
- XXXVI:20 Review of above from Summer 1982 Hudson Review by Richard Pevear, in Lead, "Religion in the Future"
- XXXVI:22 From Jan/Feb 1982 Resurgence on "Old Order Amish" in Frontiers, "A Foot in Both Worlds"
- XXXVI:25 Quoted from Gift of Good Land re growing and preparing food at home, in Lead, "Systems of Infrastructure"
- XXXVI:26-35 From Gift of Good Land in Lead, "Peace and Protest" (civil disobedience)
- XXXVI:37 A Place on Earth quoted in Review, "Keeping the Country Virtuous"
- XXXVI:42 Quoted from Sept/Oct 1983 Sierra in Editorial, "An Inescapable Likeness" (on agricultural harmony)
- XXXVI:46 Quoted from Country Journal in Lead, "A Natural Religion"; also noted on Three Mile Island from Standing by Words, in Frontiers, "Organs of Culture"
- XXXVI:47 Discussed his idea of responsibility in Children, "Useful Eavesdropping"
- XXXVI:52 Quoted Standing by Words (requirements of a complete statement) in Review, "Three Books"
- XXXVII:2 Quoted in Editorial from The Contemporary Writer, "At a Loss for Words"; also quoted Standing by Words in Children, "Matters of Words"
- XXXVII:9 Standing by Words quoted re poetry and art in Review, "The Uses of What We Know"
- XXXVII:26-35 Quoted Standing by Words (results of faith) in Lead, "As It Were"
- XXXIV:4 A Part quoted, poems, in Review, "Berry, Giono, Brand"
- XXXIV:6 His discussion of Fukuoka in Review, "Nightmares and a Remedy"
- XXXIV:18 Winter, Hudson Review "Standing by Words," in Lead, "Character and Will"
- XXXIV:21 Hudson Review, Winter 1980-81, quoted his essay in Lead, "One Kind of Change"
- XXXIV:22 Quoted by Gary Snyder in New Roots, Sept/Oct 1980 in Frontiers, "Currents of Change"
- XXXIV:24 Quoted from Hudson Review in Lead, "Notes on Language"; also quoted Unsettling of America
- XXXIV:24-34 Brief discussion of him and his books in Lead, "A Moral or Two"
- XXXIV:35 Jan Wojeik in article on in CoEvolution Summer 1981
- XXXIV:37 Quoted Continuous Harmony in Children, "The March of Bigotry"
- XXXIV:43 Hudson Review 1980-81 quoted in Lead
- XXXIV:45 Hudson Review "Standing by Words" quoted in Lead, "Restoring the Balance"

**Berry, Wendell** —(Continued)

- XXXIV:47 Long-Legged House quoted in Review, "A Transparent Prose"
- XXXIV:48 "Solving for Pattern Standards for a Durable Agriculture" quoted in Frontiers, "Intentions and Sense"
- XXXIV:49 Mar/Apr 1981 issue of New Farm quoted in Children
- XXXV:3 Oct 1981 Country Journal, "Small is Beautiful" quoted in Children, "Some Reading"
- XXXV:9 The Gift of Good Land quoted in Children, "A Form of Incarceration"
- XXXV:11 The Unforeseen Wilderness quoted in Lead, "Beyond Dispute"
- XXXV:13 Gift of Good Land quoted in Lead, "Deciding What to Do"
- XXXV:15 Above quoted extensively in Children, "Revivifying Tradition"
- XXXV:40 Quoted re erosion in Children, "The Human Lot"
- XXXV:41 "Standing by Words" quoted in Children, "The Meaning of Propriety"
- XXXV:48 Above quoted in Lead, "A Look at Intellectual Processes"
- XXXVI:7 A Continuous Harmony quoted in Lead, "A Discipline of Mind"; Recollected Essays also quoted
- XXXVI:17 Recollected Essays in Lead, "A Value of a Different Kind" (the faith of Gideon)
- XXXVI:20 Review of Recollected Essay from Hudson Review 1982 by Richard Pevear quoted in Lead, "Religion in the Future"
- XXXVI:22 Resurgence Jan/Feb 1982 quoted in Amish in Frontiers, "A Foot in Both Worlds"
- XXXVI:25 Gift of Good Land on preparing and growing food at home quoted in Lead, "Systems of Infrastructure"
- XXXVI:26-35 Above quoted in Lead, "Peace and Protest"
- XXXVI:37 A Place on Earth quoted in Review, "Keeping the Country Virtuous"
- XXXVI:42 Sept/Oct 1983 Sierra quoted in Editorial, "An Inescapable Likeness" (agricultural harmony)
- XXXVI:46 Country Journal quoted, also note on Three Mile Island from Standing by Words in Frontiers, "Organs of Culture"
- XXXVI:47 His idea of responsibility in Children, "Useful Eavesdropping"
- XXXVI:52 Standing by Words quoted in Review, "Three Books"
- XXXVII:2 Quoted from The Contemporary Writer and Standing by Words in Children, "Matters of Words"
- XXXVII:9 Oct 17 1983 issue of Christian Science Monitor on farming in Review, "In Behalf of Provincials"
- XXXVII:23 Standing by Words quoted re poetry and art in Review, "The Uses of What We Know"
- XXXVII:26-35 Standing by Words (results of faith) in Lead, "As It Were"
- XXXVII:37 Quoted by Meiklejohn in her Frontiers, "Land Isn't Yesterday" from The Gift of Good Land

**Berry, Wendell**—(Continued)

- XXXVII:40 Gift of Good Land quoted re television in Children, "Our Hidden Curriculum"
- XXXVII:42 Gift of Good Land on the Amish quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Taste"
- XXXVII:52 Quoted A Continuous Harmony in Editorial, "The Politics of Illusion"
- XXXVII:48 Quoted his report in Katallagete (Fall 1983) on meeting of nuclear power representatives in Children, "The Meaning of Education"
- XXXVIII:4 Standing by Words quoted in Lead, "Is There Moral Law?"
- XXXVIII:21 His article on Edward Abbey quoted in Children
- XXXVIII:12 Standing by Words on "specialist-poets" in Children, "Musings on Poetry"
- XXXVIII:13 Quoted "Defense of Literacy" from A Continuous Harmony in Lead, "Where Responsibility Lies"
- XXXVIII:14 Quoted "on evil" in Lead, "Better Solutions Than Ours"
- XXXVIII:15 Quoted "People, Land, and Community" in Lead, "The Next Step"
- XXXVIII:18 Quoted on his meeting with students at Land Institute in Frontiers, "The Long Road Home"
- XXXVIII:38 Quoted Standing by Words in Lead, "Words and Myth"
- XXXVIII:41 His answer to David Stockman in NY Times quoted in Frontiers, "On Illiteracy—Two Kinds"
- XXXVIII:45 Quoted Collected Poems in Review, "Poetry and Prose"
- XXXVIII:51 Interview in East-West Journal quoted in Frontiers, "Two Farmers on Agriculture" (Thom Leonard, the interviewer)
- XXXIX:9 The Long-Legged House quoted in Lead, "Essayist's Power"
- XXXIX:11 Quoted from "Discipline and Hope" in Lead, "Morality is Practical"
- XXXIX:12 "Discipline and Hope" re teachers (from Recollected Essays) in Children, "Schooling and Teaching"
- XXXIX:13 Quoted re moral law in Lead, "An Ancient Question"
- XXXIX:14 Recollected Essays (on D. Boone) in Review, "Tales of the Past"
- XXXIX:10 His pamphlet Property, Patriotism, and National Defense used in Frontiers, "Unpleasant Realities"
- XXXIX:24 Recollected Essays ("Native Hill") in Editorial, "What Is Good for the World"
- XXXIX:38 Quoted reviewed The Wild Birds in Lead, "On Books Worth Reading"
- XXXIX:39 Quoted on reduction of human freedom to make decisions in Lead, "The Lost Joy of Life"
- XXXIX:40 Recollected Essays re consciousness in Lead, "The Obligations of Consciousness"
- XXXIX:45 Standing by Words re use of words in Lead, "A Difficult Subject"
- XXXIX:53 Quoted his talk from Land Stewardship Letter, Summer 1986 in Lead, "Missing Element in Our Culture"

**Berry, Wendell**—(Continued)

- XL:2 Quoted from Dallas Institute Newsletter, Fall 1986 in Frontiers, "Two Papers"
- XL:4 Land Stewardship Letter, Spring 1986, quoted in Editorial, "Soil and People"
- XL:7 Quoted from a letter in Editorial, "Doing and Undoing"
- XL:13 Gift of Good Land quoted in Lead, "Frameworks of Perception"
- XL:14 A Continuous Harmony quoted in Review, "Here and/or Hereafter"
- XL:36 Land Stewardship Winter 1987 on farmers in Frontiers, "Berry Rhetoric"
- XL:38 Quoted from Resurgence Mar/Apr 1987 in Lead, "The Grounds for Hope"
- XL:39 Quoted from Annals of Earth, Vol. 5, No. 1 in Frontiers, "Hearth and Home" on nuclear plant; also from Standing by Words (Karma) in Lead, "Questions to be Answered"
- XL:43 Quoted from Recollected Essays in Review, "Discipline and Hope"
- XL:44 Standing by Words quoted in Lead, "Language as Transformer"; reviewed Home Economics in Review, "How Things Connect"
- XL:46 Land Stewardship Winter 1986 quoted in Frontiers, "Musings About the Farm Family"
- XLI:4 Home Economics quoted on language in Children, "On the University"
- XLI:5 Home Economics quoted in Review, "The Role of Humans"; quoted in Editorial, "Learning About Ourselves"
- XLI:13 Quoted from Writers as Teachers in Editorial, "Can Writing Be Taught?" and in Children, same title
- XLI:17 Quoted Recollected Essays in Children, "A Rare Voice"; Home Economics quoted in Frontiers, "On the Writing of History" (on the university)
- XLI:23 Harper's Mar 1988, on pleasure in work, in Review, "Isn't It Fun!"
- XLI:39 Durnhing's review of Home Economics quoted in Frontiers, "Various News"
- XLI:48 Harper's Sept. 1988 re computers, in Lead, "Without Technology"
- XLI:52 Quoted Remembering in Frontiers, "Looking Ahead"
- Berson, Sid** (President of Energy Unlimited)  
XXX:48 Quoted on cogeneration from NY Daily News (July 24) in Frontiers, "The Lesson of Bronxville"
- Bertalanffy**  
XVIII:30 Quoted by A. H. Maslow in Lead, "Science and Self-Actualization"
- Bertell, Rosalie**  
XL:5 No Immediate Danger quoted, reviewed in Review, "Comment, Then a Review"
- Berthelot, Pierre** (French chemist)  
I:5 Quoted in Frontiers, objective of science to banish 'life' from theories of organic chemistry

**Berthelot, Pierre**—(Continued)  
 III:36 Declared (1860) objective of science to banish 'life' from theories of organic chemistry, quoted in Lead, "A Living Universe"

**Besant, Annie**  
 II:49 Brief mention of Bradlaugh-Besant trial in Letter from England

**Besign, Ernest** (Director-San Francisco Branch of American Civil Liberties Union)  
 XXXII:48 Mentioned in Editorial, "Honor Roll"

**Bespaloff, Rachel**  
 XL:39 On the Iliad reviewed in "An Unsolved Mystery"

**Bess, Demaree** (Saturday Evening Post writer)  
 XII:3 Quoted in Review, "'Americanism' and Russia"

**Bessie, Simon Michael** (General editor, Harper & Brothers)  
 IX:2 Quoted in Review, "Symposium on 'The American Novel'"

**Best, Herbert**  
 II:9 His children's book Garram the Hunter recommended in Children  
 IV:37 Recommendation of his Young 'un in Children

**Best, John Hardin** (Prof. of Education)  
 XXXVIII:46 Quoted from Teachers College Record, Winter 1984 on reforming schools, in Frontiers, "Anxiety About the Schools"

**Best, Marshall A.**  
 XVI:4 Quoted in Lead, "Anti-Human Powers That Be"

**Best Bargain, The**  
 XXXVIII:15 Editorial (Fuentes re Central America)

**Best in Human Experience, The**  
 XXXVI:19 Editorial

**Best Laid Plans, The**  
 VIII:12 Editorial

**Best of Human Life, The**  
 XVI:47 Lead

**Best Revenge, The**  
 XXXVI:51 Editorial (Yale Review, Spring)

**Best of Resurgence** (Reader)  
 XXXI:42 Michael North quoted on Gramdan movement in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense"

**Best of Two Worlds, The**  
 VII:5 Quoted from in "Discussion—Books for Our Time"  
 VII:13 Reviewed under own title

**"Best Seller" You May Read, A**  
 XVI:50 Review

**Best Speech of the Year?**  
 VII:30 Frontiers – Senator Edwin C. Johnson on "War in Indochina"

**Bester, Alfred**  
 VII:31 Review of his The Demolished Man in "Novel Notes"

**Beston, Henry**  
 I:4 Human Events quote re things done "outside of life"  
 I:23 Reference to his books in "World Without Credo"  
 II:26 Review of The Outermost House

**Beston, Henry**—(Continued)  
 III:48 Quote from Human Events re cultures who have lost their humanity. . . air jargon. . . returning a country to native possessor ravaged and burnt, etc.  
 V:43 Review of his Fairy Tales in Children  
 XI:8 His Herbs and the Earth quoted in Review, "The Web of Life"  
 XXIII:1 Quote from Northern Farm in Children, "Education for Tomorrow"  
 XXIII:43 Briefly quoted from his review of Rachel Carson's Silent Spring, in Lead, "A True Sense of the World"  
 XXVIII:37 Quoted from Aug. 21, 1946 Human Events in Frontiers, "Farming and Food"  
 XXIX:18 Preface to 1949 edition of The Outermost House quoted in Editorial, "Recovery of Humanity"  
 XXXII:6 Quoted from Human Events, Aug. 21, 1946 in Lead, "The Garments of Mystery"  
 XXXIII:49 The Outermost House quoted in Review, "A Worthy Exploration"  
 XXXV:18 Above quoted and discussed in Review, "For Lack of Elemental Things"  
 XXXVI:37 Human Events, Aug. 21, 1946, quoted him in Lead, "The Victims of Development"  
 XXXVII:51 Northern Farm quoted in Frontiers, "A Lost Art?"  
 XXXVIII:10 Herbs and the Earth quoted in Children, "Ways of Saying"  
 XL:35 Quoted from Human Events in Lead, "The Persuasion of Nature"

**Bestor, Arthur**  
 X:17 Quoted from New Republic article "The Education of the Gifted Child" in Review, "The New Republic—Sample Issue"  
 XVIII:36 His Backwoods Utopia quoted in Review, "'Values' and the Acquisitive Society"

**Bethel, May**  
 XXVII:37 Quote from her The Healing Power of Herbs in Review, "Herbal Lore"

**Bethell, Tom** (Harper's editor)  
 XXXII:6 Quoted in Harper's Dec. 1978 issue in Lead, "Time for Separate Ways"  
 XXXIII:39 Quoted from July 1980 Harper's re 'literary' and 'political' in Lead, "No Simple Statement"

**Bethune, Dr. Norman**  
 XII:27 Quoted in Lead, "The Non-Sectarians," taken from biography The Scalpel, the Sword by Allan and Gordon  
 XXX:4 Quoted from Canadian Medical Journal and The Scalpel and the Sword in Review, "Health—A Positive View"

**Betraving the National Interest** – Frances Moore Lappe et al. (Grove, 1988)  
 XLI:19 Reviewed, quoted in "The Fraud of Aid"

**Betsky, Prof. Seymour**  
 XXVIII:52 His essay quoted from Tract No. 15 in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis"

**Bett, Henry**  
 I:42 Quote from his Johannes Scotus Erigena

**Bettelheim, Bruno (Hugo?)**

- I:16 Mention of and quote from his "Human Behavior in Extreme Situations" from Politics, Aug. 1944
- V:48 Discussion of his Love Is Not Enough in Children
- VI:32 Reference to in Children
- VII:14 Reference to in Editorial, "The Origin of Hell"
- VIII:19 His Truants from Life reviewed in Children
- IX:1 Reference to in Children
- IX:9 Truants from Life discussed under subtitle "Little Things and Time"
- XIII:4 Quoted in Children, "Dr. Bettelheim Is Not Alone"
- XIII:24 His review of Dr. Frankl's From Death-Camp to Existentialism in Autumn Chicago Review quoted in Review, "The Doctor and the Soul"
- IX:25 Truants from Life discussed in Children, "Paul—A Case of Institutionalism"
- XIII:46 His Truants from Life briefly quoted in Children, "Nonentities and Trouble"
- XIV:23 The Informed Heart quoted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
- XIV:27 The Informed Heart quoted and discussed in Review of same title
- XIV:33 The Informed Heart quoted in Children, "The Fanfare of Conformity"
- XIV:35 The Informed Heart quoted in Frontiers, "Scale of Human Attitudes"
- XIV:42 Above quoted in Children, "'Over Attention' – and 'Loving Neglect'"
- XIV:43 Quoted in Lead, "Thought and Action"
- XVI:10 Preview of his Dialogues with Mothers quoted from May 1962 Redbook in Children, "Discussions with Dr. Bettelheim"
- XVI:16 Dialogues with Mothers quoted in Frontiers, "Behavioral Science"
- XX:42 His discussion from Sept. 15 Peace News of Robert Warshaw's The Immediate Experience quoted in Frontiers, "The Face of Violence"
- XXIII:7 Quoted from N.Y. Times Magazine (Jan. 11) in Frontiers, "Legitimate Link with the Establishment"
- XXXI:26 Quoted from Harper's (Apr 1978) issue in Children, "No Invitation to Learning"
- XXXIV:48 Quoted from Psychology Today, July 1981, re bilingual children, etc. in "After Seven Years in Schools"
- XXXIV:50 From Harper's (Oct. 1981) on basic cultural needs in Lead, "The Powers by Which Men Live"
- XXXV:4 From Atlantic Nov. 1981 (with Karen Zelan re reading)
- XXXV:8 October 1981 Harper's re lack of consensus in Lead, "A Conception of Utopia"
- XXXV:9 Harper's Oct. 1981 in Lead, "Moral Development and Education"
- XXXV:11 From Psychology Today, July 1981, in Frontiers, "Corpses of Meaning"
- XXXV:24 Briefly quoted in Children, "A Balanced World"

**Bettelheim, Bruno (Hugo?)—(Continued)**

- XXXVI:36 Reviewed, quoted Freud and Man's Soul in Review, "The Unamericanization of Freud"
- XXXVIII:37 Quoted The Informed Heart re effect of TV in Children, "Critics . . . Admirers"
- XXXIX:1 The Informed Heart in Children, "Testers—and Outwitting Them," re TV
- XXXIX:9 Atlantic, Nov. 1985, re discipline in Children
- XL:19 From Atlantic, Mar. 1987, "The Importance of Play" in Children
- Better Abundance, A**
- XXIV:36 Frontiers
- Better "American Way," A**
- X:18 Review of A Better "American Way" by Arthur E. Morgan
- Better Enlightenment, A**
- XXIX:44 Editorial
- Better Homes & Gardens** (Magazine)
- IX:46 Vincent DiPasquale article "Schools Without Grades" quoted in Children
- Better Solutions Than Ours**
- XXXVIII:14 Lead
- Better Than School** – Nancy Walker (Larson Publ., Burdett, N.Y.)
- XXXVII:8 Quoted in Children, and Holt's reply to her letter
- XXXVII:13 Reviewed, quoted in Children, and Holt's introduction
- Better Than Ten Thousand Eyes**
- XXXIII:52 Review
- Better Than Their Creeds**
- VI:33 Editorial
- Better Way, A**
- XXXVII:44 Frontiers ("Antigone's Daughters"—Gene Sharp)
- Betterway** (Betterway Foundation, 700 Middle Ave., Elyria, OH 44035)
- XXXII:41 Tom Peters quoted from May-June issue in Children, "Cheerful Places in Ohio"  
Judy Haputa's report also quoted
- XXXVII:7 From Fall 1983 issue re integration, in Children
- XXXVII:47 Quoted Spring 1984, Vol. 8, No. 1 in Children
- XXXVIII:9 Quoted Fall 1984 issue re basic questions on delinquency in Frontiers, "Questions about Juvenile Delinquency"
- XXXVIII:18 Purpose of organization in Children
- XL:4 Summer 1986, vol. 10, No. 1 on methods in "A Place for Getting Better"
- XLI:19 Tom Peters from Fall 1987 in Children; quoted in Editorial, "Life at Betterway"
- XLI:46 Tom Peters on history and organization of the school, Summer 1988 issue, in Children
- Betterway, Inc. (group in Elyria, Ohio)**
- XXVIII:36 Report quoted in Frontiers, "After Prisons—What?"
- Betts, Dr. Emmett** (Temple Reading Clinic of Philadelphia)
- VII:16 Reference to in Lead, "Fratricide Among Educators"
- Betts, Roland**
- XXXI:42 His book Acting Out quoted from and John Holt's introduction to, quoted in Children, "We Are In the Dark Ages"

<i>Between Epochs</i>					
XXIX:18	Review				
<b><u>Between God and Man</u></b>	– Fritz Rothchild				
XIII:12	Quoted from in Lead, "The Religious Question"				
<b><u>Between Man and Man</u></b>	– Martin Buber (Macmillan, 1968)				
XXIII:17	Quotes from in Lead, "The Sources of Vision"				
XXVIII:42	Quoted in Editorial, "Both Ends of the Situation"				
XXVIII:49	Quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Character"				
XXIX:2	Quoted in Lead, "Morality and Character"				
XXX:17	Quoted in Lead, "The Persuasive Art"				
XXX:23	Quoted in Review, "Stirner's Single Virtue"				
XXXI:38	Quoted in Children, "Questions, No Answers"				
XXXIV:22	Quoted in Lead, "Behind the Web"				
<b><u>Between Parent and Child</u></b>	– Haim G. Ginott (Avon paperback)				
XXII:27	Quote from in Children, "Behind Common Sense"				
<b><u>Between Past and Future</u></b>	– Hannah Arendt (Meridian, Viking, 1961)				
XV:20	Quoted in Children, "Hannah Arendt on Education"				
XV:25	Reviewed and quoted in Review, "Philosophical Politics"				
XIX:52	Quoted in Review, "Kinds of Knowing"				
XXIII:21	Quote from in Lead, "What Is the Stuff of History?"				
XXIV:14	Quotes from in Children, "Responsibility and Authority"				
XVIII:41	Quoted in Lead, "To Be, Or Not To Be"				
XXXI:41	Quoted in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"				
XXXV:52	Quoted (Plato's myths) in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"				
XXXVI:43	Quoted from <u>Teachers College Record</u> , Prof. Bowers article in Children, "Part of the Act of Living"				
XXXVI:44	Chapter, "The Crisis in Education" quoted in Lead				
XXXVII:4	Quoted re educating children in Lead				
XXXVII:18	Quoted in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation" (responsibility)				
<b><u>Between Tears and Laughter</u></b>	– Lin Yutang				
I:5	"Books on India" – Review				
III:20	Quotation from in Editorial, "The Peace Experts"				
<b><u>Between Two Worlds</u></b>					
VI:9	Lead				
IX:48	Frontiers (Hopis)				
<b><u>Be Unprepared</u></b>					
XVII:35	William Mathes' sequel to his "Creativity in 'Prepared Environment'?" quoted from "Tides of Questioning," May 22, 1963 Lead				
<b><u>Bevan, Aneurin</u></b>					
VIII:5	Quoted from <u>Progressive</u> , "My Journey Among the Communists," in Frontiers, "Who Live to Tell the Tale"				
X:25	Reference to in CVG's Letter from India				
XVIII:2	Brief quote from his <u>In Place of Fear</u> at end of Editorial, "The Role of Art"				
<b><u>Bevin, Ernest</u></b> (Socialist)					
I:6	Claimed POW better fed in England than in Germany				
<b><u>Bevin, Ernest</u></b> —(Continued)					
		II:36	He and Churchill knew nothing of "unconditional surrender" until they heard it from Roosevelt		
		<b><u>Beware the Politics of Confusion</u></b>			
		XIX:16	Editorial		
		<b><u>Bewildered Age, The</u></b>	– Virginia Held		
		XVI:13	Robert Kirsch's review of quoted <u>L.A. Times</u> (Feb. 3) in Frontiers, "The Search for Meaning"		
		<b><u>Beyond Absurdity</u></b>			
		XV:32	Editorial		
		<b><u>Beyond Alienation</u></b>	– Ernest Backer (Braziller, 1967)		
		XXII:5	Quotation from in Lead, "The Heroic Conception of Man"		
		XXII:6	Quoted in Lead, "A Small Amount of Truth"		
		<b><u>Beyond Compromise</u></b>			
		XXI:3	Editorial		
		<b><u>Beyond Customs</u></b>	– Charity James (Schocken, 1974)		
		XXVIII:2	Quoted in Lead, "A Level of Inquiry"		
		XXVIII:7	Quoted in Children, "Instead of 'Transmitting'"		
		<b><u>Beyond "De-Schooling"</u></b>			
		XXIV:26-34	Editorial		
		<b><u>Beyond Dispute</u></b>			
		XXXV:11	Lead ( <u>Phaedrus</u> , Kahler)		
		<b><u>Beyond Equality and Inequality</u></b>			
		XXV:39	Editorial		
		<b><u>Beyond Freedom and Dignity</u></b>	– B. F. Skinner		
		XXIV:44	George Kateb's review of quoted from October <u>Atlantic</u> in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies"		
		<b><u>Beyond Freud</u></b>	– Camilla M. Anderson		
		X:49	Discussed and quoted in Review, "What's Wrong with Morality?"		
		<b><u>Beyond Good and Evil</u></b>			
		IV:14	Lead – Cary Desborough		
		<b><u>Beyond Government</u></b>			
		XXIX:12	Lead		
		<b><u>Beyond Keynes</u></b>	– edited by Joan Robinson		
		XXVII:40	E. F. Schumacher contribution to quoted in Editorial, "Why Should We Do It?"		
		XXVII:52	Schumacher's paper on "Meta-Economics" quoted in Lead, "The Context of Life"		
		<b><u>Beyond Laboratory Jargon</u></b>			
		VI:39	Review – <u>The Imprisoned Splendour</u> – Raynor C. Johnson		
		<b><u>Beyond Politics</u></b>			
		XIV:27	Lead		
		<b><u>Beyond Public Truth</u></b>			
		XXV:42	Lead		
		<b><u>Beyond "Rational" Progress</u></b>			
		XVIII:38	Lead – Don Benson		
		<b><u>Beyond Reductionism</u></b>	– edited by Arthur Koestler and J. R. Smythies (Macmillan, 1970)		
		XXIV:46	Viktor Frankl, Barbel Inhelder, Arthur Koestler, Paul Weiss quoted in Lead, "Reform in Scientific Thinking"		
		XXV:13	Mentioned in connection with Jacqueta Hawkes' lecture at University of Washington from which quotations are used in Lead, "In Defense of Reasons"		
		<b><u>Beyond Statistics</u></b>			
		IV:12	Review – <u>Measure</u> magazine		

- Beyond "Systems" Thinking**  
XXXI:7 Editorial
- Beyond Technique**  
XXIII:17 Frontiers
- Beyond the Absurd**  
XXIX:13 Editorial
- Beyond the Bomb** – Mark Sommer (Expro Press, 1986)  
XXXIX:26 Quoted—victims of our own invention in Lead  
XXXIX:48 Quoted Epilogue in Lead, "The Health of the State"
- Beyond the Chains of Illusion** – Erich Fromm  
XVI:19 Quoted in Review, "Philosophical Books"  
XVI:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Psychology of the Death Penalty"
- Beyond the Edge of Certainty** – edited by Robert C. Colodny (Prentice-Hall, 1965)  
XXIX:46 Paul K. Feyerabend quoted in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"
- Beyond the End of Time** (edited Frederick Pohl, Doubleday)  
V:18 Review, "Science Fiction"
- Beyond the Finite**  
XXVIII:44 Editorial
- Beyond the Five Senses** – Prof. Hornell Hart (Duke U), Prof. C. J. Ducasse, Dr. Albert Schweitzer, Leslie LeCron and Dr. J. B. Rhine  
X:29 Reviewed in Review, "Beyond the Five Senses"
- Beyond the High Himalayas** – William O. Douglas (Doubleday, 1952)  
VI:3 Reviewed, "The Educative Jurist"  
VI:31 Quoted in Children
- Beyond the Law**  
XXI:30 Lead
- Beyond the Norms**  
XIX:24 Editorial
- Beyond the Orthodoxies**  
XXIV:44 Frontiers
- Beyond the Outsider: The Philosophy of the Future** – Colin Wilson (Arthur Barker Ltd., London)  
XVIII:30 Review, "The Novelist-Philosopher Again"  
XVIII:34 Quoted on Sartre in Frontiers, "Existentialist Perspective on Marxism"
- Beyond the Post-Modern Mind** – Huston Smith (Crossroad, 1982)  
XXXV:40 Quoted, reviewed in "On Managing Ignorance"
- Beyond the Qualities**  
XVII:35 Editorial appended to the Review, "The Gandhian Ground," dealing with the Gunas
- Beyond the Reach of Sense** – Rosalind Heywood  
XV:17 Quoted in Review of same title
- Beyond the Reach of Sense**  
XV:17 Review
- Beyond the Wasteland** – Theodore Roszak  
XXVII:13 Frontiers
- Beyond These Barren Years** (pamphlet) – Wilfred Wellock  
XIX:12 Quoted in Review, "Economics for the Millions"
- Beyond Theology**  
XIV:15 Review  
XVIII:18 Editorial, Joseph Henderson's Myths of Death, Rebirth, and Resurrection
- Beyond Tolerance**  
XIX:51 Frontiers
- Beyond Tolerance**  
XXII:26 Editorial
- Beyond War** (peace organization) 222 High St., Palo Alto, CA 94301  
XXXIX:4 Described in Frontiers, "On Changing Habits"
- Bhaerman, Steve**  
XXV:20 His No Particular Place to Go – The Making of a Free High School (co-author, Joel Denker) discussed and quoted in Review, "Evaluation of a Free School"  
XXXV:42 Quoted No Particular Place in Children
- Bhagavad Gita, The**  
II:40 Review (Radhakrishnan's version)
- Bhagavad Gita** – Translated by Kees Bolle (University of California Press, 1979, \$14.95)  
XXXIII:18 Noted and discussed, quoted in Review, "On the Translator's Art"  
XXXIII:18 Quoted in Review, discussed "The Translator's Art"
- Bhagavad-Gita** – A. L. Herman translation (Charles G. Thomas, Springfield, Ill., \$7.95)  
XXVII:1 Briefly discussed in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"  
XL:21 Quoted August Wilhelm von Schlegel's (1823) dedication to his translation in Lead, "Books and Men"
- Bhagavad-Gita**  
I:17 Lead, "A Death – And A Birth"—Gandhi spoke to Vincent Sheean concerning  
I:22 Each child has private warfare such as described in Children  
I:31 Quoted in Children  
I:33 Reference to in "The Culture of India"  
I:36 Plato meant his Republic to have allegorical meaning, perhaps somewhat after manner of symbolism in Gita  
II:2 Wm. Q. Judge rendition recommended in Editorial, "Other Testaments"  
II:34 Reference to in review of Vincent Sheean's Lead, Kindly Light  
II:40 Assembling of armies mentioned in Lead, "The Human Situation"  
II:40 Review of Radhakrishnan's version  
II:42 Quote from in Lead, "Sectarianism in Religion and Science"  
III:1 Quote from in Review, "Digests and Anthologies" (When they heart shall have worked through the snares, etc.)  
IV:1 Quoted in Lead, "The New Wonder-Seeking"  
IV:24 Reference to in "Has It Occurred to Us?"  
V:33 Quoted in Lead, "The Grand Outline"  
V:46 Long quote in Lead, "East and West"  
V:48 Quoted in Frontiers, "Preface to All Future Theology"  
VI:17 Santa Barbara tutorial group studies, Frontiers, "Something New Was Added"  
VI:19 Frontiers, "Commentaries on the Bhagavad-Gita"  
VII:44 Quoted in Children  
VII:45 Quoted briefly in Lead, "The Great Temptation"  
VIII:13 Quoted in Lead, "Transition in Religion"

**Bhagavad-Gita**—(Continued)

IX:14	Quoted, "A man is said to be confirmed. . . " in Frontiers, "A 'Spiritual' Problem"
IX:31	Quoted in Lead, "Ideal or Delusion"
X:12	"Days of Wonder," Lead – discussed
X:39	Quoted ("Such a man. . . doth not perish . . .") in Lead, "Toward Natural Philosophy"
XI:10	Quoted in Frontiers, "More About Names"
XI:13	"There is nothing. . . in the three regions. . ." etc., in Lead, "The Paradox of Motives"
XI:49	Quoted "Let then, the motives for action. . . " in Frontiers, "The Religion of the Ancients"
XII:12	Quoted in Lead, "The Haters of Metaphysics"
XII:14	Frontiers quotes "These finite bodies. . ." in "The Vulnerable and the Invulnerable"
XII:12	Quoted in Lead, "Halves Into Wholes"
XII:47	Quoted in Lead, "How Far Back Shall We Go?"
XIII:31	Brief quote in Lead, "What To Do . . ."
XIV:2	Quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Issues"
XIV:51	Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Question of 'Absolutes'"
XV:45	Briefly quoted in Lead, "Utopian Considerations"
XV:28	Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Struggle Against Prematurity"
XV:40	Quoted in Lead, "Questions About Ends"
XVI:15	Quoted in Lead, "On Being Human"
XVI:22	Quoted in Children, "Introduction to Taoism"
XVI:23	Quoted in Children, "The Bhagavad-Gita"
XVI:46	Quoted in Lead, "The Issue of 'Identity'"
XVII:26	Noted as parallel to Orestes' quote from comments by William Q. Judge on the Wilkins translation quoted in "Universal Drama of Rebirth," a review of Fingerette's "Orestes."
XVII:52	Quoted in Frontiers, "Two Conceptions of Immortality"
XIX:8	Briefly quoted in Lead, "Social 'Mysteries'"
XXI:20	Quoted in Review, "The Goal of Social Work"
XXI:36	Brief quote from in Children, "Toward New Institutions"
XXI:40	Quoted in Lead, "The Shy Dignities"
XXII:26	Quoted in Lead, "Man Speaks for the World"
XXII:27	Brief quote in Lead, "Is There a Natural Religion?"
XXIV:15	Quoted in Lead, "Some Ancient Questions"
XIX:28	Briefly quoted in Review, "A Magnificent Anachronism"
XXV:50	Brief quote from (I produce myself among creatures. . .) in Review, "Art and Politics"
XXVI:8	Quotations in Lead, "Threads of Continuity"
XXVI:39	Quoted in Lead, "Men and Gods"
XXVII:1	Quoted eleventh chapter in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"
XXVII:14	William Q. Judge's opening words quoted in Children, "Mahabharata"
XXVII:25	Quoted in Lead, "The Voiced and the Mute"
XXVIII:19	"Death is certain. . ." quoted in Lead, "A Strain Above Mortality"
XXVIII:41	Quoted from Chapter III in Lead, "To Be, or Not To Be"

**Bhagavad-Gita**—(Continued)

XXVIII:50	Thirteen chapter quoted in Lead, "The Measure of Progress"
XXX:5	Brief quote from in Review, "Some Great Questions"
XXXIII:4	Quoted from 3rd discourse in Review, "Achievement of Our Age?"
XXXIII:18	New translation by Kees Bolle noted and discussed in Review, "On the Translator's Art"; also quoted from Judge rendition
XXXIII:51	Chapter V discussed in Lead
XXXIII:42	Quoted in Lead, "Epistemology Matters"
XXXIII:43	Mentioned in connection with Dr. Kiley's <u>Equilibrium</u> in Review, "A Book Worth Reading"
XXXV:10	Eleventh Chapter discussed in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"
XXXVIII:26	Arjuna on <u>Gita</u> in Editorial, "The Story of Our Lives"
XL:1	Editorial, "On Reading the Gita"
XL:5	Chapter 4 in Lead, "What Determines Our Decision?"
XL:20	Quoted (transcendental evolution) in Lead
XL:37	Quoted 6th Chapter in Lead, "The Path of Self-Control"
XL:14	Quoted in Lead, "The Enigma of Being Human"
<b>Bharadwaj, R. P.</b>	
V:53	Quoted from <u>Thought</u> article in Frontiers, "India's New Self-Consciousness"
<b>Bhatt, Chandi Prasad</b> (founder of Chipko)	
XXXVI:14	Discussed Chipko and quoted, <u>Asian Action</u> , Jan/Feb 1983, in Frontiers, "The Man and the Movement"
XXXVII:20	Quoted re effect of Chipko in Frontiers
<b>Bhattacharya, Bhabani</b>	
II:47	Review of his <u>So Many Hungers!</u>
V:43	Review of his <u>Music for Mohini</u> , "An Indian Novel"
IX:32	Reference to his <u>So Many Hungers!</u> in Review, "Asian Books"
<b>Bhave, Shri Vinoba</b>	
IV:51	His work discussed in Letter from India
V:38	Discussed in Letter from India
VI:16	Quoted in Review, "Harijan, 1953"
VI:42	Discussed in Editorial, "The Act of a Man"
VII:22	Editorial, "Vinoba at Work"
VII:34	Quoted in Lead, "India's Great Project"
VIII:18	Discussed in Review of <u>Encounter</u> , a British monthly
VIII:33	Quoted from article on "Gandhi, Nehru and Vinoba" in Lead, "A Look at India"
X:31	Quoted from May 1 <u>Economic Review</u> in the Editorial, "The Non-Violent Society"
X:35	His Land-Gift Movement discussed in Letter from India
XII:1	Lead, "The Birth of a Movement" is Jayaprakash Narayan's description of beginning of Land-Gift Movement



**Bhave, Shri Vinoba**—(Continued)

- XVI:7 His address in Assam, translated by Noshir Bilpodiwala text of Review, "The Power of Speech"
- XXIII:10 His foreword to Shrikrishnadas Jaju's The Philosophy of Sampattidan quoted in Review, "Some Moral Simplicities"
- XXIII:29 Joan Bondurant's Human Organization paper, "Traditional Polity and the Dynamics of Change in India" discussed in Frontiers, "The Satya Huga-karis"
- XIX:33 Quoted Joan Bondurant's Leadership and Political Institutions in India in Editorial, "The Educational Goal"
- XXI:14 His work subject of talk by Jayaprakash Narayan before group of Professors at Cal State L.A., quoted in Frontiers, "The Gramdan Movement in India"
- XXII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Power"
- XXII:9 His talks quoted from Suresh Ram's Towards a Total Revolution in Frontiers, "The Gandhian Movement Today"
- XXII:31 Quoted from Feb. Sarva Seva Sangh News Letter in Frontiers, "Two Indian Leaders"
- XXIII:39 Interview with Kumar Satish quoted from July-Oct. 1969 Resurgence (reprinted in Peacemaker for Aug. 15, 1970) in Lead, "The Initiative in Growth"  
Also in Editorial, "More from Vinoba"
- XXIII:40 Quoted from MANAS Lead article, Sept. 30, in Review, "An Educational Bombshell"
- XXIII:43 Briefly quoted in Lead, "A True Sense of the World"
- XXIV:9 Briefly quoted in Lead, "What Kind of Revolution?"
- XXVI:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Genesis of Change"
- XXVII:8 Interview with Satish Kumar quoted, Aug. 15, 1970 Peacemaker (first appeared in Resurgence for July-Oct. 1969) subject of Lead, "Toward Actual Self-Government"
- XXVII:21 Quoted on Basic Education from Jan-Feb Resurgence in Children, "Four Wise Men"
- XXVII:22 His essay on Basic Education discussed and quoted in Children, "Vinoba's Basic Education"
- XXVII:25 Quoted from essay on education in Lead, "The Voiced and the Mute"
- XXVIII:9 Quoted on Upanishads in Lead, "The Raw Material"
- XXVIII:48 Quoted on education in Editorial, "Educational Program"
- XXX:6 Quoted briefly in Editorial, "What Defines Us as Human"
- XXX:6 Quoted from "Time is Running Out" (Resurgence Reader) in Children, "Choosing Our Steps"
- XXX:10 Quoted from Time Running Out in Lead, "Some Utopian Considerations"
- XXX:21 His view of teaching quoted in Children, "The Context of Life"

**Bhave, Shri Vinoba**—(Continued)

- XXX:22 Time Running Out quoted in Review, "In Praise of Purpose"
- XXX:44 Quoted from discussion of education in Lead, "The Distance Between"
- XXXI:22 Quoted on education in Lead, "Tools of Knowing"
- XXXI:36 Quoted on the Upanishads in Lead, "Signs and Thinking"
- XXXI:42 Narayan's account of his work quoted in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense"
- XXXIII:15 His Thoughts on Education quoted in Lead, "The Struggle is Enough"
- XXXIII:6 Quoted from Thoughts on Education in Lead, "We Are What We See"
- XXXIV:7 Quoted "avoid connection with government" in Children
- XXXV:36 Quoted from "Education or Manipulation" in Lead
- XXXVI:13 Quoted in "The Nectar of Eternity" and noted in Editorial, "Vinoba's Point"
- XXXVI:26 Account of his life by Kumar from Science for Villages Nov. 1982 issue in Frontiers, "News from India"
- XXXVII:39 Quoted article on by Ostergaard, Gandhi Marg, Dec. 1983 in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"
- XXXVIII:5 Third Power quoted in Children, "School and State"
- XXXIX:49 From Time Running Out (Resurgence) on education in Lead, "Old, Unanswered Questions"
- XLI:6 From Resurgence, Jan. 1974 (reprinted in Time Running Out) in Lead, "The Human Undertaking"; also quoted in Editorial, "Now People 'Grow Up'"

**Bhoodan** (Periodical)

- XIII:20 Article by Bertrand de Jouvenal in Jan. 23 issue quoted in Lead, "An Issue of Social Science"  
Also articles from Jan. 16 and Jan. 23 issues by Jayaprakash Narayan quoted in same article
- XVI:11 T. K. Mabadevan quoted from Dec. 1, 1962 issue in Lead, "Moral Man and Amoral Society"
- XVI:38 Gene Sharp quoted from April 23, 1963 and May 4 issues in Lead, "Notes on War and Peace"
- XVII:14 Jayaprakash Narayan quoted from Nov. 9, 1963 issue in Frontiers, "Contemporary Socialist Directions"

**Bhowani Junction** – John Masters

- VIII:49 Reviewed, "Two Novels About India"

**Biber, Barbara**

- XXVI:14 Her introductory essay to Harriet M. Johnson's Children in the Nursery School quoted in Children, "The First Nursery School"

**Bible**

- VII:39 Quoted (about speaking in parables) in Lead, "The Responsibilities of Knowledge"
- XVI:24 Quoted and correlated with passage from the Dhammapada in Children, "The Christian Bible"

**Bibliography of Open Education** – edited by Roland S. Barth and Charles H. Rethbone (published by Advisory for Open Education and Education Development Center, Inc., 55 Chapel St., Newton, Mass. 02160)

- XXIV:41 Mentioned in Children, "For the Library"
- Bicycle History**  
XXXV:4 Editorial
- Biddle, Francis**  
VI:12 Discussion of his The Fear of Freedom in Lead, "The New Political Criticism"
- Bieler, Dr. Henry G.**  
XXVII:7 His Food Is Your Best Medicine discussed and quoted in Review, "On Doctors and Health"; also quoted in Editorial, "A Clarifying Parallel"  
XXVII:17 Quoted from Food Is Your Best Medicine in Lead, "The Area of Human Competence"  
XXVIII:45 Quoted on toxemia from Food Is Your Best Medicine in Lead, "A Kind of Toxemia"  
XXXV:4 Discussed "Toxemia" in Lead, "Deciding on Importance"  
XL:17 Food is Your Best Medicine, Editorial, "The Bieler Book"
- Bieler Book, The**  
XL:17 Editorial
- Bier, Jesse**  
XVII:30 Trial at Bannock reviewed
- Bier, Prof. August** (Surgeon)  
XXVIII:7 His words quoted by Martin Gumpert in foreword to Hahnemann given in Editorial, "For Better or For Worse?"
- Ambrose Bierce—Skepticism and Dissent** – edited by Lawrence Berkove (Delmas Books, 4605 5 Mile Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48105, \$13.05)  
XXXIII:11 Reviewed in "More Than Journalism" as discussed by Cary McWilliams in Ambrose Bierce
- Bierce, Ambrose**  
XXXII:45 Discussed his biography by Cary McWilliams in Lead, "The Records of Men"  
XXXIII:11 Quoted from his writings in Ambrose Bierce – Skepticism and Dissent by McWilliams in Review, "More Than Journalism"
- Bifocal Vision on Bombay**  
VIII:40 Review (Bombay Meeting) by Ira Morris
- Big and Little Delusions**  
III:3 Editorial
- Big and Little Pictures**  
XXXIII:39 Frontiers
- Big Ball of Wax, The** – Shepherd Mead  
VIII:8 Reviewed, "Mr. Mead Wraps It Up"  
Further discussion in Editorial, "The Religion of Selling"
- Big Boxcar, The** – Alfred Maund  
XI:27 Briefly reviewed, Robert Paul Smith quoted on
- Big Brother Movement**  
IX:2 On juvenile delinquency in Children
- Big Change, The** – Frederick Lewis Allen  
VI:6 Reviewed  
XXX:52 Quoted in Lead, "A Voice from the Wilderness"

**Big Foundations, The** – Waldemar A. Nielsen (Columbia University Press, 1972)

- XXVI:16 Quoted from Feb. 13 World in Frontiers, "Samplings of the Malaise"
- Big Idol, The** (booklet) – Richard Gregg  
XVI:31 Quoted from in Review, "A Study of Money"
- Big Pile of Dirt, The** – Eleanor Clymr (1968)  
XXXIII:15 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Probably Very Good"; also quoted her Horatio and We Lived in the Almont (all children's books)
- Big Question, The**  
X:42 Editorial  
XIII:33 Lead
- Big Shuffle, The**  
VIII:35 Lead
- Big Sur and the Oranges of Hieronymus Bosch** – Henry Miller  
X:30 Reviewed in Editorial, "Miller's Therapy for Writers"
- Big War, The** – Anton Myrer  
XVIII:44 Quoted in Lead, "Are We Ready to Hear?"
- Big Wave, The** – Pearl Buck  
XVI:12 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Of Time, Death, and New Life"
- Big Wheel, The** – John Brooks (Harper's)  
IV:23 Reviewed – "Capsule Culture"
- Bigamist, The** (film)  
VII:15 Reviewed (Ida Lupino picture)  
Reference to in Editorial, "Concerning Deception"  
VII:23 Further discussion on in Review, "Bigamy and Philosophy"
- Bigamy and Philosophy**  
VII:23 Review – The Bigamist – Ida Lupino film, follow-up
- Bigelow, Albert Smith**  
XI:7 He and William Huntington to sail Golden Rule into bomb test area—Frontiers, "In behalf of a Choice"  
XI:51 Lead, "From Its Own Ashes" (Golden Rule)  
XII:52 His Foreword to The Voyage of the Golden Rule quoted in Review of same title
- Bigg, Charles**  
X:46 Quoted from Christian Platonists of Alexandria in Lead, "Theology Revisited"
- Biggest Single Fact, The**  
XXIV:47 Editorial
- Biggs, Ray**  
X:47 Quoted from his article "College Professor 1957" from Saturday Review (Sept. 14) in Children, "The Deadly Complacency"
- Bihn, Tom**  
XXXVI:40 His report in Newsletter, Winter 1982-83, quoted in Children, "On Peace and Honor" (on non-registration for the draft)
- Bilingualism as a World Problem** – W. F. Mackey (Harvest House, Montreal, 1967)  
XXI:12 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Key to People"  
XXI:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Imperialism of Language"

**Bilingualism as a World Problem** —(Continued)

- XXIII:49 Quoted in Review, "The Decline of Language"  
XXXI:52 Quoted in Lead, "The Shaping of Culture"
- Bill of Rights**  
V:6 Discussion of "Bill of Rights Week" in Children
- Billimoria, N. M.**  
IV:14 Discussion of his Annals of Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona, India, on effect of Mohenjo-Daro civilization on Easter Island
- Billings, William**  
I:30 First American composer, Friend of Samuel Adams. Introduced use of pitch-pipe
- Billington, James H.** (teacher of history at Princeton)  
XXI:28 His article in May 24 Life discussed, quoted in Children, "The Lost Humanities"  
XXI:38 Again quoted from Life in Frontiers, "A Time for Amateurs"  
XXXIV:16 Briefly quoted re revolutionaries from Fire in the Minds of Men in Review, "The Wearing Out of a Dream"
- Billington, Michael**  
XXXI:51 Quoted from in Manchester Guardian Weekly, Sept. 24, 1978, in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"
- Billington, Ray A.**  
XVII:20 His editorial quoted from The American West (Winter, 1964) in Review, "Reviewer's Delight"
- Billion Acres, A**  
I:35 Frontiers – facts on our treatment of American Indians
- Billion Year Spree** – Brian Aldies  
XXVII:47 Reviewed in "History of Science Fiction"
- Bilpodiwala, Noshir**  
XV:19 Wrote Frontiers article, "What Does Vinoba Preach?"  
XV:37 Wrote Frontiers, "The Celestial Summit"  
XV:42 Wrote Frontiers, "The Foundation of Trusteeship" (Correction: Bilpodiwala, translator, Dada Dharmadhikari, author of article)  
XVI:7 His translation of Vinoba Bhave's address at Assam text of Review, "The Power of Speech"
- Bingham, Alfred**  
I:7 Founded Common Sense in 1931 with Selden Rodman "Periodicals in Transition"
- Bingham, Hiram**  
XXV:12 Long quote from his Lost City of the Incas in Review, "Notes on History"
- Bingham, Jonathan**  
XIX:30 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Plea for Delta Refugees"
- Bingham, Mary C.** (an editor of Louisville Courier-Journal)  
IX:20 Quoted in Review, "White House Conference on Education"  
IX:22 Discussed in Children
- Binswanger, Ludwig** – edited by Jacob Needleman (Souvenir Press and Basic Books, 196)  
XXIX:38 Reviewed in "Historical Signs and Stages"
- Binyon, Lawrence**  
I:42 Reference to his The Spirit of Man in Asian Art

**Binyon, Lawrence**—(Continued)

- XXVII:24 Quoted from The Flight of the Dragon in Lead, "What Shall We Learn to Praise?"  
XXXII:24 The Flight of the Dragon quoted in Lead, "A Brief Comparison"
- Biographia Literaria** – Samuel Taylor Coleridge  
X:33 Quoted in Lead, "Politics and Mysticism"  
XV:40 Quoted in Lead, "Questions About Ends"  
XVIII:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "You Can't Keep Philosophy Down"  
XX:45 Quote in Review, "Reflective Distance"  
XXX:21 Quoted in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow"  
XXXII:9 Quoted in Review, "Samuel Taylor Coleridge"  
XXXVI:22 Quoted from letter re his father in Children, "On Writing"
- Biography of a Banker**  
VII:11 Review of Beckoning Frontiers – Marriner Eccles
- Biography of a Painting, The** – Ben Shahn (Grossman, Paragraphic 1966)  
XX:4 Quoted in Review, "Art and the Times"
- Biological Agriculture in Europe** – Eliot Coleman (available from Small Farm Research Association, Harborside, Maine 04642)  
XXIX:18 Quoted in Frontiers, "Energy, Food, Agriculture—Abroad"
- Biological Paradigm, The**  
XXIX:15 Review
- Biology and Politics**  
I:3 Frontiers
- Biology of Freedom, The** – Krishna Chaitanya (Somaiya Publications Pvt. Ltd., 172 Naigaum Crossroad, Dadar, Bombay 14, 1975, about \$5.00)  
XXIX:15 Reviewed in "The Biological Paradigm"
- Bioregional Development**  
XXXVII:49 Frontiers
- Bioregionalism**  
XXXVII:10 Frontiers (by Kirkpatrick Sale)  
XXXIX:15 Review
- BioScience**  
XXXII:23 Nicholas Georgescu-Roegen quoted from April 1977 issue in Frontiers, "Evolving a Language"
- Bioshelters, Ocean Arks, City Farming: Ecology as the Basis of Design** – Nancy and John Todd (Sierra, 1984)  
XXXVII:43 Quoted in Children, "Designer's Report"  
XXXVII:44 Discussion and extensive quotes in Review  
XXXVII:45 Quoted in Children, "Things Teachers Can't Arrange"
- Birch, Charles** (Biologist)  
XXXVI:9 Noted by Catherine Roberts (along with John Cobb) in Lead, "Insight in Science and in Plato" (the Christian perspective on science)  
XL:13 Quoted his remarks at conference—"Toward a Post-Modern World" in Editorial, "Does Evolution Have Purpose?"
- Birch, Una**  
I:40 Quoted her Secret Societies and the French Revolution  
VI:36 Quoted from above in Lead, "Civilizing Agencies"  
XVI:39 Quoted from above in Review, "Libraries of Vision"

- Birch, Una**—(Continued)
- XX:11 Quoted from Secret Societies and the French Revolution in Editorial, "The Vision of an Age"
- XXI:6 Quoted from above in Review, "Restored Portrait of Cagliostro"
- XXIX:46 Quoted from above in Frontiers, "The Words of Change"
- XXXIX:8 Quoted Secret Societies. . . in Lead, "Who and What We Are"
- Bird, Kai**
- XXXIV:43 Quoted from Nation, Mar. 14, 1981, on peasant revolt in India, in Frontiers, "It's the Same the Whole World Over" (agriculture vs. urban growth, etc.)
- Birdman of Alcatraz** – Thomas E. Gaddis (Random House, 1955)
- X:21 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Man on a Rock"
- Birkhoff, Prof. George D.**
- XVII:13 Quoted Dec. 30, 1938 Science in Lead, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"
- Birla Institute of Technology** (Ranchi, India, founded in 1965)
- XXXV:25 Discussion of in Frontiers, "A Considerable Way to Go" from Marilyn Carr's book, Developing Small-Scale Industries in India
- Birley, Robert**
- I:38 Quoted in Letter from England
- III:28 Quoted in Letter from England (gave 1949 Reith Lectures over BBC)
- Birmingham, Stephen**
- XIII:33 His Young Mr. Keefe quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- Birnbaum, Norman** (BBC speaker)
- IX:41 Frontiers, "Spiritual Dilemmas" concerned with his "Religion in America" series – Will Herberg's Protestant, Catholic, Jew from Listener
- XXI:44 Quoted from Sept. 2 Nation in Lead, "The Modern Self-Consciousness"
- Birrell, Verla**
- XXVI:23 Her paperback The Textile Arts discussed and quoted in Review, "The Craft of Weaving"
- Birth** (N.Y. publication)
- XIII:40 "Children's Writing" quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- Birth and Death of Human Cultures** – Arthur E. Morgan
- XXVIII:11 Lead, Part I
- XXVIII:12 Lead, Part II
- Birth of a Culture**
- XL:3 Frontiers (Land Report)
- Birth of a Movement, The**
- XII:1 Lead (tape recording by Jayaprakash Narayan) about start of Vinoba's land-gift movement
- Birth of an Epoch, The**
- XI:43 Lead
- Birth of the Christian Religion** – Alfred Loisy
- II:12 Reference to in Lead, "Credible Religion"
- Birth of Philosophy, The**
- XXVII:1 Lead
- Birth Pains**
- XXV:38 Lead
- Birth Without Violence** – Frederick Leboyer (Knopf, 1975, \$7.95)
- XXIX:4 Reviewed in Children, "Entrance to Life"
- Bishop, Claire Hutchet**
- V:49 Discussion of her All Things Common in Lead, "Free Enterprisers"
- Reference to and quoted in Editorial, "Freedom Must Be Won"
- VII:6 Her Commonweal discussion of books for children in Europe discussed in Children
- IX:45 Reference to in Lead, "A Revolution in Power"
- XVII:43 Quoted from All Things Common in Frontiers, "Community and Individuality"
- XXII:19 Quoted from All Things Common in Review, "More 'New Economics'"
- XXIV:21 Reference to her All Things Common in Frontiers, "A Massive Awakening"
- XXV:38 All Things Common discussed and quoted in Editorial, "A Factory School"
- "Story by Clair Bishop" and her story, All Alone, quoted and discussed in Children
- XXXIII:12 Quoted All Things Common in Editorial, "A Way of Creating Something"
- XXXIII:12 Quoted All Things Common in Editorial, "A Way of Creating Something"
- XXXVII:49 Quoted All Things Common (on Barbu) in Review
- Bishop of Coventry**
- VIII:6 Quoted re Mrs. Knight's BBC broadcasts in Lead, "The Christian Scene"
- Bishop of Verdun**
- III:29 Quote from in Children, showing authoritarian morality (or lack of it)
- Bissell, Malcolm H.**
- VII:19 Quoted from Morain book, Humanism as the Next Step in Review of it in Frontiers
- Bissell, Richard**
- XXXVI:3 Quoted his High Water in Children, "Miscellany" (small towns)
- Bitter, Brutal Vision, A**
- XVI:50 Editorial
- Bitter with the Sweet, The**
- XVII:2 Editorial
- Bixby, Kay** (Executive Director of Voluntary Action Center, 621 S. Virgil Ave., L.A.)
- XXX:5 Mentioned in re referral system, in Frontiers, "Local Common Sense"
- Bixler** – Pres. J. Seelye of Colby College
- XII:24 Quoted in Children, "The College Teacher"
- Bixler, Paul**
- VII:39 Edited Antioch Review Anthology
- Bjornson, Major Jon (U.S. Army psychiatrist)**
- XIX:14 Quoted from Feb. Progressive in Review, "Uncomfortable Asides on Vietnam"
- Black, Algernon**
- I:48 Quoted from radio talk on New Jersey Post Office Purge in "Civil Rights Summary"
- XIX:11 Quoted his The First Book of Ethics in Children, "On Teaching 'Ethics'"

- Black, Hillel**  
 XI:47 Collaborated with "Sam Kolman" on Royal Vultures
- Black, Chief Justice Hugo L.**  
 III:39 Quoted his opinion in case of McCollum vs. Board of Education in Champaign, Ill. In Frontiers, "Men of Little Faith"  
 V:23 Quoted from dissenting view on N.Y. Released Time Program in Lead, "Fear of Reason"
- Black, Max**  
 XXXII:43 Quoted by Prof. Ayer from his Models and Metaphors in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"
- Black, Shirley M.**  
 XIV:26 Her translation of Shen Fu's Chapters from a Floating Life quoted in Review, "Splendors and Miseries of Shen Fu"; also the introduction to quoted (by Ralph S. Pomeroy)
- Black Boy** – Richard Wright  
 I:17 Mentioned in Editorial, "Capacity for Brotherhood"  
 I:45 Reference to in "Milestones"  
 II:18 Mention of in Lead, "Racial and Cultural Mysteries"  
 IX:17 Reference to in Review, "Voice of the Voiceless"  
 XXVI:4 1949 MANAS quoted in reference to above in Review, "Self-Created Man"
- Black Cloud, The** – Fred Hoyle  
 XII:34 Quoted in Review, "'Science Fiction' Metaphysics"
- Black Elk Speaks** – John C. Neihardt (1960 U. of Nebraska Press, first published in 1932)  
 XXVI:10 Wendell Berry's appreciation of quoted from A Continuous Harmony in Editorial, "A Great Tropism" and preface to quoted in Children, "A Wandering Theme"  
 XXXVII:50 As discussed by Kenneth Lincoln in Review, "American Indian Writers"
- Black Like Me – John Howard Griffin**  
 XVII:21 Reviewed
- Black Magic** (film)  
 II:46 Review of Orson Wells' film, together with In the Good Old Summertime
- Black Mountain: An Exploration in Community** – Martin Duberman (E. P. Dutton)  
 XXV:46 Excerpts from Summer 1972 Change quoted in Children, "Black Mountain"
- Black Mountain College**  
 III:5 Discussed as given in Louis Adamic book My America in Children  
 III:7 Mention of in Children  
 VI:20 Discussed in Children
- Black Muslims**  
 XVII:21 Ref. in Review from The Short End by G. Coon
- Black Odyssey** – Roi Otley  
 II:18 Reference to in Lead, "Racial and Cultural Mysteries"
- Black on White** – David Littlejohn  
 XIX:41 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Some Unmuffled Truths"
- Black Power Revolt, The** – edited by Floyd B. Barbour (Porter Sargent, \$5.95)  
 XXI:25 Malcolm X quoted in Review, from above, "The Real Reconstruction"  
 Also quoted Stokely Carmichael
- Black Rainbow, The** – edited by Peter Abbe (Heinemann)  
 XXVIII:21 Introductory note by Peter Abbe and essay by Herbert Read quoted in Editorial, "A Time of Decision"
- Black Scholar, The**  
 XXIX:13 Lenwood G. Davis, Winston Van Horne, William W. Sales, Jr., Arthur Ashe quoted, Nov. 1975 issue in Frontiers, "Black Scholarship"
- Black Scholarship**  
 XXIX:13 Frontiers
- Blackberry Winter** – Margaret Mead  
 XXXV:8 Quoted from David Weitzman's Eggs and Peanut Butter (on her childhood) in Children, "What Good Is It?"
- Blackboard Jungle** (book and film) Evan Hunter  
 VIII:27 Reviewed in Children  
 VIII:32 Reference to in Children
- Blackett, P. M. S.** (British atomic physicist)  
 VII:12 Quoted from in Nation, Frontiers, "More Important than Politics"  
 XIV:19 Article from April Encounter quoted in Lead, "The Brazen Images"  
 XIV:25 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The Old-Style Logic"  
 XVI:18 His Studies of War quoted in Lead, "The Emptiness at the Center"
- Blackie, John**  
 XXIV:52 His Inside the Primary School discussed and quoted in Children, "Why the English Schools Are Good"  
 XXVII:41 His Transforming the Primary School discussed, quoted in Children, "Results' in Education"
- Blackmur, R. P.**  
 V:26 Quoted in Lead, "A Theory of Illusions"
- Blaine, Dr. Graham B., Jr.**  
 XIX:24 Quoted from Dec. Parents' Magazine in Children, "Beyond Insight and Anecdote"
- Blaisdell, Gus**  
 XXXI:38 Quoted from in Review, "Reflections on Form"
- Blaisdell Institute Bulletin**  
 XXII:9 Granville C. Henry, Jr. quoted from Jan. 1969 issue in Lead, "A Cost Accounting"  
 XXIII:16 Dr. John A. Hutchison quoted from June 1968 issue in Review, "The Great Restoration"
- Blake: A Short Appreciation"**  
 XXVII:6 Review
- Blake, B.**  
 XIII:47 His comments on Gordon Allport's Nature of Prejudice in Feb. 11 Goleta Gazette quoted in Frontiers, "Critical Notes on Religion"
- Blake, Casey (Reed College)  
 XXXVIII:38 Nation, Jan. 12, 1985, his review of A Critical American on Dwight Macdonald in Frontiers

**Blake, Dr. Eugene Carson**

XIX:15 Quoted from Annals, Jan. in Lead, "Images and Iconoclasts"; quoted also in Editorial, "Philosophy and Conduct"

**Blake, War, and Revenge**

XXXVI:51 Review

**Blake, William—The Politics of Vision** – Prof. Mark Schorer

XIII:10 Quoted in Editorial, "Notes on Responsibility"  
 XXVIII:52 Quoted in Lead, "They Know Enough for a Start"  
 XIX:5 One sentence quote in Editorial, "Dilemma Resolved"

**Blake, William: His Philosophy and Symbols** – Foster Damon (Houghton Mifflin, 1924)

XXVII:2 Quoted from in Review, "This and That"  
 XXVII:6 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Blake: A Short Appreciation"

**Blake, William**

IX:19 Review of Harold C. Goddard's Pendle Hill pamphlet in "Captive Artists"  
 IX:52 Quoted re Milton in Frontiers, "Religion and the Imagination"  
 X:20 Referred to by Macneile Dixon in his essay, "Civilization and the Arts" in Editorial, "The Aloofness of the Arts"  
 XXI:28 Long quote from Prof. Harold C. Goddard's essay, Blake's Fourfold Vision, in Review, "Man of Imagination"  
 XXI:30 Harold C. Goddard quoted on Blake's views in Children's "Act of Creation"  
 XXI:40 John Beer's Blake's Humanism discussed and quoted in Review, "The Compleat Haeretic"; also quoted in Editorial, "The Garment and the Man"  
 XXIII:24 Geoffrey Keynes' introduction to his Songs of Innocence and of Experience, and a short poem given in Review, "Blake's Genius"  
 XXIII:37 Quoted his "London" in Children, "On Crowding"  
 XXVII:6 Foster Damon quote from his Descriptive Catalogue (William Blake—His Philosophy and Symbols) in Review, "Blake: A Short Appreciation." Also quoted from The Book of Thel  
 XXVIII:8 Briefly quoted in Lead, "A Course We cannot Foresee"  
 XXXVI:26 Discussed in Lead, "The Will to Be Oneself" quoted from Blake's Fourfold Vision

**Blake and Antiquity** – Kathleen Raine

XXXI:36 Quoted in Review, "The Resources of William Blake"

**Blake and Thoreau**

XXXVII:16 Editorial

**Blake and Tradition**

XXVI:51 Quote from in Lead, "A New Genesis"  
 XXVII:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"

**Blake and Whitman**

XXXIII:1 Foreword by Shoji Hamada quoted in Review, "Crafts of Japan" and quoted the book

**Blake's Assets**

XXVII:52 Review

**Blake's Diagnosis**

XXII:24 Editorial

**Blake's Fourfold Vision** – essay by Prof. Harold C. Goddard (Pendle Hill Pamphlet, No. 86)

XXI:28 Long quote from in Review, "Man of Imagination"  
 XXIV:12 Mentioned in Editorial, "Two Teachers"  
 XXVII:52 Reviewed again in "Blake's Assets"  
 XXXIV:36 Quoted in Lead, "Ground of Persuasion"  
 XXXV:46 Quoted in Lead, "Samples of Something Better"  
 XXXVII:16 Extensive quotation from in Lead, "The Will to Be Oneself"  
 XL:50 In Lead, "Musings on Thinking"  
 XLI:12 Quoted in Lead, "Aspects of the Human Being"

**Blake's Genius**

XXIII:24 Review

**Blake's Humanism**

XXIII:24 Editorial

**Blake's Humanism** – John Beer (Manchester U. 1968, 55 shillings)

XXI:40 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Compleat Haeretic"; also in Editorial, "The Garment and the Man"  
 XXIII:24 Long quote from in Editorial with same title  
 XXXIII:39 Quoted in Lead, "No Simple Statement"  
 XXXVI:51 Quoted from Dr. Zhivago in Review, "Blake, War, and Revenge"

**Blake's Panacea**

XXIII:5 Lead

**Blakely, Robert J.**

VIII:40 Author of Lead, "What is a Free Society?"  
 Editorial, "The Great Books"

**Blanchard, Branch**

XIX:36 His foreword to Leonard Nelson's Socratic Method and Critical Philosophy quoted in Review, "In Praise of Socrates"

**Blanchard, Dr. W. H.** (Los Angeles psychologist)

XI:36 Briefly quoted from his theory of delinquent boys often rebelling against domination by his mother followed by remarks by subscriber on subject in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"

**Blandings' Way** – Eric Hodgins

III:45 Subject of Review, "Currents in Fiction"

**Blank, Laura**

XIII:16 Article from The Mathematics Teacher quoted in Children, "Intuition and Creativity"

**Blanshard, Paul**

I:30 His "anti-Catholic" Nation articles caused them to be banned from N.Y. City school libraries (series started in May 1948)  
 I:38 "The Case of the Nation" discussed his articles mentioned above  
 I:42 Discussion in Frontiers of his anti-Catholic series  
 II:31 Review of his American Freedom and Catholic Power  
 II:41 Editorial, "The Not-So-Free Press" quotes NS&N about his book and its reception  
 II:42 Editorial, "The Private Citizen's Voice" deals with deletion of "My Day" column mentioning Blanshard book

**Blanshard, Paul**—(Continued)

- III:15 His book discussed by Ingraham in Atlantic in Editorial, "The Voice of Organization"
- IV:20 Discussion of his Nation articles, "The Vatican vs. The Public Schools" in Review, "Religion and the State"
- IV:52 Review of his Communism, Democracy and Catholic Power in "Vatican and Kremlin"
- VIII:13 Quoted from Nation review re Reece Committee Report in Review, "The Political Mania"

**Blavatsky, H. P.**

- V:25 Mention of her Isis Unveiled in Editorial, "The Psychic Factor"
- IX:13 Reference to Isis Unveiled in Frontiers, "The Psychic Labyrinth"
- XXIX:8 Roszak's comments on Isis Unveiled in his Unfinished Animal noted in Review, "Reconsideration of Man"
- XXXIV:19 Quoted from Lucifer, June 1890 on Magnetism (Mesmer) in Editorial, "Mesmerism not Hypnotism?"
- XXXVI:21 Comment on re mediums and mention of Key in Editorial, "Psychic Phenomena"
- XXXVII:3 Briefly noted in re her teaching in respect to psychic powers and Theosophy in Review of Psi Development Systems, "The Origin of Form"
- XXXVIII:18 Noted from Reincarnation: New Horizon in Review
- XL:21 Noted re "channeling" in Lead, "Books and Men"

**Bleak Age, The** – J. L. And Barbara Hammond

- I:46 Reference to in Letter from England

**Blec, Michael**

- XX:1 His essay in The Man-Made Object (Vision + Value series) quoted from in Frontiers, "Change and Changing Things"
- XX:12 Quoted above in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"
- XXV:45 Quoted from the above in Lead, "Steps in Transition"
- XXXI:9 His The Man-Made Object quoted in Editorial, "A Trivial Freedom"
- XXXV:20 Quoted The Man-Made Object in Editorial, "The Counterpoint of Artists"
- XXXVI:26-35 Quoted above in Children, "Appropriate Mockeries"

**Blechman, Gabriel**

- XVIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Technological Process"
- XVIII:26 Quoted in Editorial, "The Move Toward Sanity"

**Blechman, R. O.**

- VII:18 Review of his The Juggler of Our Lady in "Noted in Passing"

**Bledstein**

- XXX:12 Richard Todd's review of his The Culture of Professionalism quoted from Jan. Atlantic in Children, "Schools for Tomorrow"

**Blessed Infallibility**

- XIII:18 Review

**Blessed Present, The**

- XI:38 Editorial

**Blessed Uncertainty**

- V:30 Editorial

**Blessing, The** – Nancy Mitford

- IV:51 Discussion of her book in Review, "Bad Books and Good Books"

**Blessing of Inefficiency, The**

- XXXIII:22 Lead

**Blewitt, George John**

- I:42 Quote from his study of Erigena, The Study of Nature and the Vision of God

**Blight and Delight**

- XXXIII:23 Lead

**Blight and the Vision, The**

- XXXIII:46 Frontiers

**Blitsten, Dr. Dorothy**

- X:45 Quoted from her article in Autonomous Groups, in Children

**Bliven, Bruce**

- I:7 "Periodicals in Transition" discusses New Republic

**Bloch, George J.** (Professor of physiology, Pacific College of Naturopathic Medicine)

- XXXIV:19 Translator of Mesmer's writings into English—discussed in Review, "Anton Mesmer"

**Block Eugene**

- XVII:16 His And God Have Mercy . . . The Case Against Capital Punishment quoted in Review, "A Study of the Death Penalty"

**Block, Jean Libman**

- XVI:47 Quoted from This Week Magazine in Children, "More on 'The Feminine Mystique'"

**Block, N. J.**

- XXIX:39 Book he edited, The IQ Controversy, reviewed in "Where Does Intelligence Come From?"

**Block-Booking**

- I:31 Custom of film industry discussed in "Monopoly" story

**Blocked Communication**

- XIX:19 Editorial

**Blofeld, John**

- XII:38 His translation of The Zen Teaching of Huang Po quoted in Lead, "The Seal of Samsara"

- XII:45 His introduction to The Zen Teaching of Huang Po quoted in Review, "Notes on Zen"

**Blom, Dorothea**

- XVI:27 Her Pendle Hill pamphlet, "Encounters with Art" quoted in Review of same title

**Blood Brother** – Elliot Arnold (Duell, Sloan and Pearce, N.Y.)

- III:43 Film based on this, "The Broken Arrow" reviewed in Children

**Bloom, Hannah**

- IV:25 Reference to her Nation article on Ione Swan in Frontiers, "The Institutional Dilemma"

- V:9 Quote from Nation article in Frontiers, "The Tide of Fear"

**Bloom, Murray**

- IX:13 His True story on Gerard Croiset quoted in Frontiers, "The Psychic Labyrinth"

- Blossom** (co-author, Greer)  
XVIII:3 Quoted from Sept. 1964 Anarchy in Children, "Some English Critics"
- Blow Up a Storm** – Garson Kanin  
XIV:23 Quoted from in Review, "Two Good Novels"
- Blue Chips, The** – Jay Deiss  
XII:1 Quote from in Frontiers, "Alone in the Lonely Crowd"
- Blueprint for Survival, A** (published Jan. 1972 by The Ecologist, 73 Kew Green, Richmond, Surrey, England)  
XXV:39 Quotes from in Lead, "Barriers to Knowledge"  
XXV:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "Program for Community Regeneration"  
XXV:45 Long quote in Lead, "Steps in Transition"  
XXV:46 Several criticisms of quoted from various journals in Frontiers, "The 'Business' of Growth"  
XXXVII:4 Quoted, discussed in Frontiers, "Gaia and Her Followers"
- Blum, Fred H.**  
XXII:19 Quoted from his Work and Community in Review, "More 'New Economics'"
- Blum, Léon**  
I:28 His For All Mankind quoted in "The Socialist Dilemma"  
XIII:14 Quoted in Lead, "Question for Planners"  
XXVII:12 For All Mankind quoted in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"
- Blurred Frontiers, The**  
XXIV:19 Lead
- Blurred Images of Man**  
XIV:12 Lead
- Blurred Issues**  
XXVII:37 Editorial
- Blyth, R. H.**  
XV:3 His book, Zen in English Literature and Oriental Classics quoted in Review article, "Zen in Western Literature"
- Boddy, Manchester** (editor – L.A. Daily News)  
I:7 Studying and expounding philosophical sociology  
IV:26 Quoted from Memorial Day editorial in Frontiers, "The Real Issue" re progressive militarization of the United States
- Bode, Boyde H.** (progressive educator)  
XXV:12 Quoted in Lead, "Philosophy: Some Comparisons"
- Bodet, Jaime Torres** (Director of UNESCO)  
V:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "Modes of Education"
- Bodewig, E.** (German mathematician)  
III:50 His letter to Mathematical Reviews (reprinted in Science) quoted in Lead, "Culture and Gain"
- Bodhisattva**  
XXXIV:17 Maslow's definition of in Lead, "Some Redefinitions"
- Bodies in Revolt** (1971) Thomas Hanna  
XXXIV:41 Quoted in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"
- Bodley, R. V. C.**  
I:13 Wind in the Sahara mentioned in review of Christ Stopped at Eboji. Herdsmen have no political idea of progress  
XXII:17 Quoted on Arabs in Lead, "Our Duty Above All" from Wind in the Sahara  
XXXIV:48 Quoted Wind in the Sahara in Lead, "Art as Analogy"
- Body and Mind** – William McDougall  
II:35 Reference to in Frontiers, "Aspects of ESP"  
VII:33 Reference to in Editorial, "What's Wrong with Dualism?"  
XXXVI:48 Quoted in Review, "Assumptions of Psychology" (persistence of personality after death, belief in)
- Body and Mind**  
I:21 Frontiers – about organic chemistry
- Body and Soul**  
XXXIII:5 Review
- Body of Life, The** – Thomas Hanna (Knopf, \$9.95)  
XXXV:5 Reviewed, quoted "How Life Is Known"
- Boehm, Charles H. (Pa. Superintendent of Public Instruction)**  
XIII:26 His article "What You Don't Know About Your Schools" in May 14 Saturday Evening Post quoted in Children, "Success Without Learning"
- Boehme, Jacob** (Behmen)  
IX:43 Sir Isaac Newton indebted to him, Frontiers, "Science and Mysticism"
- Boehner, Patricia**  
XLI:21 On gamagrass from Land Report, Fall 1987, in Review
- Boeke, Kees** (Founder of the Children's Workshop Community of Bilthovenc, Holland)  
X:21 Subject of Children, "A Successful Revolutionary"  
XII:37 Introduction to his Cosmic View by Arthur H. Compton quoted (also the book) in Children, "Child and Cosmos"
- Boericke, Art**  
XXVI:43 His Handmade Houses mentioned in Editorial, "Doing the Impossible"
- Boethius (Boetius)**  
I:33 Problem posed in last book of Consolations mentioned in Review of Thomas' On the Resolution of Science and Faith  
X:27 Reference to his Consolations in Lead, "The Age of Climax"
- Boetie, Etienne de al** (16th Century)  
XXXIV:16 Quoted on policies of Cyrus, Persia 1st century in Lead
- Boggs, James and Grace Lee** (radical Negro leader)  
XVII:7 His The American Revolution briefly quoted in Lead, "Dilemmas of the Holists"  
XXVII:37 Their book, Revolution and Evolution in the Twentieth Century, quoted in Frontiers, "Changes in Social Thought"  
XXVII:40 Several quotations from Revolution and Evolution . . . in Lead, "Currents of Change"  
XXIX:8 Quoted his address to students in Dec. 1975 in Children, "Where Social Change Begins"  
XXIX:19 Quoted in Review, "Lifeboats or Arks"



- Boggs, James and Grace Lee**—(Continued)  
 XXIX:20 Quoted on "community" in Editorial, "Requirement of Change"  
 XXXI:52 Their Conversations in Maine, in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"
- Bogue, Jesse P.**  
 XVIII:22 Quoted in Children, "The Community College"
- Bohlen, James**  
 XXIX:2 His The New Pioneer's Handbook quoted in Frontiers, "Economics: Two Sides"
- Bohm, David** (theoretical physicist)  
 XXIII:51 Discussed by John Platt in Nov. Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists quoted in Review, "Dynamics of Change"  
 XXIV:10 John Platt's remarks about quoted from above in Lead, "Processes of Change"  
 XXV:39 His article "Fragmentation and Wholeness," quoted from 1971 Structurist in Lead, "Barriers to Knowledge"  
 XXXV:38 Wholeness and the Implicate Order quoted in Lead, "The Drama of Restoration"  
 XXXV:39 Wholeness quoted in Review, "Tomorrow's Physics"  
 XXXVI:9 Cited in Lead, "Insight in Science and Plato" (by Catherine Roberts)  
 XXXVIII:21 Wholeness and the Implicate Order (fragmentary self-world view) in Lead, "From Science to Personal Knowledge"  
 XLI:48 From the Reenchantment of Science in Review; also quoted in Editorial, "Mysterious Awakenings"
- Bohr, Niels**  
 II:23 Reference to Bohr theory of atom in Frontiers, "'Life's' Atom"  
 III:33 Reference to appeal for free exchange of information among world scientists in Lead, "The 18th Century Spell"  
 XXXIV:41 Mentioned in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done" (nuclear arm)
- Bois, J. Smauel**  
 XIV:37 His article, "General Semantics and Zen" quoted, April Etc. in Frontiers, "Review of 'Etc.'"  
 XV:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "Another Conversation"
- Bok, Prof. Bart** (Harvard Observatory)  
 II:36 Believes that statistical astrology is scientific and should be encouraged
- Bok, Sissela** (Brandeis, philosophy)  
 XL:18 Essay on Swedish writer quoted in Review
- Bolan, Boyd**  
 XVI:42 His The Third Eye of America (co-author, Rex Lode) quoted in Review, "Lamponing Academic Psychology"
- Bold New Program** – Willard Espy  
 IV:3 Discussion of and quotes from in Frontiers, "What America Is Good At"  
 IV:7 Reference to above book in Frontiers, "So Much From So Little"
- Bolívar, Simón**  
 VI:6 Discussion of his life in Frontiers on Thomas Rourke's Man of Glory, in "Ascent to Myth"
- Bolle, Kees**  
 XXXIII:18 His translation of Bhagavad-Gita noted and discussed in Review, "On the Translator's Art"
- Bolling, Mrs. Beth**  
 XIII:6 Her article complete text of Lead, "Denmark Through Bifocals"  
 XVII:13 Her letter of comment on MANAS review article quoted in Lead, "Toward A Redefinition of Science"  
 XXIV:42 Quoted her Feb. 10, 1960 MANAS article, "Denmark Through Bifocals" in Lead, "Some Thoughts About Planning"
- Bolshevism** – Waldemar Gurian  
 VII:2 Discussion of Hannah Arendt's Partisan Review of this in "Toward Understanding"
- Bolton, Charles**  
 XV:9 Quoted from Jan. 27 Nation in Lead, "The Problem of Framing Issues"
- Bomar, W. M.**  
 III:1 Reference to his I Went to Church in New York in Review, "Digests and Anthologies"
- Bomb, The**  
 XIV:14 Review
- Bomb, The** – Fernand Gigon  
 XIV:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "Outdated and Updated War"  
 XIV:14 Quoted in Review, "The Bomb"
- Bombay Meeting** – Ira Morris  
 VIII:40 Reviewed, "Bifocal Vision on Bombay"  
 VIII:45 Quoted in Review, "Conscience Among Writers"
- Bombing Vindicated** – J. M. Spaight (1944)  
 I:40 Quote from in "Apology for the Bomb"  
 II:13 Reference to in Editorial, "Impartial Judge"
- Bondage of Controversy, The**  
 IV:38 Lead
- Bonds of Friendship, The**  
 XXVI:14 Review
- Bonds of Power, The**  
 XIII:46 Editorial
- Bondurant, Joan V.**  
 XII:38 Review of her Conquest of Violence by Allen Hackett quoted from Christian Century in Review, Imprint of Gandhian Non-Violence"  
 XIII:5 Review of her Conquest of Violence by Homer Jack in Oct. 1959 Progressive quoted in Frontiers  
 XVIII:15 Reference to paper book on "Unconventional Leadership"  
 XVIII:29 Her Human Organization paper, "Traditional Polity and the Dynamics of Change in India" dealt with in Frontiers, "The Satya Yuga-karis" Conquest of Violence quoted in Frontiers, "An Epic Life"  
 XIX:7 Quoted from Leadership and Political Institutions in India (her essay a chapter in) in Frontiers, "Civil Disobedience and Nuremberg Law"  
 XIX:23 Vinoba Bhave quoted from her Leadership and Political Institutions in India in Editorial, "The Education Goal"

**Bondurant, Joan V.**—(Continued)  
 XXI:16 Quoted from Human Organization (Spring 1963) in "Return of the Golden Age?"  
 XXII:8 Quoted from Leadership and Political Institutions in India in Lead, "The Roots of Power"  
 XXII:34 Quoted from her Human Organization, in Review, "Who Can Go Home Again?"  
 XXIV:9 Quote from her paper, "The Nonconventional Political Leader in India," in Lead, "What Kind of Revolution?"  
 XXIV:44 Quoted from Human Organization in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies"

**Bone Peddlers, The** – William R. Fix (Macmillan, 1984)  
 XXXVII:49 Quoted in Lead, "The Meaning of Evolution"

**Bonhoeffer, Dietrich**  
 XVIII:21 Reference to by Wm. Hamilton quoted in Lead, "The Failing Dreams"; Letters and Paper from Prison quoted  
 XIX:15 Wm. Hamilton's comments on Letters and Papers from Prison quoted in Lead, "Images and Iconoclasts"

**Bonner, Dr. James** (biologist at Cal-Tech)  
 XX:44 His review article on Wm. And Paul Paddock's Famine—1975! quoted, Aug. 25 Science in Review, "The Coming Hunger"

**Bonnett, Theodore**  
 II:39 Reviewed

**Booher, Edward E.** (President, McGraw-Hill Book Co.)  
 XXI:49 Quoted from Oct. Antioch Notes in Review, "All the Young Men . . ."

**Book About Paine, A**  
 XXIV:48 Editorial

**Book About Russia, A**  
 VIII:37 Review of Book for Parents, A. S. Makarenko

**Book for Our Times**  
 VII:20 Lead, A Philosophical Scrutiny of Religion

**Book for Parents** – A. S. Marenko (trans. Robert Daghlich)  
 VIII:37 Review, "A Book from Russia"

**Book of Americans, A** – Stephen Vincent Benet  
 XXVI:26-35 Ruth Hill Viguers quote from in Margin for Surprise given in Children, "Books, Books, Books"

**Book of Ammon, The** – Ammon Hennacy (paper, Joe Hill House of Hospitality)  
 XXI:17 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Wisecracking Saint"

**Book of Common Prayer, A** – Joan Didion  
 XXXI:44 Reviewed in "Our Town"

**Book of Job, The** (trans. Stephen Mitchell, North Point)  
 XLI:4 Quoted, reviewed in "The Obscure Lesson of Job"

**"Book of Nature" Different Readings**  
 XXV:8 Review

**Book of Puzzlements, A** – Herbert Kohl (Schocken, 1981, \$14.95)  
 XXXV:18 Quoted, reviewed in Children, "Cabbages, Kings, and Poonharps"

**Book of the Damned** – Charles Fort  
 II:14 Reference to in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies"

**Book of the Damned**—(Continued)  
 V:29 Discussed in Lead, "Toward a Golden Age"  
 X:22 Reference to in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"

**Book of the Dead**  
 XLI:25 Description of wall hanging from in Lead, "The Ethical Sense"

**Book of the Hopi** – Frank Waters  
 XVII:20 Quoted in Frontiers, "Pueblo Indian Ethos"  
 XVII:21 Reference to above and quote from  
 XXIII:16 Quoted in Review, "The Great Restoration"

**Book-of-the-Month** (See Current Book of the Month)  
 VI:27 Review of The High and the Mighty, Ernest Gann

**Book of the New Alchemists, The** (Dutton, 1977) by Nancy Todd  
 XXXIII:17 Briefly noted in Lead, "On Replacing the System"

**Book of Thel, The** – William Blake  
 XXVII:6 Foster Damon quote from in Wm. Blake – His Philosophy and Symbols given in Review, "Blake: A Short Appreciation"

**Book of Three, The** – Lloyd Alexander (Holt, Rinehart & Winston, 1964)  
 XXII:34 Quote from in Children, "Truth in Children's Longing"

**Book on "Modern Philosophy," A**  
 XXV:10 Review

**Book to Come Back to, A**  
 XXXVI:8 Review (How to Save the World)

**Book Report**  
 II:22 Review of Double Muscadine, Frances Gaither

**Book World**  
 XXIV:36 Comments by Ronald Gross on Ivan Illich's Deschooling Society quoted in Editorial, "Idolatry of Institutions"

**Book Worth Reading, A**  
 XXXIII:43 Review

**Bookchin, Murray** (Lewis Herber)  
 XXVI:49 Quoted Sept/Oct Liberation in Review, "Modern Cities Are Not Cities"  
 XXVII:20 His book, The Limits of the City, discussed and quoted in Review, "City and Anti-City"  
 XXVII:50 Quoted from Jan. Liberation in Lead, "The Dramatic Illustration"  
 XXVIII:9 His Our Synthetic Environment discussed and quoted in Review, "One Who Escaped"  
 XXVIII:24 Quoted Feb. Liberation in Editorial, "Change Without Change"  
 XXIX:47 Quoted title essay in Radical Agriculture in Review, "Ecological Recolonization"  
 XXXII:11 His Introduction to Sam Dolgoff's The Anarchist Collectives quoted in Lead, "The Hidden Truths"  
 XXX:16 Introduction to Anarchist Collectives quoted in Review, "Report on Spanish Anarchists"  
 XXXI:3 The Spanish Anarchists reviewed in "The Anarchists of Spain"  
 XXXIII:6 Quoted Our Generation in Frontiers, "Economics—the Demoralized Science" (re Marx)  
 XXXIII:7 Quoted from Our Generation in Editorial, "Anatomy of Marxism"

**Bookchin, Murray**—(Continued)

XXXIII:24 Quoted from April 1980 Rain his "Open Letter to the Ecological Movement" in *Frontiers*, "The Long and the Wrong Way Home"; also mentioned in Editorial, ". . . If You Give Them Time"

XXXIII:43 Quoted his letter to Rain, April 1980, in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"

XXXIV:3 Quoted from Comment in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"

XXXV:45 Toward an Ecological Society reviewed in "The New Enlightenment"

XXXV:43 Reviewed The Ecology... in Review, "The School of Nature"

XXXVII:6 Quoted from The Limits of the City in Lead, "Unbinding Observances"

XXXIX:44 Quoted the Modern Crisis (ecological and social crises) in Lead, "Contrasting World Views"

**Books About Building**

XXXI:10 Review

**Books About Man**

III:15 Review – The Plant in My Window – Ross Parmenter

**Books About Marxism**

XXXVII:7 Lead (Vico and Marx, etc.)

**Books Abroad** – Bernard Stambler

XIX:51 Quoted from in Review, "Random Thoughts on Words"

**Books and Habits** – Lafcadio Hearn (Dodd, Mead)

XXVIII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"

**Books and Men**

XL:21 Lead

**Books and Morals**

II:10 Lead – The Mother, White Shadows, Chinatown Family

**Books and Other Notes**

II:14 Review The Unterrified, Constance Robertson; Questions and Answers About Indonesia; Man and Superman, Maurice Evans production

**Books by Ortega**

XX:39 Editorial

**Books by Teachers**

XXXIV:51 Review

**Books, Children, and Man** – Paul Hazard (Horn Book, Inc., 1947)

XIX:23 Quoted in Children, "In Behalf of Fantasy"

XXV:43 Quote from in Children, "Some Wandering Thoughts"

**Books from India**

XII:38 Editorial

**Books for Amarilla**

XXIX:43 Editorial

**Books for Our Time** (Series)

VI:5 I: Human Situation

VI:11 Fromm: Psychoanalysis and Religion

VI:18 The Neurotic Personality of Our Time – Karen Horney

VI:24 IV: Richer by Asia, Edmond Taylor

VI:29 V: The Higher Learning in America, Robert M. Hutchins  
Editorial: "About 'Books of Our Time'"

**Books for Our Time**—(Continued)

VI:35 VI: To the Finland Station, Edmund Wilson

VII:1 Discussion: A letter from Santa Barbara

VI:41 VII: The Root is Man, Dwight MacDonald

VI:47 Discussion – (List of all books)

VII:5 "Discussion" – Joseph Wood Krutch

VII:8 Discussion (Czap)

**Books for Study**

XIII:18 Lead

**Books on Education**

XXXI:10 Editorial

**Books on Gandhi**

XV:36 Editorial

**Books on India**

I:5 Review

**Books on Literature**

XXV:26-35 Review

**Books on Religion**

IV:18 Review A Guide for the Misguided, Ezra Brudno; The Letters of Robert G. Ingersoll; The Power Within Us, Daniel Long

**Books on Utopias**

XXV:11 Review

**Boole, Mary Everest**

XXXIII:42 Her Preparation of the Child for Science quoted and her work discussed in Children, "Honoring Mary Boole"

**Books: The Culture and Commerce of Publishing** – Lewis Coser, Charles Kadushin, Walter W. Powell (Basic Books, 1981)

XXXV:14 Saturday Review, Jan. 1982, by Robert R. Harris, noted in Review, "The Ailing Arts"

**Boorstin, Daniel J.**

XII:36 Summary of his The Americans: The Colonial Experience by Martin E. Marty for Christian Century (Aug. 12) quoted in Review, "Search for an American Mystique?"

**Booth, Richard (and Junius)**

XXXIII:49 Their story, especially Richard's quoted from Roots of American Culture, in Review, "A Worthy Exploration"

**Borah, Senator**

I:24 Quoted – doesn't believe only commanding power in world is that of military force

**Borden, Charles A.**

XXVII:18 His Sea Quest discussed and quoted in Children, "Of Books and Boats"

**Borden, Mary**

VI:23 Review of her You the Jury, "The Return of Christ"

**Borge, Thomas** (Nicaragua's Minister of Interior)

XXXVI:44 Quoted by Jonathan Steele in Mancaster Guardian, Aug. 14, 1983, in Review, "Historical Amnesia"

**Borgese, Elisabeth Mann**

XVI:49 Review of her Ascent of Woman by Prof. Louise M. Young quoted from Autumn American Scholar in Children, "Men and Women – Continued"

**Borgese, Elisabeth Mann**—(Continued)  
 XVII:24 Quoted in Children, "Education and Metaphysics" from Humanistic Education and Western Civilization

**Borgess, Elisabeth Mann**  
 XL:13 Quoted The Future of the Sea in "The Law of the Sea" Review

**Borgstrom, George**  
 XXVIII:5 His essay quoted from Focal Points in Frontiers, "Trends and Hopes" (Available from CIDOC, Apdo. 479, Cuernavaca, Mexico)

**Borland, Hal**  
 XVI:38 His novel, When the Legends Die, reviewed and quoted in Review, "The Indian Within Us"  
 XXIV:44 His High, Wide and Lonesome discussed and quoted (foreword) in Review, "A Mixed Bag"

**Borlaug, Dr. Norman**  
 XXVI:10 Vance Bourjaily's report on quoted, Feb. 1973 Atlantic in Frontiers, "No Simple Answers"

**Bormann, Prof. F. H.**  
 XXVI:20 Quoted from April Not Man Alone in Frontiers, "Exchanges"

**Born Free** – Joy Adamson  
 XV:19 Preface to by William Percy and also text quoted in Children, "Education Transcending 'Savagery'"

**Born, Prof. Max**  
 XIII:36 His article, June Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists quoted in Lead, "Things Said and Done"  
 XIV:25 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The Old-Style Logic"  
 XIV:30 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Focus of Consciousness"

**Born, Max – Philosopher of Science**  
 XXII:20 Review

**Born, Max**  
 XX:6 Quoted from Oct. 1966 Gandhi Marg in Frontiers, "Historical Camouflage"  
 XXII:20 Quoted from his book, My Life and My Views in Review, Max Born – Philosopher of Science

**Bornstein, Daniel**  
 XI:13 Quoted from his article in the Saturday Review (Nov. 15, 1957 on the discussion of Suzuki in Review, "The Contemporary Buddha"

**Bornstein, Eli** (editor of Structurist)  
 XXI:23 Quoted in Children, "Problems of the Academy"  
 XXX:25 Quoted from 1975-76 Structurist in Editorial, "Life and Time"  
 XXX:40 Quoted in Children, "Notes on the Arts"  
 XXXIV:18 Quoted 20th anniversary issue on Mimesis in Review, "The Less and More of Art"  
 XL:19 Quoted Structurist (1985-86) re the artist in Lead, "On the Artist"

**Borovski, Conrad** (CA State University, San Diego)  
 XXVI:48 Quoted from Summer-Fall 1973 New Directions in Teaching in Children, "Teaching Ideas"

**Borremans, Valentina**  
 XXX:36 Quoted from paper presented at seminar in Sweden on health, in Editorial, "We Can Only Be Surprised"

**Borremans, Valentina**—(Continued)  
 XXX:41 Quoted from CIDOC in Editorial, "Idealism and Social Health"  
 XXXII:24 Her Reference Guide to Convivial Tools reviewed in Frontiers, "A Tool for Finding Tools"  
 Ivan Illich preface also quoted  
 XXXIII:17 Discussed in Frontiers, "Access to Things Going On"  
 XXXVII:3 Quoted from July/Aug 1983 Resurgence—effect on women of advancing technology, in Frontiers, "Women's Hands; Patch Gardens"

**Borrowing from Socrates**  
 VIII:23 Editorial

**Borsodi, Ralph**  
 I:14 Flight from the City discussed in Lead, "Home Economics – East and West"  
 I:23 Referred to in Children  
 I:25 Reference to Flight from the City, in Review, "Periodical Review"  
 I:35 Reference to Flight from the City, in Lead, "Economics for the Millions"  
 I:39 Mention of This Ugly Civilization and Flight from the City, in Review, "The Failure of Technology"  
 I:40 Reference to in Lead, "The Case for Private Initiative"  
 I:41 Dealt with in Lead, "The Example of Free Men" – you can't buy the good life, but you can make it  
 II:2 Quote from his Flight in Children  
 II:11 Children devoted to quote from Flight – Borsodi family taught boys at home  
 II:46 Brief reference to Flight from the City  
 III:15 Quoted Education and Living in Children  
 III:19 Subject of "New Ideas at Work"  
 III:23 Quoted from Normal Living in Children  
 IX:3 University of Melbourne seminar discussion reviewed in Frontiers, "Notes on Philosophic Discussion"  
 IX:19 Author of Letter from Florida  
 Discussed in Editorial, "On the Threshold"  
 X:1 Ref. to This Ugly Civilization in Lead, "Articulate Asia"  
 X:4 Reference to his remarks on home flour mills in Editorial, "A Major Efficiency"  
 XVII:22 Letter quoted and discussed in Frontiers, "The New Science"  
 XVII:29 Letter on "The Edge of the Abyss" quoted in Lead, "Toward a Science of Man"  
 XVII:36 His letter discussed in Editorial, "Concerning the Triple Revolution"  
 XVII:42 His full letter quoted in Lead, "The Failure of the Environment"  
 XXI:48 Quoted from Flight from the City in Lead, "On Being Born Again"  
 XXIII:45 Flight from the City mentioned in Children, "Household Economics"  
 XXV:18 Quoted from Flight in Review, "Twentieth-Century Homesteading"

- Borsodi, Ralph**—(Continued)  
 XXXII:3 His This Ugly Civilization quoted in Review, "Prescription and Practice"  
 XXXV:14 Quoted from paper on in Children, "Two Pioneers" (Henry C. Winthrop)  
 XXXV:39 His work discussed (from Alternative Americas) in Frontiers, "Theory Embodied in Lives"
- Ralph Borsodi, America's Anti-Industrial Isaiah – Henry Winthrop**  
 XXXV:14 Quoted in Children, "Two Pioneers"
- Bose, Nirmal Kumar**  
 XL:10 Quoted Selections from Gandhi in Lead, "Matters of Words"
- Bosley, Harold A.** (Methodist minister of Evanston, Illinois)  
 XI:8 Quoted from address to a conference for Methodist Youth in Frontiers, "Quest for 'Commitment'"
- Bosnia and Herzegovina** – Arthur J. Evans (London, 1877)  
 I:20 Quoted in Review of St. John book The Silent People Speak  
 VI:12 Quoted in Frontiers, "Free Thinkers of Christendom"
- Boss, Medard** (Swiss psychiatrist)  
 XX:25 His book, A Psychiatrist Discovers India, discussed and quoted in Review, "Journey to the East"
- Bossongs, Ken**  
 XXX:52 Quoted from Rain, Oct., in Frontiers, "Some Pioneers"
- Boston, Richard**  
 XVI:37 Quoted from Peace News in Frontiers, "Therapy for a Sick Civilization"
- Boston Globe**  
 XXXVI:47 Quoted June 20, 1983 issue on population growth by Ian Menzies in Frontiers, "Local Self-Reliance is the Goal"
- Boston Last Summer, In**  
 XXII:36 Review
- Boston University Journal**  
 XXIX:12 D. S. Carne-Ross article quoted, No. 1, 1975 issue in Children, "A Turning About"
- Both Ends and Means**  
 I:50 Review "Of the Spirit" by Arnold Kiamat in Problems, July-Sept. 1948
- Both Ends of the Situation**  
 XXVIII:42 Editorial
- Both Food and Meaning**  
 XXXIII:47 Frontiers
- Both Luck and Management**  
 XXXV:6 Frontiers
- Botstein, Leon** (President, Bard College)  
 XXXII:44 Quoted from article in Harper's (Sept. 1979) in Children, "Cause and Effect" re higher education  
 XXXII:44 Harper's article above discussed in Editorial, "It Should Be the Opposite"
- Bottle in the Sea** – Albert Guerard  
 XII:41 Quoted in Lead, "The Sense in the Universe"
- Bottled and Other Immunities**  
 XII:16 Lead
- Bottome, Phyllis**  
 V:9 Reference to her Under the Skin, and quote from in Review, "'Rac' Novels"
- Bottone, Sam**  
 XI:30 Mentioned as one of Anvil writers – article on Adlai Stevenson in Review
- Bouffier, Elzeard** (French peasant who planted trees)  
 XXVIII:6 Jean Giono's account of his activities quoted in Frontiers, "Forest Epic"
- Boulding, Elise**  
 XVI:9 Her pamphlet, Children and Solitude published by Pendle Hill, quoted in Children, "On Being Alone"  
 XXVIII:14 Quoted Sept. 1971 Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Editorial, "Ends and Sayings"
- Boulding, Kenneth**  
 XVIII:1 Quoted from Oct. 1964 Our Generation Against Nuclear War in Frontiers, "Where Morality Begins"  
 XXVIII:40 Interview with quoted from Jan. 1973 Psychology Today in Frontiers, "Economists on Economics"
- Boulle, Pierre**  
 XIII:44 His Face of a Hero quoted from in Review, "Notes on Depressing Novels"  
 XIV:13 His The Test quoted in Review, "Futility in Context"
- Boundaries of Sanity**  
 I:3 Review
- Bountiful Yields from the Garden**  
 XLI:49 Frontiers
- Bourjaily, Vance** (editor Discovery)  
 V:50 Quoted from The End of My life in Review, "Notes on Novels"  
 VII:10 Quoted from Discovery on critics in Review, "Writers on Critics"  
 VII:27 Quoted re purpose of Discovery in Review, "The Return of the Egghead"  
 XII:6 Review of his novel, The Violated  
 XXVI:10 Quoted on Dr. Norman Borlaug from Feb. 1973 Atlantic in Frontiers, "No Simple Answers"
- Bourne, Randolph**  
 I:10 His formula: "They fight because they fight because. . ."  
 I:20 Reference to in Review on Why Don't We Learn from History?  
 V:32 Quoted from 1918 comment re "War is the health of the State" in Lead, "Great Questions"  
 VII:19 Quoted from his essay on war – "War is the health . . ." in Lead, "The Health of the State"  
 X:24 Briefly mentioned in Lead, "The War Against 'Systems'"  
 XI:29 Quoted his idea – the state is the organization of the herd – in Lead, "The Meaning of Peace" by Roy Kepler  
 XXXIII:51 Quoted from Dial, Sept. 13, 1980 on war in Review, "American Philosopher"  
 XXXIV:10 Quoted re health of state re war—in Review, "Action or Growth"

- Bourne, Randolph**—(Continued)  
 XXXIV:35 War and the Intellectuals discussed by Carl Resek, ed. quoted in Review, "How to Read a Book"; also quoted Bourne on H. L. Mencken  
 XXXIX:48 Quoted from War and the Intellectuals in Lead  
 XLI:26 Quoted "The State" in Lead, "The Way Changes Come About"
- Bouscaren, Anthony**  
 III:39 Quotes from his "Church and State in America" in Frontiers, "Men of Little Faith"
- Boushay, James M.**  
 XXXII:23 His discussion of work of Eliot Wigginton quoted from Nov. 13 Christian Science Monitor in Children, "A Couple of Islands"
- Boutimar, The Dove**  
 XXXIV:14 Review (trans. of Persian Tale)—Lafcadio Hearn
- Bouwman, Clark**  
 XII:34 Quoted from The Concerned Student in Children, "The Quakers Are Still Busy"
- Bowden, Charles**  
 XXXII:20 Quoted from paper, The Neighborhood Works, in Review, "In Behalf of Eyes"
- Bowden, James J.**  
 XIV:5 His letter to Editors on MANAS reference to Camus' The Stranger printed in Frontiers, "Two Letters"  
 XIV:49 His letter to Editors in re to Roderick Seidenberg's thesis in Posthistoric Man and Anatomy of the Future quoted in Lead, "Whose Tools Confine Us?"  
 XVI:34 His letter quoted in Children, "Corporal Punishment—Some Arguments"
- Bowel Boo, The** – David Ehrlich and George Wolf (Schocken, 1981)  
 XXXV:24 Quoted from Peter Albright's foreword in Children, "A Balanced World"
- Bowen, Catherine**  
 XXIX:12 Her Miracle at Philadelphia quoted in Lead, "Beyond Government"  
 XXXIII:17 Mentioned in Lead, "On Replacing the System"  
 XXXIX:21 In Review, Miracle at Philadelphia, "A Number of Books"
- Bowen, Merlin**  
 XXVIII:43 Quoted on Melville from The Long Encounter in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"
- Bowen, Robert O.**  
 VIII:45 Author of Bamboo quoted in Lead, "Dubious 'Success Story'"
- Bowen, Robert Sidney**  
 VI:8 Mentioned in Children in connection with writing of juvenile fiction
- Bower, Joanne**  
 XXXIII:14 Her article in Gandhi Marg, Sept. 1979 discussed in Frontiers, "Light in the East"
- Bowers, C. A.**  
 XXI:9 Wrote Children, "Alternative Proposal for the Schools" – Part I  
 XXI:10 Part II of above  
 XXI:11 Part III
- Bowers, C. A.**—(Continued)  
 XXII:7 Quoted from The Progressive Educator and the Depression in Children, "Progressive Education: Some History"  
 XXVII:50 His Cultural Literacy for Freedom reviewed in Children, "Questions and More Questions"  
 XXXVII:14 Quoted from Teachers College Record on difference between abstract and theoretical approach of Western education, in Children, "Breaking Up Stereotypes"
- Bowers, Faubian**  
 XIII:47 His Theatre in the East: A Survey of Asian Dance and Drama discussed in Review, "Testimonial for Unity" by Ralph S. Pomeroy
- Bowers, Raymond**  
 XXIII:10 Quoted article (co-author Harvey Brooks) in Feb. 1970 Scientific American in Frontiers, "Knowledge is Missing"  
 XXIII:51 Quoted Feb. 1970 Scientific American in Lead, "The Age of Preoccupations"  
 XXV:39 Quoted from above in Lead, "Barriers to Knowledge"  
 XXXII:3 Quoted from above in Frontiers, "Causes Obscure, Effects Evidence"
- Bowlby, John** (English psychiatrist)  
 XXIX:8 Quoted from his Attachment and Loss in Frontiers "Changing Attitudes in Science"
- Bowles, Chester**  
 V:19 Quoted from Progressive in Lead, "What is Happening in India?"  
 V:26 Dr. Arthur E. Morgan's answer to above in Frontiers, "India's Struggle: Another View"  
 VII:12 Quoted Harper's, in Frontiers, "More Important Than Politics"  
 VII:20 Quoted Harper's in Frontiers, "Focus in Asia"  
 VII:27 Quoted from World article re Gen. George Marshall in Lead, "Faith in Uncoerced Man"  
 IX:45 Santha Rama Rau quoted on in Frontiers, "Patterns of Anti-Culture"  
 XII:42 Quoted from June 6 New Republic in Review, "Tenacious Ghosts of Colonialism"  
 XIV:8 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on 'Foreign Affairs'"; also review of his The Coming Political Breakthrough by Anthony Hartley in the London Spectator for Sept. 16 and quoted in same Frontiers
- Bowles, John**  
 I:8 Reference to his Western Political Thought in Letter from England
- Bowman, Robert M. (Col. Air Force, Ret.)**  
 XXXIX:42 From Star Wars in Lead, "The Dark Side of Human Nature"
- Bowman, Sylvia**  
 XIV:21 Her The Year 2000—A Critical Biography of Edward Bellamy quoted in Review, "Edward Bellamy Today"
- Bow to the New Yorkers**  
 VII:4 Review (Profile on Dr. Samuel Goudsmit)

- Box Canyons of Education**  
XXVI:16 Editorial
- Box of Matches, A**  
XII:19 Review
- Boy and His Blizzard, The** – Gregory Marton  
XVI:36 Quoted and reviewed in Children, "A Rare 'Children's Book'"
- Boy on Horseback** –Lincoln Steffens  
I:42 Quoted from in Children
- Boy Scouts of America** (subject)  
IV:17 Quoted from Harper's article "Confessions of a Jamboree Scoutmaster" in Children
- Boycott for Cause**  
XIX:27 Editorial
- Boyd, Julian P.**  
XXVIII:12 Quoted from Introduction to Fundamental Testaments of the American Revolution in Review, "The First Emancipator"
- Boyd, Malcolm**  
VII:51 Quoted from Christian Century in Frontiers, "Art and Moral Education"
- Boyer, Ernest**  
XXXIX:22 On school reform Feb. 1986 Harper's in Children, "An Almost Futile Inquiry"
- Boyers, Robert**  
XXV:18 "Memoir" by Henry Pachter quoted from book Boyers edited (Legacy of the German Refugee Intellectuals) in Frontiers, "Refugees in America"  
XXVIII:22 His Contemporary Poetry in America mentioned in Review, "Poets on Modern Poetry"  
XXVIII:22 Joyce Carol Oates quoted from his Contemporary Poets in Editorial, "Death and Rebirth"  
XXXVIII:12 On Nemerov and Oates from Contemporary Poetry in Children, "Musings on Poetry"
- Boyle, Godfrey**  
XXXV:1 Co-ed Radical Technology (with Peter Harper) in Review, "Worth the Price"
- Boyle, Kay**  
XXXVIII:46 Her Words That Must Somehow Be Said in Review, "The Tall Banana Trees"  
XXXIX:12 Quoted re Nazi resistance fighter in Lead, "The Role of Imagination"
- Boys in Iowa**  
XXXVIII:38 Review, "Boys in Iowa" (You Know What Is Right)
- Bozell, Brent**  
VII:31 His and Wm. Buckley's McCarthy and His Enemies referred to in Lead, "Real and Hypothetical Evil"
- B.P.'s Scouts** – Henry Collis, Rex Hazlewood, and Fred Huril  
XIV:34 Children, "Baden-Powell"
- Bradbury, Malcolm**  
XVI:27 His "Artists Without Art" (co-author Bryan Wilson) quoted, Winter 1962 Texas Quarterly, in Review, "Encounters with Art"
- Braden, Anne**  
XII:36 Her The Wall Between quoted from, discussed in Editorial, "What Is the Issue?"
- Braden, Charles Samuel**  
III:1 Reference to his These Also Believe in Review, "Digests and Anthologies"
- Bradford, Governor** (Plymouth Bay Colony)  
II:36 Brief quote from his History showing behavior of early colonists when they worked for one another, or for themselves, in Lead, "Moral Education"  
II:51 Reference to his Of Plimoth Plantation, Boston, 1898, in Frontiers, "On 'Yielding to Reality'"
- Bradlaugh, Charles** (Freethinker in England)  
II:49 Brief reference to Bradlaugh-Besant trial in Letter from England; also mentioned in Review, "Modern 'Rationalism'"
- Bradley, Professor A. C.**  
III:48 Quote from on Hamlet in Review, "Shakespeare and His Symbols"
- Bradley, David**  
XXXVII:19 Quoted from Nation, Dec. 24, 1983 re "looking for a leader" in Frontiers, "Moments of Silence"
- Bradley, F. H.**  
I:23 Quoted in Lead, "We Are All Philosophers"  
IV:50 Quote in Lead, "Great Questions" from his preface to Appearance and Reality re metaphysics  
XIII:27 Quote from Introduction to Appearance and Reality in Lead, "The Little Foxes"; also quoted in Editorial, "For an Examined Philosophy"  
XVI:20 Appearance and Reality quoted in Children, "Beyond Agnosticism-Transition"
- Bradley, General Omar N.**  
XI:6 Quoted from his speech delivered Nov. last at convocation of St. Alban's School, printed in full in I. F. Stone's Weekly (Nov. 18, 1957) in Lead, "Faith in Man"  
XXXV:5 Quoted re accumulating missiles and fear of war in Lead, "Levels of Decision"
- Bradley, Richard C.** (Assoc. Prof. of Physics, Colorado College)  
XVIII:7 Quoted from Time and the River Flowing in Review, "Natural Olympus"
- Brahe, Tycho** (1546-1501)  
XXXVI:23 Discussion of his colleague, Queen Sophia, from Rain, Apr/May 1983, quoted in Editorial, "There Is No Difference"
- Brahmanand**  
XXIV:4 His editorial to collection of articles by Jayaprakash Narayan, Communitarian Society and Panchayati Raj, quoted in Editorial, "The Gandhian Society"
- Brahmananda – His Life and Teaching** (The Eternal Companion)  
XI:30 Quoted in Frontiers, "Objections and Notes" re vegetarianism
- Brailsford, Dr. James F.** (Founder, British Radiological Assn.)  
II:46 Quoted re indiscriminate X-raying in Lead, "Authority's Vanishing Point" – "If you feel well and fit, stay away from doctors."
- Brain—and Beyond, The**  
VII:7 Review of The Living Brain – W. Grey Walter

- Braine, John**  
 XI:53 His Room at the Top reviewed in Children, "Another 'Generation' Writer"; also quoted from Encounter
- Brain vs. the Machine, The**  
 XVII:13 Frontiers
- Brain Watchers, The** – Martin Gross  
 XVI:2 Quoted in Review, "Get Your Personality Ready"
- Braithwaite, John**  
 XL:1 Review of Corporate Crime in the Pharmaceutical Industry in Development Dialogue by Nils Christie in Lead, "What May Happen to Science"
- Brameld, Theodore** (N.Y. University's School of Education)  
 IX:32 His Toward a Reconstructed Philosophy of Education discussed in Children  
 XVI:43 Quoted from June 29 N.Y. Times in Children, "Definitions"  
 XVII:15 His Education for the Emerging Age quoted in Children, "Education in Religion"  
 XVII:16 Quoted from Dec. 12, 1963 California State Board of Education Bulletin in Children, "Education in Religion—A Proposal"  
 XVII:22 Reference to the above two quotes in Children, "Religion and Education"  
 XVIII:38 Quoted from Philosophies of Education in Cultural Perspective in Children, "On Teaching Virtue"  
 XIX:21 Quoted from Educational Administration in Ronald R. Bringle's Lead, "Humanistic Psychology for Education"
- Branch, Melville C.** (LA City Planning Commission)  
 XXVI:43 Quoted from Urban Air Traffic and City Planning in Frontiers, "The Prodigal Sons' New Start"
- Brand, Max**  
 I:22 Review, discussion of his books, which offer the release of a Never-Never Land
- Brand, Millen**  
 XII:2 Quoted from his preface to We Who Would Not Kill by Peck in Review, "Active 'Pacifism'"
- Brand, Stewart**  
 XXVII:15 His quote from Gregory Bateson's Steps to an Ecology of Mind, for Nov. 1973 Harper's in Lead, "Old Rationalism for New"  
 XXXII:8 His Soft-Tech quoted from in Editorial, "Past and Future"  
 XXXIII:41 Quoted from his Harper's Nov. 1973 interview with Gregory Bateson in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"  
 XXXIII:41 Quoted his Harper's Nov. 1973 interview with Gregory Bateson in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"  
 XXXVI:8 Interview with by Stewart McBride in Christian Science Monitor quoted in "Some Useful Preaching"
- Brand of Cain, The** – Walter Cantrell  
 IX:16 Reference to in Review, "An Odd Flavor for Westerns"
- Brandeis, Louis** (Supreme Court Justice) (1856)  
 IV:49 Quote from 1923 opinion in Lead, "A Neglected Mystery"  
 XIV:10 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The World on Your Shoulders"  
 XXXIX:10 Quoted article on him, Autumn 1985, in Lead, "Two Prophets"
- Brandis, Sir Dietrich**  
 II:8 English forester under whom Gifford Pinchot studied—Review, "American Forester"
- Brandon, William**  
 XXIII:10 Quoted Feb. 1970 Progressive in Lead, "The Land and the Law"  
 XXV:20 Quoted from his The Magic World in Editorial, "Poetry of the People"  
 XL:2 Quoted New Worlds for Old in Lead, "The Formation of Americans"
- Brandt, Anthony**  
 XXXV:22 Quoted his article in Psychology Today, Mar. 1982 re children's writing and "publishing" in Children, "Good Things for Your Brain"
- Brandt, Joseph**  
 XXX:1 Letter to W.E.B. DuBois quoted in Review, "Mostly Quotation"
- Brandt, Karl**  
 I:26 Review of his Human Affairs pamphlet "Is There Still a Chance for Germany?"
- Branston, Brian**  
 XXXIV:3 Story quoted and told from his Gods and Heroes from Viking Mythology in Children, "Thor and Loki"
- Brant, Irvin**  
 XV:30 Quoted from May 28 New Republic in Children, "A Courageous Valedictory"
- Brass Curtain**  
 II:49 Editorial about U.S. Consul in Hamburg hamstringing German scientist wishing to visit America
- Braudel, Fernand**  
 XXXI:49 The Mediterranean and the Mediterranean World quoted in Frontiers, "The Cost of an Addiction"
- Braun, Henry**  
 XIV:47 His article, "The Politics of Zen" from first issue (Fall 1961) of New Politics, quoted in Review, "The Sociology of Zen"
- Brave Cowboy, The** – Edward Abbey (Dodd, Mead 1956)  
 XI:2 Reviewed in Review, "Did They Really Read the Manuscript?"  
 XXVI:17 Discussed and quoted from in Review, "The Qualities of Men"
- Brave New World** – Aldous Huxley  
 III:13 Mentioned in Lead, "Our Frightened Utopians"  
 XVII:24 Brief reference in Lead, "Which Things Are True?"
- Brave New World Revisited** – Aldous Huxley  
 XII:20 Quoted in Review, "Huxley for Discussion"  
 XII:28 Discussion by L. J. Rather in Nation, Feb. 28, quoted in Frontiers, "Commonplace of Our Age"



- Brave Proposal, A**  
VIII:16 Frontiers – Waging Peace – Richard Acland, Fenner Brockway, Leslie Hale
- Bray, Roger**  
XVI:2 Quoted on Lao Tse's teaching from Sept. 1962 Anarchy 19 in Frontiers, "Strange Currents"  
XVI:6 Again quoted from Sept. 1962 Anarchy in Lead, "The Right to be Wise"
- Brazen Images, The**  
XIV:19 Lead
- Braziller, George**  
XVIII:50 Georgy Kepes' Introduction to his The Nature and Art of Motion quoted in Lead, "An Indian Wisdom"
- Bread and Peace** – Roy Walker (C. W. Daniel, Ashington, Rochford, Essex, England, Publisher)  
II:20 "One Man's Meat," Frontiers, re Walker book as unsentimental answer to problem of world starvation  
XI:35 Quoted from in Frontiers, "More on 'Vegetarianism'"
- Bread and Wine** – Ignazio Silone  
I:1 Review, "War Literature"  
II:24 Reference to this and other Silone books in Lead, "Men and Idea Systems"  
XXXIII:41 Discussed along with The Seed Beneath the Sand and Fontamara in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"
- Breadwinners' College** – started by Thomas Davidson  
I:23 Editorial discusses. . . special student – Morris Cohen
- Breakdown of Nations, The** – Leopold Kohr  
XXXII:7 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Divide and Survive"; also Kirpatrick Sale's Foreword quoted  
XXXVI:21 Quoted in Lead, "A Society that Fits"
- Breaking New Ground** – Gifford Pinchot (Harcourt, Brace & Co.)  
II:8 Reviewed in Review, "American Forester"  
VI:7 Reference to in Frontiers, "Unavoidable Dilemma"  
XXV:17 Quoted from at length in Review, "In Spite of the Political Process"  
XXXVIII:7 Quoted in Lead, "A Formidable Assignment"
- Breaking the Thought Barrier**  
XIII:41 Frontiers
- Breaking Through** – Walter and Dorothy Schwarts (Green Books)  
XLI:2 Quoted "The Theory and Practice of Wholistic Living" in Review, "Who Is Our Editor?"
- Breaking Wave** – Nevil Shute  
VIII:22 Reviewed in "Unusual Perspectives in Novels"
- Breakthrough to Peace** (paperback collection of twelve essays)  
XV:52 Thomas Merton's Introduction quoted in Review, "Wisdom and the Bomb"  
Prof. H. H. Butterfield's essay, "Human Nature and the Dominion of Fear" also quoted in same Review
- Breath of Air, A** – Rumer Godden (based on Tempest)  
IV:14 Reviewed – "No Inner Storm"
- Brecht, Bertolt** (German playwright)  
VII:41 Discussed by Eric Bentley in Frontiers, "Guide to the Theater"
- Brecht, Bertolt** —(Continued)  
IX:6 Poem (cry to future generations) quoted in Lead, "The Social World"  
XI:33 His Trial of Lucullus reviewed by Heinz Kraschutzski, in Review  
XIII:18 His poems quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"  
XIII:18 Poem quoted in Lead, "The Private Origins of the Good"  
XVIII:38 His poem quoted in Editorial, "Other Halves"  
XX:38 Poem quoted in Frontiers, "Problems Behind Problems"  
XXVI:21 His poem "The Solution" quoted in Lead, "Reconstitution of Purpose"  
XXXI:3 Poem beginning, "Think, when you speak of our weaknesses," quoted in Review, "The Anarchists of Spain"  
XXI:52 Quoted from in CoEvolution Quarterly in Children, "Great Odds and High Ends"
- Brennan, Dan**  
X:23 Quote from his novel, The Naked Night, in Children, "For Pacifist Pondering"
- Brennan, Louis**  
IX:43 His An Affair of Dishonor briefly reviewed in "Notes on Novels"
- Brennan, Dr. Matthew J.** (Fitchburg State Teachers College)  
X:31 Quoted from his article on nature appreciation in the Bulletin of the Massachusetts Audubon Society in Children, "A Religion of Nature"
- Brennan, Niall**  
VII:17 His The Making of a Moron quoted in Lead, "Some 'Economic' Facts"  
XXXIII:6 Quoted from The Making of a Moron in Editorial, "The 'Indispensable Class'"  
XXXVII:36 Quoted Making of a Moron (monotonous work) in Lead, "Work"
- Brett, Guy**  
XL:7 Through Your Own Eyes reviewed, quoted in Review, "Art of Social Change"  
XL:9 Quoted (bottled-up emotion) in Review
- Brewer, Dr. Tom**  
XIX:35 Quoted from June 1966 American Behavioral Scientist in Review, "Holism in Medical Theory"
- Briarpatch**  
XXXIV:42 Review (The Briarpatch Book)
- Briarpatch Book, The** (made of issues from Briarpatch Review, Volcano Press)  
XXXIV:42 Quoted from ed. Michael Phillips and Rasberry, eds. of in Review, "Briarpatch"
- Briarpatch Network** (San Francisco area)  
XXIV:21 Discussion of their purpose (right livelihood and simple living) in Frontiers, "A Few Clippings"
- Brick, Allan**  
XIII:3 His article "Campus Rebels Find a Cause" in Nov. 28 Nation quoted in Children, "Individual Protests Against the Military"
- Brick, John**  
XIV:9 The Strong Men quoted in Frontiers, "Outdated and Updated War"

**Bridge Between the Generations**

XI:31 Editorial

**Bridge Into the Future** – Max Plowman (Dakers, London, 1941)

XXIX:24 Reviewed in "One Man's Bridge"

**Bridge of Life, The** – Dr. Edmund W. Sinnett (Simon and Schuster, 1966)

XXI:10 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Inherent Reality"

**Bridges** – Horace James

XXVIII:19 Quoted in Lead, "A Strain Above Mortality"

**Bridges of Human Understanding** – edited by John Nef

XVIII:15 Source of Marc Chagall's *Frontiers* article, "Why Are We So Anxious?"

**Bridges, William E.**

XXXV:18 Ed. of *Spokesman of the Self* (Emerson, Thoreau, Whitman) quoted in Lead, "A Heritage of Metaphors"

**Bridging Information**

XXX:15 *Frontiers*

**Bridging Structures**

XIX:18 Editorial

**Bridging Worlds Through General Semantics** – Mary Morain, ed.

(Et cetera anthology)

XXXIX:2 Quoted (Lee, Bridgman) in Review

**Bridgman**

VIII:27 Quoted re Heisenberg's principle in Lead, "New Climate of Opinion"

**Bridgman, P. W.**

XXXIX:2 His "Science and Common Sense" quoted from *Bridging World Through Semantics* in Review

**Brief Accounting, A**

I:22 Lead (lowered cultural level in books, entertainment, etc. of today)

**Brief Cherishing** – Hildegard Flanner (John Daniel, P. O. Box 21922, Santa Barbara, CA 93121)

XXXIX:11 Reviewed, quoted in "Three Books"

**Brief Comparison, A**

XXXII:24 Lead

XXXV:30 *Frontiers* (education institutions and grants)

**Brief Encounter** – Noel Coward

V:49 Reference to in Review, "The Writer"

**Brief Introduction to Piaget, A** – Nathan Isaacs (Agathon, 1972, \$4.95)

XXVI:3 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Introduction to Piaget"

XXVII:12 Brief quote from in Editorial, "Piaget's Contribution"

**Brief Recipe for a Magic Childhood** (article) – Mary Ellen Chase

VII:52 Reviewed briefly in Children

**Brief Study of a Man**

XXXIV:40 Lead (Lincoln)

**Brigade Karhan** – Vazek Kane

IV:21 Reviewed in Letter from Germany

**Bright, Myron** (Federal Judge)

XL:22 His decision re civil disobedience quoted from *Reconciliation International* in *Frontiers*, "The Path to Sanity?"

**Bright Side of the Sputnik, The**

XI:2 *Frontiers*

**Bright Victory** (film)

V:3 Reference to in Lead, "The Good in Man"

V:6 Review of *Lights Out*, on which film was based

**Brighter Than a Thousand Suns** – Robert Jungk

XI:36 Quoted by reviewer Stephen Toulmin in Review, "Britons on the 'Bomb'"

XVI:28 Quoted in Lead, "Psychological Trends"

**Brightman, Carol**

XXXVII:41 Her interview with Mary McCarthy, *Nation*, May 19, 1984, quoted in Children, "In the Magazines"

**Brightman, Prof. E. S.**

XVI:16 Quoted Jan. 1941 *Philosophy of Science* in Lead, "Science with Human Ends"

**Bring Me A Unicorn** – Ann Morrow Lindbergh (Harcourt)

XXV:21 Quote from in Lead, "The Quality of Men"

**Bring Me My Bow** – John Seymour (Turnstone Eng.)

XXXI:40 Review of in Mar-Apr *Resurgence* quoted in Review, "Upsurge and Decline"

**Bringing Up Children in a Humanist Home** – Virginia Flemming

VIII:1 Reviewed in Children

**Bringe, Ronald R.**

XIX:21 Wrote Lead, "Humanistic Psychology for Education"

**Brinton, Crane**

I:39 Quote from his *From Many One* in Lead, "Forbidden Subjects"

I:44 Review of

IX:22 Brief quote from *Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences* in Lead, "Toward New Institutions"

XIX:50 Paul Woodring quotes him in *A Fourth of a Nation*, discussed and quoted in Children, of same title

XXXIII:50 Quoted from *Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences* in Lead, "Science of Man?"

**Brinton, Howard** (with Anne Brinton in charge of Friends Center in Tokyo)

VII:24 Review, "Perspective on Japan," based on his *Friends Intelligence* article

**Bristol, James E.**

XII:50 Article from *Fellowship* on Vinoba Bhave's Bhoodan Movement quoted in *Frontiers*, "No More Miracles"

XXXVI:24 Quoted his review of Gandhi (film) in *Friends Journal* Mar. 15, 1983 in Children, "Gandhi, the Draft, and Enemies"

**Britain and the Death Trade** – Joseph Camilleri (Pamphlet published by Housmans Book Store, 35¢)

XXV:6 Quoted from in *Frontiers*, "The Business and Crimes of War"

**Britannica, Encyclopaedia**

XI:35 Quoted on the article on William Lloyd Garrison in Lead, "Arms and the Man"

XX:39 Quote on Heraclitus in *Frontiers*, "Ionian Philosophy"

XXIV:7 Quoted on meaning of "antinomian" in reference to early Christians in Lead, "The Abuse of History"

XXVI:36 Quote from 11th ed. on establishment of Pythagorean School in Lead, "Another World View"

**Britannica, Encyclopaedia**—(Continued)

- XXVII:9 Quote from 11th ed. on Metaphysics in Lead, "To Make Things Go Right"
- XXVII:49 Definition of "metaphor" in Review, "About Metaphors"
- XXXIV:43 Definition of Analects used in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"; def. of Atlantis from in Review, "Atlantis—More than a Myth"
- XXXVI:11 Quoted re civilization (the word and its meaning) in Lead, "In Poetic Rhythms"
- XXXVI:37 On Haiti in Review, "Keeping the Country Virtuous"
- XXXVI:45 Emerson and Britannica in Lead, "What Would Be Better?" on Montaigne
- XXXVI:52 Quoted on Kepler in Review, "Three Books"
- XXXVII:15 Quoted on Vergil in Review, "Montaigne on the Road"
- XXXVII:39 Quoted on Inquisition in Lead
- XXXVII:52 On J. Arthur Thompson on Evolution in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"
- XXXVIII:43 Quoted on Plato (immortality) 1953 ed. in Lead, "A Cumulative Force"

**Britannica Year Book**

- XXIII:21 Quote from 1969 Vol. on Aswan Dam in Editorial, "Piety and Aberration"

**British Journal of Clinical Hypnotism**

- XXVII:44 Dr. Howard B. Miller quoted from Mar. 1 issue in Review, "Psychology's Lost Chord"

**British Journalism**

- XXXIV:44 Editorial (Nato)

**British Political and Social Analysis**

- XI:15 Review – Angus Maude The Listener broadcast, "Cloaking the Dagger"

**Britons on the "Bomb"**

- XI:36 Review

**Britt, H. S.**

- III:30 Quote from his The Social Psychology of Modern Life in Children, re the conflicts in our lives

**Brittle Power**

- XXXV:45 Reviewed, quoted in Frontiers, "Prediction of the Unpredictable"

**Britton, Frank**

- VII:12 Editor of hate paper, American Nationalist in Review, "Accompaniments of Nationalism"

**Britton, Stewart**

- XXXVI:37 Author of The Invisible Event one of five Menard Press pamphlets on war, quoted in Frontiers, "Five Against War"

**Bro, Marguerite H.**

- V:15 Brief quote from in Children
- V:17 Her book When Children Ask reviewed in Children
- VI:26 Her novel Su Mei's Golden Year reviewed in Children
- VI:28 Reference to above books in Children

**Broad, C. D.** (British philosopher)

- III:24 Quoted in McTaggart article "Men with Ideas" series--Lead

**Broad, C. D.** —(Continued)

- X:14 Quoted essay in Journal of Parapsychology (Dec. 1956) in Review, "Door to Mysteries"
- X:13 Quoted essay above in Lead, "Conventions in Science"
- X:18 Briefly quoted in Dr. C. J. Ducasse's article in "Science, Scientists and Psychical Research" which appeared in Frontiers from Broad's preface to his Turner Lectures at Cambridge U. in 1923

**Broad Views**

- IV:27-36 Lead

**Broch, Hermann**

- XL:39 Quoted his intro. to On the Iliad in Review, "An Unsolved Mystery"

**Brock, Hugh**

- XXI:15 His appeal for help for Peace News quoted in Editorial, "Education and Peace"

**Brockway, Fenner (British MP)**

- I:8 Inside the Left, life of English radical and history of International Labor Party, Review "Minority Men"
- I:31 Mentioned in Review, "Monopoly"
- II:13 Recommended reading (Inside the Left) for adults in Children
- VIII:16 Waging Peace discussed in Frontiers, "A Brave Proposal"
- VIII:28 Reference to in Editorial, "What Kind of 'Emergency'?"
- IX:15 Quoted from Peace News in Frontiers, "Freedom Road"
- IX:40 Inside the Left quoted in Frontiers, "Oh, Where Have the Socialists Gone?"
- XXII:47 Quoted from Denis Hayes Conscription Conflict in Lead, "Conscription Accounting"

**Broderick, Dorothy**

- XXVI:26-35 Ruth Hill Viguers quote from in Margin for Surplus given in Children, "Books, Books, Books"

**Broken Arrow, The** (Film)

- III:43 Reviewed in Children, based on Elliot Arnold's Blood Brother

**Broken Contact**

- V:25 Review, "The World Next Door," Fritz Peters, The Devil in Massachusetts

**Broken Image, The** – Floyd Watson

- XVII:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Edge of the Abyss"
- XXII:52 Quoted from in Children, "The Art of Self-Reference"

**Broken Waters Sing** – Gaylord Staveley (Little, Brown, 1971)

- XXV:21 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Last Days of Colorado?"

**Bromfield as Prophet**

- XXV:7 Editorial

**Bromfield, Louis**

- VI:15 Review of Mr. Smith, "The Superfluous Society"
- VIII:36 Wrote preface to Profile of America which House Appropriations Subcommittee refused to sponsor – Frontiers, "Voices of Sanity"

**Bromfield, Louis**—(Continued)

- XXV:7 His Pleasant Valley discussed and quoted in Review, "Health for the Land"
- XXV:15 Quoted from Preface to Malabar Farm in Review, "Two Good Books"
- XXIX:7 Quoted in reference to Johnny Appleseed from Pleasant Valley in Frontiers, "Trees, Trees, Trees"
- XXXIV:24-35 Briefly discussed, mentioned his Malabar Farm in Lead, "A Moral or Two"

**Bronfenbrenner, Urie**

- XXIII:44 Bob Kay's review of his Two Worlds of Childhood quoted from Ross Valley School Bulletin in Review, "Problems of Social Order"

**Bronk, William**

- XXXVII:10 Quoted his essays on Melville, Thoreau, etc., and his travels from Vectors and Smoothable Curves in Review, "Far and Near"
- XXXVII:11 Quoted Vector (Thoreau) in Lead, "On Taking Charge"

**Bronowski, J.** (English scientist, Polish mathematician)

- VIII:8 Discussion of Nation article on loss of individualism in Frontiers, "On Self-respect"
- IX:12 Quoted from Bulletin of the Atomic Scientist in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"
- X:12 Quoted from Nation in Frontiers, "The Scientific Conscience"
- X:26 Quote from his lecture printed in The Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in regard to individual responsibility of scientists in Lead, "The War of the Experts"
- XIII:32 His Science and Human Values quoted in Editorial, "Who Will Break the Rules?"
- XIX:23 His "Logic of the Mind" quoted from Spring 1966 American Scholar in Review, "The Height of the Times"
- XXI:34 Quoted from above in Lead, "Promethean or Epimethean Progress?"
- XXII:50 Quoted from Autumn 1969 American Scholar in Review, "A Chasm, Not a Cap"
- XXIII:24 Quoted from Nation, Dec. 22, 1969 review of Kathleen Raine's Blake and Tradition in Review, "Blake's Genius"
- XXVII:40 Quoted from interview, Summer 1974 American Scholar in Review, "Socratic Priorities"
- XXIX:35 Quoted from Spring 1966 American Scholar, also The Identity of Man, in Lead, "The Origin of Religion"
- XXIX:40 Quoted from Spring 1966 American Scholar in Lead, "Science and Consciousness"
- XXXII:17 Quoted from Spring 1966 American Scholar in Lead, "Language and Beyond"
- XXXV:39 Quoted from "The Logic of the Mind" from American Scholar, Spring 1966, in Lead, "A Major Project"
- XXXVI:2 Quoted above in Lead, "Minds Seeking Freedom"
- XXXVIII:14 Discussion of his poor judgment in Editorial (from A Sense of the Future)

**Bronstein, Daniel**

- XI:13 Quoted from Saturday Review article on Suzuki in Review, "The Contemporary Buddha"

**Bronze Men Breathing** – Cliff Bennett (Ontario, Canada, 1967)

- XXXIII:42 Quotations from his poetry in Review, "The Disconcerting Art"

**Brook Farm**

- I:25 Mentioned in Editorial, "The Community Ideal"
- V:3 Nathaniel Hawthorne quoted re in Lead, "The Good in Man"

**Brookfield, Stephen**

- XXXIX:53 On adult community education quoted, reviewed by George Sibley in Children, "Miscellany"

**Brooks, Harvey**

- XXIII:10 Quoted from article (co-author, Raymond Bowers) in Feb. 1970 Scientific American in Frontiers, "Knowledge is Missing"
- XXIII:51 Quoted from Feb. 1970 Scientific American in Lead, "The Age of Preoccupations"
- XXV:39 Quoted from above in Lead, "Barriers to Knowledge"
- XXXII:3 Quoted from above again in Frontiers, "Causes Obscure, Effects Evident"

**Brooks, John**

- IV:23 Review of his The Big Wheel, in Review, "Capsule Culture"
- XV:45 The One and the Many, report of conference on "The Individual in the Modern World" ed. by him, quoted in Frontiers, "Old Question, New Discussion"

**Brooks, Paul**

- XXXVI:2 His comment in N.Y. Times Sept. 27, 1982 re Silent Spring in Frontiers, "The Long-Term Objectives"
- XXXVIII:7 Quoted from Speaking for Nature in Lead, "A Formidable Assignment"

**Brooks, Richard**

- VI:32 Review of his The Producer in "More Insights from Novelists"

**Brooks, Van Wyck**

- V:43 Discussion of his Harper's article on Lewis Mumford in Frontiers, "An Article and a Movie"
- IX:48 His Helen Keller—Sketch for a Portrait – reviewed in Review, "Helen Keller"
- XXIII:35 His quotes from John Sloan given in Frontiers, "Some Quotations on 'Art and Politics'"
- XXXIII:19 Lewis Mumford's letter to him quoted in Lead, "At the Height of Our Time"
- XXXIII:19 Lewis Mumford's letter to quoted in Lead, "At the Heights of Our Times"
- XXXIII:49 His comments on Constance Rourke re The Roots of American Culture and her life in Review, "A Worthy Exploration"
- XL:37 Quoted The Roots of American Culture in Review, "Art in Early America"
- XLI:21 Quoted preface of above in Lead, "Art in America"

**Brookshire, Frank**

- XXX:24 His letter to Editor text of Frontiers, "Codes and Common Sense"

**Broom, Robert** (Scottish anthropologist)  
 II:21 Places beginning of human species 25,000,000 years ago – *Frontiers*, "A Question of Orthodoxy"  
 XXXVII:49 Quoted The Coming of Man (1933) (possibility of spiritual agency in evolution) in Lead, "The Meaning of Evolution"

**Broomell, Anna Pettit**  
 IV:45 Discussion of her What Do You Think? in *Children*

**Brossar, Chandler**  
 XXI:5 Quoted from Journal of Nursery Education, Mar. 1962, in *Children*, "Does This Make Sense?"  
 XXV:26-35 Quoted on contemporary fiction from June Harper's in Lead, "The Lives of Individuals"

**Brother Anonymous** (author)  
 XIX:17 The Impertinences of Brother Anonymous and For Pity's Sake quoted in Review, "Friends from the North"

**Brotherhood in America**  
 XXIX:49 Review

**Brotherhood in Equality** – Margaret Ellis Wood  
 XVII:6 *Frontiers*

**Brotherhood of Oil, The** – Robert Engler University of Chicago Press, \$12.50)  
 XXX:26-35 Reviewed in "High and Low"  
 XXX:52 Quoted in Editorial, "The Critical Issue"  
 XXXIV:41 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Private World Government"

**Brothers Karamzov, The** – Dostoevsky  
 II:7 Reference to chapter on the Grand Inquisitor, in *Frontiers*, "Psychiatry and Religion"  
 II:31 Quote in *Children* on every day, every hour, every minute "walk around yourself and watch yourself, and see that your image is a seemly one"  
 IV:27-36 Reference to Grand Inquisitor in *Frontiers*, "Facts and Theories"  
 XII:47 "Grand Inquisitor" quoted in Lead, "How Far Back Shall We Go?"  
 XIV:32 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Man's Creative Potential"  
 XV:27 Long quote from in Lead, "Man's Creative Potential"  
 XX:25 Quotation from in Editorial, "Can Statistics Blaspheme?"  
 XXVII:1 Quoted in Editorial, "An Ancient Mystery"  
 XXVIII:44 Discussed in Lead, "Does Thinking Make It So?"  
 XXVIII:44 Louis Halle's comments on quoted from *MANAS* Review, "The Brothers Karamazov" in Review, "The Uses of Criticism"  
 XXIX:13 Grand Inquisitor quoted in Lead, "The Last Dramatic Questions"  
 XXI:38 Quote from in *Children*, "Questions, No Answers"  
 XXXI:48 Quoted in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"  
 XXXII:24 Grand Inquisitor quoted in Lead, "A Brief Comparison"  
 XXXIII:21 Noted in Lead, "Not As Solutions" (The Grand Inquisitor)

**Brothers Karamzov, The**—(Continued)  
 XXXIII:53 Quoted Chap. "Pro and Contra" in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"  
 XXXVII:51 Quoted from "Grand Inquisitor" in Lead, "How Long Will It Take?"  
 XXXVIII:4 DeMott's Harper's (Oct. 1984) story quoted extensively in Lead, "Is There a Moral Law?"

**Brothers Karamazov, The**  
 XXIII:3 Review by Louis J. Halle

**Brou, Major Willy-Charles**  
 XI:19 His Combat Beneath the Sea reviewed in Review, "Last Salute to the Warriors?"

**Broughton, John W.**  
 XXXVI:5 His article (with Marta K. Zahaykevich) in Teachers College Record (based on Simone Weil) Fall 1982 quoted in *Children*, "Teacher's Voices"

**Broun, Heywood**  
 I:6 Became Catholic after years of being liberal journalist and opposing reactionary institutions—*Frontiers*, "What is 'Conversion'?"  
 V:7 Editorial quotes his "Children of light have to learn to be at least half as smart as the children of darkness"

**Browder, Earl**  
 I:38 He meets the "unappeasable Miss Detzer"—Review, "Miss Detzer And The Labyrinth"

**Brower, David**  
 XVIII:7 Quoted in reference to Time and the River Flowing by Francis Leydet (Sierra Club's Format Series) in Review, "Natural Olympus"  
 XXVIII:38 His foreword to Nonnuclear Futures: The Case for an Ethical Energy Strategy by Amory Lovins and John Price, quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Responsibility of People"  
 XL:10 His Earth Island Journal, Vol. I, No. 5, quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Question About 'Progress'"

**Brower, Kenneth**  
 XXXII:7 His The Starship and the Canoe quoted from in Editorial, "Form and Content"  
 XXXII:15 Comments on Freeman Dyson's life during war quoted from The Starship and the Canoe in Review, "An Old-New Theme"  
 XXXIII:17 Discussed The Starship and the Canoe in *Children*, "Instead of Ceremonies"  
 XXXVIII:6 Quoted Dyson on end of the war in Starship in *Children*, "What Is Moral Education?"

**Brown, Claude**  
 XXIII:41 Mention of his Manchild in the Promised Land in Lead, "Vision and Reform"

**Brown, David**  
 IX:29 His Kings Go Forth briefly reviewed in "Notes on Novels"  
 IX:36 Brief quote from his Kings Go Forth in Editorial, "No Finishing Touch"

**Brown, Dee**  
 XXV:5 His book Bury My Heart at Wounded Knee discussed and quoted in Review, "A Red Man's History"

**Brown, Dee**—(Continued)

- XXXV:24 Quoted Creek Mary's Blood in Children, "A Balanced World"
- Brown, Edmund G.** (State Attorney General, later Governor of California)
- VIII:36 His ruling on religion in schools quoted in Frontiers, "Voices of Sanity"
- XI:29 His ruling on religion in schools quoted in Children, "Religion and Education II"
- XII:5 Quoted above in Children, "More on Religion in the Schools"
- XIII:17 His March 2 message to state legislature on abolition of death penalty text of Frontiers, "Governor Brown's Lost Cause"
- Brown, Geoffrey** (Teacher at Sandhurst Military Academy)
- X:31 Author of article in Aryan Path on achievements of George A. Lyward in Finchden Manor School in Children, "A Religion of Nature"
- Brown, George E. Jr.** (California Congressman)
- XXII:22 Quoted in re to Vietnam war in Frontiers, "The Company He Keeps"
- XXXV:14 Quoted his letter re nuclear arms race in Lead, "Some English Musings"
- Brown, George Isaac**
- XXIV:8 Quoted from his Human Teaching for Human Learning: An Introduction to Confluent Education in Children, "Educational Reformers"
- Brown Girls: Brownstones** – Mrs. Paule Marshall
- XIV:4 Quoted from in Review, "Toward Racial Justice"
- Brown, Prof. Harold C.**
- XVI:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Religion of Man"
- Brown, Harrison**
- III:16 Quoted in Lead, "The World is Not a Village"
- IX:45 Quoted from Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Lead, "A Revolution in Power"
- XIV:5 N.Y. Herald Tribune, Oct. 17, 1960, article (co-author James Real) quoted Community of Fear in Review of same title
- XXIII:35 His quote from Rene Dubos' book, Reason Awake: Science for Man in June 6 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Illusions of Power"
- Brown, (Dean) J. B.** (Princeton)
- XVIII:14 Quoted from May 1964 Atlantic in Children, "Future Education—Prospects and Problems"
- Brown, (Governor) Jerry**
- XXX:43 His views on nuclear energy quoted from Community Planning Report, July 18, in Lead, "The Invisible Momentum"
- Brown, John Mason**
- II:45 Quotation from his Morning Faces in Children
- IX:42 Quoted re Edith Hamilton's The Greek Way in Review, "Christ and Socrates"
- Brown, John Pairman**
- XV:15 Quoted from The Displaced Person's Almanac in Frontiers, "Psychological Ecology"
- Brown, Joseph Epes**
- XXVI:10 Quoted from The Sacred Pipe in Children, "A Wandering Theme"

**Brown, Judith**

- XXVI:15 Geoffrey Ostergaard's discussion of her Gandhi's Rise to Power quoted July 27, 1972 Peace News, in Lead, "Nature, Nurture, Choice"
- Brown, Judson**
- XXVI:7 Quoted Dec. 1972 Community Comments in Frontiers, "Towns and Cities"
- Brown, Lester R.** (World Watch Institute)
- XXVI:44 Article on change in diet due to industrial progress quoted from L.A. Times (Sept. 13) in Frontiers, "In the News"
- XXVII:5 Quoted from Dec. 18, 1973 Saturday Review World in Frontiers, "World Food Supply"
- XXX:2 Quoted on world food supply from mid-Sept. 1976 Not Man Apart, in Frontiers, "A Trend Without a Future"
- XXXI:8 Quoted L.A. Times (Dec. 4, 1977) in Frontiers, "The Drive and a Vision"
- XXXI:50 Quoted from Saturday Review (Sept. 16, 1978) in Lead, "A Collection of Symptoms"
- XXXV:9 Quoted Building a Sustainable Society in Frontiers, "The Inadequate and the Inaccessible"
- XXXV:15 Quoted from Country Journal Nov. 1981 in Frontiers, "What Makes for Peace?" (global biology)
- XXXVI:8 Quoted article in #48 Worldwatch Papers with Pamela Shaw on agriculture, environment, in Frontiers, "Accumulating Pressures"
- XXXVII:37 From State of the World 1984 in Review
- XXXVIII:13 WorldWatch paper #60 (with Edward C. Wolf) in Frontiers, "Less Soil, Higher Costs, Less Food"
- XXXVIII:25 1985 paper, chapter on "A False Sense of Security" in Review, "A Needed Shift of Attention"
- XXXVIII:50 WorldWatch paper #65 in Review, "African Disaster"
- XXXIX:27 WorldWatch, "A Generation of Deficits" in Lead, "An Intellectual Development?"
- XL:14 WorldWatch #74 Our Demographically Divided World in Lead, "Analysis and Synthesis"
- XL:20 WW 1987 in Review, "State of the World" re ozone
- XLI:15 WW #88 on ozone in Lead, "An Untidy Solution"
- XLI:39 WW, Mar/Apr 1988 re oil-based farming, Frontiers, "Various News"
- XLI:50 WW #77 in Frontiers, "The Horrors of Urbanization"
- XLI:51 WW, Sept/Oct 1988 in Lead, "Our Neglected Planet" (crop losses, etc.)
- Brown, Margaret**
- X:27 Her The Friendly Book reviewed in Children, "Reading Suggestions for Children"
- Brown, Michael E.**
- XXII:44 Quoted Sept. Trans-Action in Frontiers, "The Conditions of Peace"
- Brown, Norman O.**
- XV:45 His Life Against Death—The Psychological Meaning of History quoted in Review, "Painful Odyssey"

- Brown, Norman O.**—(Continued)  
 XVIII:24 Life Against Death reviewed in Review of same title
- Brown-Sequard**  
 II:21 Darwin's interest in his conclusion that morbid state of nervous system transmitted to animals—Frontiers, "A Question of Orthodoxy"  
 II:43 Further reference to the poor guinea pigs who gnawed off toes—Frontiers, "Telepathy and Evolution"
- Brown, Seyom**  
 XXI:16 Briefly quoted on Chas. Yost's The Insecurity of Nations from Saturday Review, Mar. 23, in Frontiers, "Why Not Learn 'the Good Things'?"
- Brown, Spencer**  
 VII:16 Quoted from Commentary review on books on education in Lead, "Fratricide Among Educators"
- Brown, W. Norman** (Sanskrit scholar and Indologist)  
 I:42 Quote from monograph on Indian art in Review, "Notes on Art"  
 IX:16 Quoted on sculpture of ancient India in Frontiers, "Shop Talk"  
 XX:21 Quote from his Man in the Universe in Review, "On Sacred Constructions"  
 XXII:3 Briefly quoted in Lead, "World Without Drama"  
 XXXI:19 Question from the Majhima Nikaya (Suttas 3) in Man in the Universe given in Review, "Resource for the World"  
 XXXIV:15 Quoted from Man in the Universe re what Buddha thought most important for humans to do, in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"
- Brown, Wenzell**  
 XI:48 Quotation from Saturday Review review of Harrison Salisbury's The Shook-up Generation in Children, "The Bad Juveniles: II"  
 XV:41 Dr. Miriam Van Waters' introduction to his They Died in the Chair quoted in Review, "A Warden on Capital Punishment"
- Browne, Ivor**  
 XXIX:38 Quoted from May-June Resurgence in Frontiers, "Gardens, Trees, and Other Good Things"
- Browne, Sir Thomas**  
 II:13 Walter Pater quote on letter from on matter of death—Lead, "The Other World"  
 VIII:18 Quoted on Immortality in Lead, "The Question of Survival"  
 XXVIII:6 Quoted from Religio Medici in Lead, "Divided and Distinguished Worlds"  
 XXVIII:9 Quoted from Religio Medici in Lead, "Strain Above Mortality"  
 XXXI:5 Quoted from Religio Medici in Lead, "Material for Foundation"  
 XXXI:48 Quoted from his Religio Medici, in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"  
 XXXII:37 Quoted from above in Lead, "The References for Life"  
 XXXIII:21 His "We carry within us the wonders we find without" quoted in Review, "An Involving Book"
- Brownell, Baker**  
 VI:14 Long quote from Earth Is Enough in Frontiers, "Rethinking Religion"
- Broyard, Anatole**  
 XI:13 Quoted from his "Portrait of the Hipster" in June, 1948 Partisan Review in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: VI"
- Brubacher, John S.** (Yale)  
 IX:32 Chairman of Yearbook Committee (pub. of National Society for the Study of Education) discussed in Children
- Bruckner, D. J. R.** (columnist for L.A. Times)  
 XXIII:47 Quoted from L.A. Times (Sept. 21) in Lead, "Notes on the Future"  
 XXIII:49 Quoted from Nov. 9 L.A. Times in Review, "The Decline of Language"  
 XXV:6 Quoted from Jan. 3 L.A. Times in Frontiers, "The Business of Crimes of War"  
 XXXIV:3 Quoted re effect of electronic media in Lead, "Comprehending Confusion"
- Brudno, Ezra**  
 IV:18 Discussion of his A Guide for the Misguided in Review, "Books on Religion"
- Burgmann, Bruce** (editor, Guardian)  
 XXIV:18 Policy statement quoted in Children, "Miscellany"
- Brundage, Avery**  
 X:3 President, International Olympic Committee – quoted in Children, on Olympic spirit
- Bruner, Jerome** (Harvard psychologist)  
 XIII:45 His The Process of Education quoted from Sept. 26 Time article in Children, "Notes in Passing"  
 XIV:50 The Process of Education quoted in Children, "On the Process of Education"  
 XVII:42 Long quote from his On Knowing: Essays for the Left Hand in Children, "Frontiers of Knowledge"  
 XVII:44 Quote from Essays for the Left Hand in Lead, "Where We Are Now"  
 XIX:28 Quote from his Toward a Theory of Instruction by Christian Bay in Children, "Education: Liberation and Articulation"  
 XXIII:22 Quoted from Saturday Review article (April 18) in Children, "Curriculum Reform"  
 XXV:8 Quoted from Jan. 15, 1972 Saturday Review in Lead, "Who is Responsible for Education?"  
 XXXVII:3 Quoted extensively from The Intellectual Digest (reprint from London Times Ed. Suppl.) Feb. 1973 in Children, "Education Worthy of Our Species"
- Bruner, Emil**  
 V:35 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "The Shadow of Philosophy"
- Bruning, Fred**  
 XLI:6 Quoted Maclean's, Dec. 21, 1987 on James Baldwin, in Editorial, "How People 'Grow Up'"
- Bruno, Giordano** – Dorothea Singer (Schuman, 1950)  
 XXVII:49 Quotation from in Frontiers, "Cyclops and Bruno"

**Bruno, Giordano**

- I:30 A Pythagorean – Lead, "Great Reformers: Pythagoras"
- II:12 Brief reference to in Lead, "Credible Religion" – his life and work testament of his religion
- VIII:46 Quoted in Lead, "The Religion of Free Men"
- XVI:48 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Meaning of 'Scientific Humanism'"
- XXV:16 Wallace Stevens' quote of given from Kohl's Age of Complexity in Editorial, "Origins of Science"
- XXV:43 Arthur Livingston's translation of Heroic Exaltations as given by Giorgio de Santillana in The Age of Adventure, source of quote from Bruno, in Lead, "Times of Awakening"
- XXVII:38 Quoted by Betty Roszak in her Review article, "The Two Worlds of Magic"
- XXVII:49 Quoted from On the Infinite Universe and Worlds in Frontiers, "Cyclops and Bruno"
- XXX:50 Encyclopedia Britannica quoted on in Lead, "No Serious Mistakes"

**Bruns, Mary**

- XXXIX:17 Her report on PaWiTo farm, from Land Report Summer 1985 in Frontiers, "Ways of Teaching"

**Brunschwig, Odette**

- XVI:29 Her foreword to Mother and Son quoted in Children, "Beyond the Reach of War"

**Brush, Stephen**

- XXXI:26 Quoted from Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, April 1976 in Frontiers, "Various Scores"

**Brustein, Robert**

- XXII:16 Quoted from Feb. 15 New York Review of Books in Children, "The Good in Institutions"

**Bryan, Helen**

- VI:26 Review of her Inside, "Do Not a Prison Make"

**Bryant, Peter**

- XVII:28 Author of Red Alert, the basis for Dr. Strangelove, film – Review, "Doomsday Ingredients"

**Bryce, James**

- XXVI:24 Quoted from The American Commonwealth in Review, "Some Old Books"

**Bryce, Lord**

- II:34 Quote from Montagu book in Frontiers, "Racist Delusions" re rise of self-conscious racial feelings

**Bryson, John** (Chairman, Public Utilities Commission, Calif.)

- XXXIV:9 His interview re SoCal Edison's decision to look for renewable unconventional sources of energy quoted in Frontiers, "An Interesting Decision"

**Bryson, Lyman**

- VII:15 Review of his The Next America in Lead, "Grounds for Optimism"
- VII:17 Quoted re John Woolman in Frontiers, "The Role of God"
- VII:26 The Next America quoted in Children
- VII:29 Long quotations from The Next America in Frontiers, "Among the Optimistic Thinkers"
- VII:40 Quoted re definition of "democracy" in Lead, "Whom Shall We Blame?"

**Bryson, Lyman—(Continued)**

- VIII:8 Reference to The Next America in Lead, "Revival of Individualism?"
- XI:4 His The Next America quoted in Frontiers, "Art and the Masses"
- XIV:7 The Next America quoted in Review, "Literature in Transition"
- XIV:47 Above quoted in Lead, "Cart-Before-the-Horse Philosophy"; also quoted in Editorial, "Democracy of Culture"
- XIV:49 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Whose Tools Confine Us?"
- XIV:52 The Next America briefly quoted in Lead, "The Problem of Direction"
- XVII:24 The Next America referred to in Lead, "Which Things Are True?"
- XVII:53 Above quoted in Children, "Adult Education"
- XVIII:43 The Next America quoted in Editorial, "In Favor of the People"
- XXXI:9 The Next America quoted in Editorial, "A Trivial Freedom"
- XXXIII:24 Quoted from The Next America (Harper's 1952) in Lead, "The Other America"
- Also mentioned in Editorial, "If You Give Them Time"
- XXXIII:37 Quoted from the above in Lead, "Irreducible Vision"
- XXXIII:39 Quoted from The Next America in Frontiers, "Big and Little Pictures"
- XXXVIII:37 Quoted Next America in Lead, "The Decent Elite"

**Buber, Martin – An Intimate Portrait** – Aubrey Hodes (Viking, \$7.95)

- XXIV:37 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Zaddik for All"

**Buber, Martin** (Nominee for Nobel Prize)

- IX:47 Quoted from Psychiatry; will give Wm. Alanson White Memorial Lectures in 1957, Review, "Washington School of Psychiatry"
- X:16 His I and Thou quoted by Wendell Bull in Lead, "Inquiry Concerning Mysticism"
- XX:13 His The Knowledge of Man discussed and quoted in Review, "Buber's High Station"
- XXI:40 Carl Rogers' conversation with quoted in Lead, "The Shy Dignities"
- XXIII:17 Quoted from "Education" section in Between Man and Man, in Lead, "The Sources of Vision"
- XXIII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The Deficiency of the Present"
- XXIV:10 Quoted from The Knowledge of Man in Frontiers, "Displacing Effects of Drugs"
- XXIV:35 Quoted in Children, "The Basic Questions"
- XXVII:37 Quote on his Paths in Utopia in Frontiers, "Changes in Social Thought"
- XXVIII:42 Between Man and Man quoted in Editorial, "Both Ends of the Situation"
- XXVIII:44 Quoted in Children, "Students and Poets"
- XXVIII:45 Quoted from talk before teachers in 1939, in Children, "On Talking to Children"



**Buber, Martin**—(Continued)

- XXVIII:49 Between Man and Man quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Character"  
Also quoted in Editorial, "The Common Naivete"
- XXIX:2 Quoted Between Man and Man in Lead, "Morality and Character"
- XXIX:5 Quoted in Lead, "Obscure Specifications"
- XXIX:14 Quoted in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"
- XXX:17 Between Man and Man quoted in Lead, "The Persuasive Art"
- XXX:23 Between Man and Man quoted in Review, "Stirner's Single Virtue"
- XXX:26-35 Between Man and Man quoted in Lead, "In Defense of the Essay"
- XXXI:38 Quoted Between Man and Man in Children, "Questions, No Answers"
- XXXI:41 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"
- XXXII:21 Quoted in Editorial, "Can We Do Without Them?"
- XXXIV:22 Quoted Between Man and Man in Lead, "Behind the Web" (re sense of responsibility)
- XXXIV:20 "Our statements often say what governments should do, or chiefs of state or heads of churches. But few of us state what we are willing to do." In Editorial, "Nothing But Rifles and Bombs"
- XXXVIII:49 Quoted, reviewed Ecstatic Confessions in Children, "Read the Book"
- XXXIX:16 Quoted (blind to eternal values) in Lead, "The Need for Heroes"

**Buber's High Station**

- XX:13 Review

**Buchan, John**

- VI:52 His Memory-Hold-the-Door quoted in Children

**Buchanan, Anne**

- XXXVI:41 Her Food, Poverty, and Power quoted in Review, "What's Wrong, What May Be Right"

**Buchanan, George**

- XIX:5 Brief quote from his Morning Papers in Editorial, "Dilemma Resolved"
- XX:27 Quoted from "Note Book" in Editorial, "Miscellany"
- XXII:13 Wrote Frontiers, "If Poets Ruled"
- XXXVII:11 Quoted on "how does poetry work?" from MANAS Mar. 26, 1969 in Review, "The Ulster Plantation"

**Buchanan, Keith**

- XXVIII:48 Quoted from Reflections on Education in the Third World in Children, "Subversive Education"
- XXXI:52 Quoted from Tract No. 26 in Lead, "The Shaping of Culture"
- XL:13 Quoted (essay for International Foundation for Development Alternatives) in Lead, "Frameworks of Perception"

**Buchanan, Scott**

- XXXV:52 Review (from So Reason Can Rule)
- XXXVI:12 Quoted above re corporate human brains in Lead, "Requiem for Economists"

**Buchanan, Scott**

- III:3 He and Stringfellow Barr revived St. John's College—Review, "Pilgrims Without Progress"
- IX:49 Reference to his An Essay in Politics in letter quoted in Lead, "Politics Revisited"
- XVII:12 His chapter, "The Corporation and the Republic" quoted from The Corporation Take-Over in Lead, "Hungers of the Heart"
- XVII:41 His paper, "The Public Thinking" quoted in Children, "Religion and the Republic"
- XVIII:16 Quoted in Editorial, "Faith Seeking Understanding"
- XVIII:24 Brief mention in Lead, "Systems and the Man"
- XIX:4 Quoted in Children, "Religion and State—Synthesizing Perspectives"
- XXV:41 Quoted from Center for Study of Democratic Institutions Occasional Paper, Embers of the World, in Review, "Minds Don't Age"
- XXIX:23 His Poetry and Mathematics quoted in Editorial, "On Teaching Mathematics"
- XXXVI:1 Quoted on Everett Dean Martin from Poetry and Mathematics in Lead, "The Quavering Quest for Certainty"
- XXXIV:11 Quoted re teaching mathematics in Lead, "The Tangible and the Intangible"
- XXXV:43 Quoted So Reason Can Rule in Editorial, "Nobility or Hubris?"
- XXXV:52 Reviewed, quoted So Reason Can Rule in "Scott Buchanan"
- XXXVI:1 Quoted above in Lead, "A Thread of Self-Knowledge" re power of mind
- XXXVI:42 Quoted The Corporation Take-Over in Lead, "Jeffersonian Reflections"
- XXXVI:47 Quoted "The Corporation and the Republic" from The Dissenting Academy in Lead, "Seeds of New Beginnings"
- XXXVII:18 Quoted his propositions for the Center for Study of Democratic Institutions; also on Greek drama in support of first proposition in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation"

**Buchman, Frank** (founder of Oxford Movement)

- III:7 Movement discussed in Letter from Switzerland
- IV:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Play by Moral Re-Armament"

**Buchner, Georg**

- XXVII:46 His play, Danton's Death, reviewed in "Buchner and Boethius"

**Buchner, Georg—Complete Plays and Prose** (Hill and Wang, 1963)

- XXVII:46 Carl Richard Mueller's introduction to and Danton's Death reviewed, quoted in "Buchner And Boethius"

**Buchner and Boethius**

- XXVII:46 Review

**Buck, Dr. J. D.**

- XVI:4 Quoted from The Key to Theosophy in Children, "Letters and Comment"

**Buck, Lucien A.**

- XXXII:41 His Thoritarian Psychotherapy quoted in Review, "On Mental Health"

**Buck, Pearl**

- I:10 She and Richard Walsh determine editorial policy of United Nations World, yet while devoted to peace continues to speak of horrors of war—Lead, "Coming to Terms"
- I:17 "Should Gandhi's Assassin Be Killed?" Pearl Buck's United Nations World, Mar. 1948, article, quoted in Lead, "A Death—and A Birth"
- I:26 Quote from her How It Happens in Review, "The German Problem"
- I:29 Quote from 1943 Christian Century on weaknesses of modern Christianity in "Reading and Writing"
- I:32 Reference to "How It Happens" in Children
- II:24 Her Kinfolk reviewed in "Psychological Wanderings"
- V:4 Quoted in Children, from Christian Century issue on UMT
- VI:27 Quoted in Review on popular appeal literature
- VIII:17 Reference to her The Child Who Never Grew Up in Children
- X:2 Her My Several Worlds quoted in Children
- XI:37 Quoted from her foreword to John Caldwell's Children of Calamity in Children
- XI:41 Her tale of Dowager Empress of China, Imperial Woman discussed and quoted in Review, "Dilemmas of Two Worlds"
- XI:50 Quotes from her Saturday Review article, "The Artist in a World of Science," in Review, "Dimensions of Philosophy"
- XII:31 Review of her Command the Morning by publisher John Day quoted in Review, "Pearl Buck and the Atom Age," book also quoted
- XVI:12 Her The Big Wave discussed and quoted in Children, "Of Time, Death, and New Life"
- XIX:9 Her statement about Prof. Teggart's The Processes of History quoted in Lead, "From History to Metaphysics"
- XXII:37 Her novel, Kinfolk, discussed and quoted in Review, "The Long, Slow Years"

**Buck, William**

- XXVII:14 His rendition of Mahabharata discussed in Children, "Mahabharata"
- XXX:12 His Ramayana reviewed in "The God Who Became Human"
- XXXV:13 Discussed his Mahabharata and Ramayana and van Nooten's remarks on in Children, "Indian Runners"

**Bucke, R. M.**

- I:20 His Cosmic Consciousness would explain men like Einstein—Frontiers, "Greatness"
- XVIII:5 Quoted from Blodwen Davies' biographical essay on in Dr. S. Radhakrishnan, Souvenir Volume, in Review, "Two Pioneers"

**Buckingham, Dr. Walter** (Director of School of Industrial Management, Georgia Institute of Technology)

- XVIII:13 His address "Automation—Its Impact on Education" given at Pasadena City College quoted in Editorial, "More Grist for the Tough-Minded"

**Buckle, H. T.** (scientific historian)

- I:7 "If immortality be untrue, it matters little whether anything else be true or not"—Frontiers, "Is Immortality Important?"
- I:8 Quote from History of Civilization in Letter from England
- I:11 Advances in knowledge made by genius of one generation become commonplace facts in the next—quote in Lead, "The New Intelligence"
- II:2 Reference to him and other 19th century historians in Review, "Men of Stable Mind"
- II:13 "If immortality be untrue . . ."
- XIII:14 Quoted in Frontiers, "In Search of the Ideas"
- XIV:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Issue is Disarmament"
- XV:8 History of Civilization in England quoted in Lead, "What Can Be Done With Words?"
- XXI:13 Quote from History of Civilization in England in Lead, "The Unearned Securities"
- XXII:6 Quoted from History of Civilization in Review, "The Spirit of Science"
- XXII:35 Quoted in Lead, "The Services of History"
- XXIV:38 His History of Civilization mentioned in Lead, "The Far Horizon"
- XXVI:47 Quote from History of Civilization in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"
- XXVIII:14 Quoted from History of Civilization in Children, "Higher Education: Hopes and Obstacles"
- XXXI:15 History of Civilization briefly quoted in Lead, "Heroism or Common Sense?"
- XXXIV:35 Quoted History of Civilization in Lead, "A Taste for Simplicity"
- XXXVII:2 Quoted History of Civilization re the ideas of martyrs becoming commonplace after a few generations) in Lead, "Keeping Ideas Alive"
- XXXIX:17 Quoted in Lead, "How Opinions Are Formed"

**Buckler, Ernest**

- XXIV:12 Quoted from his Oxbells and Fireflies in Review, "Man and Nature"

**Buckley, William F. Jr.**

- V:8 Review of his God and Man at Yale, "God Emeritus at Yale"; also mentioned in Editorial, "The Heavenly Prospect"
- V:15 Reference to his book in Frontiers, "The Teaching of Religion"
- VII:31 His and Brent Bozell's McCarthy and His Enemies referred to in Lead, "Real and Hypothetical Evil"
- XXI:1 Nov. 3 Time account of his "polemical exploits" quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Elevation"

**Bucky Fuller**

- XXXVII:2 Frontiers

**Budd, John F. Jr.**

- XXVII:17 Quoted from Mar. 9 Saturday Review World in Frontiers, "With the Statisticians. . ."

**Buddha**

- I:4 "The Religion of Frustration" – Frontiers
- I:5 The Creed of Buddha, Edmond Holmes in Review, "Book on India"
- I:6 Taught self-reform—Editorial, "Theories of Reform"

**Buddha**—(Continued)

- I:21 Lead, "Great Reformers: Gautama Buddha"  
 I:31 Quoted in Children  
 II:12 His adjuration to followers from Anguttara Nikaya quoted in Lead, "Credible Religion"  
 VI:38 Quote from "Buddha and the Occident" by Irvin Babbitt in Lead, "In Honor of Man"  
 VIII:36 Review of Burt's The Teachings of the Compassionate Buddha  
 VIII:39 Frontiers, "What is Buddhism?"  
 IX:21 "Buddha Jayanti" – Editorial (2500 anniversary of birth of Buddha)  
 XI:13 Review, "The Contemporary Buddha"  
 XI:21 Frontiers, "The Record of Buddha"  
 XVIII:5 Quote from the Diamond Sutra in Lead, "The Apologetic State"  
 XVIII:12 Quoted in Review, "Is There the Ego?"  
 XX:28 "Higher Than Indra's . . ." quote in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity"  
 XXII:12 Quote, "A false self . . ." in Frontiers, "Redressing Balances"  
 XXIII:15 Quote, "I would not let one cry . . ." in Lead, "Archetypes of Search"  
 XXVIII:4 Quoted on "enduring Ego" in Lead, "Of Various Persuasions"  
 XXIX:36 "I know thee! Never shalt thou build again. . ." quoted in Editorial, "Unspoken Balance"  
 XXXIII:43 Quote from Diamond Sutra (no definite teachings) in Children, "The Ultimate Curriculum"  
 XXXIV:15 Quoted from Man in the Universe re what he thought humans should do, in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"  
 XXXVII:20 Impact of on China, from Dr. Hu Shih in Review, "They Don't Kill Anyone"  
 XXXVIII:4 Quoted from Dhammapada in Lead, "Is There A Moral Law?"

- Buddha Eye, The** – Frederick Franck, ed. (Crossroads, 1982)  
 XXXVI:19 Quoted esp. Nishitani Keiji re cultural takeover by India of China in Review, "A Buddhist Anthology"

**Buddah's Teaching, The**

- XXXIV:12 Editorial

**Buddhism, Council of**

- VII:26 Discussed in Lead, "Enlarging Common Ground"  
 XI:36 Frontiers, "The Record of Buddhism"

**Buddhism in Today's China**

- XXVI:40 Review

**Buddhism: Its Essence and Development** – Edward Conze

- XVIII:12 Quoted in Review, "Is There the Ego?"  
 XXIV:15 Quote from in Lead, "Some Ancient Questions"  
 XXXII:9 Quoted in Lead, "A Project of Wondering"

**Buddhism—The Path to Nirvana** – Robert C. Lester (Harper & Row, 1987)

- XLI:13 Reviewed in "Teachings of the Buddha"

**Buddhism Under Mao** – Holmes Welch (Harvard U. Press, \$16.00)

- XXVI:40 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Buddhism in Today's China"

**Buddhist Anthology, A**

- XXXVI:19 Review

**Buddhist Economics** – E. F. Schumacher

- XXII:33 Lead  
 XXIV:20 Quoted in Lead, "Food, Clothing, Shelter"  
 XXIV:40 Long quote in Lead, "The Basis for New Beginnings"

**Buddhist Inscriptions**

- XXI:50 Frontiers

**Buddhist Metaphysic, The**

- XVII:47 Editorial

**Buddhist Revival in China** – Holmes Welch (Harvard U. Press, 1968, \$11.95)

- XXII:33 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Chinese Buddhism in the West"

**Buddhist Spectrum, A** – Marco Pallis (Seabury Press, 1981, \$9.95)

- XXXVI:6 Quoted, review in "The Axis of Deliverance" ("good" Karma)

**Buddhist Scripture**

- VIII:17 Review of The Dhammapada

**Buddhist Writings of Lafcadio Hearn, The** – ed. by Kenneth Rexroth (Ross-Erickson, Inc., 223 Via Sevilla, Santa Barbara, CA 93109, hardback only, \$8.95)

- XXX:44 Reviewed in "An Artist Philosophizes"  
 XXXVIII:24 Chapter "Buddhist Allusions in Japanese Folksong" in Lead, "Ways of Thinking About Change"

**Budenz, Louis**

- V:31 Reference to in Frontiers, "Illusory Affiliations"

**Buder, Leonard** (Staff education writer for N.Y. Times)

- X:47 Quoted from his article, "The Children of Conformity" from Saturday Review in Children, "The Deadly Complacency"

**Buetow, Kurt**

- XXX:12 Subject of Dec. 1976 Rain article quoted in Children, "Schools for Tomorrow"

**Buffett, Honorable Howard H.** (Nebraska—House of Representatives)

- VI:25 Frontiers, "We View with Alarm" . . . deals with his Jan. 22, 1952 talk to House on mushrooming of military activities

**Buffett, Howard**

- XVI:8 His article printed and discussed in Lead, "Correspondence" (discusses MANAS article, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War")

**Buford, Elizabeth**

- XXXII:21 Her Courage Knows No Sex reviewed in "Ladies and a Man"

**Bugbear of Literacy, The** – Ananda K. Coomaraswamy (Dobson, 1943, England, in U.S., John Day, title Am I My Brother's Keeper?)

- III:21 Discussed in Review, "The Roots of Culture"  
 VI:44 Reference to in Lead, "Mutual Aid"  
 XIX:48 Quoted in Lead, "The Races of Man"  
 XXIV:39 Quoted in Children, "The Question of Literacy"  
 XXVIII:14 Quoted from G. L. Kittredge in, used in Lead, "A Motive Almost Forgotten"  
 XXIX:47 Quoted in Lead, "Learning from the Past"  
 XXX:14 Quoted in Review, "Getting to Know Better"  
 XXX:14 Quoted G. L. Kittredge in, given in Editorial, "Oral Literature"

**Bugbear of Literacy, The**—(Continued)

- XXXIII:20 Quoted in Lead, "Signs of a New Civilization"  
XXXIV:12 Noted in Review, "Religion of Tomorrow"

**Bugental, J. F. T.**

- XVIII:30 Brief quote from his article in Humanistic Viewpoints in Psychology in Editorial, "Man as Given"  
 XIX:3 His Search for Authenticity discussed and quoted in Review of same title  
 XIX:4 Search for Authenticity quoted in Frontiers, "Dimensions of 'Existential Psychology'"  
 XIX:5 Repeat quote from MANAS (XIX:3) in Lead, "A New Kind of Rationalization"  
 XIX:21 Search for Authenticity quoted by Ronald R. Bringle in Lead, "Humanistic Psychology for Education"  
 XIX:35 Quoted from his address before the Calif. Association of Deans of Women in Frontiers, "To Be Or Not To Be"  
 XIX:52 Quoted from Progress in Clinical Psychology in Lead, "A Germinal Solution"  
 XX:23 Quoted from Spring 1967 Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Review, "What's Missing in McLuhan?"  
 XXI:33 Alvin A. Lasko's paper quoted from Challenges of Humanistic Psychology, ed. by Bugental, in Review, "Habits and Values"  
 XXX:7 His The Search for Existential Identity quoted in Lead, "The Greatest Conspiracy"

**Builder Spirit, The**

- II:25 Lead

**Building**

- XXVIII:53 List of recommended books on building in Editorial, "Reading on Building"

**Building a Sustainable Society** – Lester Brown (Norton)

- XXXV:9 Quoted discussed in Frontiers, "The Inadequate and the Inaccessible"

**Building Character, On**

- XXXVII:47 Editorial

**Building Community**

- XXXIV:35 Frontiers  
 XLI:10 Frontiers

**Building for Self-Sufficiency** – Robin Clarke (Universe Book, 1976, \$5.95)

- XXXI:10 Reviewed in "Books About Building"

**Building of Faith, The**

- XXIX:18 Lead

**Building the Green Movement** – Rudolph Bahro (New Society, 1986)

- XXXIX:27- Reviewed in Lead, "An Intellectual  
 36 Development"

**Building the Institutions of Peace** (Swarthmore Lectures) —

J. Duncan Wood

- XVII:1 Quoted in Review, "Philosophy and Diplomacy"

**Building with Stone**

- XL:19 Editorial

**Built-In Danger**

- VII:35 Editorial, "Capital Punishment"

**Buitenhuis, Peter**

- XLI:21 Quoted in Calgary Herald, Nov. 11, 1987 by John Ferri on WWI propaganda in Frontiers, "The First Casualty of War"

**Bulfinch**

- XXIV:44 Quoted in re four great ages of Greek civilization in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies"  
 XXIV:52 Quote from Age of Fable in Lead, "The Roots of Literature"

**Bull, Barry L.**

- XXIX:11 His article in Teachers College Record Fall 1985 quoted re exceptional children in Children

**Bull, Wendal** (Nazareth, Penna.)

- VI:4 Author of Frontiers, "Four Freedoms"  
 VII:29 Author of Lead, "Land is Indivisible"  
 X:16 Author of Lead, "Inquiry Concerning Mysticism"  
 XII:8 His letter quoted in Editorial, "Making an Issue"  
 XIII:14 His letter quoted in Frontiers, "In Search of the Ideas"

**Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists**

- VIII:25 Review, "The Commonplaces of Atomic War"  
 VIII:50 Ursula Batchelder Stone quoted from in Review, "Proposal for Non-Violent Defense"  
 IX:9 Reference to in Frontiers, "Recent Correspondence"  
 IX:12 Harry S. Hall quoted from in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"  
 IX:21 Symposium on "Science and the Affairs of Men" discussed in Lead, "History and Science"  
 IX:44 "The Way the Wind Blows," Frontiers, reference to dangers of bomb tests  
 X:3 Maurice Visscher article, "Science and Religion," discussed in Frontiers, "Religion—A Philosophic Enterprise"  
 X:12 Hallem Bell quoted from in Frontiers, "The Scientific Conscience"  
 X:17 Prof. Edwin A. Burttt quoted from in Lead, "Critique of 'Pure Science'"  
 XI:52 Bentley Glass article on "Liberal Education in a Scientific Age" quoted in Frontiers, "Science and the Individual"  
 XII:47 Hudson Hoagland quoted from in Frontiers, "The Scope of Science"  
 XIII:4 Dr. Karl Z. Morgan article quoted in Frontiers, "Radiation and Motivation" (Nov. Issue)  
 XIII:4 Article "Genetic Effects of Radiation" by Dr. James F. Crow, Jan. 1958, quoted in Frontiers, "Radiation and Motivation"  
 XIII:36 Article by Prof. Max Born in June issue quoted in Lead, "Things Said and Done"; also brief quote of Bentley Glass  
 XIV:22 Article by Brock Chisholm on germ warfare, May 1960 issue, quoted in Review, "'Double-Think' and the Vicious Circle"  
 XVI:5 Brief paragraph from Dec. 1962 issue quoted, by W. H. Ferry, in Lead, "What Price for Peace?"  
 XIII:20 Charles E. Osgood quoted from April issue in Lead, "An Issue of Social Science." Hans Zeisel also quoted, same issue, same article

**Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists**—(Continued)

- XV:3 Dr. Jerome D. Frank briefly quoted from Nov. 1961 issue in Editorial, "Grounds for Optimism"
- XVII:28 Quotes from Feb. 1964, Mendlovitz's "Teaching War Prevention" and editor's comment
- XVII:45 Robert A. Levine quoted, Sept. issue in Frontiers, "Another 'Failure of Nerve'?"
- XXII:5 Eugene Rabinowitch's review of Andrei Sakharov's article quoted, Nov. Issue in Reivew, "The Sakharov Manifesto"
- XXII:22 Dick Wilson quoted from Feb. 1969 issue in Frontiers, "The Company He Keeps"
- XXIII:46 Andrei Sakharov quoted, Nov. 1968 issue review of his work, Progress, Peaceful Coexistence, and Academic Freedom, in Frontiers, "The Blight and the Vision"
- XXIII:51 John Platt quoted from Nov. Issue in Review, "Dynamics of Change"
- XXIV:10 John Platt's remarks about David Bohm quoted from Nov. 1970 issue in Lead, "Processes of Change"
- XXIV:23 Lancelot Law Whyte quoted from Mar. 1971 issue in Lead, "Rebirth of Science?"
- XXV:46 Statement of Rector of the Royal College of Art in London, quoted from May issue in Frontiers, "The 'Business' of Growth"
- XXVIII:14 Arthur Tamplin and Elise Boulding quoted from Sept. 1971 issue in Editorial, "Ends and Sayings"
- XXXI:5 William N. Ellis quoted, Nov. 1977 issue, in Frontiers, "Changes and the Obstacles to Change"
- XXXI:6 Nov. 1977 issue quoted on electronic multinationals in Frontiers, "A Little Here, A Little There"
- XXXI:26 Stephen Brush quoted, April 1976 issue, in Frontiers, "Various Scores"
- XXXII:4 Charles Schwartz's article quoted in Sept. 1978 issue in Frontiers, "Goliath, and a David or Two"
- XXXII:6 Nov. 1978 issue quoted on Worldwatch Institute in Frontiers, "Vision and Vigilance"
- XXXII:48 Quoted Mar. 1979 issue discussing Einstein's thinking about moral questions in Frontiers, "A Form of Slavery," by Bernard Feld
- XXXIII:12 Dec. 8, 1979 issue, article by Vaclav Smil quoted in Frontiers, "Species of Dreams"
- XXXIII:13 Quote from Einstein provided by Hyman Hartman in Dec. 1979 issue on occasion of birthday of Max Planck in Frontiers, "Science Reconsidered"
- XXXIII:15 "Nuclear Power in 1980" in Jan. 1980 issue quoted and discussed in Frontiers, "A Good Example"
- XXXIII:21 Discussed Alvin Weinberg's discussion on Darwin in Mar. 1980 issue in Children, "Thoughts About Curriculum"
- XXXIII:22 Quoted from Jan. 1980 issue from Victor Gillinsky article in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"

**Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists**—(Continued)

- XXXIV:17 Jan. 1981 issue (should be in library of all who try to understand the part played by scientists in making and unmaking our civilization) in Frontiers, "The Scientific Conscience"
- XXXIV:19 Quoted Prof. Robert Gomer on small farms, etc., in Frontiers, "Pictures—Large and Small"
- XXXIV:24 Mar. 1981 by Allan S. Krass (student's writing) in Children, "Subjects for Discussion" (re supply of oil—energy, strategy)
- XXXIV:38 Robert R. Wilson, Apr 1981 issue on gap between scientific intelligence and humanist understanding, in Lead, "A Preface to Scientific Literacy"
- XXXIV:41 Jan. 1981 issue, E. P. Thompson on Nuclear Weapons in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"
- XXXIX:48 Aug. 1985, Jerome B. Wiesner, re secret information in Children, "The Health of the State"

**Bulletin of the Council for Basic Education**

- XV:6 Dr. A. T. MacAllister, Jr., quoted Nov. 1961 issue in Children, "More on Telepathy"

**Bulletin of the L.A. Area Committee for Conscientious Objectors**

- XXXI:51 Quoted from Sept. 1978 issue in Lead, "Departure and Return"

**Bulletin of the Massachusetts Audubon Society**

- X:31 An article by dr. Matthew J. Brennan on nature appreciation quoted in Children, "A Religion of Nature"

**Bulletin of Menninger Clinic** (magazine)

- VII:37 Review, "Psychiatric Reevaluation" reports on Psychiatric Research Conference
- X:8 Review of article in Psychology and social Perspective

**Bullett, Gerald**

- V:28 Quoted in Editorial, "The Living Mystery" as to "This is What I Believe"

**Bullitt, William C.**

- I:33 Quote from The Great Globe Itself in Letter from England

**Bundy, McGeorge**

- XXXV:5 Quoted on nuclear weapons from Manchester Guardian, Nov. 1, 1981, in Lead, "Levels of Decision"

**Bunn, Harriett**

- I:45 Her Nation coverage on the Ada Sipuel case referred to in "Milestones"

**Bunyan, Paul**

- I:33 Reference to in "The Culture of India"

**Bunyard, Peter**

- XXXVII:40 Quoted Vol. I, #14 Ecologist on Ladakh and the work of Helena Horberg-Hodge in Frontiers "Waldsterben and the Death of Europe's Trees" in Frontiers; also see Editorial (Vol. 16, No. 1, 1986)
- XXXIX:41

**Burch, George B.**

- IX:3 Discussion of trends in India from Philosophy East and West in Frontiers, "Notes on Philosophic Discussion"

- Burckhardt, Jacob**  
VIII:20 Quote from his Force and Freedom in Editorial, "Prerequisites to Religion" (re Columbus)  
XXXIV:16 Quoted introduction to Liberty Classics ed of Reflections on History—Gottfried Dietze—in Lead, "The Gyroscope of Life"
- Burden, Jean**  
XX:18 Quote from her Journey Toward Poetry in Review, "Story and Song"  
XXXV:9 Quoted from Journey Toward Poetry re the woman as artist in Review, "Two Kinds of Balance"
- Burden, Dr. And Mrs. D. C.**  
XIII:39 Quoted in Children, "Islands of Educational Experiment"  
XVI:8 Mrs. Burden quoted on Shimber Beris in Children, "Towards a 'School for Mankind'"
- Burdens of the Specialists, The**  
XX:26 Lead
- Burdens of the Utopians, The**  
XXX:6 Lead
- Burdett, Robert J.**  
XVI:5 His comments to editors quoted in Frontiers, "Out of Many Lives, Many Minds"
- Burdick-Wheeler**  
XVI:10 Their book, Fail-Safe, quoted from in Review, "'Accidental' Obliteration"
- Burdick, Eugene** (Author and professor at U.C. Berkeley, author of Ninth Wave novel)  
XI:31 Quoted from his article "The Innocent Nihilists Adrift in Squaresville" in the Reporter, April 3, in which he compares the rebels with the youths who played with communism during the thirties in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: Addendum"  
XII:1 Review of his and Wm. J. Lederer's The Ugly American
- Bureaucratic State, The** – H. R. Shapiro (Samizdat Press, 1975, \$4.95)  
XXX:38 Discussed and quoted in Lead, "The Design Factor"
- Burger, Chief Justice**  
XXXI:21 Quoted on Court's decision in re Amish community in Lead, "The Emerging Consciousness"
- Burgess, Gilbert**  
XXXVII:5 Quoted his famous "Purple Cow" from the Lark and its sequel in Children, "Various Nostalgias"
- Burhoe, Ralph W.**  
VII:45 His Science article on Conference on Religion in the Age of Science quoted in Lead, "The Great Temptation"  
VII:52 Reply to above by reader, in Lead, "Can Science and Religion Cooperate?"  
IX:11 Lead, "Scientific Invitation," his article Reference to in Editorial, "Religion in an Age of Science"  
IX:19 Reference to in Borsodi's Letter from Florida  
X:11 Lead, "Science and Freedom," starts with letter from him
- Buried by "Insights"**  
XXII:21 Lead
- Buried Treasure, The**  
XXXVII:3 Lead (Psychology)
- Burk, Frederick** (founding father and president of San Francisco State College from 1899 to 1924)  
XXIX:7 His article "The Genetic Versus the Logical Order in Drawing," quoted from Sept. 1902 Pedagogical Seminary in Children, "Two Orders of Learning"
- Burke, Edmund**  
II:8 His Reflections on the French Revolution called forth Paine's The Rights of Man in Lead, "Great Reformers: Thomas Paine"
- Burke, Kenneth**  
XIX:20 Quoted Summer 1966 American Scholar article, "Thirty Years Later—Memories of the First American Writers' Congress" in Lead, "After Ideologies?"  
XX:33 Quoted from July 17 Nation in Frontiers, "Identification and Autonomy"
- Burlage, Robb K.**  
XII:28 Quoted in Children, "Two Generations in College" from Nation's "Campus Report" #3
- Burlingham, Bo**  
XXX:38 His story in Mother Jones quoted from Rainbook in Frontiers, "Good Things from Oregon"
- Burmese Common Sense**  
XXVI:22 Editorial
- Burnes, Bruce**  
XVIII:12 His article on "Classroom Problems Test" (co-author, Vincent Rogers) quoted, Oct. 1964 Phi Delta Kappan in Children, "Education and Religion"
- Burnham, James**  
I:7 Can't have Freedom without competitive minorities of capitalist economy (Is Revolution Possible?)—"Reading and Writing"  
I:50 Author of The Managerial Revolution, ex-Marxist, now writes for Life and the movies
- Burning Bright** – John Steinbeck  
V:4 Reviewed, "Point of Interest in Easy Reading"  
X:20 Mentioned in Review, "What Price Compassion?"
- Burns, John Horne**  
XIV:3 His book The Gallery quoted in Review, "Tracts for the Mad World"
- Burns, Melinda**  
XXXIV:48 Quoted Christian Science Monitor Oct. 30, 1981 on bilingual education in Editorial, "Sink or Swim?"
- Burns, Scott**  
XXIX:36 His Home, Inc. reviewed in "You Can Go Home Again"  
XXXII:14 Quoted from Stepping Stones in Frontiers, "The New Economics"  
XXXIV:35 Quoted from Seattle Times, Mar. 11, 1981 re gardening in Children, "Downs and an Up"

**Burr, Dr. H. S. (Yale)**

- I:17 Quoted re electro-dynamic theory of life comparable to field-theory in physics—Frontiers, "Fields of Life"
- I:52 Reference to in Editorial, "Architect of Living Form"
- II:25 Quoted from article on "field" in Frontiers, "Mysteries of the Cell"  
Ref. to work of Burr, Lane & Nims showing electrical polarity of entire organism, or governing field
- III:36 Quoted from Waldemar Kaempffert re Burr's work in Lead, "A Living Universe"
- VIII:27 Quote about his and Nims and Lane's work on living things in Lead, "New Climate of Opinion"
- XXXVI:3 Quote on his work at Yale by New York Times in Review, "The Origin of Form"

**Burr, Louis K.**

- XI:13 Her letter to the President reprinted in Frontiers, "Letter to the President"

**Burroughs, Edgar Rice**

- XXVII:47 His Pellucidar discussed by Brian Aldiss in Review, "History of Science Fiction"

**Burroughs, John**

- IV:46 Quoted in John Collier's Frontier article, "Overcoming Anxiety"
- XII:11 Quoted from his Gospel of Nature in Children
- XXII:13 Quoted from Wake-Robin in Review, "The Green and Pleasant Land"
- XXIV:24 Quoted from Pepacton in Review, "On Rivers and Men"
- XXVIII:50 Quoted from Wake-Robin in Frontiers, "Man and Nature"
- XXXII:26-35 His essay, "The Falling Leaves, quoted from No. 17 Structurist, 1977-78, in Review, "The Voluntary Life"
- XXXIII:21 Quoted from "Nature and the Poets" in Pepacton in Review, "An Involving Book"
- XXXIV:50 From "Nature and the Poets" in Review, "Some Indian Wisdom"
- XXXVII:24 Quoted Wake-Robin (subjective nature of beauty) in Lead, "Prairie Reverie"; also Our Friend John Burroughs
- XXXVIII:7 Quoted from Speaking for Nature in Lead, "A Formidable Assignment"

**Burroughs, William**

- XIX:11 Quoted from Paris Review (Fall 1965) in Frontiers, "Protests of Various Kinds"
- XXI:16 Storm Jameson speaks of in Review, "The Stringed Lute"

**Burrow and Gebser**

- XLI:2 Frontiers

**Burrow, Dr. Trigant** (Head of Lifwynn Foundation at time of his death in 1950)

- V:29 Quotation from in Lead, "Toward a Golden Age" re experience when a student psychoanalyzed him
- VI:17 Review of his Our Common Neurosis
- VII:6 His Science and Man's Behavior quoted in Children

**Burrow, Dr. Trigant** —(Continued)

- IX:3 The Neurosis of Man quoted in Lead, "The Disenchanters"
- IX:16 His The Social Basis of Consciousness quoted in Lead, "The New Iconoclasts"
- IX:32 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Decline of Ambition"
- IX:46 Reference to his books in Lead, "Science and Morals"
- XI:25 Frontiers, "Science and Moral Values" quotes from his letters in book A Search for Man's Sanity, and from Feelings and Emotions
- XVIII:52 Quoted from The Neurosis of Man in Review, "The Myths That Kill"
- XIX:47 His The Social Basis of Consciousness briefly quoted from in Review, "The Long Way Home"
- XX:17 The Social Basis of Consciousness, Preconscious Foundations of Human Experience, discussed and quoted in Review, "Pioneer in Psychotherapy"
- XX:28 Quoted from Preconscious Foundations of Human Experience in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity"
- XXII:6 Quoted from The Social Basis of Consciousness in Lead, "A Small Amount of Truth"
- XXV:23 Quoted from Preconscious Foundations of Human Experience in Lead, "From Crisis to Insight"
- XXVI:51 Nathan Ackerman's foreword to Preconscious Foundations quoted in Frontiers, "Trigant Burrow—Pioneer Psychologist"
- XXVIII:23 Quoted from Preconscious Foundations in Lead, "The Fateful Question"
- XXIX:7 Preconscious Foundations quoted in Editorial, "Most Significant, Yet Unrecognized"
- XXX:13 Preconscious Foundations quoted in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"
- XXX:15 Quoted in Lead, "Learning from Nature"
- XXXIV:50 Quoted Preconscious Foundations in Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live"
- XXXVII:39 Quoted The Neurosis... in Review; also quoted Preconscious Foundations of Human Experience; quoted in Editorial, "Technical Materialists"
- XXXVIII:1 Quoted Preconscious Foundations on language and consciousness of self in Lead, "Instructing the Heart"

**Burrow, Trigant – Pioneer Psychologist**

- XXVII:51 Frontiers
- XXXVII:39 Review (The Neurosis of Man)

**Burt, Sir Cyril**

- XX:24 His quote from C. E. M. Hansel given, Mar. Issue of Journal of Parapsychology in Review, "Revolutionary Claim"

**Burton, Catharine**

- XXXVIII:6 Quoted from In Context (Autumn 1984) on decentralized, holistic society, in Children

**Burton, Justice Harold H.**

III:28 Brief quote of his opinion in matter of segregation of Negroes in dining cars—Editorial, "Progress Report"

**Burton, Jean**

I:37 Reference to her life of D. D. Home, Heyday of a Wizard—Lead, "A Scientist Looks Eastward"

**Burton, Richard**

XXXI:18 "Truth is the shattered mirror . . ." quoted in Lead, "What We Have to Work With"

**Burton, Virginia Lee**

IV:7 Review of her The Little House in Children

**Burt, E. A. (Edwin A.)** – Cornell University

I:12 Metaphysical Foundations of Modern Physical Science an expose of metaphysics in science—Review, "Metaphysics"

I:15 Quote from in Frontiers, "Religion and 'The Church'"

II:27 His Metaphysical Foundations shows supposed divorce between science and philosophy never took place—Frontiers, "Science and Philosophy"

II:42 Quote from his review of Reinhold Niebuhr's The Nature and Destiny of Man in Lead, "Sectarianism in Religion and Science"

II:49 Quote from Metaphysical Foundations in Review, "Modern 'Rationalism'"

III:17 Reference to in Frontiers

IV:45 Quoted in Lead, "Great Questions V"

VI:2 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Philosophy"

VIII:36 Review of his The Teachings of the Compassionate Buddha, "The Priceless Ingredients"

VIII:48 Metaphysical Foundations quoted in Lead, "Wanted: A Theory of Man"

IX:17 Reference to in Editorial, "Permission to Think"

X:9 His Philosophy East and West article discussed in Review, "More 'East-West' Philosophy"

X:11 Quote from Metaphysical Foundations in Lead, "Science and Freedom"

X:17 Quote from article in Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists (March) in Lead, "Critique of 'Pure Science'"

X:28 Quoted article in 1941 Humanist which reviews Reinhold Niebuhr's Nature and Destiny of Man on the fundamental problem of Christians as Christians in Frontiers, "Crisis in Christian Belief"

XII:17 Quoted from article in 1941 Humanist in review of Reinhold Niebuhr's Nature and Destiny of Man in Editorial, "New Temper in Religion"

XVII:11 Quoted from Humanist in Editorial, "Challenge and Response"

XVII:13 Metaphysical Foundations quoted in Lead, "Toward A Redefinition of Science"

XVIII:18 Brief quote in Lead, "The Mists of Objectivity"

XXI:39 Quoted in Lead, "A Historical Process"

XXII:9 Quoted from Metaphysical Foundations in Lead, "A Cost Accounting"

XXIII:50 Quoted from Metaphysical Foundations in Lead, "Plateau of Understanding"

**Burt, E. A. (Edwin A.)**—(Continued)

XXIV:40 Quoted from above in Lead, "The Basis for New Beginnings"

XXVII:51 Quoted on Galileo in Lead, "Nature Without Man"

XXVIII:42 Quoted in Children, "Some Musings"

XXX:15 Metaphysical Foundations of Modern Physical Science quoted in Lead, "Learning from Nature"

XXXI:1 His quote from Galileo's Two Great Systems in Metaphysical Foundations quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"

XXXI:43 Metaphysical Foundations quoted in Lead, "Pretensions or Clues?"

XXXII:43 Quoted from above (1924) in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"

XXXIV:51 Quoted Metaphysical Foundations in Lead, "Gravity Between Man and Man"

XXXVI:17 Quoted re "instruction of Galileo" in Lead, "Value of a Different Kind"

**Bury, Charles**

XXXIV:12 Quoted his report in The Townships Sun, Aug. 1980 re farming 2 acres in Frontiers, "East and West. . ." by farmer named Pocock

**Bury, Professor J. B.**

I:29 Quote from his A History of Freedom of Thought in Letter from England

**Bury My Heart at Wounded Knee** – Dee Brown (Holt, Rinehart & Winston, 1970)

XXV:5 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Red Men's History"

**Buscaglia, Leo F.**

XXXIII:38 Quoted from his Love in Children, "Something is Missing"

**Busch, Niven**

VII:31 Review of his The Hate Merchant in "Novel Notes"

**Bush, Douglas** (Harvard)

VIII:46 Quoted on colleges and the floods of pupils in Children

**Bush, Dr. Merrill E.** (Headmaster of Friends Central School in Philadelphia)

XII:6 Author of Council of Liberal Churches pamphlet, "Our Children's Religion—What Kind Do We Want?" discussed in Children, "Religious Without Dogma"

**Bush, Vannevar (Dr.)**

III:5 Review of his Modern Arms and Free Men

VII:42 Quoted by Alsops re Oppenheimer in Editorial, "American Dreyfus?"

VII:50 Quoted re H-bomb in Review, "Notes on the News"

XXVI:37 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Problem-Solvers"

**Bushnaq, Inea** – ed., translator

XL:4 Arab Folk Tales quoted, reviewed, "Arab Stories"

**Bushkovitch, A. K.**

I:28 Quoted in article on Max Planck

VI:22 Quoted from Philosophy of Science in Lead, "The Asylum of Mystery"



**Business – Getting Down to Business**

XI:21 Lead

**Business Agents for MANAS**

I:33 International Book House, W. G. Hesson  
Bank of England Mandate No. 284

**Business and Crimes of War, The**

XXV:6 Frontiers

**Business and the Liberal Arts** – S. E. Laurila

VII:26 Frontiers (Laurila is Moray)

**Business as Usual**

XX:25 Lead

**Business Civilization in Decline** – Robert Heilbroner

XXIX:41 Victor Lebow's review of quoted from July 17 in Nation in Lead, "Motives or Methods"

**Business Management**

XXII:20 Jules Archer quoted from April issue in Editorial, "Who Is the Successful Man?"

XXIV:14 Article "Is the Rat Race Really Worth It?" quoted from April 1969 issue in Lead, "Revolution or Restoration?"

XXX:19 Above article quoted in Lead, "The Irrepressible Question"

**"Business" of Growth, The**

XXV:46 Frontiers

**Business of Little Minds, The**

IX:6 Review

**Business of the Sun, The**

XXXI:26 Review

**Business Week**

XXVI:37 Review of Dr. Daniel Bell's The Coming of Post-Industrial Society quoted, June 23 issue, in Lead, "The Problem-Solvers"

XXXIII:6 Quoted in Ecologist by Goldsmith, and used in Frontiers, "Economics—the Demoralized Science"

XXXIII:20 Brief quote from on nuclear power industry in Frontiers, "Indicators of Change"

**Busing in Kenya**

XXXIV:10 Frontiers

**Busman's Honeymoon** – Dorothy L. Sayers

III:10 Review, "It Isn't Necessarily Murder"

**Busy Partisans**

V:1 Editorial

**But What About the People?** -- Terry Sanford (Harper & Row, 1966)

XXI:1 James B. Conant's foreword to quoted in Children, "Light and Shadow in Public Education"

**Butler, Samuel**

II:43 Reference to scientific speculations in Frontiers, "Telepathy and Evolution"

VI:27 Reference to in Lead, "Wonders of Memory" Quotation from his Life and Habit

XXXIV:12 Note-Books of quoted by Goddard in his Children, "Eating Grapes Downward"

XXXVIII:22 Quoted from Notebook on foundations of morality in Lead, "What Is Morality?"

**Butler, Brig. Gen. Smedley F.**

XV:34 Quoted from Juan José Arévalo's The Shark and the Sardine in Review of same title

**Butterfield, Prof. H. H.**

IV:16 Quoted in Letter from England as to why study of history matters

XV:52 His essay, "Human Nature and the Dominion of Fear" quoted from Breakthrough to Peace in Review, "Wisdom and the Bomb"

**Butterfield, Herbert** (Peterhouse College, Cambridge)

III:35 Discussion of his Christianity and History in Lead, "A New View of Man"

XI:51 Quoted from Saturday Review in Children (Symposium on Education and Philosophy: D)—American college students lack "intellectual drive"

XVI:28 Noel Aman's comments on his Lindsay Memorial Lectures of 1962 quoted from April Encounter in Children, "Notes and Quotes"

**Butterworth, Dr. Charles E. Jr.**

XXVIII:7 His paper, "Iatrogenic Malnutrition," quoted from Mar/Apr Nutrition Today (1974) in Frontiers, "What Has Been Forgotten?"

**Buttes Landing** – Jean Rikhoff (Dial Press and Fawcett)

XXVII:16 Discussed and quoted in Children, "The Vision of Reality"

**Buttimer, Sister Annette** (Dominican Nun)

XXVIII:24 Her paper, Values in Geography, reviewed in "Directions of Becoming"

XXX:50 Quoted Appalachian housewife from Robert Coles' Children in Crisis in article quoted in Review, "Design with Nature"

XXXVII:16 Quoted her introduction to The Practice of Geography in Children, "Making Sense of the Earth"

XXXVII:44 Quoted Creativity and Context in Children

**Bux, Kuda** (47-year-old Indian from Kashmir)

V:34 Discussed in Frontiers, "'Yoga' the West Can Appreciate"

**Byles, Marie B.**

VIII:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "Seekers, Not Believers" from FFT Quarterly

**By Love Possessed** – James Cozzens

XI:4 Reviewed and quoted from in Review, "Notes on Novels"

**Byrd, Admiral Richard**

I:12 Quoted from Alone showing his recognition of an intelligence and harmony in the universe Human race not alone in the universe, but one with this intelligence—Lead, "Pantheistic Religion"

I:40 Reference to in Frontiers, "Guides for the Heaven-Bound"

II:12 Reference to his Alone as showing quality of his thought—Lead, "Credible Religion"

II:50 Reference to his Alone and quoted in Lead, "Backing into Religion"

X:16 Reference to his Alone in Lead, "Inquiry Concerning Mysticism"

XIII:7 Quoted on experience at Little America in Lead, "A Question of Permission"

XV:15 Quoted from Alone in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"

**Byrd, Admiral Richard**—(Continued)

- XIX:14 Alone quoted in Review, "Timeless Dimensions"  
XIX:42 Alone quoted in Lead, "Affirmations, Questions, Denials"  
XXII:53 Quoted from Alone in Lead, "Reservoir of Value"  
XXXVI:20 Quoted in Review, "All of a Piece" from Alone  
XXXIX:25 Quoted Alone in Lead, "How Differences Arise"

**Byrne Report** (on University of California)

- XVIII:22 Discussed in Editorial, "University of California – A Verdict"  
XXI:45 Quote from in Editorial, "'Institutional' Crisis?"

**Byron, Lord**

- V:33 Quotation from his "Prometheus" in Lead, "The Grand Outline"

***Bystander, The***

- VII:52 Frontiers

- Cabanis**  
I:52 Coined expression, "The brain secretes thought as the liver secretes bile."
- Cadbury, Henry J.**  
X:12 Quoted in Editorial, "Topsy Turvy World" from address "Science and Conscience"  
XVII:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Edge of the Abyss," from Pendle Hill pamphlet, The Eclipse of the Historical Jesus
- Caddell, Bill**  
XXXII:47 Quoted from Rain article by Steven Ames in Children, "Working With Neighbors"
- Cadwallader, Ruth**  
XXXIII:9 Her article in Peace & Freedom (Dec. 1979) quoted in Frontiers, "What Has Become of the Men?" re Cambodia  
XXXVII:42 From Asian Action (May/June 1984) on Asian women, in Frontiers
- Caesar, Julius**  
I:13 Depicted in Thornton Wilder's Ides of March, Review, "Book-of-the-Month"
- Caffi, Andrea**  
VIII:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "'Autonomy' and Autonomous Groups"  
VIII:21 Quoted in Lead, "The Good of Man"  
XI:11 Quoted in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: IV"  
XVII:13 Quoted from appendix to Dwight Macdonald's The Root is Man in Frontiers, "The Brain vs. The Machine"  
XVIII:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "Alienation"  
XVIII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Symbols and Myths"  
XIX:30 Quoted from Macdonald's The Root is Man in Lead, "After Ideologies?"  
XXIII:1 Quoted from The Root is Man in Children, "Education for Tomorrow"  
XXIX:39 Quoted from The Root is Man in Lead, "Confirming Voices"
- Cagliostro**  
II:47 Film Black Magic based on assumption that Cagliostro was Balsamo (Sicilian adventurer)
- Cagliostro** – Francois Ribadeau Dumas (Orion Press, \$6.95)  
XXI:6 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Restored Portrait of Cagliostro"
- Cahan, Dr. William G.** (N.Y. Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Disease)  
IX:42 Quoted on radio-activity in Lead, "New-Type Crusade"
- Cahiers du Sud**  
XXX:22 Simone Weil quote from used in Lead, "The Line of a Life"
- Cahill & Co.** (publishers) 145 Palisade St., Dobbs Ferry, New York 10522  
XXXVII:40 Discussed their catalogue, quoted on The Name of the Rose in Review
- Cahn, Edmund** (Prof. of Law at New York University)  
IX:39 His The Moral Decision—Right and Wrong in the Light of American Law discussed in Editorial, "The Wisdom of the Law"  
XIII:50 His Preface to Arthur Koestler's Reflections on Hanging quoted in Review, "The Cult of Legal Murder"
- Cahoon, David**  
XV:15 His letter to editors quoted in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"  
XV:47 His letter give as first part of Frontiers, "What Can We Make of Confusion?"
- Cain, Dr. Arthur**  
XVII:50 His article from Saturday Evening Post (Sept. 19, 1964) quoted in Review, "On the Psychology of Addiction" – also quoted from Feb. 1963 Harper's in same article
- Cain, Edward**  
XVII:20 Quoted from April Frontier in Editorial, "The Trouble with 'Debates'"
- Cain, Stanley A.**  
II:31 Frontiers discusses his Scientific Monthly article on accelerated rate of food production, "Education versus Disaster"
- Caine Mutiny, The** – Herman Wouk  
VII:18 Brief mention in Review, "Noted in Passing"  
VII:48 Review, "'The Caine' and Popular Culture"  
*"Caine, The" and Popular Culture*  
VII:48 Review
- Cairns, Huntington**  
XXX:9 Comments on the Timaeus quoted in Lead, "Platonic Symmetries"
- Calculus of Sin, A**  
XXII:19 Frontiers
- Calder, Nigel**  
XXXIV:6 His Nuclear Nightmare—An Investigation into Possible Wars reviewed, quoted in Review, "Nightmares and a Remedy"
- Calder, Ritchie** (Science editor, British News Chronicle)  
II:43 Reference to NS&N article on Prof. A. G. Hardy—"Here are Dragons"  
VII:9 Quoted re atom bomb from News Chronicle in Lead, "The Health of the State"  
XXII:21 Quoted on results of bomb-testing in Frontiers, "Caution—Scientists at Work"  
XXIII:7 Article quoted from Jan. 1970 Foreign Affairs in Lead, "The Long Wait"

**Caldicott, Helen** (Australian-born pediatrician)

XXXII:18 Quoted from Jan. 15 Washington Spectator in Children, "Health and Horror"

XXXIII:20 Quoted from L.A. Times, April 23, 1979 issue on malnourished children in Frontiers, "Indicators of Change"

XXXV:23 Eight Minutes to Midnight (film) re nuclear war discussed in Lead, "Defeat Is Indivisible in Nuclear War"

XXXV:46 Quoted from Nuclear Madness (from The Hundredth Monkey) in Frontiers, "Some Comparisons"

**Caldwell, Alfred**

XXV:48 Quoted from 1970 (No. 10) Structurist in Review, "Elements of Heroic Literature"

XXX:25 Quoted from 1975-76 Structurist in Lead, "Somewhere Are Seeds"

XL:18 Also quoted in Editorial, "Life and Times" Quoted, 1985-86 Structurist on cities, skyscrapers in Frontiers, "Slightly Organized Heaps"

**Caldwell, Erskine**

II:52 Reference to his Trouble in July in Review of Negro pictures

XIX:30 Quote from his In Search of Bisco (non-fiction) in Editorial, "Natural Paradise—Social Hell-Hole"

**Caldwell, John**

XI:37 Quoted from his Children of Calamity in Children, "Figure of Tragedy"

**Caldwell, Lynton K.**

XXII:5 Quoted from Dec. 31, 1968 Christian Science Monitor in Frontiers, "Friends With the World?"

XXIX:3 Quoted from William and Mary Law Review, Summer, in Frontiers, "The Ring of Truth"

**Caleb, My Son** – Lucy Daniels

X:16 Quoted from in Review, "Negro-American Tragedy"

**Calendar and Reader**

XXX:50 Editorial

**Calendar for 1970** (United Farm Workers Organizing Committee)

XXXIII:6 Page at end of calendar tells life-story of Cesar Chavez and quoted in Frontiers, "A Continuing Struggle"

**Calgary Herald**

XLI:21 Nov. 11, 1987 John Ferri interview with Peter Buitenhis (WWI propaganda) in Frontiers, "The First Casualty in War"

**California and Points South**

XXVIII:24 Frontiers

**California Conservation Project**

XXVIII:51 Editorial

**California Dreaming**

XXXIII:48 Chapter from Paper Heroes—A Review of Appropriate Technology by Witold Rybezynski quoted in Frontiers, "A Little Gets Through"

**California Electricity Quandary: Slowing the Growth Rate** – report by the Rand Corporation

XXVI:14 Discussed in Frontiers, "Focus on California"

**California Historical Quarterly**

XXX:41 William Kahrl quoted from Spring/Summer 1976 issue in Frontiers, "The Ills of Bigness"

**California Indians and . . . "**

XXXI:41 Review

**California Institute of Technology**

XXV:23 Director of admissions quoted on decline of admissions, in Frontiers, "On the Printed Word"

**California Institute of Technology Quarterly**

XX:36 Dr. Daniel Bell quoted from Summer 1967 issue in Lead, "The Classical Questions"

XX:41 Prof. Daniel Bell quoted from Summer 1967 issue in Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"

XXVI:37 Quoted Dr. Daniel Bell, Summer 1967 issue in Lead, "The Problem-Solvers"

**California Journal**

XL:47 June 1987, J. S. Taub on products for use in war in Lead, "Diagnosis and a Cure"

**California Lawyer**

XXXVI:16 Quoted Elliott L. Meyrowitz from April 1982 issue in Frontiers, "Technological Goliath" re nuclear weapons

**California Monthly** (Alumni Magazine of U. of California)

XIX:43 Stephen Cornet quoted, July-Aug. issue in Children, "Campus Report"

XXV:1 Prof. Charles H. Townes quoted from Feb. 1970 issue in Lead, "Order and Purpose"

**California Parent-Teacher**

XIII:47 Mary C. Dobbs quoted from Sept. issue on experiment in cooking in Children, "Contributions from Readers"

**California Press, The**

XIII:21 Editorial

**California Public Utilities Commission**

XXXIV:9 Chairman John Bryson's remarks in interview re SoCal Edison's decision to find renewable unconventional sources of energy quoted in Frontiers, "An Interesting Decision"

**California Revolution, The** – edited by Carey McWilliams (Grossman Publishers, 1968, \$6.50)

XXI:35 Carey McWilliams, Robert Kirsch, Richard G. Lillard, Mel Wax, Theodore Roszak quoted from in Review, "A Great But Undeveloped Country"

**California State Board of Equalization Bulletin**

XVII:15 Quote from Dec. 12, 1963 issue in Children, "Education in Religion"

XVII:16 Dr. Bramfeld quoted from same issue above in Children, "Education in Religion—A Proposal"

**California Teacher** (California Federation of Teachers)

VIII:5 Children—discussion of survey of witch-hunting

**California Tomorrow** (quarterly)

XXXV:51 Discussion of origin—visionary and practical—in Editorial, "Habits and Attitudes"

**California, University of**

VI:17 Santa Barbara Tutorial Program discussed in Frontiers, "Something New Was Added"

**California Water Atlas** – (Governor's Office of Planning) William L. Kahrl

XXXIII:23 Quoted from in Review, "The Watering of California"

**Californian, The** – monthly periodical

XIII:21 Mark Davidson's article "The Chessman Case: A Study in Mass Deception" quoted from May issue in Editorial, "The California Press"

**Call It Courage** – Armstrong Sperry

II:9 Review of book in Children

IV:7 Reference to in Children

**Call It Treason** – George How (Viking, 1949)

IV:4 Quote from in Review, "The 'War' Process"

**Call of the Wild, The**

XVI:47 Editorial

**Call Them "Ancestors"**

XXIV:47 Lead

**Call to Duty, The**

XXIX:47 Frontiers

**Callahan, Bob**

XXXII:8 A Geographical Sketch of Early Man in America by Carl O. Sauer quoted in City Miner in Review, "West Coast Americana"

**Callahan, Raymond E.**

XVIII:28 His Education and the Cult of Efficiency quoted in Children

**Calley, Douglas**

II:3 Non-registrant. Quote from his statement in Monterey Peninsula Herald

**Calley, William**

XXIV:16 Quoted from Esquire and used in Julius Lester's Liberation column in Review, "Mylai—in the Magazines"

Also in Editorial, "The Trial and the War"

**Callicott, J. Baird, ed.**

XLI:38 Reviewed, quoted Companion to a San County Almanac (essays on Leopold) in Review, "A Lonely Hero"

**Calmer, Ned**

XI:42 His The Strange Land, war novel, reviewed in Review, "How Did I Get Here?"

**Calocci, William P.** (Charleston, Maine)

XIV:3 Letter to Editors quoted in Lead, "The Problems of Knowledge"

**Cal Tech Quarterly** — (See California Institute of Technology Quarterly)

**Caloren, Fred**

XXXI:24 Quoted from Our Generation in Editorial, "A Change in Values"

**Calverton, V. F.**

II:25 Reference to his study of U.S. Utopian experiments in Children

II:43 Brief mention of his Where Angels Dared to Tread in Review of Henri Lasserre book

**Calvin, John**

VI:47 Discussed in Review, "Days of Wrath"

XXXVI:19 Discussed in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"; also quoted on from Zweig's The Right to Heresy"

**Calvin, John**—(Continued)

XXXVI:50 Calvin and Servetus, story of told in Frontiers, "Expiations, Related and Absent"

**Calvino, Italo**

XL:10 Quoted from N.Y. Review of Books, Oct. 9, 1986 re the "classics" in Editorial, "On Reading Good Books"

**Calypso Log**

XLI:45 Rodrigo Carazo quoted in interview, Dec. 1987, in Children, "A Peace-Making Nation"

**Camara** (Camara Laye – South African)

VIII:9 Nation discussion of his autobiography quoted in Frontiers, "Cultural Tensions"

**Cambridge Review, The**

XXVI:52 Quote from 1956 special "Harvard" issue in Children, "Some Letters"

**Camerer, David M.**

XII:17 His The Damned Wear Wings quoted in Frontiers, "'Good and Straightforward' War"

**Cameron, Bruce**

XVII:27 Author of The Case Against Colonel Sutton, reviewed as "Fear-Engendering Conformity"

**Cameron, Duncan E.**

I:12 Conscription-Resister whose case given fair treatment by English journal Socialist Leader (New Leader)

**Cameron, Eleanor**

XXIX:41 Her The Court of the Stone Children reviewed in "Rarities of Health"

**Camilleri, Joseph**

XXV:6 Quoted from Britain and the Death Trade in Frontiers, "The Business and Crimes of War"

**Camino Real** – Tennessee Williams (New Directions)

XXVII:46 Foreword to quoted in Lead, "Symbol and Myth"

**Camp Ahimsa** – Summer camp in Voluntown, Conn

XIX:2 Brochure of quoted in Children, "Education for Peace"

**Campbell, Dr. Charles A. R.**

IV:19 Discussion of smallpox fight in San Antonio, Texas, in Frontiers, "Of Bugs and Men"

**Campbell, Dr. Helen**

XIV:52 Quoted from ETC for July 1961 in Children, "Semantics and Education"

**Campbell, Joseph**

IV:50 His The Hero With a Thousand Faces reviewed, "The Story is Always the Same"

V:5 Mentioned and quoted in Review of Fromm's The Forgotten Language (quote from The Hero... preface)

VI:33 Quotations from his Partisan Review article on Heinrich Zimmer in Lead, "Types of Religion" The Hero... quoted in Frontiers, "Religion and the Psyche"

X:5 Above quoted in Children, "Reading and Philosophy"

X:11 Quoted in Children

X:13 Reference to Hero in Review, "Psychological Maturity"

**Campbell, Joseph**—(Continued)

- XI:17 Quoted from The Hero on discussion of "The Function of Myth, Cult, and Meditation" in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: X"
- XI:18 Quoted from The Hero on need for identification in "Discussion of a Generation: XI"
- XI:21 His quote comparing private against public or the "respectable" quoted in Review, "The Dangerous Virtues"
- XI:52 Review of Zimmer's Philosophies of India (edited by Campbell) in Review, "We Cannot Borrow God"
- XII:11 Reference to in Editorial, "Maverick Philosophers"  
Review in Frontiers of his College Art Journal article, "The Cultural Setting of Asian Art" in Comparisons of East and West"
- XIII:9 His The Hero quoted in Review, "Mythos and Ethos" and in Children, "The Best on Delinquency"
- XIII:12 The Masks of God: Primitive Mythology quoted from in Review, "The Masks of God"
- XIV:6 The Hero quoted in Children, "Courage and Discipline"
- XIV:15 Above quoted briefly in Review, "Beyond Theology"
- XV:13 The Hero briefly quoted in Review, "Discussion of 'Self-Actualization'"
- XV:19 The Masks of God—Volume II quoted in Review, same title
- XV:50 Quoted in Review, "Another 'Book for Our Time'"
- XV:52 Same paragraph as above quoted in Editorial, "The Meaning of 'Human'"
- XVI:15 Quoted in Children, "Speak to Us of Religion"
- XVI:24 The Hero quoted in Children, "The Christian Bible"
- XVI:32 Hero quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"
- XVI:48 Hero quoted in Children article on Halloween
- XVII:17 Occidental Mythology quoted and discussed in Review of same title
- XVII:36 Occidental Mythology quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"
- XVII:41 The Hero quoted in Children, "Religion and the Republic"
- XVII:42 Brief quote from MANAS quote above in Frontiers, "Challenge to Humanism"
- XVIII:1 Quoted from Fall 1958 College Art Journal in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"
- XVIII:6 The Hero briefly quoted in Editorial, "Revivifying Myths"
- XX:12 Quoted from Hero in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"
- XXVIII:40 Quoted Myths to Live By in Editorial, "More from Campbell," and in Children, "The Sources of Morality"
- XXIX:19 The Hero quoted in Lead, "The Imperfect Parallel"

**Campbell, Joseph**—(Continued)

- XXII:42 The Hero quoted in Review, "Various Abstractions"
- XXXIII:1 Mentioned in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist"
- XXXIII:17 Quoted from The Hero With a Thousand Faces in Children, "Instead of Ceremonies"
- XXXVII:22 Quoted from L.A. Times, Jan. 13, 1984 interview with Garry Abrams on need for new mythic system in Frontiers, "Convergences"
- XXXIX:16 Quoted The Hero in Lead, "The Need for Heroes"
- XL:3 From The Hero re "hero's journey" in Review
- XLI:11 Quoted The Masks of God: Primitive Mythology (Chuang Tzu) in Lead, "A Foray of Faith"
- XLI:45 Quoted (w/Bill Moyers) New Age Journal, July/Aug 1988, in Lead, "Our Next Stage of Evolution?"
- Campbell, Liz**  
XXVIII:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "Psychology in Transformation"
- Campbell, Will D.**  
XLI:39 Review of Forty Acres and a Goat in Review, "Freedom is Reconciliation"
- Campbell-Purdie, Wendy**  
XXVIII:47 Her report quoted from May 18 San Diego Union in Frontiers, "Counterattack on Deserts"
- Cambridge Natural History**  
XXXIV:50 Quote from by David Sharp used by Lafcadio Hearn, quoted in Review, "Some Indian Wisdom"
- Campen, Jim**  
XXVII:37 Quoted on article in Spring 1972 Dissent by Haim Barkai, in Frontiers, "Changes in Social Thought"
- Campus Gods on Trial**  
VI:33 Discussed in Children
- Camus, Albert**  
V:13 Quoted from Politics article, "Neither Victims nor Executioners" in Editorial, "The Fear of Reason"
- VII:43 Review of The Stranger, "Men and Circumstances"  
Quote from his Politics article and reference to in Editorial, "Land's End?"
- X:44 Discussed in Editorial, "The Environment of Freedom," and The Rebel reviewed and quoted in Frontiers, "Man as Rebel"
- XIII:39 Brief quote in Lead, "The Longing for Destiny"
- XIII:43 His writing in 1957 Evergreen Review on capital punishment quoted in Children
- XIV:30 His introduction to The Rebel quoted in Lead, "The Focus of Consciousness"
- XV:1 Quoted from A Writer's Notebook in Frontiers, "No Human Sound"
- XV:38 Quoted from The Myth of Sisyphus in Review, "Feeding the Hungry"
- XVI:27 Quoted from The Plaque in Frontiers, "The Present Paradox of Ethics"

**Camus, Albert**—(Continued)

- XXVIII:2 Quoted from Myth of Sisyphus in Frontiers, "Through Lazarus' Eyes"
- XXVIII:32 Quoted by Robert Ulich in Review, "Council for the Study of Mankind." Reference to in Editorial, "Millions of Solitary Individuals"
- XX:14 Quoted from Resistance, Rebellion, and Death in Review, "Albert Camus"
- XXI:28 Quoted from his play, The Just Assassins in Lead, "The Opposite Pole"
- XXII:2 Quoted in Lead, "Life and Consciousness"
- XXIV:41 Quoted from Robert Proix' Albert Camus and the Men of the Stone in Children, "For the Library"
- XXVIII:17 Quoted The Myth of Sisyphus and Other Essays in Lead, "Farther Than Most"
- Quote from reviewer on Camus, Aug. 25, 1966 London Times Literary Supplement in Lead
- XXIX:13 Quoted in Lead, "The Last Dramatic Questions"
- Also from "Helen's Exile," in Editorial, "Beyond the Absurd"
- XXIX:23 "These scents of grass and stars at night. . ." in Children, "The Educative Voice"
- XXIX:26-34 Quoted in Review, "The Territory and the Map"
- XXXI:13 Quoted in Lead, "What Comes Next?"
- XXXI:26 The Myth of Sisyphus in Editorial, "A Single Meaning?"
- XXXIII:15 Quoted from his essay on meaning of Sisyphus in Lead, "The Struggle is Enough"
- XXXIII:53 Quoted The Just Assassins in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"
- XXXIV:2 "Myth of Sisyphus" in Lead, "At the Foot of the Mountain"; also quoted him on despondency
- XXXIV:9 Quoted in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings" (science unable to answer questions)
- Quoted in Editorial, "Sine Qua Non" ("meaning")
- XXXV:10 Quoted on "no future" in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"
- Quoted on fear of war in Editorial, "A Matter of Representation"
- XXXVI:24 Quotations from Resistance, Rebellion, and Death (essays selected by him) in Review, "Albert Camus"; also quoted from Combat to question from Gabriel Marcel
- XXXIX:44 From Resistance, Rebellion and Death (letters to a German friend) in Lead, "Contrasting World Views"
- XL:6 Extensive quotation Neither Victims Nor Executioners in Lead, "The Power of Words"
- XL:51 "The Human Crisis" from Twice a Year (Winter 1946-47), also from Caligula and Three Other Plays in Lead, "Our Normal Condition?"
- XLI:12 From American Journal and Roger Quilliot in Frontiers, "A Parisian in America"
- Camus, Albert**
- XXXIV:52 Lead
- XXXV:24 Review
- XL:1 Quotation from Resistance, Rebellion and Death in Review, "At the Foot of the Mountain"

**Camus, Albert** – Herbert Lottman (Braziller, 1980)

- XXXIV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Albert Camus"
- Camus, Albert, and the Men of the Stone** – edited by Robert Proix (San Francisco, Greenwood Press 1971. Translator Gregory H. Davis, 1971)
- XXIV:41 Discussed and quoted in Children, "For the Library"
- XXXIV:52 Quoted Robert Proix, ed. of French edition, in Lead, "Albert Camus"
- Camus' American Journal** – Roger Quilliot, ed. (Paragon House, 1987)
- XLI:12 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Parisian in America"
- Brief quote in Editorial, "A Casual Comparison"
- Can Craftsmanship Compete?** -- James Van Buren Hearne
- XXIV:5 Frontiers
- Can Freedom Be Planned?**
- XIX:22 Lead
- Can Foreign Policy Be Democratic?**
- I:45 Foundation for Foreign Affairs pamphlet quoted in "Questions—Not for Experts" published in Foundation's publication American Perspective
- Can History Be Used?**
- XXI:42 Editorial
- Can People Learn to Learn?** -- Dr. C. B. Chisholm
- XII:38 Quoted in Children, "You Can Start at the Top"
- XII:39 Quoted in Children, "Can Morality Be Unethical?"
- Can Science and Religion Cooperate?**
- VII:52 Lead
- Can Society Be Reframed?**
- XLI:42 Lead
- Can Statistics Blaspheme?**
- XX:25 Editorial
- Can Sweden Be Shrunk?** -- *Nordal Akerman*
- XXXIII:24 Pamphlet issued by Dag Hammarskjöld Foundation quoted in Review, "The 'Deeper Human Qualities'"
- Can Virtue Be Taught?**
- XXII:45 Frontiers
- Can We Do Without Them?**
- XXXII:21 Editorial
- Can Wisdom Be Taught?**
- XXXII:21 Lead, first part (in form of letter) by Dan Collins
- Can Writing Be Taught?**
- XLI:13 Editorial (Berry)
- Canadian Association of University Teachers Bulletin** (75 Albert St., Ste. 1001, Ottawa, Ont.)
- XXXVII:42 April 1984 quoted "The Role of Our Universities in the Nuclear Age" by Helen Baxter, in Children, "Reports from Canada"
- Canadian Bar Review**
- XXXVII:10 J. S. Grafstein's CIDOC paper, Law and Technology, May 1973 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "The Advocates of Change"
- Canadian Comment**
- XXIV:40 Frontiers

- Canadian Institute on Public Affairs**  
X:28 Review, J. B. Priestley, Rollo May
- Canadian Medical Journal**  
XXX:4 Dr. Norman Bethune quoted in Review, "Health—A Positive View"
- Canadian Painter**  
XXII:51 Review
- Canadian Society During the French Regime** – W. J. Eccles (Montreal: Harvest House, paper, \$2.50)  
XXI:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Condition of Life"  
XXIX:14 Quoted in Editorial, "'Feudal' France"  
XXIX:47 Quoted in Lead, "Learning from the Past"
- Canard Enchaîné** (French weekly)  
XII:34 Quoted in Lead, "Some Editorial Wonderings"
- Canary, Donald J.** (Faculty adviser, Vincent School, West Covina)  
XXI:15 Work of 4th, 5th and 6th grade students quoted in Children, "Children's Writing"
- Canasatego** (Iroquois Indian)  
V:38 Quoted in Review, "Lo, the Poor White Man"
- Canby, Dr. Seidel**  
I:33 Reference to his The Works of Theoreau and quote from Times Literary Supplement (London) in re.
- Cancer Ward** – Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn  
XXVIII:2 Quote from in Review, "Solzhenitsyn's 'Anachroisms'"
- Cancian, Frank** (University of California)  
XXXIV:12 His The Innovator's Situation reviewed by Manchester Guardian (clipping sent by reader) quoted in Frontiers, "East and West. . ." (re agriculture by lower-middle class farmer throughout the world)
- Candid Historian, A**  
XXXV:18 Editorial (Barbara Tuchman)
- Candle of Vision, The** – George Russell (AE)  
XXXIII:45 Quoted in Review (re imagination) "A Subjective Revolutionary"
- Candlemas Bay** – Ruth Moore  
VI:39 Reviewed in Children
- Canfield, Dorothy**  
XXIX:5 Briefly quoted from Vermont Tradition in Lead, "Obscure Specifications"
- Cannery Row** – John Steinbeck  
XXXIV:14 Quoted from CoEvolution Quarterly, Winter 1980, in Children, "When Everyone Is Responsible"
- Cannon, Le Grand, Jr.**  
V:14 Discussion of his Look to the Mountain in Children
- Canons of Criticism**  
VII:39 Lead  
XI:3 Lead  
XI:10 Letter from reader in re above quoted in Lead, "Unsettled Questions"
- Canovan, Margaret**  
XXX:9 Quoted from The Political Thought of Hannah Arendt in Children, "The Need for Believing"
- Canton Barrier** – Andrew Geer  
XI:4 Reviewed in Review, "Notes on Novels"
- Cantor, Nathaniel**  
VII:5 Review of his The Teaching-Learning Process in Children
- Cantrell, Walter**  
IX:16 His Brand of Cain referred to in Review, "An Odd Flavor for Westerns"
- Cantril, Hadley**  
III:29 Quote from Science article on nature of scientific inquiry in Frontiers, "The Meaning of 'Science'"  
XVI:29 Quoted from The Humanist symposium, "Reconstruction in Religion," in Review of same title  
XX:26 Quoted from The Morning Notes of Adelbert Ames, Jr. which he edited, in Review, "Foundations of Tomorrow's Science"
- Canyon, The** – Jack Schaefer  
VII:2 Discussed in Children
- Canyon Crier** (Laurel Canyon newspaper)  
IV:25 Ref. to its story on Ione Swan in Frontiers, "The Institutional Dilemma"
- Capacity for Brotherhood**  
I:17 Editorial – Napoleon Tukes
- Capacity for Good and Evil**  
X:20 Lead
- Capacity to See, The**  
XVI:42 Editorial
- Cape, Cornell**  
XXVI:5 Quoted from his Introduction to The Concerned Photographer in Review, "A Modern Painter"
- Cape Cod Times**  
XXXVI:47 Greg Watson quoted, July 17, 1983 issue in Frontiers, "'Local Self-Reliance Is the Goal'" (aquifers)
- Cape Town: A Glimpse of Horror – Les Payne**  
XXXIV:49 Article from L.A. Times, Aug. 20, 1981, in Lead, "All Are Chosen People"
- Capital Punishment & Nuclear Fission**  
XV:24 Review
- Capital Punishment in California, Against**  
XIII:12 Frontiers
- Capital Punishment – A World View** – James A. Joyce  
XV:24 Quoted in Review, "Capital Punishment & Nuclear Fission"
- Caponigro, Paul** (photographer)  
XXXII:38 His account quoted from Speaking of My Life in Review, "Coping Kin"
- Capouya, Emile**  
XXIV:9 His review of Reich's The Greening of America quoted from Jan. 18, 1971 Nation in Frontiers, "More on Reich's 'Greening'"  
XXVI:44 Quoted on Solzhenitsyn, June 25 Nation Lead, "Wide, Unopened Spaces"
- Capote, Truman**  
XIV:30 His story, "Children on Their Birthdays" quoted in Children, "On Religion and Morality"



- Capp, Al**  
I:10 Creator of Li'l Abner, gave Dr. Einstein a helping hand with threat of atomic bomb by promising to incorporate a sequence in his comic strip
- Capra, Frank**  
I:35 Reference to his picture The Best Years of Our Lives in comparison with Churchill's memoirs
- Capra, Fritjof**  
XXXII:10 Author of The Tao of Physics in Children, "Science and Mysticism"  
XXXVI:9 Discussed in Lead, "Insight in Science and in Plato" by Catherine Roberts  
XXXVIII:1 (With Charlene Spretnak) Green Politics quoted in Review, "German Renaissance"
- Capricorn Society, The**  
IX:38 Editorial about this Society  
IX:50 Criticism on in Frontiers, "For Freedom in Tanganyika" – Japhet article  
X:11 Mention of the document "Capricorn Contact" (Model for political constitutions in the newly developing African countries in editors' comments to Letter from Africa)
- Capsule Culture**  
IV:23 Review – The Big Wheel by John Brooks
- Captain Newman, M. D.** – Leo Bosten  
XVI:50 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A 'Best Seller' You May Read"  
XVII:7 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "What Perspectives Are 'New'?"
- Captive Artists**  
IX:19 Review – William Blake
- Captive Culturists, The**  
VII:2 Frontiers – Humanist – Kermit Eby
- Captive Mind, The** – Czeslaw Milosz (Knopf, 1953, Vintage, paper, 1953)  
VI:9 Discussed in Frontiers, "The Great Illusion"  
XIII:36 Subject of Review with same title  
XV:41 Quoted in Lead, "What Is Knowledge?"  
XVIII:17 Reference in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"  
XIX:27 Preface to quoted in Lead, "The Anatomy of Understanding"  
XXI:16 Quoted in Review, "The Stringed Lute"  
XXII:39 Quoted from in Editorial, "A Hoax of Government"  
XXIII:44 Quoted in Lead, "Vision and Vulgarization"  
XXX:51 Briefly quoted in Children, "The Sensitive Ones"  
XXXII:42 Quoted in Lead, "Things Are Different Now"
- Captives of Their Own Propaganda**  
V:31 Editorial
- Captives of "War Morality"?**  
XVI:22 Editorial
- Capture, The** (film)  
III:23 Reviewed, "A Modern Tragedy"
- Caras, Roger**  
XXVI:15 Quoted from his preface to Last Chance on Earth in Frontiers, "Collaboration with Nature"
- Carazo, Dr. Rodrigo** (former premier of Costa Rica)  
XLI:45 Quoted from Calypso Log, Dec. 1987 in Editorial, "What We Can Learn From"
- Cárdenas, Lázaro**  
V:24 Discussed in Lead, "The Reform of Institutions"  
V:36 Reference to in Letter from Mexico  
XII:10 Brief mention in Editorial, "Latin American Quest"  
XXII:12 His telegraphed instructions to capital in regard to conspirators, quoted from Wm. Townsend's Lázaro Cárdenas, Mexican Democrat in Lead, "Ascents in History"
- Cárdenas, Lázaro, Mexican Democrat** – William Cameron Townsend (Wahr Publishing Co., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1952)  
XXII:12 Lázaro's telegraphed instructions to capital regarding conspirators, quoted from in Lead, "Ascents in History"  
XXXVI:51 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The Weave of American Life"
- Cardoza, Judge Benjamin**  
IX:39 Cited in Cahn's book, The Moral Decision – Editorial, "The Wisdom of the Law"
- Care of the Earth**  
XXIV:25 Editorial
- Care of Health in Communities, The** – Nancy Milio Macmillan, 1975, \$8.95)  
XXVIII:43 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Unengaging Reflections"  
XXIX:6 Reviewed in "Health or 'Health Services'?"
- Care of the Land**  
XLI:44 Frontiers
- Carey, Graham**  
XXX:45 His Proposal for a New College reviewed in Processes and Goals"  
XXXI:1 Proposal quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"
- Carey, James W.**  
XXIII:36 His article (co-author, John J. Quirk) quoted, Summer American Scholar in Frontiers, "New Ways of Thinking"
- Cargo Cults**  
XXVII:13 Discussed in Review, "Distortions of Ancient Tradition"
- Carington, W. Whately** (psychical researcher)  
IV:21 Reference to in Prof. S. G. Soal quote in Lead, "Triple Alliance"
- Carlson, A. J.**  
I:8 Quoted in filler "Who is 'Wise'?"—controlled man uses his influence without violence or coercion to prevail on his fellows to follow his example  
IX:15 His review of Oscar Riddle's The Unleashing of Revolutionary Thought quoted in Lead, "The Trembling Earth"
- Carlyle as Futurologist**  
XXII:52 Frontiers

**Carlyle, Thomas**

- I:50 His "the end of man is an action and not a thought though it were the noblest," quoted in Children
- II:21 Supposed to have said that for Spencer life's greatest tragedy was a theory slain by a refractory fact
- IV:9 Quoted in Editorial, "What Can a Man Do?" – "the end of man is an action. . . "
- XV:8 Briefly quoted in Lead, "What Can Be Done With Words?"
- XXVIII:35 Leo Marx's reference to in The Machine in the Garden and quoted from "Signs of the Times"
- XXII:31 Thoreau's criticism of him On Heroes, Hero-Worship, and the Heroic in History quoted in Lead, "The Price of Submission"
- XXVI:5 Thoreau's discussion of quoted from Graham's Magazine (1847) in Lead, "The Scholar's Role"
- XXVI:42 Thoreau quoted on in Lead, "Thought and Language"
- XXVI:43 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Two Laws, Unreconciled"
- XXVI:49 Briefly quoted in Lead, "What Society Needs"
- XXVII:38 Quoted from Edinburg Review in Lead, "Unprogress Report"
- XXVII:44 Noel Annan quoted on from New York Review of Books June 27, in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"
- XXVIII:52 His essay briefly quoted from 1829 Edinburgh Review in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis"
- XXXII:4 His essay "Signs of the Times" quoted from in Lead, "A Place Created"
- XXXIV:45 Quoted from Edinburgh Review (1829) in Lead, "Restoring the Balance"
- Also quoted Marx summarizing Carlyle on John Locke from The Machine in the Garden, same Lead
- XXXVII:13 Quoted Heroes and Hero Worship and New York Review of Books, Noel Annan on Carlyle's idea of history as history of great men, in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"
- XXXVII:22 Quoted Edinburgh Review, "Signs of the Times" (1829) on age of machinery, in Lead, "Toward a Better World"
- XXXVIII:27 Thoreau on, quoted in Lead, "The Matter of Reading"
- XXXIX:16 Quoted On Heroes, Hero-Worship, and the Heroic in History in Lead, "The Need for Heroes"

**Carman, Harry J.** (Dean of Columbia University, N.Y.)

- I:6 Chairman of College Scholarship fund for Negro Students—"Reading and Writing"

**Carmichael** (Former President of Carnegie Foundation)

- XIX:41 Quoted from Some Educational Dilemmas by Frederick Mayer in Lead, "Moral and Religious Ideals in Education"

**Carmichael, Douglas**

- XXX:43 Quoted from Community Planning Report, July 18, in Frontiers, "Who Knows Enough to Plan?"

**Carmichael, Hoagy**

- XI:53 Reference to his reading on record, Jazz Canto in Frontiers, "Miscellany"

**Carmichael, Oliver**

- VI:7 Reference to in Children

**Carmichael, Stokely**

- XXI:25 Quoted from The Black Power Revolt in Review, "The Real Reconstruction"
- XXI:48 Quoted from his essay, "Power and Racism," New York Review of Books, Sept. 22, 1966, in Lead, "On Being Born Again"

**Carne-Ross, D. S.** (Boston University)

- XXIX:12 His article quoted from Boston University Journal (No. 1, 1975) in Children, "A Turning About"
- XXIX:37 His article quoted from Spring 1973 Arion (Boston U.) in Lead, "Extra-Territorial Perspective"
- XXIX:42 Quoted re "City of Tomorrow" in Lead, "Thomas Jefferson—Then and Now"
- XXX:44 Quoted in Lead, "The Distance Between"
- XXXV:17 Quoted from Arion, Spring 1973, in Children, "Scholarly Musings" (re condition of the universities)
- XXXV:47 Quoted Arion, Spring 1973, in Editorial, "An Extra-Territorial Perspective"
- XXXVIII:8 Quoted Installations re literature, literacy, in Lead, "From Profession to Passion" (George Eliot and Alfonso Ortiz also)

**Carnegie, Andrew**

- XXXV:52 Children, "Various 'Maybes'" written by anonymous writer re Carnegie's achievements and mixed nature
- XXXVI:50 Quoted his letter to himself (1868) in Children, "Some Examples"

**Carnes, Ralph E.**

- XXII:11 Quoted on power of the poet from Dec. 1968 Etc. in Review, "From Words to Meanings"

**Caroline, Dr. Nancy M.**

- XXXII:13 Her report quoted from Core Concepts in Review, "Death is Not the Enemy"

**Carpendale, Brian M. M.**

- XVI:43 Wrote Frontiers article, "Psycho-Religious 'Engineering'"
- XVII:21 Quoted and discussed in Lead
- XVII:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "On Teaching 'Virtue'"
- XVIII:38 His MANAS communication quoted in Children, "On Teaching Virtue"

**Carpenter**

- I:5 Emerson and Asia in Review, "Books on India"

**Carpenter, Edmund** (Canadian anthropologist)

- IX:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Religion in Our Time" re huckstering religion
- XX:10 Quoted from Sign, Image, Symbol (Vision & Value Series) in Review, "From Noise to Meaning"
- XXII:11 Quoted from Dec. 1968 Etc. in Review, "From Words to Meanings"
- XXIII:19 His paper quoted from March 1970 in Etc. in Review, "Ends and Means"

- Carpenter, Edward**  
XXVIII:11 His Towards Democracy reviewed in "Notes on Carpenter and Thoreau"
- Carr, Barry**  
XXVI:36 Quoted from Latin America Review of Books in Frontiers, "Literature on Latin America"
- Carr, Donald E.**  
XXIX:7 Reference to his Dec. Atlantic article, "The Lost Art of Conservation," in Lead, "What Stands in the Way?"
- Carr, E. H.**  
VIII:23 Quoted by C. Wright Mills and re-quoted in Lead, "The Mass Society"
- Carr, Marilyn**  
XXXV:"25 Quoted her Developing Small-Scale Industries in India—An Integrated Approach, in Frontiers, "A Considerable Way to Go"
- Carr, Herbert Wildon**  
III:4 Quoted from his comment on Leibniz' Monadology in "Men with Ideas"  
IX:18 His Monadology of Leibniz recommended  
X:45 His Monadology quoted in Lead, "The Question of Freedom"  
XXXII:20 Monadology quoted in Lead, "Metaphysical Adventuring"
- Carrel, Alexis**  
I:1 Man the Unknown – Frontiers, "The New Cosmologists"  
I:30 Colleague of Lecomte du Nouy—Editorial, "Disturbing Convergences"  
I:46 Reference to Man the Unknown in Review, "Anything Is Possible"  
II:11 Charles Lindberg member of his staff – Review, "Lindbergh on Life"  
III:45 His Voyage to Lourdes discussed in Frontiers, "Problems of Religion"; also quoted, same article, Man the Unknown  
VII:14 Quoted by Friedberg from Thoughts About Life in Lead, "The System of Second Best"
- Carrigher, Sally**  
XII:4 Her Moonlight at Midday quoted in Children, re training of Eskimo children  
XXII:53 Her The Glass Dove discussed and quoted in Review, "No Words for It"  
XXIX:6 Her Wild Heritage reviewed in Children, "A Nature Lover's Book"
- Carroll, Lewis** (Charles Dodgson)  
XXVII:51 His writings discussed by Michael Holquist in The Child's Part and quoted in Children, "The Story as Emancipator"
- Carry On Mr. Bowditch** – Jean Latham  
X:37 Briefly discussed in Children
- Carson, Rachel**  
IX:42 Quoted in Children about taking 20-month-old down to the sea during a storm  
XV:49 Her book, Silent Spring, reviewed and quoted in Review of same title
- Carson, Rachel**—(Continued)  
XIX:10 Quoted from June McCall's (1965) in Children, "'Nature' and Natural Religion"  
XXII:3 Her The Sense of Wonder discussed and quoted in Children, "A Diet of Wonder"  
XXIII:43 Quoted in regard to her books in Lead, "A True Sense of the World"  
XXVI:17 Kevin P. Shea's review of Silent Spring quoted from Jan/Feb Environment in Editorial, "Foundation of Action"  
XXIX:19 Her quote from Paul Shepard in Silent Spring given in Frontiers, "A Far-off Goal"  
XXXV:9 Quoted in Review, "Two Kinds of Balance" (re the road not taken)  
XXXVI:2 Silent Spring discussed, comment from Paul Brooks quoted in Frontiers, "The 'Long-Term Objective'"  
XXXVII:10 Discussed her struggle and quoted from Since Silent Spring in Lead, "A Change of Heart"  
XXXVIII:7 Discussion of from Paul Brooks' Speaking for Nature in Lead, "A Formidable Assignment"  
XL:40 The Sea Around Us quoted in Review, "What We Are Learning of the Sea"  
XL:47 Quoted Silent Spring in Frontiers, "A Growing Menace"
- Cart-Before-the-Horse Philosophy**  
XIV:47 Lead
- Carter, April**  
XXXIII:3 Michael Randle's review of her Authority and Democracy quoted from Peace News in Children, "Kinds of Authority"
- Carter, Lady Violet Bonham**  
IV:25 Quoted in Letter From England re fact that classes, no more than nations, can thrive on one another's ruin
- Carter, Luther J.** (Staff writer for Science)  
XXXIII:23 Quoted from his article in Science, Mar. 5, 1980 issue on Leopold family, in Frontiers, "The Practice of Authentic Science"
- Cartwright, Gary**  
XXIII:36 Quoted from his novel, The Hundred-Yard War, in Review, "Notes on Novels"
- Carus, Paul**  
XI:13 Quoted from his book, The Gospel of the Buddha in Review, "The Contemporary Buddha"
- Carver, George Washington**  
II:43 Brief mention in Lead, "How Are Things in Tanganyika?"
- Cary, Joyce**  
III:10 Review of his The Horse's Mouth in "Disreputable Moralists"  
III:19 Quoted from N.Y. Times Book Review, "On the Function of the Novelist" in Review, "A View of the Novel"
- Casals, Pablo**  
XXXVI:50 Discussion of and Furtwangler in Frontiers, "Expiations, Belated and Absent" by Louis J. Halle

- Case, Clarence Marsh**  
 XXXII:51 Quoted from Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences article on Conscientious Objection in Frontiers, "The 'No' and 'Yes' of Peacemakers"  
 XXXVIII:39 Quoted from Encyclopaedia of Social Sciences in Frontiers, "Some Innovators" (the conclusion)
- Case, John**  
 XXXIII:41 Co-ed of Co-ops, Communes and Collectives discussed and quoted in Review, "The Value of History"  
 XXXIV:42 Brief quote from in Lead, "The Concourse of Hierarchies"
- Case, Dr. Shirley Jackson** (male) (Head of Divinity School of University of Chicago for some years)  
 I:43 Review of his Origins of Christian Supernaturalism
- Case Against George Orwell, The** – D. S. Savage  
 XXXIV:44 Article in Tract (last issue) in Review, "Hail and Farewell"
- Case Against Colonel Sutton, The** – Bruce Cameron  
 XVII:27 Reviewed under the title, "Fear-Engendering Conformity"
- Case Against Dams, The**  
 XXXVIII:37 Review (4 articles from Ecologist)
- Case Against the Drug Culture, The**  
 XIX:46 Lead – adapted from radio commentary by Henry Anderson
- Case Against "Schooling"**  
 XVIII:20 Children on motivation, "Jack Pollack, Paul Goodman"
- Case for Communism, The** (Penguin special) – W. Gallacher, MP  
 III:5 Reference to in Letter from England
- Case for Heuristics, Too, A**  
 XXV:3 Frontiers
- Case for Modern Man, The** – Charles Frankel  
 XI:32 Quoted from and reviewed in Review, "Liberalism Revisited"
- Case for Nonviolent Peacekeeping, A** – F. Paul Salstrom  
 XVIII:44 Frontiers
- Case for Participatory Democracy, The** – George Bello and Dimitrios Roussopoulos  
 XXVII:37 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Changes in Social Thought"
- Case for Solar Energy, The** – Peter E. Glaser  
 XXVI:8 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Even the Government Is Interested"
- Case History**  
 II:23 Review of Frederic Wertham's Dark Legend
- Case in Point, A**  
 XXIX:52 Editorial
- Case of General Yamashita, The** – Frank Reel  
 II:36 Reference to in Editorial, "Aftermath"
- Case of the Howling Dog, The** – Erle Stanley Gardner  
 XXXII:42 Quoted in Review, "Various Abstractions"
- Case for Individualism, A**  
 V:48 Lead
- Case of the Nation, The**  
 I:38 Nation articles by Paul Blanshard on Catholicism
- Case that Rocked New Jersey, The**  
 I:52 Reference to this Satevepost article in Children, Aug. 7, 1948 Post  
 II:4 Reference to in Children  
 III:24 Reference to in Children
- Case for Private Initiative, The**  
 I:40 Lead
- Case for Regionalism, A**  
 XXX:37 Review
- Case for Sanity, The**  
 XIV:23 Frontiers
- Case Studies in Personnel Security** – Adam Yarmolinsky  
 VIII:38 Reference to in Frontiers, "Democracy at Work"  
 VIII:42 Reference to in Lead, "Three Principles of Democracy"  
Saturday Review review by Charles Curtis quoted in Editorial, "Recall to Sanity"
- Casriel, Daneil, M. D.**  
 XVI:52 His So Fair a House: The Story of Synanon quoted in Lead, "Synanon: On the Side of Life"
- Cass, James** (Saturday Review education editor)  
 XXII:12 Quoted Feb. 15 Saturday Review in Children, "A Principal's Dream"  
 XXVI:51 Remarks on Alice Yardley (English lecturer on education) quoted from Nov. 6 SR/World in Children "What the Best Teachers Have Always Done"  
 XXVII:8 His report on educational research on SR/W mentioned in Children, "Miscellany" Jan. 12  
 XXVII:24 Quoted from April 6 SR/W and his The Power to Change in Children, "In Behalf of Teachers"  
 XXVII:25 Quoted from SR/W May 4, in Children, "Education and the Law"  
 XXVIII:39 His article, "Who Runs the Schools?" quoted May 31 SR in Lead, "What 'Thinking People' Think"
- Cass, Joan**  
 XLI:6 Helping Children Grow Through Play in Children, "The Role of Play"
- Casserly, Senator** (Calif. 19th century)  
 III:9 Quoted from McNickle book They Came Here First when Casserly opposed Interior Appropriates Bill for 1871
- Cassirer, Ernst** (misspelled "Cassirir" in Vol. VII MANAS)  
 VII:39 Quoted from An Essay on Man in Frontiers, "The Search for Roots"  
 VII:41 Quoted in Lead, "Two Traditions"  
 XXVII:1 Quoted from April and June 1942 Journal of the History of Ideas (Vol. III, Nos. 2 & 3) in Review, "Pico Della Mirandola"  
 XXVII:2 Quoted in from above Review article, in Lead, "A Look at Rationalism"  
 XXVIII:7 Quoted from Language and Myth in Lead, "The Most Difficult of Things"  
 XXVIII:23 Dr. Burrow's quote from his Essay on Man used in Lead, "The Fateful Question"  
 XXIX:37 His remarks in ref to Pico quoted from June 1942 Journal of the History of Ideas in Lead, "Extra-Territorial Perspective"

**Cassirer, Ernst** —(Continued)

- XXX:2 Quoted from An Essay on Man in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"
- XXX:5 Essay on Man quoted in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"
- XXX:13 Quoted from Essay on Man in Lead, "A Long Way To Go"
- XXXI:5 Essay on Man quoted in Lead, "Material for Foundations"
- XXXII:25 Quoted on Galileo from The Philosophy of the Enlightenment in Editorial, "The Hidden Assumptions"
- XXXII:44 Quoted in Lead, "Two Transformations" from his Philosophy of the Enlightenment
- XXXIII:5 Quoted in Lead, "What is Humanism?"
- XXXIII:45 Quoted Essay on Man in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry"
- XXXV:36 The Philosophy of the Enlightenment suggested reading in Lead, "Our Essential Calling"
- XXXV:40 Quoted Essay on Man in Lead, "One Universal Philosophical Idea"
- XXXVI:23 Quoted Essay on Man (symbols and imagery) in Lead, "The Saving Grace"
- XXXVIII:1 From An Essay on Man (from Burrow) in Lead, "Instructing the Heart"
- XXXVIII:11 An Essay on Man and religious feeling in Lead, "Reviving Questions"
- XXXVII:43 Brief quote on Phaedo from Essay in Lead, "A Cumulative Force"

**Cassirer, Henry**

- XVI:8 His article quoted from UNESCO Courier, June 1962, in Children, "Towards a 'School for Mankind'"

**Caste, Class & Race** – Oliver Cromwell Cox

- I:37 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Militant Scholarship"

**Castell, Prof. Alburey**

- XVII:2 Quoted from Dec. 1962 Philosophy Forum in Frontiers, "Fate or Free Will" – as if 1964"

**Castiglioni, Dr. Arturo** (history of medicine teacher at Yale)

- I:4 Quoted from Adventures of the Mind, 1946 in Lead, "Psychological Currents"
- II:14 Above book quoted in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies"

**Castle, The** – Franz Kafka

- I:16 Mention of air of melancholy in his novels in Editorial, "There Are Alternatives"
- XXVII:24 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Critical Ramble"

**Castle on the Hill** – Elizabeth Goudge

- I:1 Review, "War Literature"
- VI:25 Reference to in Review, "The Invisible Island"

**Castlereagh, Lord**

- II:41 Quoted by Nitti on object of Congress of Vienna. . . "whether a civilizing moral principle shall govern the world, or. . . military despotism"

**Castro, Fidel**

- XIII:49 Conversation with LeRoi Jones quoted briefly in Lead, "Radicals and Doctors"
- XVII:4 Quoted in Editorial, "Humanity in Politics"

**Casual Approach to Violence, The** – Norman Cousins

- XI:9 Saturday Review article quoted in Lead, "The Renaissance: Act II"

**Casual Comparison, A**

- XLI:12 Editorial

**Catalina** – Thomas Mann

- I:47 Review

**Catalyst** (Magazine)

- V:37 Quoted from Edward Mountland article in Frontiers, "Questions for Libertarians"

**Catch the Wind** – Landt and Lisl Dennis (photographer) (Four Winds Press)

- XXX:19 Reviewed in "No Spills, No Leaks"

**Catcher in the Rye, The** – J. Salinger

- IV:47 Discussed in Children

- XI:15 Quoted in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: VIII"

- XV:28 Maxwell Geismar's comment on quoted in Children, "High School Reading—and English Teaching"

**Cater, Douglas**

- XXVIII:39 His article, "The Intellectual in Videoland," quoted from May 31 Saturday Review in Lead, "What 'Thinking People' Think"

- XXIX:15 Quoted from Saturday Review 1975 issue in Lead, "The Two Kinds of Knowledge"

- XXIX:26-34 Quoted in Lead, "Kinds of Objectivity"

- XXXIV:44 Quoted (old Saturday Review article) in Lead, "'Reality Is What We Create'" (re journalism, writing)

**Catering of Cars, The**

- XXX:13 Frontiers

**Cates, Robert W.**

- XXXII:3 Quoted from Environment, Sept. 1978 issue, in Frontiers, "Causes Obscure, Effects Evident"

**Catholic Church Against the Twentieth Century, The** – Avro Manhattan (Watts, London)

- I:38 Discussed in Frontiers article, "The Case of the Nation"

- II:12 Brief reference to in Review, "Power"

**Catholic Agitator, The** (paper)

- XXXIV:15 Jan. 1981 issue quoted, editorial re work of Dorothy Day, founder of Catholic Worker Movement, 1933 (two hospitality houses for poor, etc.) in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"; also quoted Jeff Dietrich editorial from April 1976 issue reprinted in Jan. 1981

- XXXVIII:4 Interview with Rev. John Fife re sanctuary movement in Frontiers, "Some 'Stirrings' in America" (Aug. 1984 issue)

**Catholic Rural Life**

- XXXIV:37 Wes Jackson quoted, June 1981 issue, in Frontiers, "A Cosmic Principle" (re waste, destruction)

**Catholic Worker** (paper)

- VIII:34 Group from Catholic Worker Movement among those who refused to recognize the Civil Defense drill in N.Y. – Frontiers, "Protesting a Delusion"

- XXXVI:39 Mentioned in Review, "Workers for the World"

**Catholic Worker**—(Continued)

- XXXIV:2 Quoted Sept. 1980 issue, Karl Meyer, in Frontiers, "A Still Living Tradition"  
XXXIV:15 Work mentioned, discussed in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"  
XXXVIII:11 Aug. 1984 Bill Dean's review of Iris Origo's The Need to Testify on Ignazio Silone in Frontiers, "A New Homestead Program"

**Catt** (Carrie Chapman Memorial Fund)

- IX:12 Review of "Freedom Agenda," program carried on by above fund in "American Dilemmas"

**Cattell, James McKeen**

- II:18 Pioneer of mental testing quoted briefly in Lead, "Racial and Cultural Mysteries"  
VI:28 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Future Belongs to Dissenters"

**Catton, Bruce**

- XXXIII:9 His Never Call Retreat quoted in Frontiers, "What Has Become of the Men?"

**Caudill, Harry M.**

- XXVI:41 Quoted from September Atlantic in Editorial, "Age of Escapism?" Mentioned in Frontiers, "Ill Fares the Land"  
XL:41 "The Land as Therapy" – his article, Frontiers

**Caughey, John Walter**

- VI:42 Discussion of his Frontier article in Lead, "The Fifth Amendment"

**Cause of Alienation, The**

- XIII:26 Lead

**Cause of Moral Desperation, A**

- XVIII:17 Editorial on "progress"

**Cause of Sectarianism, The**

- XXXVIII:22 Editorial

**Causes Obscure, Effects Evident**

- XXXII:3 Frontiers

**Causes of War**

- IV:2 Frontiers

**Causes of World War Three, The** – C. Wright Mills

- XII:12 Newman review of in Scientific American discussed in Frontiers, "Our Homeopathic Charms"  
XII:25 Subject of review by A. J. Muste in Dissent quoted in Review, "An Issue of Dissent"

**Causes of Worldwide Hunger, The**

- XXXIX:43 Frontiers

**Caute, David**

- XXV:12 Quotation from his Frantz Fanon in Review, "Notes on History"

**Caution—Scientists at Work**

- XXII:21 Frontiers

**Cavalcade of Philosophers**

- VIII:2 Lead

**Cavell, Marcia**

- XXIV:6 Quoted from Dec. 19, 1970 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Necessity of an Ideal"

**Cavell, Stanley**

- XXV:51 Quoted from The Senses of Walden in Review, "How To Read a Book"  
Also in Editorial, "The Desperate Party"

**Cavell, Stanley**—(Continued)

- XXVI:1 Senses of Walden quoted in Lead, "A Certain Doubtfulness"  
XXXVII:1 Paperback edition discussed, quoted in Children, "What Can Improve Our Lives?" (The Senses of Walden)

**Cavers, David F.** (Associate Dean of Harvard Law School)

- IX:21 Reference to in Lead, "History and Science"

**Cayce, Edgar**

- IV:10 Subject of book Many Mansions by Gina Cerminara, in Frontiers, "Psychic Reflections"  
Also discussed Time Is a River, by Thomas Sugrue, about Cayce

**Celebration of Awareness** – Ivan Illich

- XXV:9 Quoted from in Editorial, "Human Diversity"

**Celebrations of Choice**

- XXXV:11 Review (Dubos)

**Celebrations of Life** – Rene Dubos (McGraw-Hill, 1981)

- XXXV:11 Reviewed, discussed, quoted in Review

**Celery Wine** – Elaine Sundancer (Community Publication Cooperative, Box 223, Yellow Springs, Ohio 45387)

- XXVI:45 Quotations from in Lead, "The Field Between"  
XXVI:47 Quoted in Lead, "In Order To Have Peace"  
XXVIII:2 Quote from in Review, "Solzhenitsyn's 'Anachronisms'"

**Celestial Summit, The**

- XV:37 Frontiers article by Neshir Bilpodiwal

**Celio, M.** (President of Helvetic Confederation)

- I:45 Reference to in Letter from Switzerland

**Cell in Development and Heredity, The** – Prof. Edmund Wilson

- II:25 Reference to in Frontiers, "Mysteries of the Cell"

**Celler, Emanuel**

- VII:34 Quoted from his Eastern World article in Lead, "India's Great Project"

**Cell 2455, Death Row** – Caryl Chessman

- XIII:15 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Farewell to Chessman"

**Censorship—A Dilemma**

- X:15 Frontiers  
XI:38 Quotations from On the Old Theme of Literature and Censorship in Lead, "Questions to Social Science"

**Centaur, The** – John Updike

- XVI:19 Briefly quoted in Children, "Education in Religion"

**Center Diary** (newsletter for members of the Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions)

- XVII:15 Robert M. Hutchins quoted from in Lead, "The Prophetic Agonizers"

**Center for Intercultural Documentation** (See CIDOC)

**Center for the Biology of Natural Systems** (Washington U., St. Louis, Mo.)

- XXIX:20 Report (CVNS-AE-4) July 1975, quoted in Frontiers, "Commercial Organic Farming"

**Center for Maximum Potential Building Systems** (non-profit, educational and research org., 8604 F.M. 969, Austin, Tx 78724)

- XXXIII:17 Quote from report in Frontiers, "Access to Things Going On"

**Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions** (Santa Barbara, CA)

- XVIII:22 Frontiers about Robert M. Hutchins and his work, "The Continuing Dialogue"  
 XVIII:34 Correction in Editorial for above article  
 XXXIV:9 Quoted from an occasional paper by Chaitana in The Sociology of Freedom, in Review, "Society in Transition"  
 XXXV:44 Quoted their Eleven Propositions in a discussion of first three taken together (Scott Buchanan) in Editorial, "Nobility or Hubris?"

**Center Magazine** (Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions)

- XXII:3 John Wilkinson's essay in July issue discussed and quoted in Review, "Teacher of Western Man"  
 XXII:25 Joseph P. Lyford quoted, March issue, in Children, "The Lonely Few"  
 Also quoted Howard Warshaw (magazine's cover artist)  
 XXVI:22 Robert McClintock quoted, Jan/Feb issue in Children, "The Only Reasonable Thing to Do"  
 XXVIII:21 Two-part article by E. F. Schumacher reprinted from Feb. issue as Lead, "Intermediate Technology"  
 XVIII:22 Part II of above  
 XXXV:18 Quoted Jan/Feb 1982 John Ernest re society and self-destruction in Frontiers, "The Right Sort of Minority"

**Center on Law and Pacifism** (Box 1584, Colorado springs, CO 80901)

- XXXIV:20 Their attorney Bill Durland, see Frontiers, "A Few Samples of a Mood"

**Centering** – Mary Caroline Richards (Wesleyan University Press, 1964)

- XX:15 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Art and Human Longing"  
 XX:27 Discussed and quoted from in Children, "Nourished by Living Sources"

**Centers for the Urban Environment** – Victor Gruen (Van Nostrand Reinhold Co.)

- XXVI:39 Quoted from in Review, "Workers for the World" (1973)

**Central American "School"**

- XXXVI:38 Frontiers

**Central Committee for Conscientious Objectors** – 437 Market St., San Francisco 94105

- XXII:29 Quoted from in Review, "Modern War-Resistance"  
 XXXIV:35 Quoted from Larry Spears in Children, "Downs and an Up"  
 XXXIX:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "Continuing Protests"

**Central Valley Project, The**

- I:35 Editorial (for other references see California Agricultural Problems)  
 I:36 Reference to in Editorial, "Subversive Attitudes"

**Central Washington State College**

- XVI:33 Symposium on topic, "The Idea of a College," quoted in Children, "Experiments in Educational Synthesis"

**Century Magazine**

- XXXII:2 Harold Goddard quoted from in May 1914 issue in Children, "The Problem Doesn't Change"

**Century of Dishonor, A** – Helen Hunt Jackson

- II:11 Reference to in Lead, "The Current of History"  
 III:41 Brief reference to in Lead, "Concerning School Books"

**Century of Disservice, A**

- XXIV:52 Review

**Ceramic Houses—How to Build Your Own** – Nader Khalili (Harper & Row, 1987)

- XL:12 Quoted extensively in Lead, "An Article, A Book"

**Ceramic Village**

- XXXVI:6 Frontiers (architects)

**Cercler, Rene** (French Agricultural Academy)

- III:22 Quoted from Measure article on similarities between capitalist and collectivist agriculture

**Ceremony and Rite**

- X:7 Editorial

**Cerminara, Gina**

- IV:10 Review of her Many Masions in Frontiers, "Psychic Reflections"

**Certain Doubteness, A**

- XXVI:1 Lead

**Certainties and Uncertainties in Education** – Marten Ten Hoer (Bode Memorial Lectures, 1955)

- XVI:1 Quoted in Children, "Note on Dewey and Education"

**Chagall, Marc**

- XVIII:15 Wrote Frontiers article, "Why Are We So Anxious?" taken from Bridges of Human Understanding, ed. by John Nef  
 XX:48 Quoted in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?"  
 XXI:16 Quoted in Review, "The Stringed Lute"

**Chagy, Gideon**

- III:16 Quoted from Standard article on conception of power prevailing in scientific ideology

**Chain in the Heart, The** – Herbert Creekmore

- IX:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Progress"

**Chains of Prometheus, The**

- XII:17 Lead

**Chaitanya, Krishna**

- XXVI:16 His The Physics and Chemistry of Freedom discussed and quoted in Review, "Consciousness and Design"  
 XXIX:15 His The Biology of Freedom reviewed in "The Biological Paradigm"  
 XXXIV:9 His the Sociology of Freedom briefly discussed, quoted in Review, "Society in Transition"  
 XXXVI:15 Freedom and Transcendence (last of the series of five) quoted in Review, "The Gestation Is Over"  
 XXXVII:15 Quoted from his article, "The Hindu View of Man and Nature" in Ecologist Vol. 13, No. 4, in Frontiers, "Ways Beneficial to Man"  
 XXXIX:4 His essay The Mahabharata—A Literary Study in Lead, "How To Be Sensible" (wisdom in riddles)

**Chaitanya, Krishna**—(Continued)  
XLI:8 Dialogue with Edward Goldsmith in India International Centre (Spring 1987) in *Frontiers*, "Today's Frontier"

**Chaitkin, Tony**  
XIII:12 His letter on capital punishment to Pasadena Star-News, Feb. 12, quoted in *Children*, "Goodbye to Mama"

**Challeen, Judge Dennis A.** (Winona County Court)  
XXXI:2 His restitution program reported in Interchange, April 1977, described in *Children*, "Et Cetera, Et Cetera"

**Challenge and Response**  
XVII:11 Editorial

**Challenge and the Tools, The**  
XXXV:24 *Frontiers* (food distribution)

**Challenge in Psychological Research, A**  
XVII:18 Review

**Challenge of Children, The** – Cooperative Patents' Group of Pacific Palisades (Wm. Morrow and Company)

X:7 Reviewed in *Children*  
XV:4 Quoted in *Children*  
XIX:11 Quoted in *Children*, "On Teaching 'Ethics'"

**Challenge of Humanistic Economics, The** – Mark A. Lutz and Kenneth Lux (Benjamin-Cummings, 1980)

XXXIV:2 Quoted in Review, "A Field for Transition"

**Challenge of Our World, The**  
IV:43 Editorial

**Challenge of Psychological Research** – Prof. Gardner Murphy  
XVI:47 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Realms Beyond the Senses"

**Challenge of the Mahatmas** – Martin Green  
XXXII:3 Quoted in Lead, "Paradox and Objectivity"  
XXXII:2 Quoted in Review, "No Detour But the Main Road"

XXXII:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow"

**Challenge of the Present**  
XIX:24 Review

**Challenge of the Unknown** –Louis K. Anspacher  
I:23 Introduction by Waldemar Kaempffert. Book gives "damned facts" ignored by modern psychiatry.

**Challenge to America**  
XIV:43 Review

**Challenge to Complacency** (pamphlet produced by group of "Young Friends")

XIII:49 Quoted under same title in *Children*

**Challenge to Humanism**  
XVII:42 *Frontiers*

**Challenge to the Individual, The**  
X:32 Review

**Challenged Assumptions**  
I:15 Lead

**Challenges of Humanistic Psychology** – ed. by James F. T. Bugental (McGraw-Hill, 1967; cloth \$6.95, paper, \$4.95)

XXI:33 Dr. Alvin A. Lasko's paper quoted from in Review, "Habits and Values"

**Challenges to Contemporary Medicine** – Dr. Alan Gregg  
X:23 Quoted from in Review, "Dr. Alan Gregg, An Enigma Smasher"

**Challenges to Democracy** – Lewis Mumford (1963)  
XXXII:42 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Underlying, Unchanging Themes"

**Chalmers, Gordon Keith** (President Kenyon College)  
VI:5 Review of his The Republic and the Person  
VI:7 Quoted in *Children*  
VI:9 Republic quoted in Editorial, "Morality in Transition"  
VI:22 Discussion of The Republic and the Person in *Children*  
VII:39 Reference to by V. E. Walter in quote in *Frontiers*, "The Search for Roots"  
IX:12 Quoted from The Republic in *Children*  
IX:33 The Republic quoted re moral awakening after World War II in Lead, "What Is Happening to Man?"

**Chalmers, Tom**  
XII:12 Quoted from his Never So Few in Lead, "The Haters of Metaphysics"  
XII:14 Review of his Never So Few, "Some Tough Mystics"  
XIV:11 Review of his Go Naked in the World in "Chalmers' Second-and-Last-Novel"

**Chalmers' "Second-and-Last Novel"**  
XIV:11 Review

**Chamberlain, J. P.**  
XXVII:6 Quoted from Winter 1947-47 Free America in *Frontiers*, "The Ability to Change"

**Chamberland, John**  
XVI:42 Quoted in Review, "Lamprooning Academic Psychology"

**Chambers, Robert W.**  
VIII:8 Anecdote about his "taste improving" in Lead, "Revival of Individualism"

**Chambers, Dr. Robert** (Research biologist at N.Y.U.)  
II:15 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "The Problem of 'Organization'"

**Chambers' Book of Days**  
IX:27 Reference to in Editorial, "The Fourth of July"

**Chambrun, Marquis de**  
XXXIV:23 Quoted one of his letters on Lincoln (taken from Wilson's Eight Essays) in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers"

**Champion of Mind**  
XXVII:49 Editorial

**Champions of the Home**  
XXXII:2 *Frontiers*

**Champlin, Charles**  
XVIII:16 Quoted from L.A. Times, Mar. 19, in Review, "Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two"

**Champney, Horace**  
XVIII:20 Mentioned (fasting) and quoted (W. Lee Stern) in Editorial, "Acts of Commitment"

**Chance and Circumstance** – Lawrence Baskir & William A. Strauss (Knopf, 1978, \$10.00)  
XXXII:22 Reviewed in "Outrageous Fortune"



- Chance and Necessity** – Jacques Monod  
 XXIV:49 Gunther Stent's discussion of quoted from Nov. Atlantic in Lead, "How Shall We Define 'Knowledge'?"  
 XXXVII:4 Brief quote re scientific method in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"  
 XXXVII:49 Quoted (chance alone the source of every innovation) in Lead, "The Meaning of Evolution"
- Chance and Symbol** – Richard Hertz (U. of Chicago Press, 1948)  
 XXVIII:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Fateful Question"
- Chance or Design?** -- James E. Horigan (Philosophical Library, 1979)  
 XXXV:17 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Are We 'Evolving'?"
- Chances for Utopia, The**  
 XVIII:15 Lead
- Chandler, Len**  
 XIX:39 His conversation with teenagers quoted from March Renewal in Children, "Where Do You Go?"
- Chandler, Raymond**  
 I:22 His and Dashiell Hammett's detective stories typical of "objective" brutishness of modern fiction – in Lead, "A Brief Accounting"
- Chandler, William U.**  
 XXXVIII:6 Worldwatch Paper No. 59 Improving World Health in Frontiers, "Sanitation, Water, Diet"  
 XXXVIII:23 Worldwatch No. 63 Energy Productivity quoted in Frontiers, "Ominous Predictions About Energy"  
 XXXIX:20 Worldwatch No. 64 Investing in Children in Children, "Hungry Children of the World"  
 XLI:15 Worldwatch No. 88 on Reagan's Star Wars in Lead, "An Untidy Solution"
- Chandrasekhar, S.** (Prof. Astronomy & Physics)  
 XXXII:43 Quoted from his article in Physics Today, July 1979, in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"
- Chang, Dr. P. C.**  
 II:9 Quoted by N.Y. Herald Tribune on his suggestions to UN about interpretation of "God" in Human Rights preamble
- Chang, Dr. Chang-Pen Hsu**  
 VIII:16 Milton Mayer Progressive article on him quoted in Review, "Scanning Some Periodicals"
- Change** (publication of Center for Study of Democratic Institutions)  
 XVIII:23 Frontiers reviews D. G. Poole article, "In Place of 'Therapy'?"  
 XXIV:8 Quoted from Jan/Feb 1971 issue in Children, "Educational Reformers"  
 XXV:46 Excerpts from Martin Duberman's Black Mountain: An Exploration in Community quoted from Summer 1972 issue in Children, "Black Mountain"
- Change and Changing Things**  
 XX:1 Frontiers
- Change in Values, A**  
 XXXI:24 Editorial
- Change of Heart, A**  
 XXXVII:10 Lead (quotes from Stevenson's Book of Quotations)
- Change of Heart, A**—(Continued)  
 XXXVI:10 Editorial
- Change of Mind, A**  
 XXVI:50 Lead
- Change of Scene**  
 XI:4 Editorial
- Change Without Change**  
 XXVIII:24 Editorial
- Changes (Canadian magazine published in Toronto)**  
 XXVII:16 P. K. Sakamoto quoted, May 1973 issue, in Lead, "Awareness in America"
- Changes and Obstacles to Change**  
 XXI:5 Frontiers
- Changes in Language**  
 XXXVIII:6 Review (What is happening to religion?)
- Changes in Outlook**  
 XXVIII:21 Frontiers
- Changes in Progress**  
 XXIX:40 Editorial
- Changes in Social Thought**  
 XXVII:37 Frontiers
- Changes in the Air**  
 XXIII:39 Frontiers
- Changes in the Peace Movement**  
 XV:23 Review
- Changes in Thought and Action**  
 XXXV:23 Frontiers (Catherine Roberts)
- Changes in Our Thinking**  
 XLI:27 Lead
- Changes on the Way**  
 XLI:16 Lead (APPEN)
- Changing Allegiances**  
 X:40 Lead
- Changing American Attitudes**  
 XXIV:8 Lead
- Changing Attitudes**  
 XII:4 Frontiers – busses in London run by independent parties free
- Changing Attitudes in Science**  
 XXIX:8 Frontiers
- Changing Ideas of "Reality"**  
 XIX:29 Lead
- Changing "Facts," The**  
 III:27 Editorial
- Changing Nature of Man, The** – J. H. Van den Berg  
 XXVII:3 Quotations from in Lead, "The World in View"  
 XXVII:40 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Changes in Thinking"
- Changing Pattern, A**  
 XVIII:20 Frontiers on the "new radical movement," Marjorie Swann, A. J. Muste
- Changing People's Minds**  
 XL:22 Editorial (Holt)
- Changing Scene, The**  
 XXXIII:4 Frontiers
- Changing Schools** (published at Ball State, Muncie, Indiana)  
 XXXVI:4 Winter issue contains (1982-83) complete article of Children, "Colorado High School" by Arnold Langberg

**Changing Symbols of Fulfillment**

XIII:25 Lead

**Changing Times** (Periodical)

XVIII:14 Interview with Donald N. Michael quoted by Kiplinger (Mar.) in Children, "Future Education—Prospects and Problems"

**Changing Ways of Thinking**

XLI:18 Lead

**ChangingWorld, The** – Lewis Mumford (1947)

I:8 Quote from in Letter from England

**Changing World, The**

III:38 Lead

**Changeover—the Drive for Peace** (collection of writings edited by Virginia Naeve)

XVI:16 Discussed and various writers quoted in Review, "Peace Spectrum"

**Channeling** – Jon Klimo (Jeremy Tarcher, 1988)

XLI:50 Reviewed in "What Is 'Channeling'?"

**Channels of Free Expression**

I:17 Review of Oswald Garrison Villard's Disappearing Daily

**Chant, D. A.**

XLI:41 From Crisis re organization of citizen groups in Canada re pollution, etc., in Lead, "How Responsibility Is Developed"

**Chapin, Henry**

VIII:30 Review of his and Smith's The Sun, the Sea and Tomorrow

VIII:47 Objection to above book discussed in Review, "Malthusean Misunderstanding"

**Chaplin, Charles**

I:8 Reference to picture Modern Times  
VI:24 Review, "Chaplin in Limelight"  
XXXI:26 Reviewed by Edward P. Morgan in Mar. 1978 issue of Progressive quoted in Frontiers, "Various Scores"

**Chaplin, Ralph**

II:33 Review of his story of I.W.W., Wobbly

**Chapman, Stu** – Editor Mendocino Grapevine

XXX:1 Quoted from Mendocino Grapevine in Frontiers, "Historically. . . in the Middle"

**Chapman, William P.**

XVI:5 Quoted in Children, "Tears Without Laughter"

**Chapters from a Floating Life** – Shen Fu

XIV:26 Translation of by Shirley M. Black quoted in Review, "Splendors and Miseries of Shen Fu" by Ralph S. Pomeroy

**Character and Will**

XXXIV:18 Lead (re "philosophy")

**Character Bad** – Harold Gray (Harper, 1934)

XXXVIII:45 Quoted re CO interview at Leavenworth (WW I) in Lead, "Those Who End War"

**Character Building and Higher Education** – Dr. Ordway Tead (Macmillan, 1953)

XX:22 Quote from in Children, "The Great Intangibles"

**Characteristic State of Mind, A**

XXXIII:9 Lead

**Charcot, J. M.** (French hypnotist of nineteenth century)

II:33 Quoted briefly on dangers of irresponsible hypnotism as practiced by travelling hypnotists

**Chargaff, Erwin**

XXXVII:44 Heraclitean Fire—Sketches from a Life Before Nature quoted in Lead, "What Makes a Scientist?"

XXXVII:45 Heraclitean Fire on his youth in Children, "Things Teachers Can't Arrange"

XXXVIII:5 Heraclitean Fire on the science of the future in Lead, "The Essence of Man"

XXXVIII:10 On "curse of our time" (the expert) in Lead, "The Age of Experts"

XXXVIII:14 His autobiography on what happens to scientific discoveries, in Lead, "Better Solutions Than Ours"

XXXVIII:27-36 Voices in the Labyrinth re our era in Review, "Scientists on Science"

XXXIX:8 Brief quote Voices re bio-chemistry in Review, "Helping. . . Hereticking"

XL:37 From Harper's May 1980 from Voices in the Labyrinth, Heraclitean Fire in Children, "A Man to Read"

**Charge and Counter-Charger**

XXII:42 Editorial

**Charlotte's Web** – E. B. White

X:27 Reviewed in Children, "Reading Suggestions for Children"

**Charron, Pierre**

V:44 Quoted in Lead, "A New Enlightenment?"

**Charter, S.P.R.**

XIX:42 Quoted from Man on Earth in Lead, "Affirmations, Questions, Denials"

XX:41 Quoted from Man on Earth (Vol. 1, No. 8) in Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"

XXI:4 Quote from his speech in Frontiers, "The Environment-Makers"

XXI:26 Quote from his book, For Unto Us a Child is Born, in Editorial, "What Is Man For?"

XXVI:45 Quoted from The Planning Myth in Lead, "The Field Between"

XXVII:8 Quoted on education from Man or Earth in Children, "Miscellany"

XXVII:24 His essay, "Energy and the Goodlife" quoted in Editorial, "Two Perspectives"

XXXI:5 His Outrage quoted in Frontiers, "Psychological Frontier"

XXXI:51 His Outrage quoted in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"

XXXIII:20 His essay on attitudes toward children around the world quoted extensively in Children, "Children Around the World"

XXXIII:20 His essay on attitudes toward children around the world quoted extensively in Children, "Children Around the World"

XXXV:20 Quoted as editor of new edition of Spinoza's Ethics in Review, "Pantheist Philosopher"

- Chase, Alston**  
XXXI:45 His article "Skipping Through College" quoted from in Atlantic in Children, "No Catharsis in Sight"
- Chase, Mary Ellen**  
VII:52 Brief review of her Ladies' Home Journal article "Recipe for a Magic Childhood"  
XXVI:37 Her novel, The Lovely Ambition, quoted in Review, "Doing the Impossible"
- Chase, Stuart**  
II:48 Discussion of his Sept. 1949 Progressive discussion on condition of Japan prior to use of atom bomb—in Lead, "Day of Reproach"  
V:2 Discussion of his Progressive article Oct. 1951, "Language and Loyalty," in Review, "Semantics and Sanity"  
VII:11 Reference to in connection with Marriner Eccles' Reckoning Frontiers  
VIII:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Who Live to Tell the Tale," re prejudice in review of Gordon Allport's The Nature of Prejudice  
XII:10 Quoted in Children, "What is a True University?" from review of Arthur Larson's What Are We For?!  
XVI:6 Quoted from Oct. 1962 Etc. in Frontiers, "Label and Libel"
- Chasm, Not a Gap, A**  
XXII:50 Review
- Chastening Thought, A**  
XXVIII:10 Lead
- Chatburn, Thomas** (T. Lindley – Philadelphia)  
XIII:51 His letter to Editors quoted in Lead, "Who Will Start Doing Better?"  
XIV:1 His letter to Editors quoted in Frontiers, "Some Men Who Say No"  
XIV:43 Wrote "Strange Mr. Russell" last part of Frontiers, "In Honor of Bertrand Russell"
- Chatfield, Charles**  
XXIV:38 Quoted from his book, For Peace and Justice: Pacifism in American, 1914-1941 in Lead, "The Far Horizon"  
XXVI:43 Book he edited, Peace Movements in America, discussed in Review, "Peace-Makers"  
XXX:43 Quoted in reference to Evan Thomas in Review, "A Kind of Thinking"
- Chauvin, Remy**  
XXIV:22 Paper on "Parapsychology and Physics" quoted from Progress in Parapsychology in Review, "Parapsychological Research"
- Chavan, Arun**  
XXXIV:7 His work with farmers in Sangli from Times of India by Arun Gandhi, July 1980, supplied by Joe Thorn, in Children, "Report from India"
- Chavasse, Dr.** (Bishop of Rochester, England)  
XI:36 Quoted in Letter from England re purport of H-bomb
- Chavez, Cesar: Autobiography of La Causa** – Jacques Levy (Norton, 1975. \$10.00)  
XXX:46 Reviewed in "One Price of Change"
- XXX:48 Cesar Chavez quoted from in Lead, "The Dual Occupation"
- Chavez, Cesar**  
XXIII:6 Quote from page at end of calendar put out by United Farm Works Organizing Committee on life story of, in Frontiers, "A Continuing Struggle"  
XXIV:7 Interview with Jim Drake in regard to quoted from Jan. 11, 1971 Christianity and Crisis in Editorial "A Man-for-Others"  
XXIV:13 Book about his life and work, So Shall Ye Reap, discussed and quoted in Review, "What Couldn't Happen—But Did"  
XXX:48 Quoted from Jacques Levy's Cesar Chavez in Lead, "The Dual Occupation"  
XXIX:46 Quoted in Delancy Street Foundation in Review, "Acts of Love"  
XXXV:19 Long quote on from The Struggle for Humanity in Review, "No 'Mass Phenomenon'"  
XLI:15 Quoted re non-violence, Reconciliation International in Frontiers, "They Did Not Hit Back"
- Chaze, Elliott**  
XXXIV:51 His Tiger in the Honeysuckle quoted in Frontiers, "Two Portraits"
- Che Guevara**  
XXI:26 Nelson P. Valdes' comments on quoted from May-June Dissent in Frontiers, "Socialist Criticism"
- Check Your Mind Outside**  
VIII:21 Frontiers – Raymond Rogers
- Checklist of Enemies**  
X:48 Frontiers – by Norman Cousins, reprinted from Saturday Review
- Checkpoint**  
XXIX:8 Harriet and Howard Kurtz (editors) quoted from in Children, "Where Social Change Begins"
- Chekhov: A Gentle Subversive**  
XXX:13 Review
- Chekhov, Anton**  
XXX:13 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "Safeguards of Thought"  
XXXIII:6 Quoted in Harold C. Goddard's review in Review, "Morons or Men?"
- Anton Chekov's Life and Thought: Selected Letters and Commentary** – Simon Karlinsky (U. of Cal. Press paper, 1975, \$6.95)  
XXX:13 Reviewed in "Chekhov: A Gentle Subversive"
- Chemchemi Newsletter**  
XVIII:25 Quoted in Children  
XVIII:34 Work discussed in Lead, "Cultural Activity in Africa"
- Chemical Disasters**  
XXXIX:18 Frontiers
- Chemical Feast, The** (Nader report by James S. Turner) (Grossman paper, 95¢)  
XXIII:37 Quote from in Frontiers, "Important to Millions"  
XXIII:43 Quoted in Lead, "A True Sense of the World"  
XXIII:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "Comment on the 'Watchdog Theory'"

**Chemical Feast, The**—(Continued)

- XXVII:23 Quoted from in *Frontiers*, "Since the War"  
 XXXV:21 Quoted, discussed in *Frontiers*, "A Long-Term  
 Remedy"

**Chemicals, Servant or Master?** -- Bob Edwards

- I:31 Discussed in Review, "Monopoly"

**Chemistry of Ecology, The**

- XXXIX:3 Review

**Chen, Stephen**

- II:39 Quoted from his and Payne's book on Sun Yat-  
 sen in Editorial, "A Face to the Future"  
 Reference in Great Reforms article to Sun Yat-  
 sen—A Portrait

**Chequer Board, The** -- Nevil Shute

- V:45 Review, "The Rare Consistent"  
 XXXII:15 Quoted in Review, "An Old-New Theme"

**Chermayeff, Serge**

- XXIII:5 Quoted in Review, "The Bauhaus: Full  
 Retrospect"

**Chernavin** (see Tchernavin)

- II:31 Reference to his I Speak for the Silent in Lead,  
 "The Revival of Slavery"

**Chernow, Ron**

- XXIX:26-34 His discussion, "Colonies in Space" quoted  
 from Feb. Smithsonian in *Frontiers*, "Eden in  
 Space?"

**Cherry, D. R.** (University of Saskatchewan, English)

- XXXVII:19 Quoted from University Forum on literature and  
 science—Huxley in Lead, "Question for Our  
 Time"

**Cherry, William** (NASA executive)

- XXV:1 Wilson Clark quote from in Smithsonian article  
 in *Frontiers*, "Power from Sun and Wind"

**Chessman, Caryl**

- XIII:15 His Cell 2455, Death Row quoted from in  
*Frontiers*, "Farewell to Chessman?"  
 XIII:30 Briefly quoted in *Frontiers*, "Aftermath on  
 Chessman"  
 XIII:35 His letter to Rev. Herbert H. Richardson given  
 in *Frontiers*, "Chessman on Religion"  
 XIV:10 His letter to defense attorney, George T. Davis,  
 quoted in Review, "The Tangled Web of Law"  
 XVII:23 Reference in Lead, "What Is a Man to Do?"

**Chessman on Religion**

- XIII:35 *Frontiers*

**Chesterton, G. K.**

- V:35 "Christianity has not been tried and found  
 wanting, it has not been tried," quoted in  
 Editorial, "Progress by Program?"  
 XIII:40 His book on St. Francis of Assisi quoted from in  
 Editorial, "The 'Crude Facts'"  
 XX:33 Quoted on practice of journalism in *Frontiers*,  
 "Identification and Autonomy"  
 XXIV:1 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "How Ho Became a  
 Communist"  
 XXV:47 Paper he founded, G.K.'s Weekly discussed and  
 quoted in *Frontiers*, "Forty-seven Years Ago"  
 XXVI:15 Quoted in Review, "Facts About Minorities"  
 XXVIII:14 Quoted from preface to book on St. Francis of  
 Assisi in Lead, "A Motive Almost Forgotten"

**Chesterton, G. K.**—(Continued)

- XXXII:16 Quoted in Lead, "The Garments of Mystery"  
 XXXIII:23 Quoted in Lead, "Blight and Delight"  
 XXXIII:51 Quoted in Lead, "The World as Will and Idea"  
 XXXVI:2 Quoted from preface to book on St. Francis of  
 Assisi in Children, "The Uses of History"  
 XXXVI:40 His view of Cobbett quoted in *Frontiers*,  
 "Seymour and Cobbett"

**Chiaromonte, Nicola**

- I:11 Review in "Reading and Writing" on Partisan  
 Review article, "The Jesuit"  
 VI:49 *Frontiers*, "The Great Illusion," re  
 Chiaromonte's review of The Captive Mind,  
 Milosz  
 X:24 Quoted from his "The Individual and the Mass"  
 in Spring 1975 issue of Dissent in *Frontiers*,  
 "Culture in Captivity"; also mentioned in  
 Editorial, "Squaring the Circle"  
 XII:10 Quoted from Dissent on Pasternak's Doctor  
 Zhivago, in Review, "Attitudes Toward Life"  
 XIII:17 Quoted March Encounter, "Note on Movies" in  
 Review, "Novels and the Movies"  
 XIII:35 His discussion of Albert Camus from Summer  
 1960 Dissent quoted in Editorial, "Not  
 Optimism, Not Pessimism"  
 XVII:27 Quoted from "The Unreason of State" in Spring  
 1964 Dissent in *Frontiers*, "Salute to 'Dissent'"  
 XXII:21 Quoted from Mar/Apr 1969 Dissent in Lead,  
 "Buried by 'Insights'"  
 XXII:24 Quoted from Dissent in *Frontiers*, "Humanist  
 Reading"  
 XXII:28 Quoted in Lead, "Science in Transformation"  
 XXXVI:39 On Gandhi from Winter 1948 Politics in  
 Review, "Macdonald on Gandhi"

**Chicago Daily News**

- XI:18 Quoted from London dispatch to the above on  
 the extension of the pacifist outlook in Review,  
 "Notes on the News"  
 XIV:15 Sydney Harris quoted from Jan. 13, 1961 issue  
 in Children, "Children Doing Better than  
 Adults"  
 Dr. Theodore Van Dellen quoted in same  
 Children article from Dec. 15, 1960 issue  
 Dr. Ionel Rapaport briefly quoted from Nov. 11,  
 1960 issue in Children, "The Mind Cannot be  
 Tested"  
 XVI:6 Sydney Harris briefly quoted from Dec. 29,  
 1961 issue in *Frontiers*, "Label and Libel"  
 XVI:48 Sydney Harris quoted from July 30 issue in  
 Children on Halloween

**Chicago Review**

- XIII:24 Bruno Bettelheim's review of Dr. Frankl's From  
 Death-Camp to Existentialism in Autumn issue  
 quoted in Review, "The Doctor and the Soul"

**Chicago Tribune**

- I:39 Supports Neo-Revisionist conclusions chiefly  
 for anti-administration implications  
 I:40 In 1945 said Roosevelt had Japanese peace  
 proposal two days before he left for Yalta

**Chicago Tribune**—(Continued)

XV:36 Mary Merryfield quoted from April 22 issue in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"

**Chickering, Sherman**

XX:48 Quoted from Autumn American Scholar in Frontiers, "The American Scholar"

**Chief Seattle**

XXX:25 His 1854 speech quoted in Review, "A Voice that Carries"

**Child, Lydia Maria**

XXXVII:42 Her work as reformer and writer in 19th century, Dissent, Spring 1984, in Frontiers, "American Reformer, Women in Asia"

**Child Art – The Beginnings of Self-Affirmation** – Victor D'Amico (Berkeley, CA, Diablo Press, 1966)

XXII:17 Quoted from in Children, "The Child in the Man"  
Also quoted Berthold Lowenfeld and Frank Barron

**Child from the Sea, The** – Elizabeth Goudge (Pyramid paperback)

XXIV:42 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "The Singing Seals"

**Child in Prison Camp, A** – Shizuye (Shichan) Takashima

XXX:20 Subject of Children, "People Are All the Same"

**Child in the City, The** – Colin Ward

XXXI:25 Quoted in Children, "A Melancholy Report"  
XXXIII:51 Re adult education in Children, "Origins of Adult Education"

**Child Study** (Bulletin of Institute of Child Study, U. of Toronto)

XX:5 A. Schermann quoted from Spring 1966 issue in Children, "Against the Spirit Prevailing"

**Childbirth Book, The** – Christine Beels (Turnstone, England, 1978)

XXXI:44 June Miller review of quoted from July and August Resurgence in Children, "Reasons for Reading and Schooling"

**Childbirth Without Fear** – Grantly Dick Read (Harper, \$2.75)

I:18 Reviewed

**Childers, Barry** (c/o Ferris, 28 Forest Dr. College Sta., Texas)

XXXV:13 Counsel to those who want to draw attention to danger of nuclear war in Editorial, "It's About Time . . ."

XLI:45 (With Elizabeth Ferris) Peace and Change, 1984, "The Individual and the Change Process, in Frontiers, "Making 'Haters of War'"

**Childhood and Society** – Erik Erikson

XVII:22 Reviewed with author's other work, "The Problem of Ego Identity," Young Man Luther and Youth: Change and Challenge, "Youth: Fidelity and Diversity"

**Children** (bi-monthly pub. U.S. Department Public Health and Welfare)

XI:8 Gunnar Dybwad article quoted in Children, "News and Notes"

XII:17 Irene Josselyn article, "Psychological Change in Adolescents" quoted in Children, "Notes and Quotations"

XII:36 Quoted from in Children, "Challenge from Russia?"

XIII:6 Dr. Rhetta M. Arter quoted from Sept/Oct issue in Children, "Notes on Prejudice"

**Children**—(Continued)

XIII:11 Article by Dodfrey M. Hockbaum used by Geo. Weinstein in This Week (Jan 24) in article "Why Don't They Let Us Teach?" quoted in Children

**Children and the Myths of War** – John Rae (Pamphlet)

XVI:14 Quoted in Children

**Children and Parents** – Havelock Ellis essay

V:3 Quoted in Children

**Children. . . and Ourselves** -- In every issue

I:32 Editorial, "On 'Children . . . and Ourselves'"

II:5, 6, 7 Three reprints of Carl Ewald's "My Little Boy" series from Woolcott Reader, permission of Charles Scribner's Sons

VII:36 "Glaucou" – Socrates discussion of spending leisure

VII:40 2nd of "Glaucou" monologues

VIII:3 3rd of "Glaucou" – on death

VIII:8 4th of "Glaucou" – on success and failure

VIII:14 5th of "Glaucou" – on death

VIII:16 Report cards, etc.

VIII:17 Report cards, etc.

VIII:18 Report cards, etc.

VIII:19 Report cards, etc. – Teaching for Better Schools by Kimball Wiles

VIII:20 "Glaucou" – future reputation of Socrates

VIII:23 Divorce discussed

VIII:26 Discussion of IQ

VIII:27 "Reading Readiness"

VIII:33 "Glaucou"

VIII:34 "Correspondence"

VIII:37 Discussion of divorce

VIII:43 Discussion of juvenile delinquency

VIII:46 "The University – Big Problems"

VIII:47 "The University – Student Motivation"

VIII:48 "The University – What Education Can Mean"

VIII:49 On religion

VIII:50 "The Intellectual Parent"

VIII:51 "Dangerous Dan Hutchins"

VIII:52 "Youth and Radicalism"

IX:1 Discussion – Truants from Life by Bruno Bettelheim, and Fromm's Psychoanalysis and

Religion and The Forgotten Language

"Work or School"

IX:2 On sex education in the schools.

IX:3 On "Christmas" broadcasts

IX:6 "A Book for Your Home"

IX:7 "Standards of Excellence"

IX:9 "Little Things, and Time"

IX:10 "Three Kinds of Devotion"

IX:18 "The Senior High"

IX:19 "The 'New Education' – Again"

IX:20 "Correspondence"

IX:24 "How to Teach Philosophy" – Ducasse

IX:25 "Aloneness and Inferiority"

IX:26 "Recommendations" (Bates natural eye methods)

IX:27 "Invitation to Teaching"

IX:32 "Comparative Theories"

*Children . . . and Ourselves*—(Continued)

IX:37	"Advertisement—Unsolicited" (Pageant, Paul Richer)
IX:40	"Notes in Passing" (education of children at home)
IX:41	Rishi Valley School headmaster, F. G. Pearce, wrote column
IX:42	"Notes in Passing – C. A. Lyward
IX:43	"Notes on the Quaker Perspective"
IX:44	"Communications"
IX:45	More on guns
IX:46	"Notes in Passing"
IX:48	"Correspondence and Notes"
IX:50	"Correspondence and Notes – education at home (Mrs. Mary Schoenheit)
IX:52	"Correspondence and Notes: "An Experiment in Reading" – Yale & Town Mfg. Co., Gallatin, Tenn.
X:3	"Notes in Passing" – Olympic Games and Russian Primary Schools
X:4	"Reading Selections"
X:5	"Reading and Philosophy"
X:7	<u>The Challenge of Children</u> , Cooperative Parents' Group of Pacific Palisades
X:8	"Notes in Passing"
X:9	"Correspondence and Ourselves" (Morris Ernst, Steve Allen)
X:10	"Notes and Quotes"
X:11	"Correspondence" (includes list of books for children)
X:12	"A Guide to Independent Schools" – review of Frank D. Ashburn's <u>A Parents' Guide to Independent Schools and Colleges</u>
X:13	Discussion of self-discipline
X:14	"The Philosophy of Robert M. Hutchins" review of his book <u>Freedom, Education and the Fund</u>
X:15	"More on Finchden Manor"
X:16	"Quaker Education"
X:17	"More on Democracy and Authority"
X:18	"Teachers Who Break the Mold"
X:19	"The Debate on Disarmament"
X:20	"Vocational Education" (long quotes from Curriculum Unit folder "Careers for Future Citizens")
X:21	"A Successful Revolutionary"
X:22	"Pacifism and Education"
X:23	"For Pacifist Pondering"
X:24	"Freedom and Self-Definition"
X:26	"The Direction of Human Development"
X:27	"Reading Suggestions for Children"
X:28	"Not Tough Enough"
X:29	"Correspondence"
X:30	"Notes in Passing"
X:31	"A Religion of Nature"
X:33	"Background for Marriage"
X:34	"Mental Disorganization"
X:35	"The Joys of Participation"
X:36	Carl Ewald's dialogue from <u>My Little Boy</u>
X:38	"Progress in Desegregation"

*Children . . . and Ourselves*—(Continued)

X:39	"Notes in Passing"
X:40	"Correspondence and Notes"
X:41	Selection from Carl Ewald's <u>My Little Boy</u>
X:42	"Rich Boy's Schools"
X:43	"About Nursery Schools"
X:46	"Hutchins' Views from Abroad"
X:47	"The Deadly Complacency"
X:48	"A Poet Educates"
X:49	"Christmas Is Always Late"
X:50	"Correspondence and Notes"
X:51	"Education in Critical Thinking"
X:52	"Notes and Correspondence"
XI:1	"Notes and Quotations"
XI:2	"Toys and Troubles"
XI:3	"Correspondence"
XI:4	"Attitudinal Education"
XI:5	"Teachers and Parents in Revolt"
XI:6	"Notes and Quotes"
XI:7	"Notes and Quotes"
XI:8	"Discussion of a Generation: I"
XI:9	"Discussion of a Generation: II"
XI:10	"Discussion of a Generation: III"
XI:11	"Discussion of a Generation: IV"
XI:12	"Discussion of a Generation: V"
XI:13	"Discussion of a Generation: VI"
XI:14	"Discussion of a Generation: VII"
XI:15	"Discussion of a Generation: VIII"
XI:16	"Discussion of a Generation: IX"
XI:17	"Discussion of a Generation: X"
XI:18	"Discussion of a Generation: XI"
XI:19	"Correspondence and Notes"
XI:20	"An Unusual Essay"
XI:21	"The Child's World"
XI:23	"Carl Rogers – Beyond the Call of Duty"
XI:24	"More on The Generation"
XI:25	"Russian Education – I"
XI:26	"Russian Education – II"
XI:27	"Esthetics and the Teacher" – Ross Mooney, Robert Bargar report
XI:28	"Religion and Education – I"
XI:29	"Religion and Education – II"
XI:30	"Hutchins and Meiklejohn"
XI:31	"Discussion of a Generation: Addendum"
XI:32	"Where Did You Go? . . . Out"
XI:33	"Love and Adolescence"
XI:34	"Criticism on 'The Russian Story' – I"
XI:35	"Criticism on 'The Russian Story' – II"
XI:36	"Correspondence and Notes"
XI:37	"Figures of Tragedy"
XI:38	"More on The Generation"
XI:39	"Now We Know How" (boys and playhouse)
XI:40	"Educational Debate, Continued"
XI:41	"Psychology and Fun"
XI:42	"Notes and Quotations (toy guns) Law of Bill of Rights"
XI:45	"Issues and Notes"
XI:46	"Don't Be Afraid of Your Child" – Dr. Hilde Bruch
XI:47	"The Bad Juveniles: I"

*Children . . . and Ourselves*—(Continued)

XI:48	"The Bad Juveniles: II"
XI:49	"Quotation and Comment"
XI:50	"Religion and Nature"
XI:51	"Symposium on Education and Philosophy: I"
XI:52	"Symposium on Education and . . . : II"
XI:53	"Another 'Generation' Writer" – John Braine
XII:1	"Correspondence and Notes"
XII:3	"The Heart is the Teacher" – Leonard Covello book
XII:5	"More on Religion in the Schools" (Earl Warren quoted at length on California policy)
XII:6	"Religion Without Dogma"
XII:7	"So Big – Too Big?" (Children fed too well, bodies mature before emotions and minds)
XII:8	"News and Notes (new kind of college)"
XII:10	"What Is a True University?"
XII:11	"The Gospel of Nature" – John Burroughs, book of same title
XII:12	"Is Democracy Possible?" (Hutchins)
XII:14	"Correspondence and Notes"
XII:15	"'Civics' Lesson"
XII:16	"Federal Control of Education?"
XII:17	"Notes and Quotations"
XII:19	"New College Information"
XII:21	"Stories"
XII:22	"Operation Switchboard" – Prof. Thomas D. Eliot
XII:23	"Notes and Quotations"
XII:24	"The College Teacher ( <u>St. Lawrence University Bulletin</u> )"
XII:25	"Notes in Passing"
XII:26	"Perilous Adventures"
XII:27	"Youth and the 'Neutralized Conscience'"
XII:28	"Two Generations in College"
XII:29	"The Story of St. John's College"
XII:30	"The Best of 'Beatness'"
XII:31	"'The Fund' – On Religion in the Schools"
XII:32	"The Unsilent World"
XII:33	"Unnecessary Fears"
XII:34	"The Quakers Are Still Busy"
XII:35	"Good-Bye to Blue Yonder"
XII:36	"Challenge from Russia?"
XII:37	"Child and Cosmos"
XII:38	"You Can Start at the Top"
XII:39	"Can Morality Be Unethical?"
XII:40	"Information and Issues"
XII:41	"Notes on 'Creativity'"
XII:42	"A Letter on 'Beatness'"
XII:43	Discusses survey on "Juvenile Delinquency" from <u>Christianity Today</u>
XII:44	Discusses correction camp at North Pharsalia, N.Y.
XII:45	"Sports—The Sublime and The Ridiculous"
XII:46	"Let Them Face It"
XII:47	"Letters and Comment"
XII:48	"'Metaphilosophy' and Education"
XII:49	"Discipline vs. Adjustment"
XII:50	"The 'Beatness' of Walt Whitman"
XII:51	"The Challenges of Deprivation"

*Children . . . and Ourselves*—(Continued)

XII:52	Quoted, discussed <u>Entry E</u> by Richard Frede and <u>Harrison High</u> by John Farris
XIII:1	Quoted from "Working Together for Better Schools" by Menge and Faunce, (American Book Company, New York, 1953).
XIII:2	Quoted letter giving "impressionistic" account of one reader's experience of transition from urban to country living
XIII:3	"Individual Protests Against the Military"
XIII:4	"Dr. Bettelheim Is Not Alone"
XIII:5	"What Every Youth Should Know"
XIII:6	"Notes on Prejudice"
XIII:7	"Old Folks Not at Home"
XIII:8	Quoted from Albert Guerard's "The Quest of Excellence" from <u>American Scholar</u>
XIII:9	"The Best on Delinquency"
XIII:10	"If You Live With Little Children"
XIII:11	"Discussions on Education"
XIII:12	"Goodbye to Mama"
XIII:13	"Sports, Etc."
XIII:14	"Deliberate Delinquents"
XIII:15	"Notes"
XIII:16	"Intuition and Creativity"
XIII:17	"The Fourth R – Human Relations"
XIII:18	"What's Wrong With Authority"
XIII:19	"Notes on 'The Quest for Identity'"
XIII:20	"Tensions Our Children Live With"
XIII:21	"Compulsory Education"
XIII:22	"Philosophy for the Young"
XIII:23	"Religion and the Individual Child"
XIII:24	"Do I HAVE to Play?"
XIII:25	"Youth and a Hopeful Future"
XIII:26	"Success Without Learning"
XIII:27	"Heredity, Environment, and the 'Soul': I"
XIII:28	Part II of above
XIII:29	Part III of above
XIII:30	"'Identity' – And the Stand for Principle"
XIII:31	"Youth 'Apathy' – And Some Exceptions"
XIII:32	"Living Close to Nature"
XIII:33	"Notes in Passing"
XIII:34	"'Society' vs. Youth"
XIII:35	"'Role-Playing' – Russia and America"
XIII:36	"Friendship Day Camp"
XIII:37	"Education About War"
XIII:38	"Notes on Reading"
XIII:39	"Islands of Educational Experiment"
XIII:40	"Notes in Passing"
XIII:41	"Notes in Passing"
XIII:42	"Notes in Passing"
XIII:43	"Notes"
XIII:44	"Counsel for Old . . . and Young"
XIII:45	"Notes in Passing"
XIII:46	"Nonentities and Trouble"
XIII:47	"Contributions from Readers"
XIII:48	"My Big Girl"
XIII:49	"Challenge to Complacency"
XIII:50	"Liberal Experiments in Education"
XIII:51	"Notes"
XIII:52	"More 'Questions on War'"

*Children . . . and Ourselves—(Continued)*

XIV:1	"Socialism' and Youth"
XIV:2	"The Secret Places of Education"
XIV:3	"Issues in Educational Philosophy"
XIV:4	"Follow-up on Emerson College"
XIV:5	"The Pessimistic Young Crowd"
XIV:6	"Courage and Discipline"
XIV:7	"Insights from Psychotherapy"
XIV:8	"More of Carl Ewald"
XIV:9	Quotes from <u>Humanist</u> (Sept-Oct 1960) article, "Triumph of Institutionalism," by Dr. Rudolf Dreikurs, professor of psychiatry at Chicago Medical School re results of the 1960 White House Conference on Children and Youth
XIV:10	"Correspondence and Notes"
XIV:11	"Correspondence and Notes"
XIV:12	"Laughter Between Tears"
XIV:13	"Growing Up Absurd"
XIV:14	"Reading"
XIV:15	"Children Doing Better Than Adults"
XIV:16	"Socrates and the Communists"
XIV:17	"Youth for Integration"
XIV:18	"My Big Girl"
XIV:19	"Dynamics of Adolescent Growth"
XIV:20	"The Mind Cannot Be Tested"
XIV:21	"The Best of the Westerns"
XIV:22	"A Radical Approach to Child Rearing"
XIV:23	"Correspondence and Notes"
XIV:24	"Grounds for Objection – and Active Youth"
XIV:25	"Ewald on Parents and Education"
XIV:26	"Discussion on Intelligence Tests"
XIV:27	"Primitive Moralities – and None"
XIV:28	"The War Corps—and Some Words to Youth"
XIV:29	"Notes on Creative Independence"
XIV:30	"On Religion and Morality"
XIV:31	"Prometheus Unbound"
XIV:32	"A True 'First Novel' of Youth"
XIV:33	"The Fanfare of Conformity"
XIV:34	"Baden-Powell"
XIV:35	"If Only Marriages—Why College?"
XIV:36	"The Education of the 'Ego'"
XIV:37	"Notes By a Thoughtful Reader"
XIV:38	"In Support of . . ."
XIV:39	"Villages of Children"
XIV:40	"Correspondence and Notes"
XIV:41	"Teaching as a Confusing Profession"
XIV:42	"Over Attention—and Loving Neglect"
XIV:43	"Problem of Emotional Maturation"
XIV:44	"Correspondence and Notes"
XIV:45	"The Good Guys Will Conquer"
XIV:46	"Notes and Quotations"
XIV:47	"To Kill a Mockingbird"
XIV:48	"Fractional Man—An Educational Product"
XIV:49	"Notes on Goddard College"
XIV:50	"On the Process of Education"
XIV:51	"Anarchy on Purpose"
XIV:52	"Semantics and Education"
XV:1	"Notes in Passing"
XV:2	"Notes in Passing"
XV:3	"Self-Regulation for Children"

*Children . . . and Ourselves—(Continued)*

XV:4	Re educational experiment at Midtown School in L.A.
XV:5	"The Telepathic Child"
XV:6	"More on Telepathy"
XV:7	"Acts for Peace"
XV:8	"A Diet for the Twenty-First Century?"
XV:9	"Notes and Correspondence"
XV:10	"Comic Strip Count-Down"
XV:11	"Still Discovering the Child"
XV:12	"For Parents of the College-Bound"
XV:13	"The Vanishing Adolescent"
XV:14	"The Green Revolution"
XV:15	"The Individual Youth and Religion"
XV:16	"The Individual Youth and Religion"
XV:17	"Discussion on Non-Meat Diets"
XV:18	"Non-Political Youths Abroad"
XV:19	"Education Transcending Savagery"
XV:20	"Hannah Arendt on Education"
XV:21	"Difficulties of Affirmation"
XV:22	"Notes"
XV:23	"Conversations with Children"
XV:24	"Genealogy of the 'Beats'"
XV:25	"Ritual and Natural Religion"
XV:26	"The Goals of Education"
XV:27	"High School Readings – and English Teaching"
XV:28	"High School Readings – and English Teaching"
XV:29	"Socratic Experiment – Seventh Grade"
XV:30	"A Courageous Valedictory"
XV:31	"Depth Psychology and Education"
XV:32	"Autonomous Motivation"
XV:33	"Reverence in the Classroom"
XV:34	"Music Therapy Project"
XV:35	"Listening and Learning"
XV:36	"Correspondence and Notes"
XV:37	"New Directions on the Campus"
XV:38	Discussed and quoted Walter Kerr's <u>The Decline of Pleasure</u> (Simon and Schuster, 1969)
XV:39	"Radical on the Campus"
XV:40	"Correspondence and Notes"
XV:41	"Education for Privacy"
XV:42	"The Issues About 'Issues'"
XV:43	"Notes and Quotes"
XV:44	"The Peace Movement and Education"
XV:45	"Youth Then and Now"
XV:46	"International Education for Children"
XV:47	"'Stark Realism' and 'Transcendentalism'"
XV:48	"Loyalty – to What?"
XV:49	"Teachers in Trouble"
XV:50	"New Schooling Opportunities"
XV:51	"Towards Regeneration in Education"
XV:52	"The Off-Beat Student"
XVI:1	"Note on Dewey and Education"
XVI:2	"International Youth Festival"
XVI:3	"Carl Ewald for Your Library"
XVI:4	"Letters and Comment"
XVI:5	"Tears Without Laughter"
XVI:6	"The Students' Right to Read"



*Children . . . and Ourselves*—(Continued)

XVI:7	"A Poet's Vision on Education"
XVI:8	"Towards a School for Mankind"
XVI:9	"On Being Alone"
XVI:10	"Discussions with Dr. Bettelheim"
XVI:11	"Spiritual Resources"
XVI:12	"Of Time, Death, and New Life"
XVI:13	"Philosophy and Learning"
XVI:14	"Children and the Myths of War"
XVI:15	"Speak to Us of Religion"
XVI:16	"Competition and Learning"
XVI:17	"Creative Youngsters"
XVI:18	"On the Mystique of Childhood—and Genius"
XVI:19	"Education in Religion"
XVI:20	"Beyond Agnosticism—Transition"
XVI:21	"Buddha's Dhammapada"
XVI:22	"Introduction to Taoism"
XVI:23	"The Bhagavad-Gita"
XVI:24	"The Christian Bible"
XVI:25	"Correspondence"—Wm. Coperthwaite
XVI:26	"Quotes and Notes"
XVI:27	"Corporal Punishment" – Adah Maurer
XVI:28	"Notes and Quotes"
XVI:29	"Beyond the Reach of War"
XVI:30	"Franconia College"
XVI:31	"Education Through Initiation"—Louise Louis
XVI:32	"Notes from the Radicals"
XVI:33	"Experiments in Educational Synthesis"
XVI:34	Corporal Punishment—Some Arguments"
XVI:35	"Why the College is Failing" (portions of an address by W. H. Ferry)
XVI:36	"A Rare Children's Book"
XVI:37	"Education and the Career"
XVI:38	"Woman's Search for Identity"
XVI:39	"Notes in Passing"
XVI:40	"Dehumanization of the Young"
XVI:41	"Walden Two Revisited"
XVI:42	"Counsel from a College Psychiatrist"
XVI:43	"Definitions"
XVI:44	"Man, Morals, and Education"
XVI:45	"World College in Gestation"
XVI:46	"Psychology in the Schools"
XVI:47	"More on the Feminine Mystique"
XVI:48	Discussion on Halloween
XVI:49	"Men and Women—Continues"
XVI:50	"Perspectives on the Family"
XVI:51	"Religion—and the Teaching of Values"
XVI:52	"Death as a Teacher"
XVII:1	"Matter for Reflection"
XVII:2	"Matter for Reflection—II"
XVII:3	"Teen-Age Tyranny"
XVII:4	"On Early Death"
XVII:5	"Perspectives on a Profession"
XVII:6	"The Preparation of a Teacher" (address by Dr. Harold Taylor)
XVII:7	"A Novel About Teachers"
XVII:8	"Cradles of Eminence"—book by Victor and Mildred Goertzel
XVII:9	"Dialogue on the Philosophy of Education"
XVII:10	"Perspectives"

*Children . . . and Ourselves*—(Continued)

XVII:11	"Television Dialogue" (Viktor Frankl and Huston Smith)
XVII:12	"Toward Nonviolence"
XVII:13	"Transvaluation for the Colleges"
XVII:14	"Misery and Responsibility"
XVII:15	"Education in Religion"
XVII:16	"Education in Religion—A Proposal"
XVII:17	"Adult Education—Fact and Theory"
XVII:18	"Values in Action"
XVII:19	"Thoreau—Critic of Education"
XVII:20	"Channels of Communication"
XVII:21	"The University as Microcosm"
XVII:22	"Religion and Education"
XVII:23	"Education and Metaphysics"
XVII:24	"Education and Metaphysics—II"
XVII:25	"Franconia College Proceedings"
XVII:26	"Innovation and Participation"
XVII:27	"The New University—Some Radical Thoughts" from a speech by W. H. Ferry
XVII:28	"Peace, Brother"
XVII:29	"Curriculum Philosophy"
XVII:30	"American Ideas and Education"—semi-review
XVII:31	"The Quick and the Dead"—from Hallock Hoffman's April 26 KPFK commentary
XVII:32	"The Use of Religion"
XVII:33	"Creativity in a Prepared Environment?"
XVII:34	"Notes in Passing"
XVII:35	"Be Unprepared"—William Mathes
XVII:36	"Anarchism and Education"
XVII:37	"Schooldays"
XVII:38	"Mental Testing vs. Education"
XVII:39	"Creativity in an Unprepared Atmosphere"—Virginia Naeve
XVII:40	"Notes on Adult Education"
XVII:41	"Religion and the Republic"
XVII:42	"Frontiers of Knowledge"
XVII:43	"Education in Religion"
XVII:44	"Religion and Education"
XVII:45	"Education and Religion"
XVII:46	"Education and Religion"
XVII:47	"Religion in the Schools—Legislative Questions"
XVII:48	"More on Religion in the Schools"
XVII:49	"Notes in Passing"
XVII:50	Discusses Jung's <u>The Undiscovered Self</u>
XVII:51	"Education and Violence"
XVII:52	"Educational Reevaluation"
XVII:53	"Adult Education"
XVIII:1	"The 'I Am Me' Experience"
XVIII:2	"Notes in Passing"
XVIII:3	"Some English Critics"
XVIII:4	"A New Psychology in Education"
XVIII:5	"Training for Citizenship"
XVIII:6	"Notes in Passing"
XVIII:7	"Moral Values and Our Universities"
XVIII:8	"Two Youthful Minds"
XVIII:9	"Challenges of Guidance"
XVIII:10	"Education and Violence ( <i>Continued</i> )"
XVIII:11	"Support for Educational Reform"

*Children . . . and Ourselves*—(Continued)

XVIII:12	"Education and Religion"
XVIII:13	"Franconia College—Progress Toward An Ideal"
XVIII:14	"Future Education—Prospects and Problems"
XVIII:15	"More Creativity in an Unprepared Atmosphere"
XVIII:16	"Education and Religious Study"
XVIII:17	"Friends World College"
XVIII:18	"The U.S. and Religion—A New Concept"
XVIII:19	"A Significant Beginning" from Albany Proposal for a Community Center
XVIII:20	"The Case Against Schooling"
XVIII:21	"Notes on a Teacher's Life" ( <u>Up the Down Staircase</u> —Bel Kaufman)
XVIII:22	"The Community School"
XVIII:24	"Lectures and Machines"
XVIII:25	"Art and Language" ( <u>Chemchemi Newsletter</u> )
XVIII:26	"Notes in Passing"
XVIII:27	"Parental Responsibility"
XVIII:28	"Notes in Review"
XVIII:29	"Evolution for the Family"—Gene Hoffman
XVIII:31	"Managing Human Failure"
XVIII:32	"Educational Perspectives on Controversy"
XVIII:33	"Proposal for Junior High Reorientation"
XVIII:34	"One Kind of Higher Learning"
XVIII:35	"How Children Fail" (John Holt)
XVIII:36	"Letter from a Reader" (Dorothy Samuel)
XVIII:37	"Goodman's Educational Proposals"
XVIII:38	"On Teaching Virtue"
XVIII:39	"Can Students Pick Teachers?"
XVIII:40	"Considerations on Delinquency"—Rhoda Kellogg
XVIII:41	"Note on Moral Issues"
XVIII:42	"The Dignity of Children"—John Holt
XVIII:43	"Philosophic Free Enterprise"
XVIII:44	"Education and Peace"—John Holt
XVIII:45	"The Mothering One: I—Gene Hoffman
XVIII:46	"The Mothering One: II—Gene Hoffman
XVIII:47	"Continuing Explorations at Franconia"
XVIII:48	"Unchurched Religious Education"—Virginia Naeve
XVIII:49	"The Radical—Some Definitions"
XVIII:50	"Notes On a Humanistic School"
XVIII:51	"The Ever Normal Cookie Jar"—W. H. Ferry
XVIII:52	"Education and Dr. Maslow"
XVIII:52	"Education and Behavioral Science"
XIX:1	"Education and Behavioral Science"
XIX:2	"Education for Peace"
XIX:3	"Religion and State—Fresh Perspective"
XIX:4	"Religion and State—Synthesizing Perspectives, II"
XIX:5	"What Is a Good Child?"
XIX:6	"Prejudice and Authority"
XIX:7	"Religion and the University"
XIX:8	"Constitutional Religion"
XIX:9	"Education for Commitment"
XIX:10	"Nature and Natural Religion"
XIX:11	"On Teaching Ethics"

*Children . . . and Ourselves*—(Continued)

XIX:12	"One Kind of Commitment" (continuation of Lead)
XIX:13	"Can There be Free High Schools?"—Paul Salstrom
XIX:14	"Can There be Free High Schools?--II"
XIX:15	"What Ever Became of Progressive Education?"—report of address by Harold Taylor
XIX:16	"Friends World College—Perspectives"
XIX:17	"Summerhill—Outposts of Freedom"
XIX:18	"The New Puranism"
XIX:19	The Needs of Delinquent Children
XIX:20	"African Tales"
XIX:21	"Humanistic Psychology for Education" (continued Lead)
XIX:22	"An (Un)Religions Education"—Virginia Naeve
XIX:23	"In Behalf of Fantasy"
XIX:24	"Beyond Insight and Anecdote"
XIX:25	"Notes in Passing"
XIX:26	"Who's Cheating Whom?"
XIX:27	"Dropouts Anonymous"
XIX:28	"Education: Liberation and Articulation"—Christian Bay, Part I
XIX:29	"Education: Liberation and Articulation"—Christian Bay, Part II
XIX:30	"Adults Look at the Young"
XIX:31	"To Read or Not to Read?"
XIX:32	"Toward an Unmanagerial Revolution" (Portions of Friedenbergs Preface to the 1964 edition of <u>The Vanishing Adolescent</u> )
XIX:33	"Unorthodox Administrators"
XIX:34	"Thinking About a College"—C. G. Benello
XIX:35	"Book Notes"
XIX:36	"Mental Health Program"
XIX:37	"The Living World"—Leonora C. Lane
XIX:38	"The Rigid Child"—Penelope Leach
XIX:39	"Where Do You Go?"
XIX:40	"Unchanging Kernels of Truth"
XIX:41	"Return of the Incommensurables"
XIX:42	"Children and the Arts"
XIX:43	"Campus Report"
XIX:44	"What Can We Say to the Children?"
XIX:45	"Beyond Finite Significance"
XIX:46	"Old Myths for New"
XIX:47	"In a Free Society"
XIX:48	"What Is the Child?"
XIX:49	"A Total Teacher"
XIX:50	"A Fourth of a Nation"
XIX:51	"Art and the Child"
XIX:52	"Teachers at Work"
XX:1	"Light and Shadow in Public Education"
XX:2	"Lights Going On"
XX:3	"Questions, Answers"
XX:4	"The Idea of a College"
XX:5	"Against the Spirit Prevailing"
XX:6	"The Tutoring Movement"
XX:7	"The Games Teachers Play"
XX:8	"The Fetish of Grades"

*Children. . . and Ourselves*—(Continued)

XX:9	"Everybody's Task"
XX:10	"On Throwing Away the Books"
XX:11	"The Ethics of Inquiry"—Prof. Robt. Rein'l
XX:12	"The Challenge of World Education"
XX:13	"The Next Generation of Students"
XX:14	"Diagnosis of Children's Problems"
XX:15	"The Thinking Young"
XX:16	"The Robot in the Parlor"
XX:17	"The Golden Age"
XX:18	"The Rule of Reticence"
XX:19	"An Unaffluent Beginning"—Grace Rotzel
XX:20	"We Really Believe It"
XX:21	"Poems by Children"
XX:22	"The Great Intangibles"
XX:23	"An Obstacle Race?"
XX:24	"How Will They Make a Living?"
XX:25	"The University Scene"
XX:26	"Did Somebody Say Something Critical?"
XX:27	"Nourished by Living Sources"
XX:28	"Event in Monrovia"
XX:29	"Grades and Other Signs"
XX:30	"On Open Field Teaching"
XX:31	"The Bauhaus and Its Educational Heritage"— John Keel
XX:32	"The Bauhaus: II"—John Keel
XX:33	"The Bauhaus: III"—John Keel
XX:34	"Music-Making for Children"
XX:35	"School and Society"
XX:36	"If I Were Censor-in-Chief"—H. Gordon Green
XX:37	"Let's Teach Agriculture"—H. Gordon Green
XX:38	"The Hopes and Fears of Parents"
XX:39	"It Wasn't Their Fault"
XX:40	"The Principle of Reform"
XX:41	"Beyond Bureaucracy?"
XX:42	"The Essential Ingredients"
XX:43	"Plays Given by Children"—Peg Nowell
XX:44	"A Brotherhood of Sects?"
XX:45	"The Basic Questions"
XX:46	"Mission of the University"
XX:47	"Children's Crusade"
XX:48	"Essence of Basic Education: I"—(K.S. Acharlu's translation of Vinoba's educational thought)
XX:49	Part II
XX:50	Part III
XX:51	"An Early Experiment with Reading"—Grace Rotzel
XX:52	"World Education"
XXI:1	"The Educated Man"
XXI:2	"They Do Not Want Power"
XXI:3	"Notes and Comment"
XXI:4	Growing Up Into Life"
XXI:5	"Does This Make Sense?"
XXI:6	"Factory-Schools?"
XXI:7	"Some Cultural Determinisms"
XXI:8	"Basic Education" (Talk on Gandhi, Basic Education)
XXI:9	"Alternative Proposal for the Schools"—C.A. Bowers

*Children. . . and Ourselves*—(Continued)

XXI:10	Part II of above
XXI:11	Part III
XXI:12	"In Behalf of Permissiveness"
XXI:13	"On Teaching Religion"
XXI:14	"A Natural Environment?"
XXI:15	"Children's Writing"
XXI:16	"In Behalf of Prolonged Adolescence"
XXI:17	"What Mysticism Is Not"
XXI:18	"Drama in London"
XXI:19	"The Meaning of Music"
XXI:20	"Notes in Passing"
XXI:21	"The False Sovereignty of Grades"
XXI:22	"Four Months"
XXI:23	"Problems of the Academy"
XXI:24	"Tolstoy on Miseducation"
XXI:25	"The Practice of an Art"
XXI:26	"Children Are Not Products"
XXI:27	"How Children Learn"
XXI:28	"The Lost Humanities"
XXI:29	"Writing Home"
XXI:30	"Act of Creation"
XXI:31	"The First Computer"
XXI:32	"The Education of the Artist"—Robert Jay Wolff
XXI:33	"The Education of the Artist: II"
XXI:34	"A New System of Public Education"
XXI:35	"History of an Aberration"
XXI:36	"Toward New Institutions"
XXI:37	"Overcoming Language Difficulties"
XXI:38	"Dialogue on Design"—Robert Jay Wolff
XXI:39	"Nature Recreation"
XXI:40	"That Whole Vast Other World"
XXI:41	"Lamps To Be Lighted"—Noel McInnis
XXI:42	"The Bead Game"
XXI:43	"Architecture and Designer Education," Part I—Robert Jay Wolff
XXI:44	Part II of above
XXI:45	"Wordless Knowledge"
XXI:46	"Experiment in Scotland"
XXI:47	"He Did What He Dreamed"
XXI:48	"New York Public Schools"
XXI:49	"In the Schools, In the World"
XXI:50	"Unfamiliar Art in a Familiar World," Part I— Robert Jay Wolff
XXI:51	Part II
XXI:52	"A Subjective Examination"—Noel McInnis
XXII:1	"A Designer's Diagnosis"
XXII:2	"A Child-Watcher"
XXII:3	"A Diet of Wonder"
XXII:4	"The Secret of the Seed"
XXII:5	"Arthur E. Morgan on Education"
XXII:6	"An Unwilling Magician"
XXII:7	"Progressive Education: Some History"
XXII:8	"The World Outside"—Robert Jay Wolff
XXII:9	"Babies at Work"
XXII:10	"More by Arthur E. Morgan"
XXII:11	"Search for Old Friends"
XXII:12	"A Principal's Dream"
XXII:13	"The Workshop Program"—Robert J. Wolff

*Children . . . and Ourselves*—(Continued)

XXII:14	"Design Workshop—Textures"—Robert Jay Wolff
XXII:15	"Vision Versus Problem-Solving"
XXII:16	"The Good in Institutions"
XXII:17	"The Child in the Man"
XXII:18	"Guilt and Atonement"
XXII:19	"Help from Tolstoy"
XXII:20	"A Youth Anthology"
XXII:21	"The Elements of Design"—Robert Jay Wolff
XXII:22	"Who Wants to be President?"
XXII:23	"An Embarrassment of Riches"
XXII:24	"Reflections on Liberal Education"—W. H. Ferry
XXII:25	"The Lonely Few"
XXII:26	"Six Days at the University of Pennsylvania"—Jean Crockett
XXII:27	"Behind Common Sense"
XXII:28	"Matters of Relevance"
XXII:29	"The Only Useful Discipline"
XXII:30	"Where Does Design Education Begin?" Part I—Robert Jay Wolff
XXII:31	"Design Department"—Part II
XXII:32	"The Only Practical Problem"
XXII:33	"Schools in the Cities"
XXII:34	"Truth in Children's Longings"
XXII:35	"The New Wave"
XXII:36	"Education and the Irrelevance of Being Human"—George Mills and Jerry Gerasimo
XXII:37	Part II of above
XXII:38	"Problems and Solutions"
XXII:39	"Kinds of Irrationality"
XXII:40	"Woodstock Weekend"
XXII:41	"Ecology for the Young"
XXII:42	"Accessible New History"
XXII:43	"He Tried to be Civilized"
XXII:44	"The Oaken Heart of England"
XXII:45	"The Master-Teacher's Vision"
XXII:46	"Diatribes Plus"
XXII:47	"Schools, Schools, Schools"
XXII:48	"Medical Students Speak"
XXII:49	"The Promise of the Very Young"
XXII:50	"The List Overfloweth"
XXII:51	"Schools and Problems"
XXII:52	"The Art of Self-Reference"
XXII:53	"Teaching and Non-Teaching Situations"
XXIII:1	"Education for Tomorrow"
XXIII:2	"The Platonic Position"
XXIII:3	"What Is a Nation?"
XXIII:4	"The Quick and the Dead Ideas"
XXIII:5	"Life Geometrizes"
XXIII:6	"Learning from Children"
XXIII:7	"It's Hard to be a Teacher"
XXIII:8	"Various Books"
XXIII:9	"Visual Treasure"
XXIII:10	"Problems Without Solutions"
XXIII:11	"More Problems Without Solutions"
XXIII:12	"Books and Other Things"
XXIII:13	"The Need for Trust"
XXIII:14	"Is It 'Education'?"

*Children . . . and Ourselves*—(Continued)

XXIII:15	"Scattered Reflections"
XXIII:16	"Basic and Necessary"
XXIII:17	"The Ideal University"
XXIII:18	"The Educational Contract"
XXIII:19	"Affective Learning"
XXIII:20	"The Behaviorist Model"
XXIII:21	"Interaction With Life"
XXIII:22	"Curriculum Reform"
XXIII:23	"The Educational Praxis"
XXIII:24	"Facing Facts"
XXIII:25-34	"Notes on the Universities"
XXIII:35	"Games for Children and Grown-ups"
XXIII:36	"Books for Teachers"
XXIII:37	"On Crowding"
XXIII:38	"The Teaching Community"
XXIII:39	"Protest and Education"
XXIII:40	"Life on a Desert Forty"
XXIII:41	"Some Last Words"
XXIII:42	"Discipline and Delight"
XXIII:43	"A Store of Common Sense"
XXIII:44	"Children's Thinking"
XXIII:45	"Household Economics"
XXIII:46	"A Troubled With Schools"
XXIII:47	"Ways of Learning"
XXIII:48	"An English View"
XXIII:49	"The Art Revolution"
XXIII:50	"One-Room Schoolhouse"
XXIII:51	"The Infant Schools"
XXIII:52	"Elementary Readers"
XXIV:1	"Indian School"
XXIV:2	"On Starting a School"
XXIV:3	"You Get Used To It"
XXIV:4	"Moral Education"
XXIV:5	"Teaching Without Schooling"
XXIV:6	"Art and Life"
XXIV:7	"Custodian, Preacher, and Therapist"
XXIV:8	"Educational Reformers"
XXIV:9	"New Zealand Schoolhouse"
XXIV:10	"On the Media"
XXIV:11	"What Makes People Responsible?"
XXIV:12	"Alternative Education in Cuernavaca"
XXIV:13	"Materials for American History"
XXIV:14	"Responsibility and Authority"
XXIV:15	"Pictures by Feininger"
XXIV:16	"On Radicals and Revolution"
XXIV:17	"A Liberal Education"
XXIV:18	"Miscellany"
XXIV:19	"New Meanings for Art"
XXIV:20	"Liberal Education for Young People"
XXIV:21	"Schools Against Nature"
XXIV:22	"Adversary Tactics in School"
XXIV:23	"The English Infant Schools"
XXIV:24	"Redesigning Colleges"
XXIV:25	"Reading and Writing"
XXIV:26-34	"No Solution for Mass Problems"
XXIV:35	"The Basic Questions"
XXIV:36	"On Understanding Ivan Illich"
XXIV:37	"Approaches in Art Education"—John Keel
XXIV:38	"Adventure Story"

*Children . . . and Ourselves*—(Continued)

XXIV:39	"The Question of Literacy"
XXIV:40	"Writers Who Teach"
XXIV:41	"For the Library"
XXIV:42	"Free Learning"—Ronald Gross
XXIV:43	"Hear as Teacher"
XXIV:44	"What Teachers Find Out"
XXIV:45	"The Four Networks"
XXIV:46	"The Wrong Kind of Paideia"
XXIV:47	"Reverence for Life"
XXIV:48	"Incidental Learning"
XXIV:49	"Vitality as a Lifetime Objective"
XXIV:50	"Keys to Tomorrow's Communities"
XXIV:51	"On Human Greatness"
XXIV:52	"Why the English Schools Are Good"
XXV:1	"A Book by Herbert Read"
XXV:2	"Learning from the English"
XXV:3	"Resources of Myths"
XXV:4	"More on the Open Classroom"
XXV:5	"Where Do You Begin?"
XXV:6	"The Problem and the Ideal"
XXV:7	"A Place that Deserves Fame"
XXV:8	"One Teacher at Work"
XXV:9	"On Caring"
XXV:10	"Tasks of Education"
XXV:11	"The Way We Die Now"
XXV:12	"Some Freewheeling Sociology"
XXV:13	"Can This Be Planned?"
XXV:14	"A Spartan Ideal"
XXV:15	"What To Do About Science"
XXV:16	"Social Studies at Rose Valley"
XXV:17	"School and Community"
XXV:18	"A School in Brooklyn"
XXV:19	"A Platonic Inspiration"
XXV:20	"Comment on Behaviorism"
XXV:21	"Ancient Classics"
XXV:22	"What Socrates Might Say"
XXV:23	"A Change of Subject"
XXV:24	"Approaches to Learning"
XXV:25	"Chastening Remarks"
XXV:26-35	"Family and Community"
XXV:36	"On Music—And Other Things"
XXV:37	"On Holt's New Book"
XXV:38	"Story by Claire Bishop"
XXV:39	"Thoughts on Equality"
XXV:40	"Teaching in a Disordered World"
XXV:41	"A Boy Learns a Secret"
XXV:42	"Training Policemen"
XXV:43	"Some Wandering Thoughts"
XXV:44	"Magic and Myth"
XXV:45	"Community College"
XXV:46	"Black Mountain"
XXV:47	"More on Black Mountain"
XXV:48	"The Public Schools—A Qualified Defense"
XXV:49	"Two Books"
XXV:50	"A Sisyphus Project?"
XXV:51	"A Good Story; Ancient Schools"
XXV:52	"Bulls, Magic, and Jails for Children"
XXVI:1	"Honey and Wild Raspberries," Part I—Virginia Naeve

*Children . . . and Ourselves*—(Continued)

XXVI:2	Part II
XXVI:3	"Introduction to Piaget"
XXVI:4	"Toward a New Economics"
XXVI:5	"On Autodidacts"
XXVI:6	"Three Books"
XXVI:7	"Form Follows Function"
XXVI:8	"Past Achievement and Good Signs"
XXVI:9	"Rackham Forever!"
XXVI:10	"A Wandering Theme"
XXVI:11	"The Stuff of History"
XXVI:12	"Assumptions in Education"
XXVI:13	"The Salvage Professionals"
XXVI:14	"The First Nursery School"
XXVI:15	"Black Mountain—Another Review"
XXVI:16	"Art in Education"
XXVI:17	"Two Stories"
XXVI:18	"Science at Antioch"
XXVI:19	"Alone in the Catskill"
XXVI:20	"Miscellany"
XXVI:21	"Notes on Random Education"
XXVI:22	"The Only Reasonable Thing To Do"
XXVI:23	"Learners as Teachers"
XXVI:24	"The Story of A. S. Neill"
XXVI:25	"Solving Non-Problems"
XXVI:26-35	"Books, Books, Books"
XXVI:36	"The Unprepared Young"
XXVI:37	"Language as Clothing"
XXVI:38	"London Teach-In"
XXVI:39	"The Early Years"
XXVI:40	"In a Declining World"
XXVI:41	"Problem Children and Societies"
XXVI:42	"Making Science Relevant"
XXVI:43	"Art Education"
XXVI:44	"An Environment to Recover In"
XXVI:45	"Various Things"
XXVI:46	"A Useful Life"
XXVI:47	"Teaching or Taosim?"
XXVI:48	"Teaching Ideas"
XXVI:49	"Where Destruction Begins"
XXVI:50	"What To Do Next"
XXVI:51	"What the Best Teachers Have Always Done"
XXVI:52	"Some Letters"
XXVII:1	"Theory and Practice"
XXVII:2	"Formation of Man"
XXVII:3	"Paulo Freire"
XXVII:4	"A View of Privacy"
XXVII:5	"A Good Book to Own"
XXVII:6	"Sic Et Non"
XXVII:7	"Letter from a Friend"—Mark McGuire
XXVII:8	"Miscellany"
XXVII:9	"Reflective Attending"
XXVII:10	"Anything Round"—Virginia Naeve
XXVII:11	"Two Views of Education"
XXVII:12	"On Truth As Correspondence"
XXVII:13	"Environmental Studies"
XXVII:14	"Mahabharata"
XXVII:15	"Success Story"
XXVII:16	"The Vision of Reality"
XXVII:17	"Toward Paideia"

*Children . . . and Ourselves*—(Continued)

XXVII:18	"Of Books and Boats"
XXVII:19	"Small Family Enterprises"—Virginia Naeve
XXVII:20	"Teacher Comes to America"
XXVII:21	"Four Wise Men"
XXVII:22	"Vinoba's Basic Education"
XXVII:23	"On Righteous Campaigns"
XXVII:24	"In Behalf of Teachers"
XXVII:25	"Education and the Law"
XXVII:26-35	"Scapegoats, Anybody?"
XXVII:36	"John Holt Writes Again"
XXVII:37	"Service Agencies"
XXVII:38	"He Wouldn't Teach"
XXVII:39	"The Help We Can Get"
XXVII:40	"Changes in Thinking"
XXVII:41	"Results in Education"
XXVII:42	"A Good Combination"
XXVII:43	"An Old Truth"
XXVII:44	"Certain Puzzles"
XXVII:45	"The Romantic Poets"
XXVII:46	"Various Scapegoats"
XXVII:47	"Minute Harmonies"
XXVII:48	"The Vacuum and the Filling"
XXVII:49	"Tale of No Great Importance"
XXVII:50	"Questions and More Questions"
XXVII:51	"The Story as Emancipator"
XXVII:52	"Schools and Projects"
XXVIII:1	""The Question of Purpose"
XXVIII:2	"With Emerson's Help"
XXVIII:3	"Mostly Complaint"
XXVIII:4	"The Road Back?"
XXVIII:5	"Setting for Learning"
XXVIII:6	"Noticing the Unnoticed"
XXVIII:7	"Instead of 'Transmitting'"
XXVIII:8	"Life on the Farm"—Virginia Naeve
XXVIII:9	"The Focus of Ecology"
XXVIII:10	"All in One Day"
XXVIII:11	"A Useful, Demanding Buck"
XXVIII:12	"Style and Character"
XXVIII:13	"Student and Teacher Problems"
XXVIII:14	"Higher Education: Hopes and Obstacles"
XXVIII:15	"Education As a Seamless Whole"—Arthur Morgan
XXVIII:16	"How to Write a Book"
XXVIII:17	"New Stuff for the World"
XXVIII:18	"Through Laura's Eyes"
XXVIII:19	"Desegregating the Handicapped"
XXVIII:20	"A College Fifty Years Ago"
XXVIII:21	"On Learning from History"
XXVIII:22	"On Gyroscopes"
XXVIII:23	"Naive Art"
XXVIII:24	"Anon Saves, Anon Damns"
XXVIII:25	"Ecology Assessment"
XXVIII:26-35	"The Discipline of History"
XXVIII:36	"Don't Despair"
XXVIII:37	"Socratic Method"
XXVIII:38	"Politics and Education"
XXVIII:39	"Some Literary Analysis"
XXVIII:40	"The Sources of Morality"
XXVIII:41	"Adventure in Planning"

*Children . . . and Ourselves*—(Continued)

XXVIII:42	"Some Musings"
XXVIII:43	"Unengaging Reflections"
XXVIII:44	"Students and Poets"
XXVIII:45	"On Talking to Children"
XXVIII:46	"Uses of Literature"
XXVIII:47	"Class in Democracy"
XXVIII:48	"Subversive Education"
XXVIII:49	"Lessons in Harmony"
XXVIII:50	"Teaching Literature"
XXVIII:51	"Ideals and Fulfillment"
XXVIII:52	"Teacher Centers"
XXVIII:53	"Pretending and Learning"
XXIX:1	"More on Character Education"
XXIX:2	"They Are Waiting"
XXIX:3	"On Libertarian Education"
XXIX:4	"Entrance to Life"
XXIX:5	"Berea College"
XXIX:6	"A Nature Lover's Book"
XXIX:7	""Two Orders of Learning"
XXIX:8	"Where Social Change Begins"
XXIX:9	"Educational Cornucopia"
XXIX:10	"Something Not Yet Tried"
XXIX:11	"Goals for Education"
XXIX:12	"A Turning About"
XXIX:13	"Spontaneous Publishing"
XXIX:14	"The Subject, English"
XXIX:15	"Tomorrow's Schools?"
XXIX:16	"The Long Road"
XXIX:17	"An Unfortunate Obscurity"
XXIX:18	"Seeds of Maturity"
XXIX:19	"Paying Attention to Children"
XXIX:20	"Autonomous Learning"
XXIX:21	"Items"
XXIX:22	"Foundation of Moral Education"
XXIX:23	"The Educative Voice"
XXIX:24	"Cross-Section"
XXIX:25	"Better Than Systems"
XXIX:26-34	"Sides of the Evolution Issue"
XXIX:35	"On Counting Practice"
XXIX:36	"What Schools Can and Can't Do"
XXIX:37	"The Good Old Days"
XXIX:38	"Avenues of Common Sense"
XXIX:39	"Student Publishing"
XXIX:40	"No Rent Next Time"
XXIX:41	"Some Obligatory Reading"
XXIX:42	"Odds and Ends"
XXIX:43	"Gift of the World"
XXIX:44	"The Instrument of Change"
XXIX:45	"A Sad Story"
XXIX:46	"Some Information, Some History"
XXIX:47	"Reversing Gresham's Law"
XXIX:48	"Use for Monsters"
XXIX:49	"Progress and Default"
XXIX:50	"Some Ecological Successes"
XXIX:51	"Changes in Curriculum"
XXIX:52	"A Long Moment of Honesty"
XXX:1	"To Have Around the House. . ."
XXX:2	"Obedience to the Unenforceable"
XXX:3	"Stages of Moral Growth"

*Children . . . and Ourselves*—(Continued)

XXX:4	"Vico as Educator"
XXX:5	"The School in Rose Valley"
XXX:6	"Choosing Our Steps"
XXX:7	"Moments and 'Clicks'"
XXX:8	"Cougars and Autodidacts"
XXX:9	"The Need for Believing"
XXX:10	"Mountain School"
XXX:11	""A Clogged-up Dream"
XXX:12	"Schools for Tomorrow"
XXX:13	"Acorns Galore"
XXX:14	"Much Ado About Reading"
XXX:15	"Looking"
XXX:16	"The Foxfire Levels"
XXX:17	"Lao Tse, Plato, and Thomas More"
XXX:18	"What is a School?"
XXX:19	"Sources of Alternative Culture"
XXX:20	"People Are All the Same"
XXX:21	"The Context of Life"
XXX:22	"Original Sin in Education"
XXX:23	"Public Schools in Scotland"
XXX:24	"Help from Our Friends"
XXX:25	"Duty Without Mentioning It"
XXX:26-35	""Water, Water, Everywhere"
XXX:36	"Piaget's Equilibration"
XXX:37	"No Matter of Place"
XXX:38	"Some Verities"
XXX:39	"Reflections on Psychology"
XXX:40	"Notes on the Arts"
XXX:41	"The Need to Reach the Limit"
XXX:42	"A Hundred Years Ago"
XXX:43	"Revealing Test"
XXX:44	"Brave Old World"
XXX:45	"Religion, School, and State"
XXX:46	"Qualities of Community"
XXX:47	"Looking at Life"
XXX:48	"Ways of Being Silly"
XXX:49	"More on the Arts"
XXX:50	""Trends' in Education"
XXX:51	"The Sensitive Ones"
XXX:52	"Two Semi-Utopian Places"
XXXI:1	"Stages of Knowing"
XXXI:2	"Et Cetera, Et Cetera"
XXXI:3	"Some Faint Inklings"
XXXI:4	"Instead of Facts"
XXXI:5	"What Children Can Do"
XXXI:6	"Toward Paideia"
XXXI:7	"Trees and People"
XXXI:8	"The Problem Society"
XXXI:9	"Follies of Status"
XXXI:10	"A Public School Founded by Parents"—Len Solo
XXXI:11	"Numbers Are Like Maps"
XXXI:12	"A Heroic Minority?"
XXXI:13	"On Going to College"
XXXI:14	"Evolution—An Old View"
XXXI:15	"Schooling and Thinking"
XXXI:16	"It Happened in New York"
XXXI:17	"Some Social Studies"
XXXI:18	"Looking at Children"

*Children . . . and Ourselves*—(Continued)

XXXI:19	"A Hard Time Writing"
XXXI:20	"School, Home and Community"
XXXI:21	"Books: Theory and Practice"
XXXI:22	"Delicate Migrants"—Geoff Selling
XXXI:23	"Paideia Today"
XXXI:24	"One More Curricular Reform"
XXXI:25	"A Melancholy Report"
XXXI:26-35	"No Invitation to Learning"
XXXI:36	"In Spite of Everything"
XXXI:37	"Teaching and Testing"
XXXI:38	"Questions, No Answers"
XXXI:39	"Humanistic Psychology"
XXXI:40	"An Old Exploration"
XXXI:41	"The School of the World"
XXXI:42	"We Are in the Dark Ages"
XXXI:43	"Gandhi's Basic Education"
XXXI:44	"Reasons for Reading and Schooling"
XXXI:45	"No Catharsis in Sight"
XXXI:46	"Looking Backward—and Forward"
XXXI:47	"A Splendid Impossibility"
XXXI:48	"The First Principle"
XXXI:49	"Notes on Compulsion"
XXXI:50	"Confusion and Common Sense"
XXXI:51	"Thoughts on Compulsion"
XXXI:52	"Great Odds and High Ends"
XXXII:1	"Concealing Arrangements"
XXXII:2	"The Problem Doesn't Change"
XXXII:3	"Unearthly Reality"
XXXII:4	"Sweet-Sour Reflections"
XXXII:5	"This and That, Here and There"
XXXII:6	"Inadequate Answer"
XXXII:7	"Backward New England, Texas Common Sense"
XXXII:8	"Another Autobiography"
XXXII:9	"Conscientization"
XXXII:10	"Science and Mysticism"
XXXII:11	"Piaget's Point"
XXXII:12	"The Child is the Book"
XXXII:13	"Taking Stock"
XXXII:14	"Verbal Fantasy"
XXXII:15	"Beyond Technique"
XXXII:16	"Changing Issues"
XXXII:17	"The 'Self' Idea"
XXXII:18	"Health and Horror"
XXXII:19	"Report from Connecticut"
XXXII:20	"Revival of Gaia"
XXXII:21	"Last Summer in San Francisco"
XXXII:22	"Human Geography"
XXXII:23	"Couple of Islands"
XXXII:24	"Birth of a Movement"
XXXII:25	"Good Odds, Bad Ends"
XXXII:26-35	"Learned from Drama"
XXXII:36	"Recalling Goodman"
XXXII:37	"In Quest of Confidence"
XXXII:38	"Wanted: A Simple Answer"
XXXII:39	"Gandhian Education"
XXXII:40	"The Social World"
XXXII:41	"Cheerful Places in Ohio"
XXXII:42	"Questions About Maslow"

*Children . . . and Ourselves*—(Continued)

XXXII:43	"A Mystery From an Earlier World"
XXXII:44	"Cause and Effect"
XXXII:45	"I Am Capable and Lovable"
XXXII:46	"Architects of the Junkyard Mind"
XXXII:47	"Working with Neighbors"
XXXII:48	"Building Community"
XXXII:49	"Pre-Math"
XXXII:50	"Some Variety"
XXXII:51	"Theory and Practice"
XXXII:52	"The Moral Imagination"
XXXIII:1	"Why Aren't They Happy?"
XXXIII:2	"Self and the World"
XXXIII:3	"Kinds of Authority"
XXXIII:4	"A Change of Taste"
XXXIII:5	"Changes of Taste"
XXXIII:6	"Talent and Greatness"
XXXIII:7	"So Does Yo' Hogs"
XXXIII:8	"The Teaching Profession"
XXXIII:9	"A Conception of the Learner"
XXXIII:10	"Abolishing Double Ignorance"
XXXIII:11	"Hearn Comes First"
XXXIII:12	"Direct Experience of Alternatives"
XXXIII:13	"A Range of Challenge"
XXXIII:14	"Why Did We Forget All This?"
XXXIII:15	"Probably Very Good"
XXXIII:16	"Our Tribal Encyclopedia"
XXXIII:17	"Instead of Ceremonies"
XXXIII:18	"A Man To Go To School To"
XXXIII:19	"The Information Environment"
XXXIII:20	"Children Around the World"
XXXIII:21	"Thoughts About Curriculum"
XXXIII:22	"An Interesting Comparison"
XXXIII:23	"Periodical Review"
XXXIII:24	"Letting Off Steam"
XXXIII:25	"Plato's Mission"
XXXIII:26-35	"Another Kind of Growth"
XXXIII:36	"A Defense of School"
XXXIII:37	"Learning is the Result of . . ."
XXXIII:38	"Something is Missing"
XXXIII:39	"On English and Speeches"
XXXIII:40	"Minutely Subdivided"
XXXIII:41	"Book Reviews"
XXXIII:42	"Honoring Mary Boole"
XXXIII:43	"The Ultimate Curriculum"
XXXIII:44	"Learning Disabilities"
XXXIII:45	"Questions and Connections"
XXXIII:46	"One Cheer for IQ Tests"
XXXIII:47	"An Eloquent Fact"
XXXIII:48	"Schools: A Modest Defense"
XXXIII:49	"Prefaces to History"
XXXIII:50	"Words, Satire, and Nuance"
XXXIII:51	"Origins of Adult Education"
XXXIII:52	"Some Useful Recollections"
XXXIII:53	John Holt's Work"
XXXIV:1	"Ingredients of Eupsychia"
XXXIV:2	"In the Magazines"
XXXIV:3	"Thor and Loki"
XXXIV:4	"A Necessary Persistence"
XXXIV:5	"Walt Whitman's Warning"

*Children . . . and Ourselves*—(Continued)

XXXIV:6	"Jefferson and Some Jeffersonians"
XXXIV:7	"Report from India"
XXXIV:8	"Socialization in America"
XXXIV:9	"News from Boston"
XXXIV:10	"Individuality in Community"
XXXIV:11	"Spring Fever"
XXXIV:12	"Eating Grapes Downwards"
XXXIV:13	"Approaches to Paideia"
XXXIV:14	"When Everyone Is Responsible"
XXXIV:15	"Vitality and Autonomy"
XXXIV:16	"Teachers at Bay"
XXXIV:17	"Illiteracy in the U.S."
XXXIV:18	"A Social Study?"
XXXIV:19	"Up to the Public"
XXXIV:20	"A Friend We Haven't Met"
XXXIV:21	"Various Matters"
XXXIV:22	"God and Government"
XXXIV:23	"A Vision More Real"
XXXIV:24	"Story Versus Theory"
XXXIV:25-34	"Subjects for Discussion"
XXXIV:35	"Downs and An Up"
XXXIV:36	"The Slant of the Culture"
XXXIV:37	"The March of Bigotry"
XXXIV:38	"Odds and Ends"
XXXIV:39	"The Example of Socrates"
XXXIV:40	"California Community Action"
XXXIV:41	"Extracts"
XXXIV:42	"Three Clippings"
XXXIV:43	"On Home Instruction"
XXXIV:44	"On Self-Examined Righteousness"
XXXIV:45	"Where Change Begins"
XXXIV:46	"An Essential Art"
XXXIV:47	"A Man to Study" – Lewis Mumford
XXXIV:48	"After Seven Years in Schools"
XXXIV:49	"Teachers at Work"
XXXIV:50	"For Children of Light"
XXXIV:51	"He is Available"
XXXIV:52	"Two Kinds of Literacy"
XXXV:1	"A Basis for Education" (by Devi Prasad)
XXXV:2	"Well-Rounded Education"
XXXV:3	"Some Reading"
XXXV:4	"Ignored Advice" (industry for small communities)
XXXV:5	"A Hundred Years"
XXXV:6	"More Than Is Demanded of Them"
XXXV:7	"Paradigm Shift"
XXXV:8	"What Good Is It?"
XXXV:9	"A Form of Incarceration"
XXXV:10	"Speaking and Reading"
XXXV:11	"The Bonds of Concern"
XXXV:12	"On Teaching Disquieting Facts"
XXXV:13	"Indian Runners"
XXXV:14	"Two Pioneers" (Ralph Borsodi and Paul B. Sears)
XXXV:15	"Revivifying Tradition"
XXXV:16	"Parents Voices"
XXXV:17	"Scholarly Musings"
XXXV:18	"Cabbages, Kings, and Poonharps"
XXXV:19	"Projects in Self-Determination"



*Children . . . and Ourselves*—(Continued)

XXXV:20	"Child Philosophers"
XXXV:21	"Alexander Meiklejohn"
XXXV:22	"Good Things for Your Brain"
XXXV:23	"Art and Science"
XXXV:24	"A Balanced World"
XXXV:25	"Herbert Read, Lewis Mumford"
XXXV:26-34	"Miscellany"
XXXV:35	"On Self-Discovery"
XXXV:36	"Life Without Proofs"
XXXV:37	"The Weight of Responsibility"
XXXV:38	"The Lives of the Young"
XXXV:39	"No Monuments Needed"
XXXV:40	"The Human Lot"
XXXV:41	"The Meaning of Propriety"
XXXV:42	"The Issue of 'Success'"
XXXV:43	"Higher Education in Africa"
XXXV:44	"The Prepared Mind"
XXXV:45	"Despite Everything"
XXXV:46	"Teacher at Work"
XXXV:47	"Meaningless Research"
XXXV:48	"Social Geography"
XXXV:49	"Teacher-Watcher's Report"
XXXV:50	"A Self-Taught Teacher"
XXXV:51	"What Is (The) Matter?"
XXXV:52	"Various 'Maybes'" (by anonymous writer re Carnegie)
XXXVI:1	"Home (Un)Schoolers"
XXXVI:2	"The Uses of History"
XXXVI:3	"Miscellany"
XXXVI:4	"Colorado High School"
XXXVI:5	"Teachers' Voices"
XXXVI:6	"If A Pig Wandered Up"
XXXVI:7	"Pictures—No Book"
XXXVI:8	"Some Useful Preaching"
XXXVI:9	"The Writer's Role"
XXXVI:10	"Disappearing Adults?"
XXXVI:11	"A Lancelot or Two"
XXXVI:12	"Edible Landscaping"
XXXVI:13	"By and For the People"
XXXVI:14	"The Light Went On"
XXXVI:15	"On Environments"
XXXVI:16	"Schweitzer, Holt, Postman"
XXXVI:17	"An Inexhaustible Subject"
XXXVI:18	"The Sly Connivers"
XXXVI:19	"Learning Disabilities"
XXXVI:20	"A Common Knowledge Base"
XXXVI:21	"Forty-Ninth in Literacy"
XXXVI:22	"On Writing"
XXXVI:23	"Non-Physical Evolution"
XXXVI:24	"Gandhi, The Draft, and Enemies"
XXXVI:25	"The Art of Balancing"
XXXVI:26-35	"Appropriate Mockeries"
XXXVI:36	"The Picture of the World" (computer education)
XXXVI:37	"Foreclosing the Future" (compulsory education)
XXXVI:38	"Some Unknown Sense" (Seidenbaum)
XXXVI:39	"The Craft of Teaching" (Kohl)
XXXVI:40	"On Peace and Honor"

*Children . . . and Ourselves*—(Continued)

XXXVI:41	"Japanese Children and Adults"
XXXVI:42	"The Books Must All Be Good" (bookstores)
XXXVI:43	"Part of the Act of Living" (teaching, language)
XXXVI:44	"Shakespeare and Debs"
XXXVI:45	"Einstein as Teacher"
XXXVI:46	"Paideia" (Werner Jaeger)
XXXVI:47	"Useful Eavesdropping" (dialogues with oneself, overheard)
XXXVI:48	"Tinkers with Technique" (cargo cults)
XXXVI:49	"The Counsels of Historians"
XXXVI:50	"Some Examples" (Keats, James, Yeats, etc.)
XXXVI:51	"One Cheer for Computers" (Papert)
XXXVI:52	"Work for the Best Teachers" (Geo. Sanchez)
XXXVII:1	"What Can Improve Our Lives?" (Cavell on <u>Walden</u> )
XXXVII:2	"Matter of Words"
XXXVII:3	"Education Worthy of Our Species"
XXXVII:4	"The Sources of 'Modernism'"
XXXVII:5	"Various Nostalgias" (children's poetry and stories)
XXXVII:6	"Knowing Is Not Growing"
XXXVII:7	"Best In Ohio" (Tom Peters)
XXXVII:8	"Tools or Weapons?"
XXXVII:9	"Paper from Australia"
XXXVII:10	"Touring on Cape Cod"
XXXVII:11	"Adventures in Geometry"
XXXVII:12	"Community the Goal" ( <u>Tilth</u> )
XXXVII:13	"Adventure at Home" ( <u>Better Than School</u> )
XXXVII:14	"Breaking Up Stereotypes" ( <u>Teachers College Record</u> articles)
XXXVII:15	"Health Education in India"
XXXVII:16	"Making Sense of the Earth" (Teggert, etc. <u>Practice of Geography</u> )
XXXVII:17	"Attack On a Fallacy" (Cousins from <u>Teachers College Record</u> )
XXXVII:18	"Miscellany" (poetry from children, etc.)
XXXVII:19	"Transcendentalist Teacher" (Bronson Alcott)
XXXVII:20	"Virtues of Fiction" (MacDonald, <u>Innocent Blood</u> , etc.)
XXXVII:21	"Lost Doors" (Kathleen Raine)
XXXVII:22	"Education of Imagination" (Douglas Sloan)
XXXVII:23	"The Human Mind" (Beebe)
XXXVII:24	"Places To Go"
XXXVII:25	"Gandhian Instruction"
XXXVII:26-35	"Good News from Kentucky — And Kansas"
XXXVII:36	"Making Good Things Happen"
XXXVII:37	"Art in America"
XXXVII:38	"Home Schoolers"
XXXVII:39	"Ecological Revolution"
XXXVII:40	"Our Hidden Curriculum"
XXXVII:41	"In the Magazines"
XXXVII:42	"Reports from Canada"
XXXVII:43	"Designer's Report"
XXXVII:44	"What Is Creativity?"
XXXVII:45	"Things Teachers Can't Arrange"
XXXVII:46	"Why Schooling Is Going Wrong"
XXXVII:47	"Self-Salvage at Betterway"
XXXVII:48	"The Meaning of Education"

*Children . . . and Ourselves—(Continued)*

XXXVII:49	"Questions by Commager"
XXXVII:50	"Tomorrow's Education"
XXXVII:51	"What Is Peace Education?"
XXXVII:52	"Thinking and Knowing"
XXXVIII:1	"News from Egypt and Hawaii"
XXXVIII:2	"Passages of Transition"
XXXVIII:3	"Back to the Greeks"
XXXVIII:4	"Children and Community"
XXXVIII:5	"School and State"
XXXVIII:6	"What Is Moral Education?"
XXXVIII:7	"Plato, Dante, and Bernard Shaw"
XXXVIII:8	"Ways To Change"
XXXVIII:9	"Critical Notes On Teaching"
XXXVIII:10	"Ways of Saying"
XXXVIII:11	"A Community of Parents"
XXXVIII:12	"Musings on Poetry"
XXXVIII:13	"Can There Be Paideia In America?"
XXXVIII:14	"Child Life In Yellow Springs"
XXXVIII:15	"Recollection and Stories"
XXXVIII:16	"A Book, A Pamphlet"
XXXVIII:17	"The Blight of Specialists"
XXXVIII:18	"Working With the Young"
XXXVIII:19	"An English High School"
XXXVIII:20	"Religious Studies"
XXXVIII:21	"A Defense of Edward Abbey"
XXXVIII:22	"Education Overseas"
XXXVIII:23	"On Homeschooling"
XXXVIII:24	"An Unsolved Problem"
XXXVIII:25	"Working with Clay"
XXXVIII:26	"History and Ecology"
XXXVIII:27-36	"Children . . . And Politics"
XXXVIII:37	"Critics . . . Admirers"
XXXVIII:38	"Learning Science"
XXXVIII:39	"The Magic of 'We'"
XXXVIII:40	"The One-Room Schoolhouse"
XXXVIII:41	"From Passion to Profession"
XXXVIII:42	"A Start In Life"
XXXVIII:43	"Until the Crack of Doom"
XXXVIII:44	"Finally, A High Note"
XXXVIII:45	"Outlawing Imagination"
XXXVIII:46	"Thinking Is Not A Performing Art"
XXXVIII:47	"Educated To Be Different"
XXXVIII:48	"Peace Won Out"
XXXVIII:49	"News About India"
XXXVIII:50	"For Highschoolers"
XXXVIII:51	"Who Should Control Education?"
XXXVIII:52	"Gandhi on Education"
XXXIX:1	"Testers—And Outwitting Them"
XXXIX:2	"What Can Be Done"
XXXIX:3	"Education at Home"
XXXIX:4	"A Life of Gandhi"
XXXIX:5	"An Alternative Philosophy"
XXXIX:6	"Some Communications"
XXXIX:7	"The Greatest Obstacle"
XXXIX:8	"A Destructive System"
XXXIX:9	"Difficult But Important"
XXXIX:10	"Unexpected Truths"
XXXIX:11	"The Gifted and Talented"

*Children . . . and Ourselves—(Continued)*

XXXIX:12	"On Schooling and Teaching"
XXXIX:13	"Religion Versus Creeds"
XXXIX:14	"What A Fashion Neglects"
XXXIX:15	"Population . . . Home Schooling"
XXXIX:16	"A Youth Program That Works"
XXXIX:17	"Musings"
XXXIX:18	"One-to-One Teaching"
XXXIX:19	"Learning from Japan"
XXXIX:20	"Hungry Children of the World"
XXXIX:21	"Homestead Schooling"
XXXIX:22	"An Almost Futile Inquiry"
XXXIX:23	"Words and Fashions"
XXXIX:24	"Left Out of Peace Studies"
XXXIX:25	"Finishing the Sentence"
XXXIX:26	"On Unused Capacities"
XXXIX:27-36	"On Paul Goodman"
XXXIX:37	"Science and the Humanities"
XXXIX:38	"Future Problems"
XXXIX:39	"Unwelcome News"
XXXIX:40	"How to Write"
XXXIX:41	"What We Ought To Do"
XXXIX:42	Quoted No. 50 of <u>Growing Without Schooling</u>
XXXIX:43	"The Thinking of A. H. Maslow"
XXXIX:44	"Words As Weapons"
XXXIX:45	"Miracle In Appalachia"
XXXIX:46	"The World of Dreams"
XXXIX:47	"Anecdote Versus Statistics"
XXXIX:48	"Reading for the Young"
XXXIX:49	"A Radical Proposal"
XXXIX:50	"Emasculating Language"
XXXIX:51	"Cooperation Versus Competition"
XXXIX:52	"Some Improbable Heroes"
XXXIX:53	"Miscellany"
XL:1	"Institutions and Parents"
XL:2	"An Educator's Dream"
XL:3	Discussed, quoted <u>Teaching the Teachers</u> , a report by the Dallas Institute of Humanities and Culture
XL:4	"A Place for Getting Better"
XL:5	"On Teaching At Home"
XL:6	"What Schools Can't Do"
XL:7	"A School in the Mountains" re the Arthur Morgan School, North Carolina
XL:8	"John Holt on College"
XL:9	"Ourselves and Our Strength"
XL:10	"Arguments and Questions"
XL:11	"Country and City"
XL:12	"Important Questions"
XL:13	"Various Threats"
XL:14	"All Competent Adults . . ."
XL:15	"Non-Military Jobs"
XL:16	"Building A Great School"
XL:17	"On Studying"
XL:18	"Stirrings of Culture"
XL:19	"Addressed to Parents"
XL:20	"The Best School in Town?"
XL:21	"Teaching at Home"
XL:22	"Neil Postman on Everything"
XL:23	"Education in Japan"

*Children . . . and Ourselves*—(Continued)

- XL:24 "What Children Are Like"  
XL:25-34 "More from GWS"  
XL:35 "Learning from Holt"  
XL:36 "The Use of Stories"  
XL:37 "A Man to Read"  
XL:38 "A Nice Good Book"  
XL:39 "Some Good Extracts"  
XL:40 "Montessori Schools in Milwaukee"  
XL:41 "The Malady of Scotland"  
XL:42 "Our Society"  
XL:43 "Intrinsic Learning"  
XL:44 "On Openings"  
XL:45 "Working With Children"  
XL:46 "A Lost Treasure"  
XL:47 "A Growing Movement"  
XL:48 "Lesson in Language"  
XL:49 "Two Kinds of Education"  
XL:50 "The Quality of Jane"—quoted How Children Fail by John Holt  
XL:51 "The Human Situation"  
XL:52 "Students in California"  
XLI:1 "The Basis of Competence"  
XLI:2 "A School in New York"  
XLI:3 "The Way It Used To Be"  
XLI:4 "On the University"  
XLI:5 "A Long Look At Schools"  
XLI:6 "The Role of Play"  
XLI:7 "John Holt on Schools"  
XLI:8 "Time for a Change"  
XLI:9 "Wonderful, Lively Children"  
XLI:10 "Don't Talk, Act!"  
XLI:11 "Total Teacher"  
XLI:12 "Holt's Diatribe"  
XLI:13 "Writers As Teachers"  
XLI:14 "Teachers and Pupils"  
XLI:15 "A Job One Person Can Do"  
XLI:16 "Thoughts on Education"  
XLI:17 "A Rare Voice"  
XLI:18 "What Is Adolescence?"  
XLI:19 "Trips for Health and Normality"  
XLI:20 "A Village High School"  
XLI:21 "Reports by Parents"  
XLI:22 "A School Made by Parents"  
XLI:23 "Various Things"  
XLI:24 "Holts on the Rampage"  
XLI:25 "Various Reports"  
XLI:26 "Accept No Excuses"  
XLI:27-36 "Tribute to the Cockroach"  
XLI:37 "Where Work Needs Doing"  
XLI:38 "What Is the Sun Made Of?"  
XLI:39 "Failure of the Bureaucratic System"  
XLI:40 "A Cherokee Boyhood"  
XLI:41 "Why Do Some People Become Teachers?"  
XLI:42 "Sharing and Caring"  
XLI:43 "Unusual Children"  
XLI:44 "On Textbooks and Other Matters"  
XLI:45 "A Peace-Making Nation"  
XLI:46 "A Better Way"  
XLI:47 "Organic Farming"

*Children . . . and Ourselves*—(Continued)

- XLI:48 "Reports to a Teacher"  
XLI:49 "Three Unusual Men"  
XLI:50 "Learning Painting"  
XLI:51 "Cooperative Learning"  
XLI:52 "Nine Women"
- Children and Ourselves***  
XVIII:19 Editorial on identity
- Children and Solitude***—Elise Boulding (Pamphlet published by Pendle Hill)  
XVI:9 Quoted in Children, "On Being Alone"
- Children and Their Caretakers***—edited by Norman K. Denzin (collection of articles appearing in Transaction, Dutton, paper, 1973, \$2.95)  
XXVI:25 Discussed and quoted in Editorial, "Moral Products"
- Children and the Threat of Nuclear War***—Dr. Sibylle Escalona and Brock Chisholm (Duell, Sloan & Pearce)  
XIX:44 Quoted in Children, "What Can We Say to the Children"
- Children Are at Risk, The***  
XXXIX:46 Editorial (Tristram Coffin)
- Children at the Gate***—Lynn Reid Banks (Pocket Book)  
XXIII:15 Discussed in Review, "Women in Rebirth"
- Children Come First***—Casey and Liza Murrow (American Heritage Press, 1971)  
XXV:4 Discussed and quoted in Children, "More on the Open Classroom"
- Children Discover Music and Dance***—Prof. Emma D. Sheehy  
XIII:16 Quoted in Children, "Intuition and Creativity"
- Children in Crisis***—Robert Coles  
XXX:50 Anne Buttimer's quote of Appalachian housewife from above used in Review, "Design With Nature"
- Children in "The Nursery School"***—Harriet M. Johnson (Agathon, distributed by Schocken, 1972—first published in 1928)  
XXVI:14 Introductory essay quoted and her work discussed in Children, "The First Nursery School"  
XXVI:22 Quoted in Children, "The Only Reasonable Thing To Do"
- Children in the World***—Magda and John McHale (Population Reference Bureau, 1979, Washington, D.C.)  
XXXIII:20 Quoted and discussed in Children, "Children Around the World"
- Children Make Murals and Sculpture***—Lilli Rosenberg, Ann Killen (Reinhold, 1968)  
XXV:49 Quoted in Children, "Two Books"
- Children of the Ashes***—Robert Jungk  
XV:31 Quoted in Review, "Of Incredible Memory"
- Children of Calamity***—John Caldwell  
XI:37 Quoted and discussed in Children, "Figures of Tragedy"
- Children of South Vietnam, The***  
XX:25 Frontiers
- Children of Hiroshima, The*** (film)  
VII:28 Discussed in Lead, "Without Raising His Voice"

**Children of the Green Earth** (P. O. Box 200, Langley, Wash.)

XXXVIII:26 Gerald Murphy on Haitian farmers, and Robert Mazibuko on African Tree Center, in Children, "History and Ecology"

**Children: The Challenge** – Rudolf Dreikurs

XVII:32 Reviewed in Children, "The Use of Religion"

**Children's Crusade, The**

IX:45 Review – The Trumpet of God – David Duncan

**Children's Experience in Art** – Pearl Greenberg (Reinhold, 1966)

XXII:44 Quoted in Children, "The Oaken Heart of England"

**Children's Freedom** – Ray Hemmings (Schocken, \$6.96)

XXVI:24 Discussed and quoted in Children, "The Story of A. S. Neill"

**Children's Magazine, The** (Glasgow, Scotland)

III:15 Quoted in Children

**Children's Views of Themselves** – Ira Gordon

XX:17 Gladys Gardner Jenkins' Foreword to quoted in Children, "The Golden Age"

**Childs, John L.** (Teachers College, Columbia University)

XVI:29 His comments on quoted from F. Ernest Johnson in Lead, "The Long Way Home"

**Childs, Marquis**

I:34 Brief mention of Sweden: The Middle Way in "The Agricultural Revolution"

I:49 Mention of in story on co-op in Review, "What Are We Waiting For?"

II:39 Mentioned in Frontiers, "The Continuing War on the Co-ops"

XXXIII:24 Mention of Sweden: The Middle Way in Review, "The Deeper Human Qualities"

**Child's Part, The** – ed. by Peter Brooks (Beacon, 1972)

XXVII:51 Michael Holquist, Jacqueline Flescher, Isabelle Jan, Andre Winandy quoted from in Children, "The Story as Emancipator"

**China** (Republic)

XXXIII:40 Brief history of relations in past with, and present treatment of, Tibet discussed in Lead, "A Tibetan on Mt. Vernon Street," by Holmes Welch

**China Difference, The** – Holmes Welch (Harper & Row, 1979)

XXXIII:40 Discussed briefly in Lead, "A Tibetan on Mt. Vernon Street" by Holmes Welch

**China in the Sixteenth Century** – Matthew Ricci

VII:2 Quoted in Lead, "We Are All Very Much Alike"

**Chinatown Family** – Lin Yutang

II:20 His book reviewed in Lead, "Books and Morals"

**Chinese Attainments**

XXXII:49 Review

**Chinese Buddhism and the West**

XXII:33 Review

**Chinese Students**

I:28 Editorial

IX:7 Coronet article, "Our Amazing Chinese Kids" quoted in Children

**Chinese View of Their Place in the World, The** – Prof. C. P. Fitzgerald (Paperback, Oxford University Press, 1964)

XXV:19 Quoted from in Review, "Introduction to China"

**Chinnock, Frank W.**

XXVI:11 His book, Kim: A Gift from Vietnam discussed and quoted in Children, "The Stuff of History"

**Chipko Movement, The** – Annpam Misha (Gandhi Book House, 1 Rajghat Colony New Delhi 110 002, India)

XXXVII:9 Quoted from article by Sarah Scholfield on in Permaculture in Children, "Paper from Australia"

XXXVII:11 Discussed in Science for Villages, Aug-Sept 1983 quoted in Frontiers, "A Million Trees Planted in India"

XXXVII:20 The movement discussed from Jan-Feb 1984 International Wildlife, also quoted from Bhatt in Frontiers, "Nothing is Too Late"

**Chipman, Nathaniel (Vermont lawyer)**

V:24 Reference to in Lead, "The Reform of Institutions, from Hansen's Liberalism and American Education in the Eighteenth Century Quoted in Lead, "The Duties of Free Man"

**Chips Are Down, The** (film)

III:13 Review of this Jean Paul Sartre production

VI:1 Reference to in Editorial, "The Other Side of Life"

**Chisholm, Dr. G. Brock** (William Alanson White Psychiatric Foundation)

I:8 Director-General Medical Services of Canadian Army during World War II; now Deputy Minister of Health in Dominion's Dept. of Nat'l Health and Welfare. Quote from The Psychiatry of Enduring Peace and Social Progress, in Frontiers, "The 'Mission' of Psychiatry"

II:7 Director-General of World Health Organization, quoted in article "Psychiatry and Religion"

II:44 Reference to in Lead, "No Hiding Place Down Here" – "Substance 'X'" bacterial poison

IV:41 Discussed in Frontiers, "Outspoken Psychiatrist"

V:40 Quoted in Editorial, "A Leading Authority"

VI:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Sources of Prejudice"

IX:43 Quoted in Lead, "The 'Guilt-Feeling' of Modern Man"

X:30 Quoted from Asilomar lecture in Children

X:49 His opinion on authoritarian God concept quoted in Review, "What's Wrong with Morality?"

XII:8 Quoted by Gunnar Dybwad in Children, "News and Notes"

XII:23 His paper quoted in Lead, "What Is Good For Man"; also Science paper quoted

XII:25 Quoted from Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Lead, "The Noncomplacent Minorities"

XII:38 His Can People Learn to Learn? Quoted in Children, "You Can Start at the Top"

XII:39 Again quoted in Children, "Can Morality Be Unethical?"

XII:47 Briefly quoted in Children, "Letters and Comment" on issues of religious belief

**Chisholm, Dr. G. Brock**—(Continued)

- XIII:3 His 1946 address, "The Psychiatry of Enduring Peace and Social Progress" quoted in Review, "Religion, Sin, and the Animals"
- XIV:22 His article on germ warfare, May 1960 Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists quoted in Review, "'Double-Think' and the Vicious Circle"
- XIV:51 His Prescription for Survival quoted in Review, "On National Boundaries"
- XV:33 Quoted briefly in Frontiers, "Ingredients of Peace"
- XVI:28 Quoted in Frontiers, "The State of the Nation" from West Coast broadcast
- XVI:29 Quoted from The Humanist symposium, "Reconstruction in Religion," in Review of same title
- XVIII:19 His art, in June 1962 Social Service Review reviewed with Benjamin Weininger's paper "Asceticism and Religious Experiences," in "Psychiatrists on Religion"
- XIX:44 Quoted from Children and the Threat of Nuclear War in Children, "What Can We Say to the Children?"
- XX:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Modern Jungle"
- XXIX:11 Quoted from Feb. 1946 Psychiatry in Lead, "What is 'Morality'?"

**Choay, Françoise**

- XX:1 Her essay on Marcel Duchamp in The Man-Made Object (Vision + Value Series) quoted in Frontiers, "Change and Changing Things"

**Chodoff, Paul** (Washington, D. C., psychiatrist)

- VII:9 Quoted from Psychiatry in Review re mental illnesses precipitated because of security investigations; also reference to in Editorial, "We Have a Choice"

**Chodorov, Frank**

- III:40 Frontiers devoted to discussion of Human Events article by him re Freedom Clubs, "Is Individualism Freedom?"

**Choice, The** – Virginia Naeve

- XIX:18 Frontiers

**Choice Before South Africa, The** – E. S. Sachs (London, Turnstile, 1952)

- VI:3 Frontiers discussion of book, same title

**Choice Before Us, The** – G. Lowes Dickinson

- XX:15 Quoted from by Glen Siebert in latter part of Children, "The Thinking Young"

**Choice Is Always Ours, The** – anthology

- I:40 Published by Richard R. Smith, brief mention in Frontiers, "Guides for the Heaven-Bound"

**Choice of Origins, A**

- XXX:41 Lead

**Choice Upon Us, The**

- XXXIX:44 Review Nuclear Reactions

**Cholesterol Puzzle, The**

- X:36 Frontiers

**Chomskyan Revolution, The**

- XXV:3 Review

**Chomsky, Noam**

- XXII:17 His American Power and the New Mandarins discussed and quoted in Review, "Some Motivational Research"; also briefly quoted in Editorial, "Origins of the New 'Nihilism'"
- XXII:44 Quoted from American Power and the New Mandarins in Lead, "The Issue of 'Revolution'"
- XXII:50 Quoted from The New Left (collection of essays) in Review, "A Chasm, Not a Gap"
- XXXII:22 Quoted from Language and Responsibility in Editorial, "The State Religion"
- XXXII:37 Quoted from Language in Lead, "The References for Life"
- XXXII:38 Language quoted in Children, "Wanted: A Simple Answer"
- XXXVIII:9 Quoted from 1984 and After in Review, "Orwellian Echoes"
- XL:9 From The Race to Destruction—Its Rational Basis, in Frontiers, "A Futile Debate"

**Choose Life: A Dialogue** – Arnold Toynbee and Daisaku Ikeda (Oxford University, 1976)

- XL:36 Discussed in Review (written by Catherine Roberts), "An Immortal Tale"

**Choose Your Wilderness**

- XII:5 Lead – by Walker Winslow

**Choreutics** – Rudolf Laban (Macdonald and Evans, London, 1966)

- XXX:40 Preface to quoted in Children, "Notes on the Arts"

**Chorpenning, Charlotte E.**

- XXXI:3 Her Twenty-One Years With Children's Theatre reviewed in Children, "Some Faint Inklings"

**Chosen, The** – Chaim Potok

- XXI:37 Quoted from in Lead, "Art and Transcendence"
- XXII:18 Quoted in Children, "Guilt and Atonement"

**Choudari, Mannohan**

- XXXV:10 Quoted from Gandhi Vigyan, July 1981, in Children, "Speaking and Reading"

**Christ and Anti-Christ**

- XIX:1 Review

**Christ and Freud** – Arthur Guirdham

- XV:46 Quoted in Lead, "Synanon—Its Best May Come Last"
- XV:48 Reviewed and quoted in Review of same title Lawrence Durrell's Preface to briefly quoted

**Christ and Socrates**

- IX:42 Review of Edith Hamilton's Witness to the Truth

**Christ of the Indian Road** – E. Stanley Jones

- I:5 Review of books on India

**Christ Stopped at Eboli** – Carlo Levi

- I:13 Review of book, in Review, "People Without History"
- I:25 Reference to in Review, "Periodical Review"
- I:40 Theme is individual exercise of private initiative for general good—in Lead, "The Case for Private Initiative"
- III:14 Reference to in Review of Levi's Of Fear and Freedom
- VII:30 Quoted in Editorial, "The Italian South"
- XXXII:23 Subject of Editorial, "Carlo Levi's book"

*Christ vs. Socrates* – Saturday Review article – Reinhold Niebuhr  
 VIII:6 Frontiers  
 IX:42 Referred to in Review, "Christ and Socrates"

**Christen Kold** – **Nanna Goodhope (Lutheran Publ. House, Blair, Nebraska, 1958)**  
 XXIV:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Blurred Frontier"

**Christensen, Emiel and Mary**  
 XXXIX:17 Their A 30-Acre Tract Dedicated to the Creative Use of Leisure Time in Frontiers, "Ways of Teaching" (See also Land Report)

**Christian, James L.**  
 XXVII:17 His Philosophy—an Introduction to the Art of Wondering subject of Review, "What Serves 'Philosophy'?"

**Christian Agnostic, The** – Rev. Leslie D. Weatherhead  
 XIX:5 Discussed and quoted in Review of same title

**Christian Century** (magazine)  
 III:4 Taken to task in Frontiers, "Partisan Journalism" (an exception, since it is usually morally searching)  
 IV:9 Frontiers "Viewpoints on the Korean War" quoted in letter to CC from Quaker  
 V:4 Discussion of their Dec. 19, 1951 issue devoted to U.M.T. in Children  
 V:22 Letter to Mr. Matthew Ridgway, and Western Union Easter messages discussed in Review  
 V:28 Quoted from editorial on John Dewey in Lead, "The New 'Enemy': Secularism"  
 V:31 Reference to articles in re Army and Navy winning friends and influencing people in Editorial, "Captives of Their Own Propaganda"  
 V:35 Discussion of Wm. H. Hudnut article, "The Scandal of Dogmatism" in Frontiers, "The Shadow of Philosophy"  
 V:39 Quoted from CC editorial, "Is Your Child the Legion's Target?" Also quoted from in Frontiers, "The Same Old Question"—views on Christian "unity"  
 V:50 Quoted from in Frontiers, "A Psychological Mystery" re drinking  
 VI:2 Frontiers, "The Sources of Prejudice" based on CC article on Yale Divinity School study of materials used in church schools for religious instruction  
 VI:16 Reaction to Korean War discussed in Editorial "Requirements of Peace"  
 VI:17 Quoted from in Lead, "Toward a Mature World" on peace gestures by Russia  
 VI:41 Frontiers, "An Interesting Debate," re interchange between Reinhold Niebuhr and V. Ogden Vogt  
 VI:48 Editorial on Korea discussed in Review, "Background on Korea"  
 VII:38 Censorship of Evanston Assembly of World Council of Churches mentioned in Frontiers, "Problems of Censorship"  
 VII:47 Review of books on China quoted in Lead, "'Impartiality' Is the Issue"  
 Quoted Malcolm Boyd in Frontiers, "Art and Moral Education"

**Christian Century** —(Continued)  
 VIII:2 Quoted from A. Roy Eckardt article in Lead, "Cavalcade of Philosophers"  
 VIII:11 Review, "Religion in the Schools"  
 VIII:16 Article, "Science and Faith" quoted on Galileo in Lead, "The Days of Wrath"; Wm. Ernest Hocking and Harold Fey articles quoted in Review, "Scanning Some Periodicals"  
 VIII:19 Quoted re necessity for schools to be state supported in Lead, "Set Free or Set Loose?"  
 VIII:23 Discussion of Bandung Conference in Frontiers, "The New Asia"  
 VIII:43 Quoted in Children re delinquents  
 VIII:44 Quoted and discusses its war stand in World War II in Frontiers  
 IX:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "On Religious Freedom"  
 IX:37 John C. Bennett article quoted in Frontiers, "What Can Survive a War?"  
 IX:49 Review, "Christian Journalism"—concerned with correspondence from India  
 X:41 Quoted article "Are the Public Schools Godless?" by Virgin M. Rogers in Review, "Reflective Christianity"  
 XII:29 John Dillenberger article quoted in Review, "Science and Theology"  
 XII:38 Review by Allen Hackett of Joan V. Bondurant's Conquest of Violence quoted in Review, "Imprint of Gandhian Non-violence"  
 XII:51 Quoted story of persecution of staff and students of Highlander Folk School in Monteagle, Tenn. in Children, "The Challenges of Deprivation"  
 XIII:19 Brief quote of Tom Driver's review of Saul Levitt's The Andersonville Trial, Feb. 3 issue in Review, "The War Lover"  
 XIII:26 Niels C. Nielsen Jr. quoted Nov. 4 issue in Frontiers, "East-West Philosopher's Conference"  
 XIII:36 Aug. 3 Editorial quoted in Lead, "Things Said and Done"; also quoted article by Norman K. Gottwald  
 Dan Lacy quoted from May 4 issue in Frontiers, "Notes on Censorship"  
 XIII:45 "Protestant Church and College Student" by Warren Ashby quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"  
 XIV:17 Editorial, Feb. 22 issue, quoted in Children, "Youth for Integration"  
 XIV:27 William Stringfellow quoted, May 10 issue, in Children, "Primitive Moralities—and None"  
 XVI:10 Priscilla Grundy's review of Burdick-Wheeler book, Fail-Safe, Dec. 6, 1962 issue, quoted in Review, "Accidental Obliteration"  
 XVIII:1 Quote from Oct. 28, 1958 issue in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"  
 XIX:8 Dr. Harvey Cox quoted from Jan. 5 issue in Review, "God and Plenty"  
 XIX:32 Hans Richter quoted from July 16, 1944 issue in Lead, "The Spaces of Freedom"

**Christian Fathers, The**

VI:11 Review of The Fathers of the Western Church – Robert Payne

**Christian Journalism**

IX:49 Review

**Christian Origins**

VIII:27 Editorial – "Dead Sea Scrolls"

**Christian Polemics, New Style**

XVIII:46 Review

**Christian Platonists of Alexandria** – Charles Bigg

X:46 Quoted from in Lead, "Theology Revisited"

**Christian Scene, The**

XIII:6 Lead

**Christian Science Monitor**

XIII:36 Kimmis Henrick quoted in Children, "Friendship Day Camp"

XIX:3 Emilie Livezey quoted, Dec. 2, 1965 issue, in Children, "Religion and State—Fresh Perspective"

XIX:45 Mario Rossi article text of Lead, "Vietnam: Views of the Future"

XX:3 Quoted in Children, "Questions, Answers" in re to Black Mountain College

XX:4 Brief quote from Jan. 5 issue in Editorial, "The Restive Press"

XX:5 Surveys reported by David R. Francis quote, Nov. 7, 1966 issue, in Editorial, "Evaluations of Business"

XX:20 Apr 20 issue quoted in Editorial, "Do-It-Yourself Housing"

XX:24 Quoted at length in Frontiers, "Vietnam and the Press"

XX:28 Joseph C. Harsch quoted, June 6 issue, in Editorial, "More Journalistic Wistfulness"

XX:31 Comment on Jose Sorrent's valedictory address quoted, June 30 issue in Lead, "Principles and Specifics"

XX:46 Joseph C. Harsch quoted, Oct. 13 issue, in Lead, "Various Confessions"

XXI:8 Editor Erwin D. Canham quoted, Dec. 11 issue, in Frontiers, "Paths to Involvement"

XXI:15 Feb. 28 issue quoted in Lead, "Religion and Religions"

XXI:27 Kimmis Hendrick quoted, June 5 issue, in Frontiers, "Crossroads for the Indians"

XXII:2 Mrs. Xernona B. Clayton quoted from Dec. 6, 1968 issue, Frontiers, "Notes on 'Race'"

XXII:5 Lynton K. Caldwell and Barry Commoner quoted, Dec. 31, 1968 issue in Frontiers, "Friends With the World?"

XXII:16 Stories on Biafra and Calcutta quoted, Mar. 14 issue, in Review, "News and the Man"; comment on TV interview with Mr. Harold Wilson briefly quoted from same issue in Editorial, "Morality in Our Time"

XXIII:47 Jean Whitehead quoted, Apr 26, 1969 issue, in Children, "Ways of Learning"

XXIV:22 Joseph C. Harsch quoted, Oct. 13, 1967 issue, in Lead, "The Meaning of Progress"

**Christian Science Monitor**—(Continued)

XXV:10 William Stringer quoted, Dec. 2, 1971 issue, in Children, "Tasks of Education"

XXV:22 John Lambert quoted, Apr 18 issue, David Francis' summary of Willis Harman address quoted from Feb 10 issue in Children, "What Socrates Might Say"; also quoted report on Geneva Conference on Technology, from July 13, 1970 issue

XXVI:20 Quoted from Richard Courtney's Play, Drama, and Thought in Children, "Miscellany"

XXVI:44 Interview with John F. Bardach quoted, Sept. 22 issue, Frontiers, "In the News"

XXVII:49 Ursula Le Guin's article quoted, July 8, issue in Review, "About Metaphors"

XXVIII:12 Quoted Jan. 16, 1975 issue re changes in diet in Frontiers, "Facts About Food"

XVIII:19 Peter Schwartz quoted, July 1, 1974 issue, in Editorial, "The Tolstoyan Dilemma"

XXIX:42 Arnold Toynbee's advice to writers quoted in Children, "Odds and Ends" also quoted, address by William Holladay from CS in Children

XXIX:51 Elizabeth Pond article on Soviet history quoted, Oct. 6 issue, in Frontiers, "After Reading the Papers"

XXX:8 Story in Dec. 1 issue quoted in Frontiers, "Decentralist Ways and Means"

XXX:11 Joseph Harsch quoted on pricing of oil from Dec. 30, 1976 issue in Frontiers, "Some Uncommon Sense"

XXX:46 Report on right of American Indians to dispense justice among themselves, from Jan. 28 issue, other items from Feb. 9 issue, in Children, "Qualities of Community"

XXX:50 Charles Lewis quoted from Sept. 20 issue in Children, "Trends in Education"

XXXI:5 Nick DiSpaldo quoted, Nov. 10, 1977 issue in Children, "What Children Can Do"

XXXI:11 Grace Muenta quoted, Nov. 21, 1977 issue in Children, "Numbers Are Like Maps"

XXXI:15 Roscoe Drummond quoted, Jan. 18 issue, in Children, "Schooling and Thinking"

XXXI:41 Review of Solzhenitsyn's Gulag Archipelago—Three quoted from June 14 issue in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"

XXXII:23 James Boushay's discussion of work of Eliot Wigginton quoted, Nov. 13, 1978 issue, in Children, "A Couple of Islands"

XXXII:23 John Holt quoted, Apr 8, 1974 issue, in Children, "A Couple of Islands"

XXXII:43 Quoted, Aug. 8, 1979 issue, on Real Estate developments, in Frontiers, "A Parable by Twain"

XXXII:46 Quoted from Joseph Harsch in Frontiers, from Jan. 29, 1979 issue, "The Spectrum of Change"

XXXII:51 Quoted Nov. 19, 1979 issue on plight of Cambodians in Editorial, "Who Is to Blame?"

**Christian Science Monitor**—(Continued)

- XXXIII:17 Quoted Mar. 25, 1980 issue from article by Orville Freeman in Editorial, "Goals and Obstacles"
- XXXIII:12 Quoted from article by Henry Steele Commager, Jan. 2, 1980 issue, on "cold war" in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"
- XXXIII:46 Norman Cousins on statesmanship, Aug. 20, 1980 in Lead, "A Historian's Prescription"
- XXXIV:22 Sept. 4, 1980 A. van Zyl, Chaplain-General of So. African Defense Force, in Children, "God and Government"
- XXXIV:37 July 23, 1981, on Creationist trial, in Children, "The March of Bigotry"
- XXXIV:43 April 22, 1981, Scott Armstrong in Children, "On Home Instruction"
- XXXIV:48 Melinda Burns, Oct. 30, 1981, bilingual education, in Editorial, "Sink or Swim?"
- XXXV:4 Nuclear weapons, Oct. 26, 1981, Frontiers, "A Tiny Little Accident"
- XXXV:23 Mar. 9, 1982 re preventing nuclear war, in Lead, "Defeat is Indivisible In Nuclear War"
- XXXV:48 Norman Cousins, Aug. 31, 1982, demise of Saturday Review, in Lead, "A Look at Intellectual Processes"
- XXXVI:8 Stewart Brand interview with Stewart McBride, Aug. 9, 1982 issue re automation, in Children, "Some Useful Preaching"
- XXXVI:21 Richard Feinberg, Feb. 15, 1983 in Lead, "A Society That Fits"
- XXXVI:23 On CO status in Germany, Nov. 30, 1982 in Children, "Non-Physical Evolution"
- XXXVI:36 April 15, 1983, David Scott on computer in Children, "The Picture of the World"
- XXXVI:37 Mar. 18, 1983 on Sao Paulo's park, in Lead, "The Victims of Development"
- XXXVI:44 Sept. 16, 1983, Curtis Jones, U. S. and Lebanon, in Review, "Historical Amnesia"
- XXXVII:9 Wendell Berry, 1983 issue on farming, in Review, "In Behalf of Provincials"
- XXXVIII:12 Nov. 21, 1984, Alf Siewers on circular system in Frontiers, "Zenop as Guide"
- XXXIX:1 Leon Botstein Aug. 23, 1985 re testing, in Children, "Testers—and Outwitting Them"
- XXXIX:3 Aug. 8, 1985 Edward Giradet on reclaiming land in Kenya, Frontiers, "Transforming a Man-Made Mooncape"
- XXXIX:24 Jan. 31, 1986, "Peace Studies" supplement (Robt. Elias, Robt. Marquand, etc.) in Children, "Left Out of Peace Studies"
- XL:44 Sept. 24, 1987, Ned Temko on Mrs. Oppenheimer in Editorial, "The 'Wonderbox'"

**Christian Self-Criticism**

- XII:17 Review

**Christian View of God, The** – Dr. James Orr, 1893

- I:9 Quoted re after-death states (nobody knows except God)
- XVII:11 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Not Entirely by Chance"

**Christianity Among the Religions of the World** – Dr. Arnold Toynbee

- XII:17 Quoted from in Review, "Christian Self-Criticism"

**Christianity and Crisis**

- XXIV:5 Source of notes on Illich's past (Aug. 4, 1969) in Children, "Teaching Without Schooling"
- XXIV:7 Interview with Jim Drake about Cesar Chavez quoted from Jan. 11, 1971 issue in Editorial, "A 'Man-for-Others'"

**Christianity and History** – Herbert Butterfield

- III:35 Discussion of and quotes from in Lead, "A New View of Man"

**Christianity and Morals** – Westermarck

- III:2 Reference to in Lead, "The New Political Analysis"
- V:53 Quoted from in Review, "Twelve Seasons for Reflection"

**Christianity and Patriotism** – Tolstoy

- I:15 Referred to in "Religion and 'The Church'"
- II:3 Reference to in Lead, "The Individual and the World"
- II:21 Quoted from in Tolstoy article "Great Reformers"
- V:3 Quoted in Editorial, "If Only. . ."
- XI:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Renaissance: Act II"
- XIII:15 Quoted in Editorial, "The Tyranny of 'Public Opinion'"
- XV:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Dynamics of Freedom"
- XXXIII:18 Quote from in Lead, "The Root of Change"
- XXXIX:26 Quoted in Lead, "Some Large Questions" (human decision)

**Christianity and the Encounter of World Religions** – Dr. Paul Tillich

- XVII:10 Quoted in Frontiers, "Self-Criticism for Christianity"

**Christianity of Main Street, The** – Theodore C. Wedel

- IV:8 Discussion of in Lead, "Dialogue on Faith"

**Christianity Today** (Magazine)

- XII:43 Dr. Pitirim Sorokin quoted from in Children on "Juvenile Delinquency"

**Christie, Agatha**

- XIV:42 Briefly quoted in Children, "Over Attention—And Loving Neglect"

**Christie, Nils**

- XL:1 His review in Development Dialogue of Corporate Crime quoted in Lead, "What May Happen to Science"

**Christman, Henry M.**

- XXXIX:25 Speeches of Huey P. Long in Review, "Politics. . . And Other Things"

**Christmas** (the holiday)

- III:51 Discussed in Children
- X:49 "Christmas is Always Late"—Children

**Christmas Editorial**

- I:50 Appeal for packages to Europe by quoting from Politics—in Editorial
- X:52 Editorial—"A Truth Which Remains"



<b><u>Christopher and His Father</u></b> – Hans Habe (Popular Library)		
XXII:18	Quoted from in Children, "Guilt and Atonement"	
<b>Christy</b>		
I:5	<u>The Orient in American Transcendentalism</u> – in Review, "Books on India"	
<b><u>Chronos</u></b> (the god)		
II:40	Devoured his children and procreated them also; mentioned in Lead, "The Human Situation"	
<b>Chrysippus</b> (Studied with Zeno)		
XXXVI:4	Quoted from <u>The Teachings of Epictetus</u> , intro by Rolleston in Lead, "Simply as a Man; see also Editorial, "Some Sort of 'Alliance'"	
<b><u>Chrysalis</u></b> – Harry Behn (Harcourt, 1949)		
XXII:43	Discussed and quoted in Children, "He Tried to Be Civilized"	
XXII:45	Quoted from in Lead, "Siege Perilous"	
<b>Christie, Mabel</b>		
XXX:24	Her report on Collaberg School quoted from <u>Liberation</u> (Nov. 1963) in Children, "Help from Our Friends"	
<b>Chuang Tsu</b> (Taoist philosopher)		
XXII:42	Quoted in Review, "John Stuart Mill—Whipping Boy"	
XXIV:44	Quoted in Frontiers, "The Taoist Solution"	
XXXIII:16	Quote from in Review, "The Spread of Seeds"	
XXXIV:36	Quoted in Lead, "Grounds of Persuasion" (Great Knowledge sees)	
<b><i>Chuangtse's Principle</i></b>		
XXIV:44	Editorial	
<b>Chuggerman, Samuel</b>		
XXVII:2	His <u>Lester F. Ward—American Aristotle</u> discussed and quoted in Children, "Formation of a Man"	
<b>Chukovsky, Kornei</b>		
XIX:23	His <u>From Two to Five</u> discussed and quoted in Children, "In Behalf of Fantasy"	
XXIII:42	From <u>Two to Five</u> discussed and quoted in Children, "Discipline and Delight"	
<b>Church, Senator Frank</b>		
XVIII:7	Quoted from Jan. 26 <u>Look</u> in Frontiers, "Look' Looks at 'The Radical Right'"	
<b>Church, Peggy Pond</b>		
XVII:27	Author of <u>House at Otowi Bridge</u> , the subject of Lead, "Great and Perilous Times," a biography of Edith Warner	
<b>Church, Virginia</b>		
III:36	Review of her <u>Teachers Are People</u> in Children	
<b><u>Church and the Atom, The</u></b> (Church of England Report, Apr 1948)		
I:38	Mentioned in Letter from England	
<b>Church of England</b>		
III:46	Reference to its publication, <u>Moral Crisis</u> , published by Moral Welfare Council—Editorial, "One More 'Philosophy'"	
<b>Churchill, Mae</b>		
XXVIII:11	Her report on National Crime Information Center quoted from Dec. 21, 1974 <u>Nation</u> in Frontiers, "Toward Social Self-Understanding"	
<b>Churchill, Ward</b> (University of Colorado)		
XXXIX:53	July/Aug. 1986 <u>Environment</u> re Indian lands in Frontiers, "Who Are the Civilized?"	
<b>Churchill, Winston</b>		
I:15	Victor Gollancz in <u>Our Threatened Values</u> has admiration for some of Churchill's traits	
I:35	Review of his <u>War Memoirs</u> in article "Man and Era"	
I:50	Quoted in Letter from England	
II:35	He and Ernest Bevin knew nothing of "unconditional surrender" until he heard it from Roosevelt	
XXXIII:13	Quoted his remarks on Gandhi in 1931 in Lead, "Projects and Tides"	
<b><u>Churchman, The</u></b>		
XXXIV:6	Quoted address, "Manifest Destiny is Obsolete" by W. H. Ferry, July 1980 issue, in Editorial, "We Must Try"	
<b>Churchman, C. West</b>		
XXII:15	His review of James Ridgeway's <u>The Closed Corporation—American Universities in Crisis</u> quoted from <u>Science</u> , Feb. 14, in Children, "Vision Versus Problem-Solving"	
XXVII:10	Quoted from his <u>The Design of Inquiring Systems</u> in Lead, "The Unchanging Question"	
XXXIII:9	Quoted from his <u>The Systems Approach</u> in Review, "On Systems Analysis"	
XXXIII:9	Quoted his <u>The Systems Approach</u> in Review, "On Systems Analysis"	
<b>Chute, Marchette</b>		
XXI:27	Her <u>Shakespeare of London</u> discussed and quoted in Review, "Where the Initiative Lies"	
<b>Ciampa, John</b>		
XXII:53	Wrote Frontiers, "Home on the Range"	
<b>Ciardi, John</b>		
XIX:31	Quoted from May 11, 1963 <u>Saturday Review</u> in Children, "To Read or Not to Read?"	
XX:29	Quoted from <u>Saturday Review</u> in Lead, "Attitudes and Acts"	
XXV:12	Quoted from Feb. 5, 1972 <u>Saturday Review</u> in Frontiers, "Criticism, and a Little Poetry"	
XXXIII:52	Noted his Atlantic, Dec. 1980 article re Xmas, in Editorial, "A Difficult Time of Year"	
<b>Cicero</b>		
I:10	From Aristotle's atomist doctrine coined "for fortuitous concourse of atoms"	
XXV:1	His quote of last words of King Cyrus taken from <u>De Senecutute</u> and used in Lead, "Order and Purpose"	
XXXI:21	<u>Dream of Scipio</u> quoted in Review, "Anthology of Religion"	
<b><u>CIDOC</u> (Center for Intercultural Documentation)</b>		
XXIV:12	General statement from their catalog quoted in Children, "Alternative Education in Cuernavaca"; course description by Wallace Roberts also quoted	
XXIV:26-34	Dr. Illich quoted from Apr. 21 paper in Editorial, "Beyond 'De-Schooling'"	

**CIDOC**—(Continued)

- XXVI:37 Paper presented, Summer 1972, by Boventura de Sousa Santos quoted in *Frontiers*, "Attractive Simplicities"
- XXVI:44 Subject of letter of comment to Editor quoted in *Children*, "An Environment to Recover In"
- XXVII:9 Ivan Illich, John McKnight, Robert Mendelsohn quoted from paper on health insurance in Editorial, "The CIDOC Approach"
- XXVII:10 J. S. Grefstein's paper, "Law and Technology," (first in *Canadian Bar Review*, May 1973) quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Advocates of Change"
- XXVII:11 Nicholas Bennet paper presented, 1971 ECAFE Conference of Asian Economic Planners, quoted in *Children*, "Two Views of Education"
- XXVII:17 John Holt's "Open Letter" quoted from in *Children*, "Toward Paideia"
- XXVII:24 Their publication of Ivan Illich's *Hygienic Nemesi*s discussed, quoted in *Frontiers*, "The General Delusion"
- XXVII:52 Urs Heierli's paper quoted, discussed in *Frontiers*, "Low Energy Economics"
- XXX:41 Valentine Borremans quoted in Editorial, "Idealism and Social Health"
- XXXIII:49 Quoted by Louis J. Halle in *Men and Nations* in Lead, "We Who Dream"
- XXX:41 Valentina Borremans quoted from in Editorial, "Idealism and Social Health"

**CIDOC Approach, The**

XXVII:9 Editorial

**CIDOC Cuaderno** No. 1007 (Issued by Intercultural De Documentacion, Apdo 479, Cuernavaca, Mexico)

- XXIV:5 Ivan Illich's *New York Review of Books* article quoted from in *Children*, "Teaching Without Schooling"
- XXIV:7 Ivan Illich quoted in *Children*, "Custodian, Preacher, and Therapist"
- XXIV:17 Ivan Illich lecture quoted from No. 1013 in Editorial, "Plan for 'Liberal Education'"
- XXIV:19 Same Ivan Illich article as above quoted in Editorial, "Education Without Schooling"

**Cioran, E. M.**

- XXI:38 Quote from Richard Gilman's discussion of in May 18 *New Republic* in Review, "The Inspection of Roots"
- XXXI:48 Quote from Robert Kirsch in *L.A. Times* in Review, "Good Leads to Follow"

**Circa 1968**—Myles Greene (Greenview Publications, Box 7051, Chicago, Ill, 50680)

- XXXV:50 Quoted poem "Modern Life" in Review, "One Kind of Liberation"

**Circle of Poison, The** (Institute of Food and Development Policy, 2588 Mission St., San Francisco, CA 94110)—David Weir and Mark Shapiro

- XXXIV:41 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Private World Government"
- XXXV:7 Mentioned in Review, "Two Kinds of Balance" (advertising and pesticides)

**Circumstances of Revolution, The**

XV:38 Editorial

**Citadel, Market, and Alter** – Spencer Heath

X:40 Quoted in Lead, "Changing Allegiances"

**Cities—What Is and What Might Be**

XXXVI:3 Review (*Livable Streets*)

**Cities and the Wealth of Nations** – Jane Jacobs (Random House)

- XXXVII:43 Quoted from review by Thomas Bender in *Nation*, June 2, 1984, in Review, "On Political Classification"
- XXXVII:48 Quoted, reviewed in Review, "The Secret of Economic Growth"

**Cities Throughout History**

XXII:25 Review

**Citizen Summity** – Craig Comstock and Don Carlson, eds. (Jeremy Tarcher)

XL:1 Reviewed, quoted Comstock, Michael Nagler, in Review, "On Making Peace . . . and Gandhi"

**Citizens of East and West**

V:4 Editorial

**Citroen, Paul**

XIX:49 Quoted on Moholy-Nagy in *Children*, "A Total Teacher"

**City** – Clifford D. Simak

VII:22 Reviewed, "Noted in Passing"

**City and Anti-City**

XXVII:20 Review

**City Builder, The** – George Konrad

XXX:36 Subject of Ivan Sanders' article on Eastern European books quoted from *Nation*, Apr. 23, in Lead, "Why Have We Begun?"

**City Destroying Itself, A** – Richard Whalen

XXIII:41 Mentioned in Lead, "Vision and Reform"

**City in History, The** – Lewis Mumford (Harcourt, Brace and World, 1961)

XXX:8 Quoted in Editorial, "Learning from History"

XXXVI:49 Extensive quotation from in Lead, "Obstacles to Evolution"

**City in Trouble**

XXIX:1 Lead

**City Is the Frontier, The** – Charles Abrams (Harper Colophon, 1967)

XXXVI:49 Quoted in Lead, "Obstacles to Evolution"

XXXVIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Story of Mankind" (re FHA)

**City of Man, The** – Leopold Kohr (University of Puerto Rico, 1976)

XXX:10 Quoted in Editorial, "What Is and What Might Be"

XXX:17 Quoted in Review, "From Manchester and Salzburg"; also quoted from foreword:

XXXI:39 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Spreading the Word"

XXXVI:21 Quoted in Lead, "A Society that Fits"

**City of Man, The** – W. Warren Wagar

XVI:26 Quoted in Lead, "The Focus of Hope"

**City People's Book of Raising Food, The** – Helga and Bill Olkowski

XXXI:25 *Frontiers*, "It's Happening All Over"

**City Rebuilds Itself, A**

XL:44 Review

**City Where Crime Is Play, The** – Edward M. Barrows

XXIII:37 Quotation from in *Children*, "On Crowding"

## **Civil Defense**

VIII:34 In New York people protesting the C.D. drill, jailed

## **Civil Disobedience** – Henry David Thoreau

XIV:30 Quoted in Lead, "The Focus of Consciousness"

XXIII:39 Quoted in Editorial, "Thoreau—Then and Now"

XXVI:36 Quoted in Editorial, "On Preparedness"

XXX:41 Quoted in Review, "No Real Restriction"

XXXV:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "'The Right Thing To Do'" and in Editorial, "There Will Be More of Them"

XXXVI:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"

XXXIX:20 Quoted in Lead, "An Outgrown Institution"

## **Civil Disobedience and Non-Violence** – Leo Tolstoy (Bergman Publishers, 224 West 20th St., New York, N.Y. \$9.50)

XXII:1 Quoted from in Review, "Tolstoy's Theory of Progress"; also in Editorial, "The Failures of 'Technique'"

## **Civil Disobedience and Nuremberg Law**

XIX:23 Frontiers

## **Civil Disobedience Today**

XIV:37 Editorial

## **Civil Engineering** (American Society of Civil Engineers)

XXXIV:21 Jan. 1981 issue mentioned re nuclear energy "Are America's Utilities Sorry They Went Nuclear?" in Frontiers, "A Few Clippings"

## **Civil Health**

XVI:19 Editorial

## **Civil Liberties**

XXXIV:2 Quoted Ari Korpivaara (reprinted in Fellowship, Sept. 1980) in Frontiers, "A Still Living Tradition" (April 1980 issue)

XXXIV:37 Quoted June 1981 issue on the law in Creationist trails—suits against Arkansas re church and state, etc. in Children, "The March of Bigotry"

## **Civil Rights**

XVI:46 Message of President Kennedy on Civil Rights quoted in Review, "The Fire of Mr. Baldwin"

## **Civil Rights Summary**

I:48 Frontiers

## **Civilian Public Service Camps** (See C.P.S.)

## **Civilization and Beyond** – Scott Nearing (Social Science Institute, 1975)

XXIX:14 Reviewed in "The Social Gospel"

## **Civilization and its Discontents** – Freud

XX:35 Quoted in Lead, "The Fall"

## **Civilization and the Arts** – W. Macneile Dixon

III:33 Brief mention of in review of Wolfert's Tucker's People

XXXIII:7 Quoted from in Review, "Man and Nature"

XXXVII:20 Quoted briefly in Children, "Lost Doors"

## **Civilization of the Renaissance in Italy, The** – Jacob Burckhardt (1818-1897)

XXXIV:17 Revised and expanded into Reflections on History by his nephew, quoted and reviewed in "Nineteenth-Century Historian"

## **Civilization on Trial** – Arnold Toynbee

I:26 Reference to in "Has History a Meaning?"

## **Civilian vs. the Military** (essay by Barbara Tuchman)

XXXVI:12 Quoted in Lead, "Requiem for Economists"

## **Civilizing Agencies**

VI:36 Lead

## **Claiborne, Robert**

XXI:9 Quoted, Nov. 9, 1967 issue of Village Voice in Lead, "All-or-Nothing Morality"

## **Claim of Philosophy, The**

VII:44 Lead

## **Claim on the Wind, The**

X:11 Review—Anthony West's Heritage

## **Claim to Progress, A**

VI:13 Lead

## **Claim to Validity, The**

XXXV:22 Lead (war, brotherhood, evil, mental health)

## **Clancy, Katherine**

XXVIII:13 Quoted "Human Nutrition, Agriculture and Human Values," Winter 1984 Agriculture in Frontiers, "Less Soil, Higher Costs, Less Food"

## **Claparède**

XXIII:44 Jean Paiget's quote from in Science of Education and the Psychology of the Child quoted in Children, "Children's Thinking"

## **Clapp, Prof. Harold**

XI:25 Reference to Swiss schools in Children, "Russian Education—I"

## **Clarel** (poem) – Herman Melville

XXXIII:50 Brief quote of in Lead, "A Science of Man?"

## **Clarifying Parallel, A**

XXVII:7 Editorial

## **Clarity and Intensity**

XXXII:38 Editorial

## **Clarity of James Baldwin, The**

XXI:15 Review

## **Clarity of the Specialists, The**

XV:26 Lead

## **Clarity of the Wholeness, The**

XVIII:39 Editorial

## **Clark, Ann Nolan**

VII:29 Reference to her Secret of the Andes in Children

XXV:37 Quoted from Journey to the People in Lead, "Musings on Education"

XXV:41 Her Secret of the Andes discussed, quoted in Children, "A Boy Learns a Secret"

XXV:51 Her Hoofprint on the Wind quoted, discussed in Children, "Good Story; Ancient Schools"

## **Clark, Arthur**

V:18 Quoted from "Rescue Party" in Review, "Science Fiction"

## **Clark, Burton**

XVIII:22 His Adult Education in Transition quoted in Children

## **Clark, Colin**

I:44 Brief quote from in Lead, "India—the First Year"

XIV:11 Quoted from Dec. Fortune in Frontiers, "Concerning 'The Facts'"

- Clark, Donald J.**  
XXXIX:11 Quoted, Ecologist 4th issue, 1985, re "the other Japan" in frontiers, "A Striking Contrast"
- Clark, John**  
XXX:23 His Max Stirner's Egoism reviewed in "Stirner's Single Virtue"
- Clark, Kenneth B.**  
XXI:34 His paper quoted, Winter 1968 Harvard Educational Review (Vol. 38, No. 1) in Children, "A New System of Public Education"  
XXII:33 His paper quoted from The Schoolhouse in the City in Editorial, "Alternatives to Public Schools"
- Clark, Le Gros**  
I:39 Quoted from Early Forerunners of Man  
II:13 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Evolution Controversy"  
VI:51 Reference to and quote from in Frontiers, "The Race That Never Ran"
- Clark, M. L.**  
XXV:51 Quoted from his Higher Education in the Ancient World in Children, "A Good Story; Ancient School"
- Clark, Neil M.**  
V:31 Quoted from his Saturday Evening Post article, "Teacher Takes to the Woods" in Children
- Clark, Richard**  
XVI:35 His letter quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Intentional Community"
- Clark, Ronald**  
XXXIV:41 Review of his book on Nuclear Weapons by Thomas Powers, quoted from Saturday Review, May 1981 in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"
- Clark, Walter Van Tillburg**  
XV:15 Quoted from The Watchful Gods in Children, "The Individual Youth and Religion"  
XXVI:37 Wallace Stegner's review-essay on quoted from August Atlantic in Review, "Doing the Impossible"
- Clark, William**  
XXXVII:18 Letters quoted from American Odyssey in Review, "Meadows Yet and Mountains"
- Clark, Wilson**  
XXV:1 Quoted from Nov. 1971 Smithsonian in Frontiers, "Power from Sun and Wind"  
XXVI:9 Quoted Nov. 1971 and Aug. 1972 Smithsonian in Lead, "The Genesis of Change"  
XXVIII:12 Quoted Dec. 1974 Smithsonian in Frontiers, "Energy and Control"  
XXVIII:21 Article on New Alchemy Institute quoted from Feb. Smithsonian in Frontiers, "Changes in Outlook"  
XXVIII:52 His Energy for Survival: The Alternative to Extinction reviewed in "Energy Economics—An Encyclopedia"  
XXIX:42 Quoted from July Smithsonian in Lead, "Thomas Jefferson—Then and Now"  
XXXI:24 Quoted from Aug-Sept 1977 Ecologist in Frontiers, "An Invisible Frontier"
- Clark, Wilson—(Continued)**  
XXXII:25 Quoted from his Foreword to Present Value Constructing a Sustainable Future in Frontiers, "Downs and Ups"
- Clarke, John**  
XLI:26 Quoted, Spring 1988 Teachers College Record on William Glasser's Control Theory in the Classroom, in Children, "Accept No Excuses"
- Clarke, Robert**  
XXVII:39 His book, Ellen Swallow, reviewed in "Planetary Housekeeping"
- Clarke, Robin**  
XXXI:10 His Building for Self-Sufficiency reviewed in "Books About Building"
- Classic Tradition, The** – Gilbert Highet (Oxford U. Press, 1949)  
XXXVII:22 Quoted re literature of Middle Ages and Renaissance in Review, "Requiem for the Renaissance"
- Classical Questions, The**  
XX:36 Lead
- Classics in Education** (edited by Wade Baskin)  
XIX:37 Hrabanus Maurus quoted from in Editorial, "Moody Questions"
- Classroom Disaster, The** – Leslie A. Hart (Teachers College Press, Columbia University, New York, \$6.95)  
XXXII:45 Quoted from in Children, "The Master-Teacher's Vision"  
XLI:15 Quoted re "testing" in Children, "A Job One Person Can Do"
- Classroom Problem, A**  
XIV:51 Editorial
- Claudius: Bishop of Turin**  
IV:46 Quoted in Lead, "Some Admirable Heretics"
- Clausewitz**  
I:10 Said war is a continuation of national policy
- Clay, Grady**  
XXII:30 His paper, "Remembered Landscapes," (first appearing in Landscape) quoted from The Subversive Science in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"
- Clay, Marjorie**  
XXVII:47 Her reference to Roszak and Robert Cohen quoted from Sept/Oct Humanist in Frontiers, "Are the Cults 'Occult'?"
- Clayton, James E.**  
XVI:5 Quoted in Children, "Years Without Laughter"
- Clayton, Mrs. Xernona**  
XXII:2 Quoted from Dec. 6, 1968 Christian Science Monitor in Frontiers, "Notes on 'Race'"
- Clean Breast, The** – John Naish  
XIV:47 Quoted in Children, "To Kill a Mockingbird"
- Cleaning Up: The Cost of Refinery Pollution Control** (Published by Council on Economic Priorities)  
XXVIII:44 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "Some Social Science"
- Clear and Distinct Ideas**  
XXVII:47 Lead
- Clearing, The** – Alan Arkin (Harper & Row, 1986)  
XXXIX:27-36 Reviewed, quoted in "A Good Book"

- Clearings** – poems by Wendell Berry (Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1977)  
 XXX:25 Stanzas from two poems quoted in Children, "Duty Without Mentioning It"
- Cleaves, Yarrow**  
 XL:9 From Dec. 1986 Peacework on U.S. Forces in Britain and on Greenham Common, in Children, "Ourselves and Our Strength"
- Clement of Alexandria**  
 I:30 Mentioned in article on Pythagoras
- Clements, Grace**  
 IV:8 Author of Frontiers, "Los Art of Artisanhip; mentioned in Editorial, "Putty and Paint"  
 VI:45 Author of Frontiers, "Art and Reality"; discussed in Editorial, "Writing About Art"
- Clemons, Sydney Gurewitz**  
 XXXVIII:39 Quoted, reviewed The Sun's Not Broken. A Cloud's Just in the Way in Children, "The Magic of 'We'"
- Cleveland, Bill**  
 XXXIX:53 From L.A. Times, Aug. 28, 1986, on art in prisons, in Children, "Miscellany"
- Cleveland, Harlan**  
 XXVIII:46 His introduction to John and Magda McHale's Human Requirements Supply Levels and Outer Bounds
- Cliches and Bulldozers**  
 XXXII:25 Review
- Clidophorus, John Toland**  
 II:25 Quotation from in review of Davies' America's Real Religion—about Lord Shaftesbury's opinion that all wise men were of same religion.  
 VIII:46 Quoted in Lead, "The Religion of Free Men"  
 XXXII:23 Quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"
- Clifton, Merritt**  
 XXXIII:44 His "Learning Disabilities", June 1980, Fourth Dimension, quoted and discussed in Children, "'Learning Disabilities'"  
 XXXVI:19 Quoted Learning Disabilities—What the Publicity Doesn't Tell in Children, "'Learning Disabilities'"
- Clifton, Robin**  
 XXXII:41 Quoted from Samisdat in Frontiers, "A Few Small Roots"
- Climate of Criticism, The**  
 II:50 Review: Carl L. Becker, Every Man His Own Historian, The Heavenly City; Joseph Glanville, The Vanity of Dogmatizing
- Climax of Education, The**  
 XXII:10 Editorial
- Clinical Madness**  
 XXXV:16 Editorial (The Plain Man's Guide to the Bomb)
- Clinical Society, The**  
 XVII:34 Discussion of Bayard Rustin's ideas as expressed in July Fellowship
- Clive, John**  
 XXXIX:16 From Times Literary Supplement (April 20, 1984) on biography of Carlyle, in Lead, "The Need for Heroes"
- Cloete, Stuart**  
 VI:8 Frontiers discussion of his Against These Three, "A Reluctant Patience"  
 VI:24 Quoted from Life in Frontiers, "African Impasse"
- Close, Upton**  
 III:2 Reference to his Revolt of Asia in review of Payne's volume by same title
- Closed Corporation—American Universities in Crisis, The** – James Ridgeway  
 XXII:15 C. West Churchman's review of quoted from Feb. Science in Children, "Vision Versus Problem-Solving"
- Closer to Home**  
 XVI:26 Editorial
- Cloud, Preston**  
 XXXI:3 Quoted from Aug/Sept Ecologist in Frontiers, "Instruction from Nature"
- Cloud and the Light, The**  
 XXII:41 Lead
- Cloud of Certainties, The**  
 XX:40 Frontiers
- Clouded Certainties**  
 XI:41 Lead
- Clough, Elaine**  
 XIV:45 Literature from "Young Republicans" quoted in Children, "The Good Guys Will Conquer"
- Clough, Wilson O.**  
 XVI:11 His article in Texas Quarterly, Autumn 1962, quoted in Review, "'Westerns' and Violence"
- Clurman, Harold** (Nation reviewer)  
 VI:46 Quoted from Nation Review in Lead, "The Few and the Many"  
 VII:44 Reference to Nation review of Dos Passos' Most Likely to Succeed in Lead, "The Claims of Philosophy" quoted  
 VIII:48 Nation review of Will Success Spoil Rock Hunter? Quoted in Review, "Magazine Notes"  
 X:46 His editorial on West Side Story (musical comedy) quoted in Frontiers, "Criticism in the Nation (Oct. 12 issue)"  
 XI:21 Quoted Nation (Apr. 26) Spring Books number, mourning passing of effective satire in the theater in Editorial, "Just As You Say, Sir!"  
 XI:36 Quoted Nation (Aug. 2) article "Theatre" on the work of dramatists who may be called "Existentialist"; plays under discussion: Waiting for Godot and others, in Lead, "The Way the World Is"  
 XXVIII:44 Remarks on Harold Pinter quoted from Aug. 16 Nation in Frontiers, "Some Social Science"  
 XXIX:41 Quoted from Dorothy Norman's Twice a Year in Editorial, "Barometers of Civilization"  
 XXXV:14 Quoted in Dorothy Norman's Twice a Year in Review, "The Ailing Arts"
- Clymer, Eleanor**  
 XXXIII:15 Her The Big Pile of Dirt (children's book) discussed and quoted in Children, "Probably Very Good"

- C.O. at Home, The**  
VI:35 Review—Aideen MacLennon, Robert Wilson
- C.O.s in Israel and Greece**  
XXXIV:23 Editorial
- Coastlines** (Magazine)  
XV:52 Poem by John Beecher quoted from 19th issue in *Frontiers*, "Miscellany"
- Coat of Many Colours, A** – Herbert Read (George Routledge, 1945)  
XXVI:11 Essay on Picasso's *Guernica*"; lines from Shelley quoted from in Review, "Painter and Poet"  
XXVI:23 Essay on Eric Gill quoted from in Lead, "Sanity in Work"
- Coates, Gary J.**  
XXXV:22 Editor of Resettling America, quoted his reasons for putting work together in Review, "Science for Human Development"
- Cobb, Edith**  
XXXII:2 Quoted and discussed her The Ecology of Imagination in Childhood in *Children*, "Self and the World"; also mentioned in Editorial, same issue
- Cobb, Humphrey**  
XI:10 His Paths of Glory reviewed in Review of same name
- Cobb, Lee J.**  
II:24 Reference to his Broadway appearance in Death of a Salesman
- Cobbett and His Heirs**  
XXXII:18 Review
- Cobbett, William** (1763-1835)  
XXXI:40 Richard Ingrams introduction to Cobbett's Country Book quoted in Review, "Upsurge and Decline"  
XXXII:18 His Rural Rides reviewed in "Cobbett and His Heirs"  
XXXVI:40 Discussed, quoted on (Chesterton) and intro from Cobbett's Country Book in *Frontiers*, "Seymour and Cobbett"
- Cobbett's Country Book** – William Cobbett (anthology published by Schocken, 1975)  
XXXI:40 Richard Ingrams' introduction to quoted in Review, "Upsurge and Decline"  
XXXVI:40 Quoted intro by Richard Ingrams in *Frontiers*, "Seymour and Cobbett"
- Coblentz, Stanton**  
XXI:21 His From Arrow to Atom Bomb quoted, discussed in Review, "The Psychology of War"
- Coburn, Broughton**  
XXXV:23 His Nepali Aama quoted in Review, "Trips to Faraway"
- Coburn, Kathleen**  
XXXII:9 Her In Pursuit of Coleridge quoted in Review, Samuel Taylor Coleridge"
- Cochran, Bert**  
XVIII:41 His The War System quoted, discussed in Editorial, "The War System"
- Cochran, Kendall P.**  
XXVIII:40 Quoted from Oct. 1974 Review of Social Economy in *Frontiers*, "Economists on Economics"  
XXIX:4 Quoted from Oct. 74 Review of Social Economy in Lead, "Musings on Identity"
- Cochran, Louis**  
XXIV:8 His Raccoon John Smith mentioned in Review, "Notes on Americans"
- Cochran, R. E.**  
IV:17 Quoted from his Harper's (Feb.) "Confessions of a Jamboree Scoutmaser" in *Children*
- Cocteau, Jean**  
XXVII:3 van den Berg's discussion of Cocteau's return to old home in Paris quoted from The Changing Nature of Man in Lead, "The World in View"
- Coddled Criminals** – Robert Stuart Nathan  
XXXIII:9 Article in Harper's, Jan. 1980, quoted in Lead, "A Characteristic State of Mind"
- Codes and Common Sense**  
XXX:24 *Frontiers*
- Coe, Gigi**  
XXXII:13 Introduction to Stepping Stones (co-edited with Lane de Moll) quoted in *Frontiers*, "Progress Report"  
XXXIII:17 Stepping Stones recommended in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
- Coercion Review** (Clarence Major, Editor, 4527 So. Drexel, Chicago 53, Ill.)  
XII:33 Henry Miller quoted from in *Children*
- CoEvolution Quarterly** (successor to Whole Earth Catalog) Box 428, Sausalito, CA 94965, \$6.00 per year)  
XXVII:22 Howard T. Odum paper quoted from first issue in *Frontiers*, "A Step-by-Step Process"  
XXVII:23 Roy A. Rappaport quoted from Spring 1974 issue in Lead, "Men and Systems"  
XXIX:26-34 Responses from Lewis Mumford, John Todd, Wendell Berry, on "'Colonies in Space" quoted from Spring issue in *Frontiers*, "Eden in Space?"  
XXIX:39 Wendell Berry quoted from Summer issue in Lead, "Confirming Voices"  
XXX:11 Peter Warshall quoted Winter 1976-77 issue in Review, "Tracking the Water Supply"; also quoted Robert R. Curry, John Wesley Powell, part of chapter of Water in Environmental Planning, by Thomas Dunne and Luna Leopold, and Roy A. Rappaport, same issue  
XXXI:7 Roy Rappaport quoted from Winter 1976-77 issue, in *Children*, "Trees and People"  
XXXI:25 Gil Friend's article "Biological (Organic) Agriculture in Europe" quoted, Spring issue, in *Frontiers*, "It's Happening All Over"  
XXXI:52 Bertold Brecht quoted from in *Children*, "Great Odds and High Ends"  
XXXII:1 Peter Coyote quoted from in Lead, "Various Warnings"

**CoEvolution Quarterly**—(Continued)

- XXXII:18 J. Baldwin's review of Charles Lave's Transportation and Energy quoted from Winter 1978 issue in *Frontiers*, "Problems and Solutions"
- XXXIII:23 Quoted from Spring 1980 issue the interview in the Ecologist (Oct-Nov 1979) with St. Barbe Baker, in *Frontiers*, "The Practice of Authentic Science"
- XXXIV:14 Quoted Winter 1980 from Steinbeck's Cannery Row in *Children*, "When Everyone Is Responsible"
- XXXIV:16 Mentioned homeopathic mode of diagnosis by Dana Ulman in Spring 1981 issue in Editorial, "A Not-Quite-Lost Art"
- XXXIV:35 Quoted Jan Wojeik re lecture by Wendell Berry, Summer 1981 issue in Lead, "A Taste for Simplicity"
- XXXV:14 Quoted Peter Berg and Stephanie Mills, Winter 1981 in *Frontiers*, "The Facts Are In..."
- XXXIV:39 Quoted article, Spring 1981 by W. Ford Doolittle quoting Lovelock on Gaia: A New Look at Life on Earth in Lead, "Feelings We Can't Ignore"
- XXXV:26-34 Quoted Paul Hawken on Seven Tomorrow, Spring 1982, in *Children*, "Miscellany"
- XXXVI:21 Quoted Peter Berg, Winter 1981, on resistance of minority people, etc., in *Frontiers*, "Progress Report"
- XXXVI:26-35 Spring 1983, Steve Baer re man and machine in *Children*, "Appropriate Mockeries"
- XXXVII:41 Quoted John Todd on Dick Newick's trimaran and their voyage, Spring 1984 issue, in *Frontiers*, "The Manhattan Project—and Trimarans"
- XLI:26 Quoted Peter Berg, Winter 1981, in Lead, "The Way Changes Come About"

**Coffer of Saturno, The** – Robert Severance

- XIV:33 Quoted in Review, "A Long Uncertain Knife"

**Coffin, Tristram** (Editor, Washington Spectator)

- XXVIII:49 Fall 1975 report from newsletter quoted in *Frontiers*, "Sharp Diagnosis, Indifferent Cure"
- XXIX:24 Quoted Mar. 15 issue Washington Spectator in *Frontiers*, "Inventions and Discoveries"
- XXXI:46 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Simple Answer"
- XXXII:1 Quoted in Lead, "Various Warnings"
- XXXII:8 Quoted from in Washington Spectator, Sept. 1, 1978 issue, in *Frontiers*, "What the Davids Are Doing"
- XXXIV:3 Quoted Oct. 5, 1980 Washington Spectator re MX missile in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"
- XXXIV:52 Quoted Washington Spectator, Dec. 1, 1981, in Editorial, "An Acorn or Two"
- XXXV:44 Quoted Aug. 1, 1982 Washington Spectator re nuclear freeze in Lead, "Yet the People Keep on Trying"
- XXXVI:17 Quoted Feb. 1, 1983 issue, "Grass Roots Revolt Against Nuclear Weapons" in *Frontiers*, "Three Goliaths"

**Coffin, Tristram**—(Continued)

- XXXVI:47 Quoted Aug. 1, 1983 issue in Lead, "Seeds of New Beginnings"
- XXXVII:14 Quoted on "Manifest Destiny," July 1, 1980 issue in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry"
- XXXVIII:4 Quoted Sept. 15 issue re changing American attitudes, in *Frontiers*, "Some 'Stirrings' in America"
- XXXVIII:19 Oct. 15, 1985 issue re peace missionaries, in Lead, "Instruction on the Way"
- XXXIX:21 On farm economy, Jan. 1, 1986, in *Frontiers*, "Values Generate the Right Technology"
- XXXIX:39 April 15, 1986 re military costs, more poor—in *Children*, "Unwelcome News"
- XXXIX:46 Oct. 15, 1986 re public schools, in Editorial, "The Children Are At Risk"
- XL:4 Sept. 15, 1986 re starvation, in *Frontiers*, "Worldwide Hunger"
- XL:43 June 1, 1987 re farm foreclosures, in Lead, "The Country—Now and Tomorrow"

**Coffin, William Sloane, Jr.** (Chaplain of Yale University)

- XI:53 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Miscellany"—refers to number of present-day idolatries resulting from exaggeration of relative values
- XVIII:7 Quoted from NEA Journal, January, in *Children*, "Moral Values and Our Universities"
- XXXIX:7 Quoted from Sanctuary history of U.S. in Nicaragua, El Salvador, et al., in Lead, "The Real Problem"

**Cogley, John**

- IX:35 His Report on Blacklisting (Fund for the Republic assignment) discussed in Review, "Compounded of Fear and Shame"
- IX:45 Brooks Atkinson quoted on from Reporter in *Frontiers*, "Patterns of Anti-Culture"
- XII:31 His introduction to Religion and the Schools quoted in *Children*, "The Fund on Religion in the Schools"

**Cohane, John**

- XXV:46 Quoted from L.A. Times for Oct. 1 in *Frontiers*, "The 'Business' of Growth"

**Cohen, Arthur A., Dr.**

- XVII:23 Quoted in *Children* from his contribution to Humanistic Education and Western Civilization

**Cohen, Carl**

- XIX:23 Quoted from Mar. 28 Nation in *Frontiers*, "Civil Disobedience and Nuremberg Law"
- XXII:17 Quoted Mar. 17 Nation in *Frontiers*, "There Will Be Black Studies"

**Cohen, Chapman**

- II:12 Quoted from Materialism Restated on mechanist view, in *Frontiers*, "Science and Human Attitudes"
- IV:38 Quoted from his Materialism Restated in Lead, "The Bondage of Controversy"
- VII:48 Quoted in Lead, "A Mood in Scientific Thought"
- VIII:50 Materialism Restated quoted in Lead, "Insecurities of the Spirit"

**Cohen, Chapman**—(Continued)

- XV:20 Brief quote from Materialism Restated in Lead, "What is Materialism?"
- XXV:42 Quoted from Materialism Restated in Lead, "Beyond Public Truth"
- XXX:46 Materialism Restated quoted in Lead, "Not a Dumb Question"
- XXXIII:6 Quoted from Materialism Restated in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"
- XXXVII:7 Quoted Materialism Restated in Lead, "Books About Marxism"

**Cohen, Felix**

- IV:13 Quoted from Progressive article on treatment of Indians in Lead, "Colonialism at Home"
- V:38 Review of his American Scholar article, "Americanizing of the White Man" in Review, "Lo, the Poor White Man"
- XXI:27 Nathan R. Margold's Introduction to Cohen's Handbook of Federal Law quoted in Editorial, "The Indian Tribes"

**Cohen, Michael J.**

- XLI:38 Quoted in Review, "Inadequate Medical Theory"

**Cohen, Michael P.**

- XXXVIII:24 From The Pathless Way re John Muir in Review, "What John Muir Has to Teach"
- XXXVIII:25 Quoted Muir's letter, etc., in Lead, "The Conception of Man"
- XXXIX:5 The Pathless Way re Muir's maturing thought, in Lead, "The Secret of Success"

**Cohen, Mitchell**

- XIX:37 Quoted from Introduction to The New Student Left (co-editor, Dennis Hale) in Review, "The Student Movement"
- XXXVII:25 Quoted (Tom Hayden) in Children, "Gandhian Instruction"

**Cohen, Morris Raphael** (Once a student at Bread-Winner's College begun by Thomas Davidson)

- I:23 Reason and Nature. Immigrant boy in New York who became leading thinker and teacher of philosophy—quoted
- II:30 Quoted from Logic and the Scientific Method (co-author, Nagel) in Frontiers, "The Making of Hypotheses"
- III:17 Quoted from Reason and Nature in Frontiers re prior conditions of formation of law of gravitation
- III:26 Review of his Reflections of a Wondering Jew
- XIII:47 Reason and Nature quoted in Lead, "Self-Deception's Strange Fruit"
- XIV:23 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Anger and the Pain"
- XVIII:27 Reason and Nature quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Science"
- XXIV:6 His essay on F. H. Bradley quoted from his Preface to Logic in Lead, "The Necessity of an Ideal"

**Cohen, Morris Raphael**—(Continued)

- XXIX:37 Prof. Sidney Hook's article on, quoted, Summer issue of American Scholar in Children, "The Good Old Days" and in Editorial, "Philosophic Piety"
- XXIX:46 Reason and Nature quoted in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"
- XXXI:47 His Reason and Nature quoted in Review, "Worldwide Archaic Construction"
- XXXI:14 Sidney Hook's quotation from in Hook's article in Summer 1976 American Scholar quoted in Review, "John McTaggart"
- XXXIII:51 Brief discussion of Logic and the Scientific Method in Lead, "The World as Will and Idea"
- XXXIV:37 Quoted, discussed Preface to Logic and the Scientific Method in Review, "Those Overlapping Regions"

**Cohen, Nichols**

- XXXII:15 His The Growth of Hunger (inspired by Rene Dumont) discussed and quoted in Lead, "The Struggle is Enough"

**Cohen, Dr. Robert** (Director of Clinical Investigations, National Institute of Mental Health)

- X:42 Quoted from his article "On Some Convergences of Sociology and Psychiatry" which appeared in Psychiatry, Aug. 1947, on the goal in therapy in Frontiers, "New Tasks for Psychiatry and Sociology"
- XXVII:47 Marjorie Clay's quote from in Sept/Oct Humanist in Frontiers, "Are the Cults 'Occult'?"

**Cohen, Yehudi A.**

- VIII:45 His Psychiatry article on child-rearing discussed in Children
- XXXII:16 Quoted from Psychiatry in Frontiers, "Wants and Needs"

**Cohn, Carol**

- XL:44 Her paper "Sex and Death in the National World of Defense Intellectuals" in Lead, "Language as Transformer"

**Cohn, Marvin**

- XXXIII:17 His Helping Your Teenage Student discussed and quoted in Children, "Instead of Ceremonies"

**Coker, R. E.** (biologist)

- I:5 Quoted in "The Pattern of Life"—Frontiers
- II:15 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Problem of 'Organization'"

**Colbert's "Reform"**

- XXIX:14 Frontiers

**Cold Peace, The** – David Bernstein

- II:18 Review of his Harper's article, Apr 1949

**Cold War and the Income Tax, The** – Edmund Wilson

- XVI:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "Aspects of the Human Situation"
- XVII:9 Discussed in Review and quoted, "Mr. Wilson's Protest"

**Cole, G. H. D.**

- IV:22 Reference to his "As a Socialist Sees It" in New Statesman & Nation in Letter from England



- Cole, George L.**  
XXIV:16 His letter to editor (in re Dr. Setzer) quoted in Frontiers, "Psychic Research and Religion"
- Cole, John** (editor, Maine Times)  
XXV:15 Quoted from Maine Times in Frontiers, "It Happened in Maine"
- Cole, K. C.**  
XXXVII:6 His Sept. 1983 Discover article on his talk with children about Einstein, quoted in Children, "Knowing Is Not Growing"
- Cole, Larry** – Director of LEAP (Lower East Side Action Project)  
XIX:39 His conversation with teenagers quoted, March Renewal in Children, "Where Do You Go?"  
XXV:52 Our Children's Keepers quoted in Children, "Bulls, Magic, and Jails for Children"  
XXVI:6 Quoted Our Children's Keepers in Frontiers, "The Goal of Responsibility"  
XXVII:16 Quoted in Lead, "Awareness in America"  
XXXV:13 Quoted re mistreatment of Puerto Rican Youth in Lead, "Deciding What To Do" (his discussion with Paul Goodman)
- Cole, Natalie Robinson**  
XX:17 Quoted her The Arts in the Classroom in Children, "The Golden Age"
- Cole, Robert**  
XXXI:15 Gore Vidal's report on his Privileged Ones, quoted from N.Y. Review of Books, Feb 9, in "Review of Review"
- Cole, Tom**  
XXV:7 Discussion of and quotes from his translation of Letter to a Teacher in Children, "A Place that Deserves Fame"
- Cole, William** (on staff of Saturday Review)  
XXX:40 Quoted from May 14 Saturday Review in Review, "Sad Thoughts About a Career"
- Cole, William Graham** (Williams College)  
XI:17 Quoted from his article in the Nation, Feb. 8, 1958, in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: X"  
XIII:26 Quoted from his article in May 14 Nation, "Cheating Your Way Through College" in Children, "Success Without Learning"
- Colebrook**  
II:36 Noted derivation of Greek Metaphysics from India
- Coleman, Prof. Claude**  
XIV:48 Quoted from N.Y. Times Magazine, Sept. 24, in Children, "'Fractional Man'—An Education Product"
- Coleman, Daniel** (Co-Ed of Consciousness: Brain, States of Awareness and Mysticism (Harper & Row)  
XXXII:52 Discussed in Review, "Terra Incognita"
- Coleman, Eliot** (Small Farm Research Assoc., Harborside, Maine 04642  
XXIX:18 Quoted from Biological Agriculture in Europe in Frontiers, "Energy, Food, Agriculture—Abroad"  
XXX:17 Quoted from booklet, European Biological Agriculture—1976, in Frontiers, "A Season of Growing"
- Coleman, Eliot** —(Continued)  
XXXI:7 Report of his work by Steve Sherman quoted, Sept. 1977 Yankee in Frontiers, "Requirements of Synthesis"  
XXXIII:39 Discussed in Frontiers, "Big and Little Pictures," from Country Journal, June 1980
- Coleman, Prof. James**  
XXVIII:38 Maurice Ford's discussion of National Observer interview with, quoted from July 5 Nation in Children, "Politics and Education"
- Coleman, Sam**  
XX:41 Quoted from July Liberation in Frontiers, "Last Summer in the Cities"
- Samuel Taylor Coleridge**  
XXXII:9 Review
- Coleridge, Samuel Taylor**  
II:52 Reference to his story of Thelwall who would teach a child nothing of importance until the age of discretion had been reached  
V:14 Quoted from Biographia Literaria in Lead, "True Confessions"  
VII:2 His Biographia quoted in Lead, "Cavalcade of Philosophers"  
X:33 Biographia quoted in Lead, "Politics and Mysticism"  
XV:40 Biographia quoted in Lead, "Questions About Ends"  
XVIII:16 Biographia quoted in Frontiers, "You Can't Keep Philosophy Down"  
XX:45 Quoted from Biographia in Review, "Reflective Distance"  
XXV:25 William Walsh's quote from him quoted The Uses of the Imagination in Children, "Chastening Remarks"  
XXVI:12 His inscriptions on work by William of Occam quoted in Lead, "Creation and Discovery"  
XXVIII:49 Quoted in Children, "Lessons in Harmony"  
XXIX:45 Herbert Read's quote from him in Annals of Innocence and Experience in Children, "A Sad Story"  
XXX:21 Quoted from Biographia Literaria in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow"  
XXXII:9 Quoted from Biographia in Review, "Samuel Taylor Coleridge"  
XXXIV:7 Poem "The Eolian Harp" quoted and What Coleridge Thought cited from Abrams article in Toward, June 1979 in Frontiers, "A Fiction of Science"  
XXXVI:22 Quoted his letters on his father in Children, "On Writing from Biographia Literaria"
- Coles, Robert**  
XXI:49 Quoted his Preface to Jonathan Kozol's Death at an Early Age, in Children, "In the Schools, In the World"  
XXIII:10 Quote from his review of Karl Menninger's The Crime of Punishment in New Yorker, Jan. 3, 1970 in Review, "The Source of Moral Ideas"  
XXIV:44 Quoted in re Simone Weil from Oct. Atlantic in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies"

**Coles, Robert**—(Continued)

- XXV:7 His comments in re Letter to a Teacher quoted in Children, "A Place That Deserves Fame"
- XXVI:24 Quotation about his work taken from Conflict and Consensus used in Lead, "The Uses of Sociology"
- XXVI:39 His A Spectacle Unto the World discussed and quoted in Review, "Workers for the World"
- XXVI:49 His review of Simone Weil's Oppression and Liberty quoted, Autumn 1973 American Scholar in Children, "Where Destruction Begins"
- XXVII:16 Quoted from Preface to Kozol's Death at an Early Age in Lead, "Awareness in America"
- XXVII:50 Interview with quoted from Oct. 1972 Intellectual Digest in Frontiers, "On Doing Good"
- XXIX:10 Quoted Fall 1974 or Winter 1975 Daedalus in Children, "Something Not Yet Tried"
- XXIX:50 Quoted Fall 1976 issue of Daedalus in Review, "Hazards of Definition"
- XXX:46 Quoted from Atlantic, Sept, in Children, "Qualities of Community"
- XXX:50 Anne Buttimer's quote of Appalachian housewife from his Children in Crisis in Review, "Design with Nature"
- XXXV:7 Mentioned his Daedalus article, Fall 1981, in Editorial, "Acceptance of Mysteries"  
Quoted same in Children, "Paradigm Shift" ("Nature of Character")
- XXXV:24 Quoted his contribution to Simone-Weil—Interpretations of a Life in Review, "Simone Weil"
- XL:36 From Harvard Business Review Mar/Apr 1987 in Children, "The Use of Stories"
- XLI:10 Quoted from Simone Weil—A Modern Pilgrimage, in Review, "A Modern Pilgrim"
- Colet, John**  
I:50 Friend of Reuchlin
- Colfax, David**  
XXXIX:21 Feb. 1983 Country Journal, in Children, "Homestead Schooling"
- Colin Wilson's New Look at Humanism**  
XVII:45 Review
- Collaboration with Nature**  
XXVI:15 Frontiers
- Collaborative Learning** – Edwin Masion (Agathon Press, 1972, \$6.95)  
XXV:40 Quoted from in Children, "Teaching in a Disordered World"  
XLI:42 Quoted in Children, "Why Do Some People Become Teachers?"
- Collected Dialogues of Plato, The** – Edith Hamilton (Pantheon)  
XXXIX:10 Quoted Introduction and dialogue with the Eleatic Stranger, in Lead, "Two Prophets"
- Collected Poems—1957-1982** – Wendell Berry (North Point, 1985)  
XXXVIII:45 In Review, "Poetry and Prose"
- Collection of Symptoms, A**  
XXXI:50 Lead

**Collective Responsibility**

- IV:48 Review of Dwight Macdonald's "The Responsibility of Peoples"
- Collector, The** – John Fowles (Dell, 1965)  
XVIII:29 Review, "Morals' and the Popular Novel"  
Reference to in Editorial, "Return to Immanent Justice"
- College Admissions**  
XXXII:8 Editorial
- College Art Journal** (magazine)  
XII:11 Reference to Campbell article in Editorial, "Maverick Philosophers"  
Frontiers, "Comparisons of East and West" a review of Joseph Campbell article, "The Cultural Setting of Asian Art" in Joseph Campbell quoted from Fall 1958 issue in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"
- XVIII:1
- College Teacher, The**  
XII:24 Report by St. Lawrence University Bulletin quoted in Children
- College Times** (campus paper of Cal. State L.A.)  
XIX:11 Beverly Woodward quoted Feb. 14 issue in Frontiers, "Protests of Various Kinds"
- Collier, John**  
I:48 Review of his The Indians of the Americas in Frontiers, "The Great Resistance"  
I:50 Quoted from News Letter of Institute of Ethnic Affairs in "Front Against Disaster"  
II:19 Lead article by him, "Philosopher and Social Scientist"; Editorial, "John Collier"  
II:23 Editorial, "South African Policies" quotes from News Letter  
II:32 Quoted from his Indians in Lead, "Moral Power" re Indian belief in the "I am"  
II:45 Brief reference to and his book in Frontiers, "The Indians Were Not Perfect—Either"  
III:9 Reference to in review of McNickle book They Came Here First  
III:41 Reference to his book in Lead, "Concerning Schoolbooks"  
III:48 Mention of his wife, Laura Thompson, author of The Hopi Way; reference to The Indians and to him in Editorial, "White Man's Burden"  
IV:13 Brief quote in Lead, "Colonialism at Home"  
IV:46 His article "Overcoming Anxiety" in Frontiers  
IV:47 Quoted in Editorial, "The Modern Mode" re moral responsibility in this age of "manipulation"  
VI:10 Quoted from Indians of the Americas and America Indigena in Frontiers, "A Question of Freedom"; also quoted from his Nation, Jan. 10, 1953 letter  
VI:13 His Frontiers, "A Note on Animism"; discussed in Editorial, "There Must Be a Better Word"  
VIII:52 His Indians of the Americas quoted in Review, "In Behalf of American Indians"  
IX:7 Indians quoted in Children  
IX:25 Quoted re New Mexico Pueblo (Tasuki) in Frontiers, "New Heroes for Old" (Collier article, "The Attitude of Heroism")

**Collier, John**—(Continued)

- IX:47 His letter basis of Lead, "The Troubled Dream"  
 X:2 Quoted in Lead, "Unpredictable Man"—from essay honoring Manual Gamio  
 X:7 Frontiers, "The Genius of Culture," his article; also reference to in Editorial, "Ceremony and Rite"  
 X:9 Reference to his Red Deer Dance remarks in Frontiers, "Natural Enchantments"  
 XII:27 Mentioned in Children, "Youth and the Neutralized Conscience"  
 XIII:23 Quoted from El Crepusculo of Taos, N.M., Feb. 18, in Editorial, "What Will God Do?"  
 XV:15 Quoted from his article in MANAS, Apr. 1, 1953, in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"  
 XV:19 Wrote Frontiers article, "The Rebirth of Ancient Science"  
 XV:38 His On the Gleaming Way quoted in Review, "Feeding the Hungry"  
 XVI:47 Quoted from From Every Zenith, a Memoir in Review, "In the Service of Man"  
 XVII:21 Quoted from Indians in Frontiers, "More on the American Ethos"  
 XVII:36 Letter quoted in Frontiers, "Monism, Dualism, Pluralism"  
 XXI:27 D'Arcy McNickle tribute to quoted June 3 Nation in Frontiers, "Crossroads for the Indians"  
 XXII:30 Quoted On the Gleaming Way in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"  
 XXIV:47 On the Gleaming Way quoted, discussed in Review, "Happy Man, Unwounded Earth"  
 XXV:5 Quoted The Indians of the Americas in Review, "A Red Man's History"  
 XXVI:49 His Foreword to The Hopi Way quoted in Editorial, "Administrative Omnipotence"  
 XXVII:16 Quoted On the Gleaming Way in Children, "The Vision of Reality"

**Collier's** (Magazine)

- IV:49 Frontiers devoted to Nation review of Collier's issue on war with Russia; Editorial, "Tribute to the Nation"  
 VII:8 Quoted from article, "The Struggle for Our Children's Minds" in Review, "Controversy Without Focus"  
 XIII:1 Nov. 8, 1952, "Why Half of Our Soldiers Fail to Shoot" by B. Davidson discussed in Review, "War and 'the Enemy'"

**Collingwood, R. G.**

- X:16 His Metaphysics mentioned in Lead, "Inquiry Concerning Mysticism"  
 XXVII:24 Briefly quoted Principles of Art in Lead, "What Shall We Learn to Praise?"

**Collins, Dan**

- XXXII:21 His letter forms first part of Lead, "Can Wisdom Be Taught?"

**Collins, Joseph**

- XXX:39 Quoted from Manchester Guardian Weekly, May 22, in Frontiers, "Less Than Encouraging"

**Collins, Joseph**—(Continued)

- XXXI:11 His Food First, reviewed in "An Indisputable Conclusion"; also quoted in Editorial, "What We Can Do"  
 XXXI:13 Quoted from Food First in Lead, "What Comes Next?"  
 XXXII:51 Quoted from Food First in Review, "The Pen Against Disaster"  
 XXXIII:9 Quoted Food First—"World Hunger as Big Business" in Lead, "A Characteristic State of Mind"  
 XXXIII:24 Quoted Food First in Lead, "The Other America"  
 XXXIII:9 Quoted Food First from "World Hunger as Big Business" in Lead, "A Characteristic State of Mind"  
 XXIII:24 Quoted Food First in Lead, "The Other America"

**Collins, Wayne**

- II:16 Member of Northern California Civil Liberties Union—worked on case of Japanese "Renunciants"  
 XXXII:48 Discussed as he appeared in Years of Infamy in Lead, "Honor Roll"

**Collision and Scattering**

- XXV:41 Editorial

**Colman, Bruce**

- XXXVIII:40 From preface of Meeting the Expectations of the Land in Review, "A New-Old Kind of Farming"; also see Lead, "The Research Has Been Done"

**Colodny, Robert G.**

- XXIX:46 Editor of Beyond the Edge of Certainty, quoted in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"

**Colonel of the Black Regiment** – Howard N. Meyer (Norton, 1967, \$5.50)

- XX:44 Quoted from in Frontiers, "A Man of His Time"

**Colonialism at Home**

- IV:13 Lead

**Colossus of Maroussi, The** – Henry Miller

- XV:31 Quoted in Editorial, "An Existentialist Writer"  
 XVI:30 Quoted in Review, "The Bedford Incident"  
 XXXI:26 Quoted in Lead, "Obscurities of Balance"  
 XXXIV:22 Long quote in Lead, "Behind the Web" (difference between Americans and poor Greeks)  
 XXXVII:42 Re his visit to Agammenon's tomb in Review, "The Gnostic Teachers"

**Colquehoun, J. D.**

- II:14 Mention of in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies"—compiled study Magic, Witchcraft and Animal Magnetism  
 VI:30 Quoted re Mozart in his History of Magic in Review, "A Curious Clarity"  
 IX:52 Mozart quotation in Frontiers, "Religion and the Imagination"

**Columbia College Today** (alumni quarterly)

- XVII:28 Quoted in Children, "Peace, Brother" (Summer 1964)

### **Columbia Law Review**

XVIII:27 Quoted from Hans J. Morgenthau paper, "Modern Science and Political Power" in *Frontiers*, "Cultural Lag—a Special Case"

### **Columbia Teachers College Record**

XXXIII:23 Robert Oliver quoted, Feb. and Mar. 1969 issues, in *Children*, "The Educational Praxis"  
 XXIV:10 Robert Oliver's article in Nov. 1968 issue text of *Children*, "On the Media"

### **Columbia University Forum**

XVII:38 Dr. Donald Barr quoted from Summer 1963 issue in *Children*, "'Mental Testing' vs. Education"

### **Columbus, Christopher**

VIII:20 Discussed by Bruckhardt from Force and Freedom in Editorial, "Prerequisites to Religion"  
 XXXII:22 Quoted in *Children*, "Human Geography"

### **Column, Padraic**

XXXIV:41 Irish writer—his intro to Grimm's Fairy Tales quoted by Holt in Rowing Without Schooling in *Children*, "Extracts"

### **Colving, Personal Journal of Marjorie and Charles**

XXXV:52 Quoted re Eisenhower on arms race (1953) in *Frontiers*, "Some Supposings"

### **Combat Beneath the Sea** – Major Willy-Charles Brou

XI:19 Reviewed in "Last Salute to the Warriors?"

### **Combs, Prof. Arthur W.**

XVIII:4 Quoted from Perceiving, Behaving, Becoming—A New Focus for Education, which he edited, in *Children*, "New Psychology in Education"

### **Come Again With Me, Lucille—**

VII:21 *Frontiers*—follow-up on MacDougal article on auto

### **Comedy** – Ortega

XXXIV:12 Essay on Heroes, quoted in Lead, "Words Without End"

### **Comedy of Survival, The** – Joseph Meeker (Guild of Tutors Press, \$7.95)

XXXIV:5 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Survivors or Transcenders?"

### **Comenius, Johann** (17th century reformer of education)

XXX:10 Robert McClintock's discussion of quoted from Dec. 1971 Teachers College Record in Lead, "Some Utopian Considerations"

XXXI:15 Above quoted in *Children*, "Schooling and Thinking"

XXXV:51 Discussed, quoted on from Teachers College Record, Dec. 1971, by Robert McClintock, in *Children*, "What Is (the) Matter?"

### **Comfort, Alex**

I:1 Review, "War Literature"—Powerhouse  
 XIII:22 Quoted Mar. 24, 1960 Listener by Mrs. Donald Budd Armstrong in her *Frontiers* article, "Instead"

XIV:1 His The Pattern of the Future quoted in Review, "The Height of the Times"

### **Comfort for the Ignorant**

XXXIII:42 Editorial

### **Comfortable and the Damned, The**

V:14 Review—Jefferson Selleck, Scottsboro Boy

### **Coming Culture, The**

XVIII:14 *Frontiers*

### **Coming Culture, The** – Daniel P. Hoffman

XVIII:14 Quoted in *Frontiers* of same title

### **Coming Generation, The**

III:6 Lead

### **Coming Hunger, The**

XX:44 Review

### **Coming Into Experience** – Raymond Rogers (World Publishing Co., 1967)

XX:30 Discussed and quoted in Review, "More Work-in-Progress"

XX:33 Quoted in Lead, "Back to the Farm"

XX:41 Quoted in Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"

### **Coming of Age in America** – Edgar Friedenberg

XIX:35 Jacket description of quoted in *Children*, "Book Notes"

### **Coming of Age in Philosophy** – Roger Eastman, ed. (Harper & Row, by Canfield Press, San Francisco branch, paperback)

XXXIII:3 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Serious Business"

### **Coming of Age in the West**

XII:19 Lead

### **Coming of Age in the World**

XX:12 Lead

### **Coming of Evolution, The** – John W. Judd (Cambridge University, 1910)

I:51 Reference to in Lead, "The Scientific Spirit"

VII:31 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Question of 'Absolutes'"

XXXVII:52 Quoted in Lead, "Two Views of Evolution"

### **Coming of Man, The** – Robert Broom (1933)

XXXVII:49 Quoted re possibility of spiritual agency in evolution in Lead, "The Meaning of Evolution"

### **Coming "Morality," The**

XXXV:49 Editorial

### **Coming of Post-Industrial Society, The** – Dr. Daniel Bell

XXVI:37 Review of quoted from June 23 Business Week in Lead, "The Problem-Solvers"

### **Coming of the Civil War, The** – Avery Craven (Scribner's, 1942)

II:14 Reference to in Review, "Books and Other Notes"

XXI:38 Quoted from in Lead, "The Rules of Criticism"

XXXIII:37 Quoted in Editorial, "Why War?"

### **Coming Political Breakthrough, The** – Chester Bowles

XIV:8 Review of by Anthony Hartley, Sept. 16 London Spectator quoted in *Frontiers*, "Notes on 'Foreign Affairs'"

### **Coming Race, The** – Bulwer Lytton (1871)

XXXV:14 Quoted on the "Vril" in Lead, "Some English Musings"

### **Coming to Terms**

I:10 Lead

### **Coming to Terms With Vietnam**

XXXIII:52 Article by Peter Marin, Dec. 1980 Harper's, discussed, quoted in Editorial, "A Difficult Time of Year"

**Commager, Henry Steele**

- III:46 Quoted from his Life article on education in Lead, "Education and Life"
- VII:44 Quoted his Reporter review of Charles Burton Marshall's The Limit of Foreign Policy in Review, "Two Perspectives"
- IX:5 Quoted Saturday review on Thomas Paine in Review, "The Business of Little Minds"
- XIX:4 Quoted Dec. 18 Saturday Review in Editorial, "Affirmative 'Negativism'"
- VI:25 Quoted in Frontiers, "We View with Alarm"
- XIX:5 Quoted from Dec. 18 Saturday Review in Lead, "A New Kind of Rationalization"
- XXVIII:48 Quoted from The Development of a Revolutionary Mentality in Lead, "Dreams of the Future"
- XXV:49 His, "The Defeat of America," in New York Review of Books, Oct. 5, quoted in Lead, "Have 'Nations' Any Future?"
- XXVIII:16 Quoted Jan. 11 Saturday Review in Lead, "Stages of Awakening"
- XXIX:12 Quoted Dec. 1, 1975 Saturday Review in Lead, "Beyond Government"
- XXXIII:12 Quoted from Christian Science Monitor, Jan. 12, 1980, on "the cold war" in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"
- XXXIII:24 Quoted on American Interventions in Lead, "The Other America"
- XXXIII:12 Quoted Christian Science Monitor, Jan. 12, 1980, on "the cold war" in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"
- XXXIII:24 Quoted on American Interventions in Lead, "The Other America"
- XXXV:49 "Morality" and from L.A. Times, Aug. 22, 1982 in Frontiers, "Some Lost Words"
- XXXVII:49 August 1984 Harper's re America in Children, "Questions by Commager"
- XXXVIII:50 From L.A. Times, July 21, 1985 re Constitution, in Children, "For Highschoolers"
- XL:12 From Antaeus Report interview in Children, "Important Questions" (Founding Father, genius, important questions)

**Coming World Civilization. The** – William Ernest Hocking

- XI:28 Quoted in Lead, "Maturity in Religion"

**Command Decision** – Wm. Wister Haines, Atlantic serial, N.Y. play, MGM movie)

- I:1 Review of the book
- II:7 Review of the movie
- V:20 Quoted from MANAS review in Review, "A Doubtful Absolution" (Morgan's The River Line)
- XIV:21 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Problems of Moral Judgment"

**Command the Morning** – Pearl Buck

- XII:31 Quoted in Review, "Pearl Buck and the Atom Age" – Review of by publisher also quoted

**Comment** (publication by Murray Bookchin, Box 158, Burlington, VT 05402)

- XXXIV:3 Quoted in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"

**Comment and Reply**

- I:19 Editorial reply to letter on MANAS review April 21 of The Dark Side of the Moon

**Comment on "Criticism, A**

- XXIII:35 Editorial

**Comment on ESP, A**

- XXV:11 Frontiers

**Comment on the Goa Affair**

- XV:23 Frontiers

**Comment on the "Watchdog Theory"**

- XXIII:43 Frontiers

**Comment, Then a Review**

- XL:5 Review (No Immediate Danger)

**Commentaries on The Bhagavad-Gita**

- VI:19 Frontiers

**Commentary**

- XIII:26 Paul Goodman's series, Feb-Mar-Apr, quoted in Lead, "The Causes of Alienation"; also quoted Norman Podhoretz, Apr issue, in same
- XIII:26 Norman Podhoretz, Mar. 1960 issue quoted in Editorial, "A New Religion?"
- XIII:34 Paul Goodman's article "Youth in the Organized Society," Feb. Commentary, quoted in Children, "Society vs. Youth"
- XVI:28 Jason Epstein's article, "Books for American Children," quoted, Feb. issue, in Children, "Notes and Quotes"
- XVIII:15 Dr. Allen Wheelis quoted, July 1963 issue in Review, "To Be A God"
- XXI:41 George Woodcock quoted from Aug. issue in Lead, "Non-Political Politics"
- XXI:42 Comments about Staughton Lynd by critic quoted, Aug. issue, in Lead, "The Study of Man"
- XXVII:42 Norman Podhoretz quoted, Apr. 1960 issue, in Lead, "Vision and Necessity"

**Comments** (periodical)

- XXI:38 William Winter quoted, June 17 issue, in Frontiers, "A Time for Amateurs"

**Commercial Organic Farming**

- XXIX:20 Frontiers

**Commission on World Hunger**

- XXXIII:9 Report of summarized in Manchester Guardian and quoted in Lead, "A Characteristic State of Mind"

**Commission on World Hunger**

- VI:23 Quoted in Children

**Commissioner. The** – Richard Dougherty

- XVII:13 Quoted and reviewed in Review, "Philosophy and the Policeman"

**Commitment of Self, The**

- XVII:17 Lead

**CNVA Bulletin** (Committee for Non-Violet Action)

- XV:19 Report from March 16 issue quoted in Lead, "The Diagnostic Frame of Mind"
- XV:24 Letter of Hal Stallings applying for job of crew member on Everyman quoted, May 26 issue in Frontiers, "Unclassified"

**CNYA Bulletin**—(Continued)

- XV:43 Recent bulletin quoted in Editorial, "A Question of Demand"; first part of *Frontiers* article is Jack Smith's statement from Sept. 1 **Bulletin**
- Committee of 100** – Organization to assist the Legal and Educational Fund of the NAACP)
- XIII:5 Brochure distributed by "Committee" quoted in Children, "What Every Youth Should Know"
- Committee on Racial Equality (CORE)**
- I:33 Reference to in "The Culture of India"
- I:34 Reference to in Letter from France
- Committees of Correspondence** (now Council for Correspondence)
- XIII:17 General letter issued by Founders of quoted in Editorial, "Two Appeals"
- Common Cause** (Magazine)
- III:14 Reference to insistence upon conformity in religion in re Miss Jeremy Ingalls' article, *Frontiers*, "Scholars and Artists"
- III:18 *Frontiers*, "An Anarchist Proposal" deals with World Citizenship Move
- XL:18 Quoted 1987 letter re restriction of campaign money in Lead, "What Comes First?"
- Common Denominator**
- XXXIII:4 Lead
- Common Dilemmas**
- XXVII:5 Lead
- Common Element in Change, The**
- XXVI:20 Review
- Common Faith, A** – John Dewey
- XVI:45 Quoted from in Review, "Integrity of Mind"
- Common Foundation, The**
- XXX:46 *Frontiers*
- Common Ground** (Magazine) published by Louis Adamic
- III:34 Reference to in Children
- Common Herbs for Natural Health** – Juliette de Bauracku Keyv (Schocken paperback, \$2.25)
- XXVII:37 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Herbal Lore"
- Common Naivete, The**
- XXVIII:49 Editorial
- Common Question, A**
- XXV:6 Editorial
- Common Sense** – Thomas Paine
- II:8 Appeared Jan. 1776—Lead, "Great Reformers: Thomas Paine"
- XXVIII:12 Bernard Bailyn's essay on quoted from **Fundamental Testaments of the American Revolution** in Review, "The First Emancipator"
- XXVIII:46 Quoted in Lead, "Retrospect and Prospect"
- XXX:47 Bernard Bailyn quoted from **Fundamental Testaments** in Lead, "Questions on the Ecoregion"
- XXXVI:7 Bernard Bailyn quoted in Lead, "A Discipline of Mind"
- XXXVII:8 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Poles to the Rescue"
- XXXIX:8 Bailyn's discussion of quoted in Lead
- Common Sense** – Ed Lazar (pamphlet) (Sassuma Publication, 2125 Oberlin St., Palo Alto, CA 94306)
- XL:16 On creating elements for a new society, in Lead, "On Making Wholes"

**Common Sense** (Magazine)

- I:7 Founded 1931 by Alfred Bingham and Selden Rodman. Succumbed Jan. 1946
- III:32 Quoted Apr. 1942 issue, letter from anonymous private in *Frontiers*, "'We' and 'They'"
- III:47 Reference to in Lead, "The Good Die Young—or Barely Live"
- Common Sense About Drama** – L.A.G. Strong (Knopf, 1937)
- XXX:49 Quoted in Children, "More on the Arts"
- Common Sense and Psychotherapy**
- XVI:34 Review
- Common Sense Radicalism** – Neil N. Seldman (Institute for Local Self-Reliance, Washington, D.C. published by Mutualist Books, Box 1283, Rochester, N.Y. 14603)
- XXXIII:20 Quoted from in *Frontiers*, "Indicators of Change"
- Common Theme, A**
- XXX:51 Editorial
- Commoner, Dr. Barry**
- XX:44 Quoted his **Science and Survival** in Lead, "The New Morality"
- XX:48 Quoted in Review, "A Lost Inheritance"
- XXI:16 Quoted from **Science and Survival** by Betty Roszak in her Lead, "The Dream of Dr. Moreau"
- XXI:49 Quoted Oct. issue of **Today's Education** in Review, "All the Young Men. . ."
- XXII:5 Quoted Dec. 31, 1968 **Christian Science Monitor** in *Frontiers*, "Friends with the World?"
- XXII:15 Quoted from supplement to **Natural History**, Feb., in Review, "Only the Eskimos?"
- XXIII:17 Quoted Apr. 4 **Saturday Review** in *Frontiers*, "Beyond Technique"
- XXIV:12 His paper quoted from **Global Effects of Environmental Pollution** in Review, "Man and Nature"
- XXIV:26-34 Quoted Apr. 1971 **Environment** in *Frontiers*, "Urban Ills"
- XXV:26-35 Quoted June **Harper's** in Lead, "The Lives of Individuals"
- XXIX:35 His **The Poverty of Power** reviewed in *Frontiers*, "Adequate, Clean, Available"
- XXXI:42 Quoted from **Appropriate Visions** in *Frontiers*, "Visions and Contradictions"
- XXXII:36 Review of his **The Politics of Energy**, quoted June 3 **L.A. Times**, in *Frontiers*, "The Ecology of Bad Decisions"
- XXXII:37 Quoted from **Politics of Energy** in *Frontiers*, "Indigenous Yankees"
- XXXVI:22 His May 2, 1983 **New Yorker** on Methane discussed, quoted in Editorial, "Commoner on Methane"
- Commoner on Methane**
- XXXVI:22 Editorial
- Commonplace of Our Age**
- XII:28 *Frontiers*
- Commonplaces of Atomic War, The**
- VIII:25 Review
- Commonweal** (Catholic journal)
- VIII:34 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Protesting a Delusion"

**Commonweal**—(Continued)

XXXVII:46 Quoted Thomas Powers re war games in Review, "What Would Thoreau Say?"

**Commonwealth, The** (Journal of Commonwealth Club of California)

VIII:13 Discussion of article, "What Kind of Individual Do We Want Our Schools to Produce?" in Children

**Communal Democracy**

XVI:51 Editorial

**Communes, Conference on Communal Living Report – The Alternative Way of Life**

XXXVI:41 Quoted in Review, "What's Wrong, What May Be What's Right"

**Communes, U.S.A.** – Dick Fairfield (Alternative Foundation, P. O. Drawer A, San Francisco, 94131, \$4.00)

XXIV:37 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Communes, U.S.A."

**Communes, U.S.A.**

XXIV:37 Frontiers

**Communications of Social Ethics**

XVI:20 Frontiers

**Communications**

VIII:47 Frontiers

**Communism, Democracy and Catholic Power** – Paul Blanshard

IV:52 Reviewed—"Vatican and Kremlin"

**Communist Manifesto of 1848**

I:5 Lead, "Who Are the Reactionaries?"

I:10 "The Moral Challenge of the Communist Manifesto"—Edmund Fuller, Review

XXII:8 Quotations from in Lead, "The Roots of Power"

**Communitarian Societies of the United States** – Charles Nordhoff

II:43 Brief reference to in Review of book about Henry Lasserre

XX:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Longing for Community"

XXIV:21 Mentioned in Frontiers, "A Massive Awakening"

XXXIII:20 Quoted in Review, "Past Communities—Here and Abroad"

**Communitarian Society and Panchayati Raj** – articles by Jayaprakash Narayan (Published by Navachetna Prakashan, Box 116, Rajghat, Varanasi 1, India, 18 rupees)

XXIV:4 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Gandhian Enterprise"; introduction to by Mr. Brahmanand quoted in Editorial, "The Gandhian Society"

**Communities** (Magazine) – 121 West Center St., Yellow Springs, Ohio 45387)

XXV:45 Discussed and quoted by Glen Hovemann and Jud Jerome quoted in Frontiers, "New Community Magazine"

**Communities** (bi-monthly—Alternatives, Communitarian, and Communities merged, c/o Twin Oaks, Box 426, Louisa, VA 23993, \$6.00 per year)

XXVI:3 Peter Bergel quoted from first issue, Dec. 1972, in Frontiers, "Community Magazine Merger"

XXVII:15 Quoted Dec/Jan issue in Frontiers, "Starting All Over Again"

XXVII:18 Quoted from Mar/Apr issue in Frontiers, "Nations and Communities" re man in Oregon State Penitentiary; also quoted from Mar/Apr issue in Editorial, "Cottage Industry"

**Communities**—(Continued)

XXVIII:48 Quoted Sept/Oct issue in Frontiers, "Contrasting Trends"

**"Communities" and Other Matters**

XI:48 Editorial—about communities

**Communities of Tolstovans, The** – Henri Lasserre (Pamphlet published in Canada, 1944)

XXV:45 Lasserre's quote from Tolstoy's Intimate Dairy quoted in Editorial, "Normative Social Psychology"

XXXIII:18 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change"

**Communities of Tomorrow**

XXVI:26-35 Lead

**Community Chest**

I:48 Doesn't increase man's love for man—"Notes on Religion"

**Community Comments** (published by Community Service, Inc., Box 243, Yellow Springs, Ohio)

XXII:23 Griscom Morgan quoted from March issue in Review, "Community Economics"

XXIII:37 Griscom Morgan quoted, June issue, in Children, "On Crowding"

XXIII:51 Griscom Morgan quoted, June issue, in Lead, "The Age of Preoccupations"

XXIV:5 Arthur Morgan essay, "What Can We Do That Will Count?" quoted from Jan. 1958 issue in Lead, "The Human Imperative"; also quoted from Feb. 1958 issue

XXIV:5 Reinhold Niebuhr briefly quoted, Feb. 1958 issue, in Lead, "The Human Imperative"

XXIV:13 Griscom Morgan quoted, Feb. 1971 issue, in Children, "Materials for American History"

XXV:5 Arthur and Griscom Morgan quoted, Dec. 1971 issue in Frontiers, "Unanswered Questions"

XXVI:7 Judson Brown quoted, Dec. 1972 issue, in Frontiers, "Towns and Cities"—also quoted Peter Kaplan and Griscom Morgan, same issue

XXVI:39 Dale Miller quoted on FIGHT from July 1973 issue, in Frontiers, "Ingenuity in Community"

XXVII:8 Report on staff activities in Editorial, "Community 'Government'?"

XXVII:42 Griscom Morgan quoted, Apr 1974 issue, in Editorial, "A Test Case" and in Children, "A Good Combination"

XXXIII:43 Quoted Arthur Morgan, Nov. 1957 issue, in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"

**Community and Conformity** – Woody Ranson

XIX:51 Lead

**Community and Individuality**

XVII:43 Frontiers

**Community Economics**

XXII:23 Review

**Community "Government"?**

XXVII:8 Editorial

**Community Honor Roll**

XXXII:47 Editorial

**Community Ideal, The**

I:25 Editorial

**Community Is the Key**

XXI:3 Review

*Community Land Trust, The*  
XXXVI:48 Frontiers

**Community Land Trust, The—A Guide to a New Model for Land Tenure in America** (Center for Community Economic Development, 1878 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass. 12140)

- XXVI:18 Robert Swann quoted from Introduction to in Frontiers, "Land Reform—A Growing Movement"  
XXI:42 Bob Swann and Stewart Udall quoted in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense"  
XXXII:26-35 Robert Swann quoted from in Frontiers, "Trees—A Long-Term Solution"  
XXXVI:48 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Community Land Trust"  
XXXVII:23 Quoted from first issue, Summer 1983, on Community Economics in Frontiers, "Learning and Teaching"

**Community Library Project**

- XVII:32 Editorial on Fanny R. Steelink's Lou Costello Community Library Project, 3121 Olympic Blvd., L.A. 90023)

**Community Magazine Merger**

- XXVI:3 Frontiers

**Community Market** (Community Publications Cooperative, Box 426, Louise Virginia)

- XXVI:3 Mention of catalog in Frontiers, "Community Magazine Merger"

**Community Movement, The**

- I:3 Lead

**Community of Correspondence** (see Community Service, Inc.)

**Community of Fear**

- XIV:5 Review

**Community of Fear**

- XV:46 Frontiers

**Community of Scholars, The** (Compulsory Mid-Education)—Paul Goodman (paper)

- XXXII:36 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Recalling Goodman"

**Community of the Future, The** – Arthur E. Morgan

- X:18 Reviewed in Review, "A Better 'American Way'"  
XVIII:42 Quoted in Editorial, "Arthur Morgan's Vision"  
XXII:52 Quoted from Introduction to in Lead, "Important to the Republic of Man"  
XXIV:5 Mentioned in Lead, "The Human Imperative"  
XXXVII:22 On three major approaches to better world in Lead, "Toward A Better World"; also quoted publisher of Indian edition

**Community Planning Report** (655 National Press Bldg., Washington, D.C. 20045)

- XXX:43 Gov. Brown's views on nuclear energy quoted, July 18 issue, in Lead, "Invisible Momentum"  
XXX:43 Douglas Carmichael quoted, July 18 issue, in Frontiers, "Who Knows Enough to Plan?"  
XXXI:51 Quoted, Aug. 28, 1978 issue in Lead, "Departure and Return"

**Community Self-Reliance**

- XXXI:5 Editorial

**Community Self-Survey** (Woman's Home Companion, Oct. 1951 article)

- IV:43 Quoted from in Lead, "Another World"

**Community Service, Inc.** (Yellow Springs, Ohio) (See also Community of Correspondence)

- XX:41 Letter from printed in Editorial, "Invitation to the Community-Minded"  
XXXIX:19 List of their books, discussed in Frontiers, "Chemical Disasters"

**Community Service Newsletter** – Box 243, Yellow Springs, Ohio 45387

- XXIX:16 Margot Ensign (Morgan's secretary) quoted from Nov/Dec 1975 issue in Children, "The Long Road"  
XXXIII:1 Quoted from reprint of Arthur Morgan's article in Oct 1979 issue  
XXXIV:20 Quoted Jan/Feb issue 1981 some reminiscences by Ernest Morgan in Children, "A Friend We Haven't Met"  
XXXIV:38 Quoted Jan/Feb 1981 article by Jane Fomer on small communities in Children, "Odds and Ends"  
XXXIV:39 Quoted letter from Alfred and Dorothy Andersen (Ukian) in Frontiers, "Questions of the Time" (May/June 1981)  
XXXIV:52 Quoted reprint from N.Y. Times July-Aug 1981 on self-help activity in Frontiers, "Peacekeeping and Self-Help"  
XXXV:6 Quoted William Becker, Sept/Oct 1981 issue re destruction of village—Soldiers Grove—in Frontiers, "Both Luck and Management"  
XXXVI:13 Mar/Apr 1982 issue quoted re "Folk Schools" by Finn Slumstrup in Children, "By and For the People"  
XXXVII:48 July/Aug 1984 Betty Crumarine, new ed. on Finding His world in Children, "The Meaning of Education"  
XXXVIII:14 Story of Shirley Mullins, Sept/Oct 1984 re life in Yellow Springs, in "Child Life in Yellow Springs"  
XXXVIII:37 Mar/Apr 1985, Donald Harrington on "The Effects of Modern Communication on the Small Community" in Children, "Critics. . . Admirers"  
XXXVIII:45 May/June 1985 Griscom Morgan in Frontiers, "A Not-Quite-Lost Art"  
XLI:10 Burt Berlowe on Minneapolis community in Frontiers, "Building Community"  
XLI:23 Chuck Matthei on Land Trust (1988 issue) in Frontiers, "Land Trusts Are Multiplying"

**Community Service Organization** (Los Angeles, 1947)

- V:5 Subject of "New Ideas at Work: VII"

**Community Technology** – Karl Hess (Harper Colophon paperback, \$2.95)

- XXXII:40 Quoted in Lead, "Riches of Our Time"; also quoted in Editorial, "The Most Powerful Point"  
XXXII:47 Quote from Karl Hess in Frontiers, "The Inevitable Myths"



**Community Technology, Inc.** (Washington, D.C., Kaarl Hess, chief organizer)

XXIX:41 Quotation from Spark, Vol. 4, No. 2, in relation to in *Frontiers*, "Theory and Practice"; Hess also quoted

**Community Thinking and Practice**

XXX:3 *Frontiers*

**Community Versus Doctrine**

XXI:29 Lead

**Companion to A Sand County Almanac** – J. Baird Callicott, ed.

XLI:38 Quoted in Review, "A Lonely Hero"

**Companions of the Left Hand** – George Tabori

III:38 **Reference to in review of his Crisis (film version)**

**Company of Cowards** – Jack Schaefer

XIV:32 Quoted in Review, "Jack Schaefer's Pacifism"

**Company He Keeps, The**

XXII:22 *Frontiers*

**Company Network**

XXXVII:21 Quoted Duncan Khan from Dec. 1983 on self-help networking in *Frontiers*, "Forms of Self-Help"

**Company O** – Richard O'Connor

XIV:9 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Outdated and Updated War"

**Comparative Religion**

VII:9 *Frontiers*

**Comparative Religious Study – Buddhism**

XVIII:1 Review

**Comparisons of East and West**

XII:11 *Frontiers*

**Compass for Civilization, A** – Richard B. Gregg (The Self Beyond Yourself—American title)

X:35 Reviewed in Review, "High Plateau"

X:46 Comment on the above in Lead, "Theology Revisited"

**Compassionate Virtues, The**

XXIII:47 Review

**Compelling Belief: The Culture of American Schooling** (McGraw-Hill, 1983)

XXXVI:37 Reviewed, quoted Stephen Arons in *Children*, "Foreclosing the Future"

XXXVII:5 Quoted in Lead, "What I'm Doing Is Not Quite Right"

**Competence of Mind, The**

V:53 Lead

**Compleat Haeretic, The**

XXI:40 Review

**Complete the Circle**

VI:34 *Frontiers*

**Complete 21-Bed Biointensive Mini-Farm, The** – John Jeavons, No. 14 Ecology Action Mini Series

XL:17 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Diverse Potentialities"

**Complete Guide and Cookbook for Raising Your Child as a Vegetarian, The** – Nina and Michael Shandler (Schocken, 1981)

XXXV:18 Noted and quoted in Review, "For Lack of Elemental Things"

**Complete Jefferson, The** – Saul Padover (Tudor, 1943)

XXXIV:6 Quoted in *Children*, "Jefferson and Some Jeffersonians" (re animal husbandry, farming)

**Complete Personality, The** – Louise Louis

XVI:15 *Frontiers*

**Complete Reversal, A**

XXIII:43 Review

**Complexities of Change, The**

XXVII:7 Lead

**Composition of Opposites**

XXIX:24 Lead

**Compost Science/Land Utilization** – ed. by Jerome Goldstein (Box 351, 18 So. Seventh St., Emmaus, PA 18049)

XXXII:4 Miranda Smith's article quoted from in *Frontiers*, "Goliath, and a David or Two"

XXXII:12 Fall 1978 issue quoted in *Frontiers*, "Good Things Happening"

**Compounded of Fear and Shame**

IX:35 Review of John Cogley's Report on Blacklisting

**Comprehending the Confusion**

XXXIV:3 Lead

**Comprehensible Economics**

II:7 Lead

**Compton, Arthur Holly** (physicist, Washington University)

V:15 Quoted from speech before American Association for the Advancement of Science in Lead, "Rediscovery of Freedom"

XII:37 His introduction to Kees Boek's Cosmic View quoted in *Children*, "Child and Cosmos"

**Compton, Karl**

I:28 Quoted briefly in article on Max Planck

**Compulsion: Suddenly Last Summer**

XIII:14 Review

**Compulsions of Politics**

VI:11 Editorial

**Compulsions of Power**

X:1 Editorial – Hungarian situation

**Compulsion of the Times, The**

XIII:42 Lead

**Compulsory Education** – Paul Goodman

XVII:52 Quoted in *Children*, "Educational Revaluation"

**Compulsory Mis-Education—The Community of Schools** – Paul Goodman (Vintage paperback)

XXXII:36 Subject of commentary and quoted in *Children*, "Recalling Goodman"

**Computer Power and Human Reason** – Joseph Weizenbaum (Freeman, 1975, \$9.95)

XXIX:1 Reviewed in "Men and Machines"

XXXVI:36 Quoted in Editorial, "Ought Into Is" on the individual

XXXVI:48 Quoted in *Children*, "Tinkers with Technique" (gadget worshipper)

XXXVII:5 Quoted in Lead, "What I'm Doing Is Not Quite Right"

XXXVII:18 Quoted in re "moral acts" in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation"

XXXIX:26 Quoted in Lead, "Some Large Questions"

XXXIX:45 Quoted last chapter on sound ideas in Lead, "A Difficult Subject"

- Comstock, Craig**  
 XXV:23 Quoted from Sanctions for Evil (co-editor, Nevitt Sanford) in Lead, "From Crisis to Insight"  
 XL:1 Citizen Summitry quoted in Review, "On Making Peace. . . and Gandhi"
- Comte, Gilbert**  
 XXXV:3 Quoted from Le Monde in Manchester Guardian, Oct. 18, 1981, in Lead, "Attractions of Ideology" (on Les Infortunes de la Verite)
- Conant, James B.**  
 I:19 Discussion of Oliver Martin pamphlet: Two Educators: Hutchins and Conant  
 III:43 Quoted from James B. Conant's On Understanding Science in Frontiers  
 V:28 Quoted in Lead, "The New 'Enemy': Secularism"  
 VI:1 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Conditions of Freedom" from his Modern Science and Modern Man, and Joseph Wood Krutch on above  
 VII:42 Dr. Conant and atom bomb, as quoted by Waldo Frank in Lead, "Sanity and Honor"  
 XX:1 His foreword to Terry Sanford's But What About the People? quoted in Children, "Light and Shadow in Public Education"  
 XXXIV:20 Discussion of results of his ideas (large schools) in L.A. Times Nov. 12, 1980 report by Dan Morgan in Children, "Up to the Public"
- Concept of History, A**  
 XXXIV:7 Review  
 XXXV:12 Arendt's "Concept of History" quoted in Lead, "Unanswered Questions"
- Conception and Gestation**  
 XXXI:44 Editorial
- Conception of Man, The**  
 XXXVIII:25 Lead (how we conceive ourselves)
- Conception of Public Service, A**  
 XXVIII:13 Review
- Conception of Utopia, A**  
 XXXV:8 Lead (strong nations, global community, Americans)
- Conceptions of Modern Psychiatry** – Harry Stack Sullivan  
 I:23 William Alanson White Memorial lectures  
 I:27 Quoted in "A Psychiatric Contribution"  
 II:9 Helen Merrell Lynd comments on above book in Nation article  
 III:22 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Conceptions of Modern Psychiatry"
- Concepts and Categories** (Viking, 1979) by Isiah Berlin  
 XXXII:43 Quoted and discussed in Review, "The Province of Philosophy"
- Conceptual Roots of War and Genocide, The** (Radio Free Europe broadcast given by Louis J. Halle)  
 XVIII:46 Frontiers
- Concerned Photographer, The** – ed. by Cornell Capa (Grossman Publisher, \$14.95)  
 XXVI:5 Quoted from Introduction in Review, "A Modern Painter"
- Concerned Student, The** – Quaker publication  
 XII:34 Quoted in Children, "The Quakers Are Still Busy"
- Concerning Anarchism**  
 VII:29 Editorial
- Concerning Arguments About LSD**  
 XX:3 Frontiers
- Concerning Civil Liberties**  
 IX:22 Clearing the Main Channels reviewed in Frontiers
- Concerning Comfort Quotients**  
 XV:40 Review
- Concerning Cookies**  
 VIII:21 Editorial—Girls Scout Cookies
- Concerning Deception**  
 VII:15 Editorial
- Concerning a Dialogue – Bikshu Thich Nhat Hanh**  
 XIX:35 Lead
- Concerning Dialogues**  
 XVI:51 Lead
- Concerning the "Facts"**  
 XIV:11 Frontiers
- Concerning Freedom**  
 IX:37 Editorial
- Concerning Human Growth**  
 XXIV:1 Lead
- Concerning "Ideal" Societies**  
 VI:23 Frontiers
- Concerning Immortality**  
 V:44 Editorial
- Concerning Prophecy**  
 VI:21 Lead
- Concerning Schoolbooks**  
 III:41 Lead
- Concerning "Systematic" Thinking**  
 XIII:43 Editorial
- Concerning the Arts**  
 V:25 Frontiers
- Concerning "The People"**  
 XXII:3 Frontiers
- Concerning the Triple Revolution**  
 XVII:36 Editorial
- Conconi, Charles N.** (Washington journalist)  
 XXIX:7 Dialogue with Thomas A. Murphy quoted from July/Sept. Living Wilderness in Lead, "What Stands in the Way?"
- Concord and Liberty** – Ortega (Norton Library, \$1.35)  
 XX:39 Quoted in Editorial, "Books by Ortega"  
 XXI:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Language of Value"  
 XXIII:19 Quoted in Lead, "What is a Good Book?"  
 XXVII:17 Quoted in Review, "What Serves 'Philosophy?'"  
 XXVII:41 Quoted in Lead, "The Other Kind of Knowledge"  
 XXXI:12 Quoted in Lead, "The Power of Mind"  
 XXXII:15 Quoted in Lead, "The Difficult Subject"  
 XXXIV:18 Quoted section: "Prologue to a History of Philosophy" in Lead, "Character and Will"
- Concord Rebel** – August Derleth  
 XXXVIII:16 Quoted on Thoreau in Lead, "The Will To Be Oneself"

**Concourse of Hierarchies, The**  
XXXIV:42 Lead (Definition of "Hierarchy")

**Concrete Destiny of Man, The**  
XXXIV:47 Editorial (Ortega)

**Condemned to Meaning** – Huston Smith (Harper's)  
XVIII:28 Reviewed, "The Philosophy of Huston Smith"

**Condition of Life, The**  
XXI:24 Lead

**Condition of Peace, The**  
XXII:44 Frontiers

**Conditions of Freedom, The**  
VI:1 Frontiers

**Conditions of Growth, The**  
VII:12 Lead

**Conditions of Justice**  
X:19 Editorial

**Conditions of Moral Renewal**  
XXXI:10 Lead

**Condon, Dr. E. U.**  
II:10 Recommends use of scientific method in social sciences; quoted in Frontiers, "Science and Society"

**Condon, Richard**  
XIV:40 Quoted from The Manchurian Candidate by L.A. Times, May 31 issue, in Frontiers, "You Can't Fool ALL the Important People"

**Condry, William**  
XXXV:8 His essay, "Thoreau's Influence in Britain" from Fall 1981 Thoreau Society Bulletin quoted in Frontiers, "Seeds. . . Flying Around the World"

**Conference on Energy**  
XXVI:10 Review

**Conference on Science, Philosophy and Religion**  
I:34 Held annually in N.Y. Usually insist on civilizing effect of Hellenism plus Hebraic-Christian tradition

**Confessions** – Leo Tolstoy  
I:11 Mentioned in connection with his facing of problems that beset us today; also in I:3  
I:15 Referred to in article "Religion and 'The Church'"  
XX:48 Quoted in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?"  
XXIX:36 Quoted in Lead, "The Art of the Philosopher"  
XXXIII:10 Quoted in Editorial, "No Important Distinction"  
XXXV:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"

**Confessions of a European Intellectual** – Franz Schoenberner (1946)  
I:26 Reference to in Review, "The German Problem"

**Confessions of a Jamboree Scoutmaster** – R. E. Cochran  
IV:17 Harper's Feb. 1951 article quoted in Children

**Confidence Man, The** – article by Donald Meyer  
VIII:38 This article on Peale quoted in Editorial, "More of the Same"

**Confinements of History, The**  
XVIII:48 Frontiers

**Confirming Voices**  
XXIX:39 Lead

**Conflict and Consensus** (collection of readings in sociology edited by Harold M. Hodges, Jr.) (Harper & Row)  
XXVI:23 Arthur Pearl's contribution to quoted in Children, "Learners as Teachers"

**Conflict and Consensus**—(Continued)  
XXVI:24 Quoted Dr. Robert Coles; quoted Vivian Gornick, Henry Anderson, G. Wright Mills in Lead, "The Uses of Sociology"

**Conflict and Continuity** – Maslow  
XXXV:35 Quoted his article from Harvard Educational Review, volume of reprints in Children, "On Self-Discovery"

**Conflict Between the California Indian and White Civilization, The** – Dr. S. F. Cook  
I:29 Mentioned in "What Man Has Thought of Man"  
II:11 Reference to in Lead, "The Current of History"

**Conflict Between Religion and Science** – John Draper (1874)  
VI:38 Reference to in Frontiers, "Revolutions of Civilization"

**Conflict in Education, The** – Robert Hutchins (Harper's 1953)  
VI:45 Reviewed in Children  
XXXIV:23 Quoted in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers"

**Conflict Resolution**  
XIII:22 Charles E. Osgood quoted, Dec. 1959 issue, in Editorial, "No Annihilation Without Representation"  
XIII:23 Charles E. Osgood quoted, Dec. 1959 issue in Lead, "What Will People Do?"

**Conflict of Values**  
VII:38 Editorial

**Conflicting Trends**  
XXXVII:16 Review (Rethinking Liberalism)

**Conformity and Freedom—Again**  
XVIII:18 Review of Everett Wilson, "Conformity Revisited" (Trans-action, Nov. 1964) Dennis Wrong and Ernest Van Den Haag from same issue and Carl Rogers, "Learning to be Free" (NEA Journal, Mar. 1963)

**Confronting War** – Ronald J. Glosop (McFarland, 1983)  
XXXVIII:47 Quoted extensively in Review, "Peace Is Possible"  
XXXIX:11 On Cuban missiles in Lead, "Morality Is Practical"

**Confucian Persuasion, The** – edited by A. F. Wright  
XV:4 Quoted from in Ralph S. Pomeroy's Review article, "The Lesson of the Master"

**Confucianism in Action** – edited by D. S. Nivison and A. F. Wright  
XIV:40 Quoted in Ralph S. Pomeroy's Review article, "Offspring and Orphans"

**Confucius**  
I:25 Quoted re Lao Tse in Lead, "Great Reformers: Lao Tse"  
I:50 Mentioned in Children  
II:37 Celebration of his 2,500th anniversary, Editorial, "An Eastern Anniversary"  
X:47 Lead, "Great Expectations" quotes his "At fifteen, I had my mind bent on learning. . ." to "at seventy, I could follow what my heart desired without transgressing what was right" "At fifteen. . ." quoted in Lead, "Somewhere Are Seeds"  
XXX:25  
XXXIV:43 Quoted Welch's Taoism re Lao Tze in Editorial, "Kernel and Husk"

**Confucius—the Secular as Sacred** – Herbert Fingarette (Harper & Row, 1972)

XXXIV:43 Quoted in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"

**Confusions of Change, The**

XXXIII:14 Editorial

**Conger, George P.**

XXXI:14 Quoted from New Views of Evolution in Children, "Evolution—An Old View"

XXXVII:15 Quoted New Views of Evolution in Lead, "Trials of Strength" on Gnostics

**Congress for Cultural Freedom**

XVIII:34 Discussed by Mphahlele in Lead, "Cultural Activity in Africa"

**Congressional Record**

XXIV:1 Report on Ho Chih Minh at hearing of Senate Foreign Relations Committee May 31, 1960 by David Schoenbrun, quoted in Frontiers, "How Ho Became a Communist"

**Conklin, Dr. Edwin Grant** (Biologist and former President of American Association for Advancement of Science)

I:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "The New Cosmologists"

I:47 Reference to his Christian Century appreciation on Darwin

V:13 Spearheaded scientists to resist "loyalty oaths"—Frontiers, "Dangerous Definitions"

V:28 One of "sponsors" of Christ Church Program see Lead, "The New 'Enemy': Secularism"

IX:12 Quoted in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"

X:12 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Scientific Conscience"

X:16 Quoted in Lead, "Inquiry Concerning Mysticism" from his 1937 address to AAAS

XII:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Twilight Area"

XIV:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Intermediate Area"

XV:35 Quoted in Editorial, "All the Way"

XVII:3 Quoted in Review, "Science and Man"

XVIII:39 Quoted in Lead, "Behind Socratic Ignorance" from 1937 address

XIX:48 Quoted in Editorial, "A Heroic Assignment" (1937 address)

XXV:2 Quoted 1937 address before AAAS in Editorial, "The 'Popular Mythology'"

XXIX:46 1937 AAAS address quoted in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"

XXXI:47 AAAS address quoted in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"

**Conjugal Bond, The**

XXIX:42 Frontiers

**Connecticut River, The**

XXVIII:48 Frontiers

**Connolly, Cyril**

XIX:6 His The Unquiet Grave quoted in Frontiers, "Doctrines of Change"

**Conqueror of the World—The Life of Chingis Khan** – Réne Grousset (Orion Press, 1966, \$6.96)

XX:42 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Extremes in the East"

**Conquest of Bread, The** – Prince Kropotkin

XXIV:36 Section in The Anarchist Prince devoted to quoted in Frontiers, "A Better Abundance"

**Conquest of Fear** – Basil Kind

XI:30 Quoted in Frontiers, "Objections and Notes"

**Conquest of Land through 7,000 Years** – W. C. Lowdermilk

XXXVII:40 Government Pamphlet No. 99 quoted in Children, "Our Hidden Curriculum"

**Conquest of the Will, The** – Abe Mowshowitz

XXIX:49 Kenneth Laudon's review of in Sept. 17 Science quoted in Children, "Progress and Default"

**Conquest of Violence** – Joan V. Bondurant

XII:38 Review of by Allen Hackett quoted from Christian Century in Review, "Imprint of Gandhian Non-Violence"

XIX:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "An Epic Life"

**Conrad, Earl**

IV:6 Reference to his Scottsboro Boy in Letter from England

V:14 Review of his and Patterson's Scottsboro Boy in "The Comfortable and the Damned"

**Conrad, Joseph**

XXXVIII:49 Quoted Under Western Eyes (1911) by Joseph Skvorecky from The Writer and Human Rights in Lead, "The Modern Superstition"

**Conrad, Tom**

XXXII:48 Quoted article in Fellowship (July/Aug 1979) reprinted from Inquiry, in Frontiers, "A Form of Slavery"

**Conroy, Pat**

XXIII:50 Quoted from Betty Fancher Story, Nov. 15 L.A. Times in Children, "One-Room Schoolhouses"

XXXIV:49 Quoted in Children, "Teachers at Work" from The Water is Wide

**Conscience Among Writers**

VIII:45 Review

**Conscience and the Man**

XXI:32 Lead

**Conscience in America** (compiled by Lillian Schlissel) (Dutton, paper, 1968)

XXI:32 Benjamin Sherman quoted from in Lead, "Conscience and the Man"

**Conscience of a Radical, The** – Scott Nearing

XVIII:48 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Gadfly Who Builds"

XVIII:49 Briefly quoted in Children, "The Radical—Some Definitions"

(Conscientious Objectors) **CCCCO News Notes**

XL:15 Fall 1986, Diane Carol Bast, Jim Dupont quoted in Children, "Non-Military Jobs" (also see WRI)

**Conscientious Objectors to World War II, Manual**

XXXIII:40 Quoted from Manual in Frontiers, "How to Stop War"

**Consciousness: Brain, States of Awareness and Mysticism** – ed. by Daniel Coleman and Richard J. Davidson (Harper & Row, \$6.95)

XXXII:52 Discussed in Review, "Terra Incognita"

**Consciousness and Design**

XXVI:16 Review

**Consciousness and Meaning**

XX:15 Lead

**Consciousness and Society** – H. Stuart Hughes

XIX:47 Briefly quoted in Lead, "A Stubborn Breed"

**Consciousness and Tradition** – Jacob Needleman (Crossroad, 1982, \$14.95)

XXXVI:5 Reviewed, quoted in "The Important Questions"

**Conscripted Children**

V:13 This Maude Dutton Lynch article in Atlantic Monthly, Aug 1931 discussed in Children

**Conscription—A World Survey** – ed. by Devi Prasad and Tony Smythe (pub. by WRI, 3 Caledonian Rd., London, N. 1, \$2.25)

XXII:47 Quoted from in Lead, "Conscription Accounting"

**Conscription Accounting**

XXII:47 Lead

**Conscription Conflict** – Denis Hayes (London: Sheppard Press, 1949)

XXII:47 F. S. Oliver, Keir Hardie, Fenner Brockway quoted from in Lead, "Conscription Accounting"

**Conscription News**

II:7 Quoted in Editorial, "A Time for Action"

**Consensus of Two, A**

XXXII:12 Lead

**Conservation Is Not Enough**

XXI:15 Frontiers

**Conservation Is Not Enough** – Joseph Wood Krutch (now a pamphlet published by University of Utah Press)

VIII:11 Mentioned in Children

VIII:12 Reviewed in Children

VIII:15 Quoted in Review, "An 'Element of Risk'"

XI:44 Quoted from in Editorial, "The Sphere of Life"

XXI:50 Quoted from in Editorial, "The Living Whole"

XXIV:6 Quoted in Review, "The Ecological Context"

**Conservation of Energy, The**

XXXII:49 Frontiers

**Conservatism Revisited** – Peter Viereck

III:2 Reference to in Lead, "The New Political Analysis"

**Conservative Mind, The** – Russell Kirk

VII:39 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Search for Roots"

**Conserve Neighborhoods** (Washington newsletter, 1785 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D.C.)

XXXV:36 Special issue, quoted in Frontiers, "The Area of Freedom" (Sept/Oct 1981)

XXXVI:9 Editorial quoted from in "Regenerating Neighborhoods"

**Consider the Children** – Elizabeth Manwell and Sophia Fahs

XVI:15 Quoted in Children, "Speak to Us of Religion"

XVI:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "Behavioral Science"

XVI:19 Quoted in Children, "Education in Religion"

**Consider India** – Horace Alexander

XV:1 Quoted in Review, "An Essay in Values"

XV:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Dynamics of Freedom"

XVIII:17 Quoted in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"

**Consider India**

XXXIV:24 Frontiers re population and economy

**Considerable Way to Go, A**

XXXV:25 Frontiers (small communities)

**Considerations on Peacemaking** – Richard Gregg

XX:9 Lead

**Conspiracy Against Childhood, The** – Eda J. LeShan (Atheneum, 1968)

XXI:26 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Children Are Not Products"

XXII:6 Quotation from in Lead, "A Small Amount of Truth"

XXVI:47 Brief quotation from in Children, "Teaching or Taoism?"

XXXI:37 Brief quotation from in Children, "Teaching and Testing"

**Constant Things, The** – Charles Morgan (1946)

XXXVII:24 Quoted on unity in nature in Lead, "Prairie Revery"

**Constitutional Liberty and Seditious Activity** – a Freedom Agenda pamphlet

IX:12 Review, "American Dilemmas"

**Constitutional Process, The**

XIV:4 Lead

**Constraint and Variety in American Education** – David Riesman

X:7 Reference to in Lead, "The Number One Question"

**Constructive Work in India** – Anadi Naik

XIX:27 Frontiers

**Consumers Digest**

XXVIII:37 Article on meat-eating in Mar/Apr issue mentioned in Frontiers, "Farming and Food"

**Contact** (San Francisco Journal of New Writing, 751 Bridgeway, Sausalito, California)

XII:5 S. I. Hayakawa article quoted in Editorial, "Reading Notes"

XII:43 "The Decline of the Left" by C. Wright Mills quoted from in Lead, "The Trees, Not the Forest"

XII:44 Above quoted in Lead, "The Lens of Reality"

XVI:22 Editorial page quoted (Apr) in Review, "A Long Way To Go"

XVI:23 James Gatsby quoted (Apr) in Review, "The Versatile Dwight Macdonald"

**Contact With the Other World** – James H. Hyslop

X:18 Referred to in Dr. Ducasse's "Science, Scientists, and Psychological Research" in Frontiers

**Contemporary Artist, The**

XX:17 Editorial

**Contemporary Buddha, The**

XI:13 Review

**Contemporary Education** (Indiana State U. School of Education, Terre Haute)

XXVI:49 Pat Porter quoted from Fall 1973 issue in Children, "Where Destruction Begins"

XXX:3 Lawrence Kohlberg quoted from Fall 1976 issue in Children, "Stages of Moral Growth"

XXXI:1 Jean Piaget quoted from Fall 1975 issue in Children, "States of Knowing"

XXXI:6 Donald MacLeod and James Hollenbach article on use of language quoted from Fall 1977 issue in Children, "Toward Paideia"

**Contemporary Education**—(Continued)

- XXXII:11 Quoted from Fall 1979 issue from "Teaching as a Performing Art" taken by R. Smith, ed. from Journal of Aesthetic Education, in Children
- XXXV:10 Quoted Marilyn Peterson (Iowa State University teacher) in Children, "Speaking and Reading" (Fall 1981 issue)
- XXXVI:16 Quoted Fall 1982 article by JohnD. Hughes in Children, "Schweitzer, Holt, Postman"
- XXXIX:7 "Why Education Reform Eludes Us" Summer 1985 quoted in Children, "The Greatest Obstacle"
- XXXIX:15 Fall 1985, John C. Hill, Lawrence Riccio on school population and IQ tests in Children, "Population . . . Home Schooling"
- XXXIX:22 Alton Harrison, Jr., re educational reform, in Lead, "Our Uncertain Identity"
- XXXIX:45 Alton Harrison, Jr., Summer 1985, re self-deception in education, in Lead, "A Difficult Subject"
- XL:13 Fall 1986 quoted re attack by fundamentalists on "secular humanism" in Children, "Various Threats"

**Contemporary Issues**

- XVI:14 Lead

**Contemporary Issues** (Quarterly)

- III:31 Reference to throughout Lead, "The Push for Integration" quotes from Winter 1950 issue
- IV:24 Quoted in Frontiers, "In Praise of a Senator"
- VII:22 Quoted in "The Arts of Peace"
- IX:9 Plug for in Frontiers, "Recent Correspondence"
- XI:48 John Ball quoted from in Lead, "The Dreadful Abstractions"
- XV:26 Alan Dutcher quoted, Apr/May issue in Frontiers, "Education for Change"
- XVI:30 Editorial, "Why We Publish" quoted, June/July 193 issue in Lead, "How Long. . . How Long. . . ?"
- XVII:9 Brief letter from Jack Beard quoted in Editorial, "Contemporary Magazine"
- XVIII:21 Dorothy T. Samuels article quoted in Lead, "The Failing Dreams" re participants in Civil Rights Movement
- XIX:22 Dorothy T. Samuels quoted, Spring 1965 issue, in Lead, "Can Freedom Be Planned?"
- XX:31 Above quoted, same issue, in Lead, "Principles and Specifics"
- XXI:50 Dorothy Samuels quoted, Spring 1965 issue, in Review, "Education and Other Matters"
- XXIII:46 Dorothy Samuels quoted, Spring 1965 issue, in Lead, "The Accessible Remedies"
- XXVIII:26-35 Dorothy Samuels quoted, Spring 1965 issue, in Children, "The Discipline of History"
- XXXVI:18 Quoted Spring 1965 issue, Dorothy T. Samuels (the "thinking student") in Children, "The Sly Connivers"

**Contemporary Magazine**

- XVII:9 Editorial

**Contemporary Moral Issues** – ed. Harry K. Girvetz (Wadsworth, Belmont, CA)

- XVIII:31 Review
- XVIII:36 Girvetz quoted in Review, "'Values' and Acquisitive Society"

**Contemporary Poetry in America** – Robert Boyers, ed.

- XXVIII:21 Mentioned in Review, "Poets on Modern Poetry"; Howard Nemerov's opening essay also quoted, and Joyce Carol Oates
- XXXVIII:12 Howard Nemerov's "Poetry & Meaning," Joyce Carol Oates on Sylvia Plath in Children, "Musings on Poetry"

**Contemporary Poets in America** – Robert Boyers (Schocken, 1974)

- XXVIII:22 Joyce Carol Oates quoted from in Editorial, "Death and Rebirth"

**Contemporary Political Theory** (de Crespigny and Wertheimer, eds., Atherton, 1970)

- XXV:39 John Schaar's essay, "Equality of Opportunity, and Beyond," quoted from in Children, "Thoughts on Equality"

**Contemporary Psychology** (Magazine)

- X:50 Quoted from Charles M. Harsh, Jan., in Review, "Debate on Mysticism"

**Contemporary Socialist Directions**

- XVII:14 Frontiers

**Contemporary Tragedy, A**

- V:37 Review – Elliot Arnold, Walk With the Devil

**Contemporary Writer, The** – W. Ross Winterowd

- XXXVII:2 Quoted by W. Berry in "Standing by Words" used in Editorial, "At Loss for Words"

**"Content" of Education, The**

- XXIV:8 Editorial

**Content of Morality, The**

- XXXII:41 Editorial

**Content of Religion, The**

- VIII:34 Editorial

**Content of This Issue, The**

- XL:25 Editorial (Thoreau and Gandhi)

**Context** – See **In Context**

**Context of Life, The**

- XXVII:52 Lead

**Continuing Absurdities**

- XXXIII:2 Frontiers

**Continuing Diagnosis**

- XXIX:15 Frontiers

**Continuing Dialogue, The**

- XVIII:22 Frontiers—Robert M. Hutchins and the Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions

**Continuing Protest**

- XXXIX:40 Frontiers (News, Notes WRL)

**Continuing Struggle**

- II:45 Editorial—Gandhi's fight not yet won

**Continuing Struggle, A**

- XXIII:6 Frontiers

**Continuing the Good Life** – Helen and Scott Hearing (Schocken, \$9.95)

- XXXII:39 Reviewed in "The Nearings in Maine"
- XXXVIII:21 Quoted in Review, "Epic and/or Idyll"

**Continuing War on the Co-ops, The**

- II:39 Frontiers

**Continuous Delight, A**  
 XXXVIII:20 Review (Primo Levi)

**Continuous Harmony, A** – Wendell Berry (Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, \$5.95)  
 XXV:42 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Sacred Art"  
 XXV:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "Agenda for Tomorrow"  
 XXVI:10 Quoted on Black Elk Speaks in Editorial, "A Great Tropism"  
 XXVI:11 Quoted in Lead, "In the Ideal State . . ."  
 XXVI:13 Quoted from in Lead, "The Paramount Laws"  
 XXVIII:10 Quoted in Lead, "A Chastening Thought"  
 XXVIII:12 Quoted in Children, "Style and Character"  
 XXX:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Facts of Life"  
 XXXVII:52 Quoted in Editorial, "The Politics of Illusion"  
 XXXIV:11 Quoted "Defense of Literacy" in Lead

**Contract Theory, The**  
 II:10 Editorial (about unions)

**Contradiction in Terms?**  
 XXII:35 Editorial

**Contradiction in Terms, A**  
 XXXVIII:52 Lead (transitions of performing arts)

**Contradictions of Religion**  
 XXII:29 Lead

**Contrast, A**  
 XXXVIII:4 Editorial (moral law)

**Contrasting World Views**  
 XXXIX:44 Lead (Camus)

**Contribution of Experts, The**  
 XXI:27 Lead

**Contribution of Science, The**  
 III:27 Frontiers—Charles I. Glicksberg's Scientific Monthly article "Science and the Literary Mind"

**Control of National Policy, The**  
 XV:50 Lead, by Hallock Hoffman

**Control Theory in the Classroom** – William Glasser (Harper & Row, 1988)  
 XLI:26 John Clarke in Teachers College Record, Spring 1988, in Children, "Accept No Excuses"

**Controversy Without Focus**  
 VII:8 Review (Colliers, "The Struggle for Our Children's Minds")

**Conventions of Knowledge, The**  
 XXII:38 Lead

**Conventions in Science**  
 X:13 Lead

**Convergence of Public and Private Interests**  
 XL:43 Editorial

**Convergences**  
 XXXVII:22 Frontiers

**Converging Lines**  
 XVII:26 Editorial on continuity of the issue

**Conversation for Democracy**  
 X:40 Review

**Conversations in Maine** – Grace and James Boggs, Freddy and Lyman Paine (Boston; South End Press, 1978)  
 XXXI:51 Quoted in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"

**Conversations with Children** – Edith F. Hunter  
 XV:23 Quoted in Children of same title

**Conversations with Frank Walters** – ed. by John R. Milton (Swallow Press, 1971)  
 XXVI:12 Quoted from in Review, "Talks with Frank Walters"

**Convocation on Morality**  
 XVII:23 Title of Review of Georgie Winthrop by Sloan Wilson

**Conway, James**  
 XXVI:41 Quoted from Sept Atlantic in Frontiers, "Ill Fares the Land"

**Conze, Edward**  
 XVIII:12 His Buddhism: Its Essence and Development quoted in Review, "Is There the Ego?"  
 XXIV:15 Quoted in Lead, Buddhism, "Some Ancient Questions"  
 XXXI:21 Quoted on the Buddha in Review, "Anthology of Religion"  
 XXXII:9 His Buddhism quoted in Lead, "A Project of Wondering"

**Cook, Bruce**  
 XXII:40 Quoted Aug. 25 National Observer in Children, Woodstock Weekend"

**Cook, Fred J.**  
 XI:48 His Nation article on FBI reviewed, "Dossier on the FBI"  
 XIV:52 Quoted, Oct. 26 Nation in Lead, "The Problem of Direction"  
 XVI:11 His Feb. 16 Nation in Lead, "The Coming Politics of Disarmament," quoted in Lead, "Moral Man and Amoral Society"  
 XVI:28 His June 1-9 article in Nation, "The Corrupt Society" quoted in Frontiers, "The State of the Nation"  
 XXXIV:11 From Nation, Dec. 13, 1980, re "solar village"

**Cook, Ralph E.**  
 II:3 Non-registrant—discussed in Children

**Cook, Dr. S. F.** (University of California)  
 I:29 The Conflict Between the California Indian and White Civilization mentioned, quoted in Lead, "What Man Has Thought of Man"  
 II:11 Reference to above book in Lead, "The Current of History"

**Cooke, Alistair** (American correspondent for Manchester Guardian)  
 X:35 Quoted his column on the "Four Cases" in Frontiers, "Supreme Court to the Rescue"  
 XI:15 Quoted on only now is the Business Administration admitting that a recession is in process, in Review, "British Political and Social Analysis"  
 XI:41 Quoted his report on our constitutional rights in Frontiers, "A Story Worth Following"  
 XII:15 Quoted from Manchester Guardian on American Civil Liberties Union in Frontiers, "Two Varieties of Non-Conformity"  
 XIV:33 Quoted from May 18 issue in Children, "The Fanfare of Conformity"

**Cool Millennium, The** – Gerald Sykes (Prentice-Hall, 1967, \$5.95)  
 XXI:29 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "The Misuse of Symbols"

- Cooley, Mike**  
XL:47 From People and Planet (address before Right Livelihood Foundation) in Lead, "Diagnosis and a Cure"
- Coomaraswamy, Anada K.** (Coomaraswami)  
I:39 Reference to works on Hinduism and Buddhism  
III:4 Reference to in Frontiers, "Partisan Journalism"  
III:21 His The Bugbear of Literacy discussed, long quotation, in Review, "The Roots of Culture"  
VII:3 Quoted from Religious Basis of the Forms of Indian Society in Lead, "Extremes of Social Theory"  
VI:44 Reference to Bugbear in Lead, "Mutual Aid"  
XIX:48 The Bugbear of Literacy quoted in Lead, "The Races of Man"  
XXIV:39 Bugbear quoted in Children, "Ancient Classics"  
XXVIII:14 His quote from G. L. Kittredge in Bugbear used in Lead, "A Motive Almost Forgotten"  
XXIX:47 Bugbear quoted in Lead, "Learning from the Past"  
XXX:14 Bugbear quoted in Review, "Getting to Know Better"; his quote of G. L. Kittredge in Bugbear in Editorial, "Oral Literature"  
XXXIII:20 Quoted from Bugbear in Lead, "Signs of a New Civilization"  
XXXIV:8 Quoted from Myths and Legends of Hindus and Buddhists in Lead, "Is Nature Dual?"  
XXXIV:12 Quoted from talk in Boston few days before death; also noted Bugbear of Literacy (best intro to idea of Far East) in Review, "Religion of Tomorrow"  
XXXV:1 Quoted in Prasad's Children, "A Basis for Education"  
XXXIV:8 Quoted Myths and Legends in Lead, "Is 'Nature' Dual?"  
XXXIV:12 From talk in Boston and Bugbear of Literacy (best intro to ideas of East) in Review, "Religion of Tomorrow"
- Coon, Carleton** (Archeologist, University of Pennsylvania)  
V:6 Discussion of his and Dupree's discoveries in Iran in Frontiers, "Another 'Cradle of the Race'"  
XIII:18 Comment on History of Man by Jacquetta Hawkes, Feb. issue of History Today quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"
- Coon, Gene L.**  
XVII:21 His The Short End quoted in Review of Black Like Me  
XVII:27 The Short End quoted in Review of The Case Against Colonel Sutton
- Cooney, Robert**  
XXX:25 His The Power of the People reviewed in "A Voice That Carries"  
XL:19 New ed. quoted Power of the People struggle to end war in Review, "Innovators in History"
- Cooney, Thomas E.**  
XI:46 His Saturday Review of Huxley's Genius and the Goddess quoted in Review, "The Bite of A. Huxley"
- Cooper, Irving Ben** (Chief Justice of N.Y. City Court of Special Sessions)  
VII:47 Quoted on changing character of juvenile delinquents in Frontiers, "A Time of Waiting" from the American Scholar
- Cooper, James Fenimore**  
XXIV:46 Brief statement quoted from his Home as Found in Children, "The Wrong Kind of Paideia"
- Cooper, Susan**  
XXVI:12 Quotes from her J.B. Priestley—Portrait of an Author, Lead, "Creation and Discovery"  
XXX:14 Her The Grey King reviewed in Children, "Much Ado About Reading"
- Cooper, Wayne**  
XXX:1 His Introduction to the Passion of Claude McKay quoted in Review, "Mostly Quotation"
- Cooper Union**  
XXXIV:23 Lincoln's address before in 1862 in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers" (re slavery)
- Cooperation: The Problem of Survival**  
XVIII:49 Hallock Hoffman
- Cooperation Under Difficulties**  
XXXIII:51 Frontiers
- Cooperative Challenge, The** – Bertram B. Fowler (Little, Brown, 1947)  
I:49 Mentioned in "What Are We Waiting For?"
- Cooperative Enterprise**  
XXXIII:3 Frontiers
- Cooperative Individualism**  
I:37 Review of Ed MacLean's Man, Inc.
- Cooperatives in the Petroleum Industry**  
II:39 Reference to in "The Continuing War on the Co-ops"
- Co-ops, Communes & Collectives**, ed. By John Case and Rosemary C. R. Taylor (Pantheon)  
XXXIII:41 Reviewed in Review, "The Value of History"; also quoted and discussed in Editorial (Zwerdling's contribution to) in "Two Cheers for Co-ops!"  
XXXIV:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Concourse of Hierarchies"
- Co-ops and Taxes**  
II:6 Frontiers
- Coover, Dr. John E.** (Stanford)  
II:35 Dr. Rhine says ignored positive elements in his findings which would have favored ESP in Frontiers, "Aspects of ESP"
- Copernicus**  
VIII:44 Polanyi article, "From Copernicus to Einstein" quoted in Review, "Einstein and Science"  
XXIX:40 Subject of quotes from Philip Handler, Ruth Nanda Anshen, Werner Heisenberg, John Wheeler in Nature of Scientific Discovery in Lead, "Science and Consciousness"
- Coperthwaite, William**  
XVI:25 Letter to Editors text of Children, "Correspondence"  
XXVI:21 Quoted from interview, Jan. Mother Earth News in Children, "Notes on Random Education"  
XXVII:36 Quoted in Editorial, "Richard B. Gregg"



**Coperthwaite, William**—(Continued)  
 XXXVI:50 Wrote Lead, "Society by Design"  
 Editorial, "What We Really Need" is on, quoted  
 his remarks on Richard Gregg  
 XXXVI:51 Part II of "Society by Design"  
 XXXVII:14 Quoted from MANAS, Dec. 14, 1983, in Lead,  
 "An Uneasy Inquiry"  
 XXXVII:37 Lead, "Society by Design" his article  
 XXXVII:38 Part II: "Bread Labor" of above  
 XXXIX:43 Lead, "Violence, Violation, Non-Violence" his  
 article  
 XLI:5 Lead, "Wealth, Riches, Treasure" his article

**Coping Kin**  
 XXXII:38 Review

**Coppel, Alfred**  
 XIII:29 His Dark December quoted in Review, "Novels  
 on the Last War"

**Cordell, Magda**  
 XXVII:36 Quoted from her paper, World Trends and  
 Alternative Futures, in Frontiers, "Views on  
 Technology"

**Core Concepts: Health in a Changing Society** – Paul M. Insel and  
 Walton T. Roth (Mayfield, 1977)  
 XXXII:13 Reviewed in "Death Is Not the Enemy"

**Corey, Stephen**  
 VI:15 Quotes from his foreword to Jersil's In Search  
 of Self in Children, discussion of Jersil's book

**Corle, Edwin**  
 IV:2 Review of his People on the Earth in "The  
 Novels of Understanding"  
 XVI:38 People on the Earth quoted in Review, "The  
 Indian Within Us"

**Cornell, Joseph Bharat**  
 XXXVIII:18 Reviewed Sharing Nature with Children

**Corner, George W.** (Dir. Dept. Embryology, Carnegie Institute)  
 VII:35 Quoted from American Scholar in Frontiers,  
 "New Dimensions for Scientific Thinkers"

**Cornford, Francis M.**  
 XIII:32 His lectures of Before and After Socrates  
 quoted in Review of same  
 XIII:41 His translation of Plato's Republic briefly  
 quoted in Editorial, "The Great Minority"  
 XXVI:21 Quoted from Before and After Socrates in Lead,  
 "Reconstitution of Purpose"

**Cornet, Stephen**  
 XIX:43 Quoted, July/Aug. California Monthly in  
Children, "Campus Report"

**Cornuelle, Richard C.**  
 XVII:7 Quoted Dec. 29 Look in Editorial,  
 "Unfrustrated Conservative"  
 XIX:12 His quote from Tocqueville's Democracy in  
 America in Reclaiming the American Dream  
 used in Review, "Economics for the Millions"

**Coronet** (Magazine)  
 VI:1 Quoted an article in Children, "Science Finds  
 the Human Soul"  
 VIII:13 Article on sleeping pills discussed in Frontiers,  
 "Deceptive Nostrums"  
 IX:7 "Our Amazing Chinese Kids" quoted in  
Children

**Corporate Contro, Corporate Power** – Edward Herman (Cambridge  
 University Press, 1981)  
 XXXV:16 Quoted review of Joel Rogers in Jan. 1982  
Democracy in Review, "Utopia Gone Wrong"

**Corporate Crime in the Pharmaceutical Industry** – John Braith-  
 waite (Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1986)  
 XL:1 Quoted from Development Dialogue, Nils  
 Christie in Lead, "What May Happen to  
 Science"

**Corporate Morals—and Ours**  
 I:10 Editorial

**Corporate Utterances**  
 XII:47 Editorial

**Corporation Take-Over, The** (ed. by Andrew Hacker)  
 XVII:12 W. H. Ferry's Preface to quoted in Lead,  
 "Hungers of the Heart"  
 XVIII:24 Mentioned in Lead, "Systems and the Man"  
 XXXVI:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of  
 Humans"  
 XXXVI:42 Quoted contribution by Scott Buchanan  
 (political habits) in Lead, "Jeffersonian  
 Reflections"

**Corpses of Meaning**  
 XXXV:11 Frontiers (publishing, books)

**Corr, Michael**  
 XXIV:26-34 Quoted, Apr 1971 Environment in Frontiers,  
 "Urban Ills"  
 XXVI:15 Quoted, Nov. 1972 Environment in Lead,  
 "Nature, Nurture, Choice"

**Correct Rigidity, To**  
 XIX:38 Editorial

**Correction**  
 I:42 Correction of misplaced line in previous week's  
 issue  
 XI:30 Correction of editorial of previous week  
 XII:1 Facing Reality – 50¢ not \$1.00

**Correspondence** (Labor bi-weekly)  
 XIV:38 Condensed version of article, June 17 issue on  
 Aldermaston March by Dr. Kathleen Gough  
 text of Lead, "On the Edge of Tomorrow";  
 mentioned and quoted in Editorial, "Toward A  
 New Society"

**Correspondence** (Magazine of Council for Correspondence, formerly  
 Committee of Correspondence)  
 XVII:30 Quoted from Richard Titmuss' article in Mar/  
 Apr 1964 issue, "The Limits of the Welfare  
 State" in Lead, "The Logic of Technology"

**Correspondence**  
 I:31 Editorial—letters from Albrecht and Lin Tsai  
 XVII:40 Editorial  
 XIV:40 Editorial, "Correspondence in Depth"

**Correspondence of W. E. B. DuBois, The** (Edited by Herbert  
 Aptheker, University of Massachusetts Press)  
 XXX:1 Discussed in Review, "Mostly Quotation"

**Correspondence on "The Great Books"**  
 VI:13 Review

**Correspondent's Suggestion, A**  
 VII:48 Frontiers  
 VIII:3 Follow-up on above, "More on Organization"

- Corrington, John William**  
 XIX:13 His And Wait for the Night quoted in *Frontiers*, "Speak Truth to Power"  
 XXXIII:37 Quoted in Lead, "Irreducible Vision"
- Corson, William R.**  
 XXII:48 His review in Nov. 1 Saturday Review quote in Editorial, "What Happened in Fifty Years?"
- Cort, David**  
 IX:20 Nation article on Life article quoted in Lead, "The Fear of Loose Ends"  
 XI:21 Quoted Nation article, Apr 12, re the danger from pollution of food products, in Lead, "Getting Down to Business"  
 XIII:6 Article in Dec. 26, 1959 Nation, "The Prisoners: A Self-Portrait" quoted in Children, "Notes on Prejudice"  
 XIII:33 His Review, July 11, New Republic of Robert S. de Ropp's Man Against Aging quoted in Review, "How Complicated We Are"  
 XXIII:43 Quoted from Nation, Apr. 12, 1958, in *Frontiers*, "Comment on the 'Watchdog Theory'"  
 XXXII:24 His report in Nation (reviewed by MANAS in 1958) quoted in Review, "A Few Encouragements"
- Cortines, Ruiz** (President-elect of Mexico)  
 V:36 Reference to in Letter from Mexico
- Corwin, Miles**  
 XLI:37 His L.A. Times Mar. 27, 1988, Eban and Ian McMillan, environmentalist farmers in Lead, "Go To Grass"
- Cosby, Gordon**  
 XIX:19 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Anti-Clerical Clerics"
- Coser, Lewis**  
 XVII:37 Quoted from Dissent in Children, "Schooldays"  
 XXXV:14 Co-author of Books: the Culture and Commerce of Publishing review of in Saturday Review, Jan. 1982, quoted in "The Ailing Arts"
- Cosgrave, John O'Hara** (editor, Everybody's Magazine)  
 I:37 Had Hamlin Garland write on Spiritualism for his magazine
- Cosinuke, Jane**  
 XXIII:16 Her report on Maryland school quoted from March 15 Parents' Bulletin in Children, "Basic and Necessary"
- Cosmic Principle, A**  
 XXXIV:37 *Frontiers* (re waste, garbage, sports, recycling)
- Cosmic Consciousness** – R. M. Bucke  
 I:20 Reference to in connection with Einstein
- Cosmic View** – Kees Boeke  
 XII:37 Introduction to by Arthur H. Compton and book quoted in Children, "Child and Cosmos"
- Cosmology According to Hoyle**  
 V:8 *Frontiers* (The Nature of the Universe by Fred Hoyle)
- Cosmopolitan East, The**  
 VII:46 Lead
- Cosmopolitan Novel**  
 XII:47 Review
- Cosmos** – Carl Sagan (1981)  
 XXXV:14 Quoted in Lead, "Some English Musings" (re Nuclear Power)
- Cost Accounting, A**  
 XXII:9 Lead
- Cost of Hamburgers, The**  
 XLI:37 *Frontiers*
- Costello Community Library**  
 XVII:32 Founded by Fannia R. Steelink; editorial, "Community Library Project" (Address 3121 Olympic Blvd., L.A. 90023)
- Cost of "Security," The**  
 VIII:25 Editorial
- Costs of Economic Growth** – E. J. Mishan (Praeger, 1967)  
 XXVI:22 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Exposing Economic Fallacies"
- Costs of Restoration, The**  
 XXXI:23 Lead
- Cottage Industry**  
 XXVII:18 Editorial
- Cottage Industry Technology**  
 XXIV:1 Editorial
- Cottle, Thomas**  
 XXV:12 His Time's Children discussed and quoted in Children, "Some Freewheeling Sociology"
- Cotton, Clare M.** (Wall Street Journal reporter)  
 IX:26 Saturday Review article quoted in *Frontiers*, "Matters of Proportion"
- Cottonwood Notes** (Malachite Farm School, A.S.R. 21, Gardner, CO 81040)  
 XXXVII:24 Quoted Stuart Mace re the school in Children, "Places To Go"  
 XL:11 Fall 1986 on Small Farm School in Children, "Country and City"; also article on Quinoa
- Cottrell, Alvin J.**  
 XIII:44 His Protracted Conflict discussed and quoted in *Frontiers*, "Why did It Happen This Way?"
- Couch, Alfred**  
 XXIV:11 His letter to editor quoted in Lead, "Unless We Get Understanding"
- Couch, W. T.** (Director, University of Chicago Press)  
 I:17 Quoted from his Human Affairs pamphlet about attempt of American book publisher to establish cartel to increase sales of their books in Europe
- Couchoud, Paul-Louis**  
 II:28 Jan. 1939 Hibbert Journal quote on historicity of Jesus in *Frontiers* article
- Couenhoven, G. G.**  
 XVIII:17 His letter used in *Frontiers*, "The Tool-Maker's Dilemma" with a letter from Joaquin Murrieta
- Could He Have Said More?**  
 XXVIII:41 *Frontiers*
- Coulson, JC. A.**  
 III:52 Brief quotation from in Letter from England  
 V:13 Reference to in Letter from England re good to be found in atom bomb
- Council for Basic Education** (Washington, D.C.)  
 X:52 Quoted from pamphlets on the intent of the Council in Children, "Notes and Correspondence"

**Council for Basic Education**—(Continued)

XIII:21 Quoted from June 1959 issue in Children, "Compulsory Education"

**Council for the Study of Mankind**

XVIII:32 Review of Education and the Idea of Mankind, ed. by Robert Ulich

**Council Journal** (published by the Council for Higher Education)

XX:43 Hans F. Hofman, Donald W. Shriver, Richard Kean, George M. Schnurr, Melvin Kransberg quoted from Sept. issue in Lead, "Toward Inclusive Simplicities"

XX:52 Hudson Hoagland quoted (Oct.) in Children, "World Education"; also quoted Morris Mitchell

**Council of Liberal Churches** (Unitarian)

XI:50 Quotations from their pamphlet, "It Matters What We Believe" in Children, "Religion and Nature"

XII:6 Their pamphlet, "Our Children's Religion—What Kind Do We Want?" discussed in Children, "Religion Without Dogma"

**Counseling the Dying**

XVII:44 Frontiers

**Counseling the Dying**

XVII:44 Dr. Jerome D. Frank's Persuasion and Healing quoted from in Frontiers article of same title

XVII:46 Quoted in Frontiers, "Death and Transcendence"

**Counter Culture Essays**

XXV:6 Review

**Counter Currents**

XXXVII:43 Lead (Goddard, transcendentalists)

**Counterattack on Deserts**

XXVIII:47 Frontiers

**Countercurrents**

XXXVII:9 Frontiers (WRI Aug. 1983 reports quoted)

**Counterpoint of Artists, The**

XXXV:20 Editorial (quoted Sibyl Moholy-Nagy from Matrix of Man)

**Counter-Revolution**

XXXII:11 Editorial

**Counter-Terror in Kenya**

VI:31 Frontiers

**Counter-Tradition: The Literature of Dissent and Alternatives** – edited by Sheila Delany (Basic Books, 1971)

XXXIII:7 Quoted in Children, "So Does Yo' Hog"

**Counting Our Blessings**

XXXVII:51 Review (books received for review)

**Country Editor** – Henry Hough

I:46 Quoted in Lead, "Dilemmas of a Free Society"

**Country Journal** (Box 405, Boulder, CO 80322—Blair & Ketchum's)

XXXIII:39 Discussed Eliot Coleman from June 1980 issue in Frontiers, "Big and Little Pictures"

XXXIV:35 Quoted April 1981 issue, Douglas Hand re So. Bronx housing in Frontiers, "Building Community"

XXXIV:40 Quoted March 1981, Nathaniel Tripp on Paul and Betty Keen in Frontiers, "Pennsylvania, New England, California"

**Country Journal**—(Continued)

XXXV:3 Quoted story by John Baskin, Oct. 1981 issue in Children, "Some Reading"

XXXV:15 Quoted Lester R. Brown, Nov. 1981, on global economic system, in Frontiers, "What Makes for Peace?"

XXXV:26-34 Quoted March 1982, Richard Preston (on fertilizer) in Children

XXXVI:16 Quoted April 1982, Wes Jackson quoting Paul Hawken in Frontiers, "Technological Goliath"

XXXVI:36 Quoted May 1983 re acid rain and fog in Frontiers, "Slow Is Beautiful" (Hubert Voeglmann)

XXXVI:46 Quoted in Lead, "A Natural Religion"

XXXIII:50 Sept. 1980, "This Man is Changing the World" by Hugh Sidney on Lester Brown; Sam Mayall, "School at Home"

XXXIV:35 April 1981, Douglas Hand re So. Bronx housing in Frontiers, "Building Community"

XXXIV:40 March 1981, Nathaniel Tripp on Paul and Betty Keen's work in Frontiers, "Pennsylvania, New England, California"

XXXV:3 Story by John Baskin, Oct. 1981, in Children, "Some Reading"

XXXV:15 Lester R. Brown, Nov. 1981, on global economic system in Frontiers, "What Makes for Peace?"

XXXV:26-34 March 1982, Richard Preston re fertilizer in Children, "Miscellany"

XXXVI:16 April 1982, Wes Jackson quotes Paul Hawken in Frontiers, "Technological Goliath"

**Country of Marriage, The** – Wendell Berry (Harcourt Brace Jovanovich)

XXVI:52 Poem, "Strangers," quoted in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"

**Country of Villages, A**

VIII:17 Editorial

**Country—Now and Tomorrow, The**

XL:43 Lead

**Country Year, A** – Sue Hubbell (Random House)

XXXIX:44 Commented on in Editorial, "In the Ozarks"

**Countryside** – monthly published in Wisconsin, founded in 1917, edited by Jerome Belanger

XXX:17 Purposes of briefly quoted in Frontiers, "A Season of Growing"

**Counts, Dr. George** (Teachers College, Columbia)

IV:44 Reference to in Children

**Courage Knows No Sex** -- Elaine Crovitz and Elizabeth Buford (Christopher Publishing House, 1978, \$8.95)

XXXII:21 Reviewed in "Ladies and a Man"

**Courage of Mind**

IX:18 Editorial

**Courage of the New Faith, The**

VIII:1 Editorial

**Course We Cannot Foresee, A**

XXVIII:8 Lead

**Court of Last Resort, The** – Erle Stanley Gardner

VI:26 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Do Not a Prison Make"

**Court of Man, The** – Gerald H. Gottlieb  
 XXX:6 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Question of Legitimacy"

**Court of the Stone Children, The** – Eleanor Cameron (Dutton, orig. pub. now by Avon paperback)  
 XXIX:41 Reviewed in "Rarities of Health"

**Courtney, Richard**  
 XXVI:20 Extract from his *Play, Drama, and Thought* quoted from *Christian Science Monitor* in Children, "Miscellany"

**Courts—Protectors of Liberty, The**  
 IV:40 Editorial

**Cousins, Norman** (Editor, *Saturday Review*)  
 I:7 Reference to his *Saturday Review of Literature* article, "Modern Man is Obsolete"  
 IV:23 Quoted his interview with Nehru in Lead, "Balance of Power"  
 VI:18 Quoted *Saturday Review* in *Frontiers*, "Keeping Posted"  
 VII:28 Quoted "God, Man and the H-Bomb" in Lead, "Without Raising His Voice"  
 VII:44 Quoted in defense of Albert Schweitzer in Lead, "The Claims of Philosophy"  
 X:48 Quoted July 27 issue in *Frontiers*; discussed in Editorial, "Enemies and Friends"  
 XI:8 Quoted quotation from his address to Methodist youth according to the *Christian Century* report on nuclear violence in *Frontiers*, "Quest for 'Commitment'"  
 XI:9 Quoted his article "The Casual Approach to Violence" (Aug. 31, 1957) in Lead, "The Renaissance: Act II"  
 XI:38 Quoted from his essay "A Most Remarkable Man" about an Indian boy who suffers blindness at 3 and overcomes his handicap, in Children, "More on The Generation"  
 XII:33 July 20 *N.Y. Times* report of his speech quoted in Editorial, "Two Moralities"  
 XIII:42 Article "Special Delivery Systems for War," Sept. 10 *Saturday Review* quoted in *Frontiers*, "War Is An Outdated Idea"  
 XIV:23 His *In Place of Folly* quoted in Walker Winslow's *Frontiers*, "The Case for Sanity"  
 XIX:26 Quoted May 7 *Saturday Review* in *Frontiers*, "The 'Luddite' Protest"  
 XX:3 Nov. 5 editorial in *Saturday Review* first half of Lead, "Is It Possible To Be An Optimist?"  
 XX:25 Quoted May 27 *Saturday Review* in Children, "The University Scene"  
 XXI:13 Quoted Mar. 2 *Saturday Review* in Review, "The Saturday Review"  
 XXI:46 Quoted Oct. 12 *Saturday Review* editorial in *Frontiers*, "Opposition to War"  
 XXII:49 Quoted Nov. 8 *Saturday Review* in *Frontiers*, "A Verdict of Writers"  
 XXIII:25-34 Quoted May 20 issue *Saturday Review* in *Frontiers*, "What 'Age' Is This?"  
 XXIV:16 His editorial, Mar. 27 *Saturday Review* quoted in Review, "Mylai—In the Magazines"

**Cousins, Norman**—(Continued)  
 XXIV:20 Briefly quoted on Calley trial, Apr 24 *Saturday Review* in *Frontiers*, "Preparations for Change"  
 XXIV:25 Discussion of situation in Pakistan quoted, May 22, 1971 issue *Saturday Review* in Lead, "The 'Normal' People"  
 XXIV:47 Quoted on Pentagon Papers, Oct. 30 *Saturday Review* in Editorial, "The Biggest Single Fact"  
 XXVI:22 Quoted May 8 *World* in Editorial, "Burmese Common Sense"  
 XXVI:44 Quoted Sept. 11 *SR World* in Review, "Not That, But This"  
 XXVII:7 Quoted Jan. 12 *SR World* in *Frontiers*, "We Had Reason to Know Better"  
 XXVII:9 Quoted Jan. 26 editorial in *SR World* in *Frontiers*, "About America and Americans"  
 XXVIII:15 Quoted Mar. 22 *Saturday Review* in Editorial, "Hope for the Middle East"  
 XXVIII:23 Quoted Mar. 8 *Saturday Review* in *Frontiers*, "Need to Know"  
 XXVIII:44 Editorial comment on Solzhenitsyn in *Saturday Review*, Aug. 23, in Review, "The Uses of Criticism"  
 XXIX:15 Quoted briefly from *Saturday Review* in Lead, "The Two Kinds of Knowledge"  
 XXIX:20 His editorial in Feb. 21 *Saturday Review* quoted in Review, "Sickness of the World"  
 XXXI:36 Quoted *Saturday Review* in *Frontiers*, "Useful Institution"  
 XXXI:50 Quoted from *Saturday Review*  
 XXXII:3 Quoted *Saturday Review*, Oct. 28, 1978, in Lead, "Paradox and Objectivity"  
 XXXII:4 Quoted *Saturday Review*, Oct. 28, 1978 issue in *Frontiers*, "Goliath, and a David or Two"  
 XXXII:23 "Private Thoughts" of Thomas Paine quoted from *In God We Trust* in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"  
 XXXIII:21 His discussion of Harvard's selection of faculty members discussed in Children, "Thoughts About Curriculum"  
 XXXIII:46 Quoted from *Christian Science Monitor*, Aug. 20, 1980, on statesmanship in Lead, "A Historian's Prescription"  
 XXXIV:14 Quoted *Saturday Review*, Jan. 1981 issue re "Moral Majority" in Lead, "A Difficult Inquiry"  
 XXXIV:22 Discussion of *Saturday Review* editorial re religion and government, "The Moral Majority" in Children, "God and Government"  
 XXXV:6 Quotes *Saturday Review* Nov. 1981 re U.N. report on *Nuclear Weapons* in Lead, "For Improvisers of Peace"  
 XXXV:48 Quoted Aug. 31, 1982 *Christian Science Monitor* on demise of *Saturday Review* in Lead, "A Look at Intellectual Processes"  
 XXXVII:2 Quoted "Memories of Bucky" from *Saturday Review* Oct. 1983 in *Frontiers*, "Bucky Fuller"  
 XXXVII:17 Extensive quotes from in *Teachers College Record*, Fall 1983, in Children, "Attack on a Fallacy"

- Cousins, Norman**—(Continued)  
 XXXIX:8 From L.A. Times Magazine, Oct. 6, 1985, on teenage suicide in Children, "A Destructive System"  
 XL:19 Initiated Dartmouth Conferences in Frontiers, "Russians and Americans"  
 XLI:43 Quoted In God We Trust in Review, "What Our Founders Believed" (under new title The Republic of Reason)  
 XLI:48 Republic of Reason quoted (Adams & Jefferson) in Lead, "Without Technology"
- Cousteau, Jacques-Yves**  
 XXX:19 His foreword to Design for a Limited Planet quoted in Review, "No Spills, No Leaks"  
 XXXI:4 Remarks made in accepting International Pahlavi Environment Prize for 1977 quoted in Frontiers, "One Frontier or Many?"
- Covarrubias, Miguel**  
 III:21 Quoted from his Island of Bali in Review, "The Roots of Culture"  
 XXV:1 Herbert Read's quote of in his The Grass Roots of Art given in Children, "A Book by Herbert Read"
- Covello, Leonard**  
 XII:3 His The Heart is the Teacher quoted in Children
- Cowan, Donald**  
 XL:18 Quoted "A Necessity of a Liberal Education" from Stirrings of Culture in Children, "Stirrings of Culture"
- Coward, Noel**  
 V:49 Reference to his Brief Encounter in Review, "The Writer"
- Cowles, Dr. Edward Spencer** (Body and Mind Foundation in N.Y.)  
 V:50 Quoted in Frontiers on alcoholism, "A Psychological Mystery"
- Cowles, John** (Minneapolis Star & Tribune)  
 IV:43 Quotation from Look article by in Lead, "Another World"
- Cowley, Malcolm**  
 XII:50 His Oct. 26 New Republic article, "The Guru, the Beatnik, and the Good Gray Poet" quoted in Children, "The 'Beatness' of Walt Whitman"  
 XIX:30 Quoted Summer 1966 American Scholar article, "Thirty Years Later" in Lead, "After Ideologies?"
- Cox, Bruce**  
 XXII:15 His report on The New Indians by Sam Steiner quoted from Feb. Trans-Action in Frontiers, "The Right to a Choice"
- Cox, Dr. Harvey** (Prof. Harvard U. Divinity School)  
 XIX:8 Quoted Jan. 5 Christian Century in Review, "God and Plenty"  
 XXXVI:6 Quoted from N.Y. Times, Oct. 7, 1977 issue re Schumacher in Lead, "Optimism or Pessimism?"
- Cox, L. G.**  
 V:11 Quoted from in Frontiers, "The Trap of 'Progress'" re DDT and other poisons
- Cox, Oliver Cromwell** (Prof. of Sociology & economics at Tuskegee Inst.)  
 I:37 His Caste, Class & Race reviewed in Frontiers
- Coxe, Tench**  
 XXIX:16 Discussed by Leo Marx in The Machine in the Garden in Lead, "The New Rationalism"
- Coyote, Peter**  
 XXXII:1 Quoted from Fall 1978 Co-Evolution Quarterly in Lead, "Various Warnings"
- Cozzens, James G.**  
 XI:4 His By Love Possessed reviewed in "Notes on Novels"
- CPS Camps (Civilian Public Service)**  
 VIII:4 Reference to in Lead, "Education and Politics"
- Crabtree, Jeffrey**  
 XXI:30 Wrote Frontiers, "The Means is the End"
- Crabtree, Peter**  
 XV:29 His article in March NEA Journal quoted in Children, "Socratic Experiment—Seventh Grade"
- Cracks in the Economic Foundation**  
 XXX:26-36 Frontiers
- Cradles of Eminence** – Victor and Mildred Goertzel  
 XVII:8 Discussed and quoted in Children of same title
- Craft of Weaving, The**  
 XXVI:23 Review
- Crafts of Japan**  
 XXXIII:1 Review
- Craig, Eleanor**  
 XXVI:13 Her book, P.S. You're Not Listening discussed and quoted in Children, "The Salvage Professionals"
- Cramer, Becky**  
 XXXII:49 Her article in Newsletter of the Ruth Washburn Cooperative Nursery as reprinted in the Parent's Bulletin quoted in "Pre-Math," in Children
- Crammer, R. W.**  
 XIV:16 Quoted from Oct. 1960 Aryan Path in Children, "Socrates and the Communists"
- Crane, Dr. George**  
 VII:13 Quoted in Children re cash reward for good grades
- Cranston, Alan** (California Senator)  
 XXX:2 His description of South Bronx of New York quoted in Frontiers, "A Trend Without a Future"
- Cranston, S. L.** (Co-ed. with Joseph Head of Reincarnation: An East-West Anthology)  
 XV:6 Above quoted in Review, "World Opinion on Reincarnation"  
 XXXI:5 Reincarnation: The Phoenix Fire Mystery recommended in Lead, "Material for Foundations"  
 XXXI:18 Phoenix Fire Mystery quoted in Frontiers, "Ego Trip or Transcendence?"  
 XXXVIII:18 Reviewed Reincarnation: New Horizon in Science, Religions and Society (with Carey Williams) in Review, "Inner Discovery?"
- Craven, Avery**  
 II:14 Reference to his The Coming of the Civil War in Review

**Craven, Avery**—(Continued)  
 XXI:38 Quoted from above in Lead, "The Rules of Criticism"  
 XXXIII:37 Quoted from The Coming Civil War in Editorial, "Why War?"

**Craven, Kenton** (University of Wyoming)  
 XXI:21 Quoted on Robert Frost from New Directions in Teaching in Children, "The False Sovereignty of Grades"  
 XXVI:52 Quoted from New Directions in Teaching (Sept. 1967) in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"

**Craving for One World, A**  
 XVII:28 Frontiers—remarks by Arthur E. Morgan at a Friends meeting in Yellow Springs, Ohio

**Crawford, John and Dorothea**  
 V:29 Discussion of their Teens—How to Meet Your Problems in Children

**Crawspace** – Herbert Lieberman (McKay, 1971)  
 XXIX:22 Discussed in Review, "Reflections on Meaning"

**Creasy, Rosalind**  
 XXXVI:12 Her Edible Landscaping quoted and reviewed in Children

**Creating Alternative Futures** – Hazel Henderson (Berkeley Windhover paper)  
 XXXI:22 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Diagnosis and Prescription"

**Creating the Future, On**  
 XXXIV:46 Lead (on teaching – schools)

**Creation and Discovery**  
 XXVI:12 Lead

**Creation Science Research Center** – San Diego, CA  
 XXXIV:24 Discussion of member Kelly Seagraves' dispute with CA schools in L.A. Times, Mar. 6, 1981 quoted in Children, "Story versus Theory"

**Creative Art in Education Clinic** – Syracuse University  
 XIV:29 Their brochure quoted in Children, "Notes on Creative Correspondence"

**Creative Disorder**  
 XXI:22 Editorial

**"Creative Disorder" in Education**  
 XX:34 Review

**Creative Experience, The** – series of interviews with 23 scientists and artists) (Grossman, \$13.95)  
 XXIV:5 Morris Kline, Wilder Penfield, Ulrich Franzen, Oppi A. J. Untracht quoted in Review, "The Creative Experience"  
 XXXV:44 Quoted Wilder Penfield from in Children, "The Prepared Mind"

**Creative Experience, The**  
 XXIV:5 Review

**Creative Listening** – Rachel Pinney, M.D. (28 Wallace House, Caledonian Estates, Caledonian d., London N.7 U.K.)  
 XXXIV:49 Quoted in Editorial, "Really Listening"

**Creative Mind, The** – Henri Bergson (Greenwood Press, 1968)  
 XXI:7 Reviewed in "It Can't Be Done"  
 XXXI:12 Quoted in Lead, "The Power of Mind"

**Creative Playthings, Inc.**  
 XVII:33 Subject of William Mathes' article, "Creativity in a Prepared Environment?"

**Creative Universities** – Prof. Frederick Mayer  
 XVII:13 Quoted in Children, "Transvaluation for the Colleges"  
 XVII:26 Quoted in "Innovation and Participation"

**Creativity and Context** – Anne Buttimer, ed. (Royal University of Lund, Dept. of Geography)  
 XXXVII:44 Quoted Buttimer, Wolfgang Hartke in Children, "What Is Creativity?"

**Creativity and Encounter**  
 XVIII:3 Review

**Creativity and Learning** – ed. by Jerome Kagan (Houghton Mifflin, 1967)  
 XXIV:18 Essays by David Hawkins, Lawrence Kubie and Forrest Williams quoted from in Review, "The 'X' Factor of Creativity"  
 XXV:7 Paul Torrance quoted from in Lead, "An Age of Many Names"

**Creativity and Its Cultivation** (ed. by Harold H. Anderson)  
 XVII:2 Henry A. Murray quoted from in Children, "Matter for Reflection II"

**Creativity in a "Prepared Environment"** – William Mathes  
 XVII:33 Children on Creative Playthings, Inc. and the distortion of the concept of creativity

**Creator Spirit Come** – Paul Goodman (Free Life Editions, compiled by Taylor Stoehr, \$11.95)  
 XXXI:23 Reviewed in "Paul Goodman—Incisive Gadfly"

**Credibility Gap—A Digest of the Pentagon Papers** compiled by Len Ackland, pub. by National Peace Literature Service, \$1.25  
 XXV:49 Editorial comment quoted in Lead, "Have 'Nation' Any Future?"

**Credible Religion**  
 II:12 Lead

**Credit Foncier Colony** (Topolobampo, Mexico)  
 I:36 A Southwestern Utopia by Thomas A. Robertson—the story of

**Credit to the UN Charter**  
 III:22 Editorial (Alien Land Law must yield to UN Charter)

**Credo?**  
 X:49 Editorial

**Credo** – Stewart Edward White (Doubleday Page, 1925)  
 XXV:8 Quoted in Review, "Book of Nature: Different Readings"

**Creed of Buddha, The** – Edmond Holmes (New York & London: John Lane, 1908)  
 I:5 "Books on India" Review  
 V:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "Immortality—Again"  
 VIII:3 Quoted in Lead, "Point of Decision"  
 XI:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Record of Buddhism"  
 XVIII:12 Quoted in Review, "Is There the Ego?"  
 XXII:38 Quoted in Editorial, "Some Old Good Books"  
 XXIV:8 Quoted in Lead, "Changing American Attitudes"  
 XXIV:15 Quoted in Lead, "Some Ancient Questions"  
 XXVIII:4 Quoted in Lead, "Of Various Persuasions"  
 XXXVII:1 Quoted re silence of Buddha in Lead, "Maze of Opposites"

**Creed or Chaos**  
 II:35 Reference to in Lead, "What Holds the World Together?"

**Creeds in Conflict** – Leslie Belton (London: Dent, 1938)  
 III:1 Reference to in Review, "Digests and Anthologies"

**Creek Mary's Blood** – Dee Brown (Holt Rinehard & Winston, 1980)  
 XXXV:25 Quoted, discussed in Children, "A Balanced world"

**Creekmore, Herbert**  
 IX:10 His The Chain in the Heart quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Progress"

**Creel, H. G.** (Professor, early Chinese literature and institutions, University of Chicago)  
 III:14 Took exception to Miss Jeremy Ingalls articles in Common Sense

**Creeping (?) Disaster**  
 XLI:5 Frontiers (Worldwatch #76)

**Creeping Ethics**  
 XV:14 Lead

**Creeping Idealism**  
 XXXII:22 Frontiers

**Creighton, Mandella**  
 II:44 Man to whom Lord Acton wrote, "Power tends to corrupt and absolute power corrupts absolutely."

**Crenshaw Neighbors** (Community Organization)  
 XVIII:42 July report from quoted in Frontiers, "The Long Road"; also letter (Aug. 17 to L.A. Times) quoted in same article

**Crest Jewel of Wisdom**  
 II:2 Reference to in Editorial, "Other Testaments"

**Crèvecoeur**  
 IX:13 Quoted from Letters from an American Farmer in Lead, "The New Man"  
 IX:51 Quoted on "He is an American . . ." in Lead, "The Form of Human Life"  
 XII:14 Quoted in Lead, "Perplexed Pioneers"  
 XX:12 Quoted from Letters from an American Farmer in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"  
 XXIV:8 Quoted in Review, "Notes on Americans"

**Crew, Prof. F. A. E. (Edinburgh University)**  
 I:36 Quoted regarding departure of soul from body

**Crime and Punishment** – Dostoevsky  
 XXIII:37 Brief quote from in Lead, "The Deficiency of the Present"  
 XXVII:40 Quoted from in Review, "Socratic Priorities"  
 XXXIX:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Dark Side of Human Nature"

**Crime and Social Action** – George Godwin (Watts, London, 1956)  
 XI:28 Reviewed George Godwin's above book

**Crime of Galileo, The** – Giorgio De Santillana (U. of Chicago Press, 1955, later reprinted by Time, Inc.)  
 XXVI:50 Discussed and quoted in Review of same title

**Crime of Galileo, The**  
 XXVI:50 Review

**Crime of Punishment, The** – Karl Menninger (Viking)  
 XXIII:10 Quoted Dr. Robert Coles' review of in Jan. 3, 1970 New Yorker in Review, "The Source of Moral Ideas"

**Crime or Disease?**  
 XIV:20 Frontiers article by Walker Winslow

**Criminal Sociology** – Enrico Ferri (1917)  
 III:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Anxious Quest"  
 XI:15 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Human Freedom"

**Criminal Violence, Criminal Justice** – Charles Silberman  
 XXXVII:7 Quoted in Children, "Best in Ohio"

**Cripps, Sir Stafford**  
 X:2 His friendship for Gandhi—review of Mahatma Gandhi—The Last Phase

**Crises of the Republic** – Hannah Arendt (Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1972)  
 XXVI:1 Discussed, quoted in Review of same title

**Crises of the Republic**  
 XXVI:1 Review

**Crisis** – George Tabori  
 III:38 Review of the film, "The Original Crisis"

**Crisis, The** – Thomas Paine  
 I:1 In Lead, "The Unfinished Revolution"  
 II:8 Appeared Dec. 1776—Lead, "Great Reformers: Thomas Paine"

**Crisis (1971)** (essays—Macmillan of Canada)  
 XLI:41 Quoted "The Historical Roots of Our Ecologic Crisis" Lynn White, Jr. and Schumacher, Edward T. Hall, D. A. Chant (organizing citizen group) in Lead, "How Responsibility is Developed"

**Crisis and Future of the Left** – Peter Hain (Pluto Press 1 pound 50)  
 XXXIV:3 Mentioned in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion)

**Crisis and Hope in American Education** – Robert Ulich (Beacon, 1951)  
 VI:43 Reviewed in Children

**Crisis and Opportunity** – Arnold Simoni (Schocken)  
 XXXVII:18 Quoted in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation" (loss of faith in progress)  
 XXXVII:42 The car as simulation of freedom, in Lead, "A Matter of Taste"

**Crisis and Response**  
 XVI:27 Lead

**Crisis in Christian Belief**  
 X:28 Frontiers

**Crisis in Economic Theory, The**  
 XXXIV:20 Entire issue of the Public Interest devoted to this topic—Peter Drucker, Daniel Bell, Irving Kristol, in Lead, "The Stewardship of the Earth"

**Crisis in Medicine – Raymond J. Py, M.D**  
 XVII:9 Lead

**Crisis in Psychiatry and Religion, The** – Dr. O. Hobart Mowrer  
 XVII:6 Quoted in Review, "The Myth of Mental Illness"

**Crisis in Religion, The**  
 XX:40 Review

**Crisis of Civilization, The** – Leo Tolstoy  
 XX:2 Lead

**Crisis of Our Age, The** – Pitrim Sorokin (1941)  
 XXXVII:46 Discussed in George Nelson's Lead, "Designing a Synthetic Planet"

**Crisis of Survival, The** (Progressive volume)  
 XXV:42 Benjamin DeMott quoted from his Introduction to in Frontiers, "Issues Behind Defects"

<i>Crisis of the Age, The</i>	XVIII:26	Lead		
<i>Crisis of the Individual</i>	XIII:1	Editorial		
<b>Crist, Judith</b>	XXX:40	Movie criticism of Bo Widerberg's <u>Man on the Roof</u> quoted from <u>Saturday Review</u> , May 14, in Review, "Sad Thoughts About a Career"		
<b>Critchfield, Richard</b>	XXVI:45	Quoted from Sept. 10 <u>Nation</u> in Frontiers, "Now, and Now as 'Then'"		
	XXIX:2	His <u>The Golden Bowl Be Broken</u> quoted in Editorial, "If Only . . ."		
	XXX:40	Article on Brazilians of Guapira quoted from <u>L.A. Times</u> Mar. 13, 1977, in Frontiers, "Until We Do"		
	XXXVIII:2	Quoted in Children, "Passages of Transition"		
<b>Critchlow, Keith</b>	XXI:47	Seyyed Hossein Nasr's Introduction to his <u>Islamic Patterns</u> quoted in Review, "World-wide Archaic Construction"		
	XXXI:49	<u>Islamic Patterns</u> quoted in Review, "Restorative Labors"		
<i>Criteria for Reviewing</i>	XI:25	Review ( <u>Partisan Review</u> , Howard Nemerov)		
<i>Criterion of Greatness</i>	XIV:13	Lead		
<i>Critic of Carrel</i>	XVII:19	Editorial		
<i>Critic of Gandhi</i>	II:42	Review of Herbert Read review of Gandhi's <u>Autobiography</u>		
<i>Critic Writes, A</i>	XIV:31	Review		
<i>Critical Comment</i>	IX:36	Review		
<b>Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life</b> – W. R. Alger	IX:17	Quoted by Ducasse in Lead on life after death		
<b>Critical Inquiry</b>	XXXI:4	Saul Bellow quoted from Autumn 1975 issue in Children, "Instead of Facts"		
	XXXI:5	Saul Bellow quoted from above issue in Lead, "Material for Foundations"		
<i>Critical Issue, The</i>	XXX:52	Editorial		
		Critical Letter, A		
	XIII:38	Editorial		
<i>Critical Notes on Religion</i>	XIII:47	Frontiers		
<i>Critical Question of Size</i> – E. F. Schumacher	XXXII:52	Appeared in <u>Resurgence</u> May-June 1975 and quoted in Frontiers, "Once Again: Small is Beautiful"		
	XXXIII:24	Quoted in Lead, "The Other America"		
<i>Critical Ramble</i>	XXVII:24	Review		
<i>Criticism—Pious and Impious</i>	XLI:44	Lead (Emerson)		
<i>Criticism, and a Little Poetry</i>	XXV:12	Frontiers		
<i>Criticism and Life</i>	XX:40	Editorial		
<i>Criticism for Critics</i>	V:46	Review (critics on Weil's <u>The Need for Roots</u> )		
<i>Criticism in Religion</i>	XII:30	Editorial		
<i>Criticism in the Nation</i>	X:46	Frontiers		
<b>Criticism of Political Economy</b> – Karl Marx	V:5	Quoted from Introduction in Lead, "That Angry Man"		
	VI:44	Quoted in Review, "The Hope of the World"		
	XVII:30	Quoted from introduction in Lead, "The Logic of Technology"		
<i>Criticism of Religion, A</i>	VIII:30	Frontiers ( <u>American Journal of Sociology</u> reprint of past issues, sociological approach to religion)		
<b>Critics and Crusaders</b> – Charles A. Madison	II:27	Quoted from on Great Reformers article on Henry George		
<i>Critics and Defenders of Cities</i>	XXV:38	Frontiers		
<i>Critics and Rebuilders</i>	XXI:35	Lead		
<i>Critics of Science</i>	XVI:44	Review		
<b>Critique of Dialectical Reason</b> – Jean Paul Sartre	XVIII:34	Reference to by Colin Wilson in <u>Beyond the Outsider</u> quoted in Frontiers, "Existentialist Perspective on Marxism." Reviewed by Raymond Aron in <u>Encounter</u>		
<b>Critique of Dogmatic Theology</b> – Leo Tolstoy	XV:49	Preface to quoted in Lead, "The Religious Question"		
<b>Critique of Pure Reason</b> – Immanuel Kant	XXXIII:6	Briefly quoted in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"		
<i>Critique of Pure Science</i>	X:17	Lead		
<b>Critique of Pure Tolerance, A</b> – Robert Paul Wolff, Barrington Moore, Jr., Herbert Marcuse (Beacon Press, 1965)	XIX:51	Wolff and Marcuse quoted in Frontiers, "Beyond Tolerance"		
<i>Critique of Scientific Humanism</i>	XXV:47	Review		
<b>Critique of the Gotha Program</b> – Karl Marx	XXX:4	Frank Manuel's comments in re quoted from Winter 1976 <u>Daedalus</u> in Lead, "The Myths We Live By"		
<b>Croce, Benedetto</b>	I:31	Discussed in Letter from Italy		
	II:30	Editorial "Rights and Duties" quoted from July 1949 <u>United Nations World</u> on meaning of "human rights"		
	XXVII:13	Quoted his <u>The Philosophy of Giambattista Vico</u> in Lead, "In Spite of His Defects"		
	XXVII:17	Quoted on Vico in Lead, "The Area of Human Competence"		



- Crockett, Jean**  
XXII:26 Her account of sit-in at U. of Pa. taken from Parents' Bulletin, May 15, and used as text of Children, "Six Days at the University of Pennsylvania"
- Crockford's Clerical Directory**  
I:40 Their excuse for the bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki
- Croiset, Gerard** (Dutch psychic)  
IX:13 Mentioned in Editorial, "Culture in Flux"; discussed in Frontiers, "The Psychic Labyrinth"
- Croly, Herbert**  
XIV:12 Quoted on Abraham Lincoln from New Republic in Lead, "Blurred Images of Man"  
XIV:13 Quoted on Abraham Lincoln from Feb. 18, 1920 issue of New Republic in Lead, "Criterion of Greatness"
- Cronin, A. J.**  
I:36 Reference to his experience at time of death of a child  
I:39 Review of his Shannon's Way  
III:45 Discussion of his magazine article, Why I Believe in God in Frontiers, "Problems of Religion"
- Cronin's Way**  
I:39 Review of Shannon's Way by A. J. Cronin
- Cronkite, Walter**  
XXIV:1 Quoted from Dec. 12, 1970 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "How Ho Became A Communist"
- Crookes, William**  
I:9 Reference to his belief in Spiritualism  
V:26 Quoted from letter to him in Lead, "The Theory of Illusions"
- Crosby, Ernest**  
XXVI:41 Discussed and quoted his essay from Peace Movements in America in Review, "Peace-Makers"
- Crosby, John** (N.Y. Herald Tribune columnist)  
XIV:15 Quoted in Children, "Children Doing Better Than Adults"  
XIV:42 Quoted from Aug. 23 N.Y. Herald Tribune in Frontiers, "Honor Among Thieves?"  
XIV:45 Quoted from N.Y. Herald Tribune in Children, "The Good Guys Will Conquer"  
XVII:50 Dr. Alan Stuart's statement given by John Crosby quoted, June 15, 1964 Tribune in Children  
XVIII:44 Quoted from Marshall McLuhan's Understanding Media in Lead, "Are We Ready To Hear?"
- Crosland, C. A. R.**  
XII:11 His Encounter article, "What Does the Worker Want?" quoted in Lead, "The Missing Questions"
- Cross, Elizabeth**  
X:28 Quoted from her article in the Aryan Path, April, in Children, "Not Tough Enough"  
XIII:43 Quoted from her "Teachers Needed . . . Who Are They?" from April Aryan Path in Children, "Notes"
- Cross Currents**  
XXXIII:20 Quoted John W. Dixon, Jr., discussion of Ortega's philosophy in Fall 1979 issue in Editorial, "An Examination of Life"
- Cross, Ian**  
XI:3 His The God Boy briefly quoted in Review, "Religion in the Future: Jung"
- Cross, Jennifer**  
XXVII:43 Quoted Aug. 17 Nation in Frontiers, "Addiction: Various Sorts"
- Cross of Iron, The** – Willi Heinrich  
X:25 Reviewed in Review, "Last Days of the Wehrmacht"
- Crossbow State, The**  
XXXIII:22 Editorial
- Crossing, The** – Clay Fisher  
XIII:8 Discussed in Review, "Light Reading to Some Point"
- Crossing the Line**  
XXI:33 Lead
- Crossing to Safety** – Wallace Stegner (Random House, 1988)  
XLI:14 Reviewed in "Three Books" (novel)
- Crossman, R. H. S.** (MP)  
I:10 Quoted in review of Major-General J.F.C. Fuller's "War the Means Has Become the End"  
I:34 Quoted from July 17, 1948 New Statesman and Nation discussion on 2nd World War books by Fuller and Hart  
I:36 Quoted from his Plato Today  
V:10 Quoted his Introduction to The God That Failed in Review of the book; mentioned in Editorial, "Those That Did Not Fail"  
VII:50 Quoted in Review, "Notes on the News" re absurdity of defense against the bomb  
XI:36 Quoted from Encounter, July, on the futility of American policy re nuclear warfare in Review, "Britons on the Bomb"  
XIII:16 His Plato Today quoted in Lead, "Political and Economic Delusions"  
XXXVIII:41 From Nation, July 17, 1948, books on war
- Crossroads for Democracy**  
XII:33 Lead
- Crossroads for the Indians**  
XXI:27 Frontiers
- Crosswinds in a Society Without Values**  
XXXIV:47 Frontiers – by Norm Moser
- Crouching Future, The** – Roger Hilsman (Doubleday, 1975, \$12.50)  
XXVIII:38 Reviewed in "What Will Shape the Future?"
- Crovitz, Elaine**  
XXXII:21 Her Courage Knows No Sex reviewed in "Ladies and a Man"
- Crow, Dr. James F.** (Prof. of Genetics, University of Wisconsin)  
XIII:4 His article "Genetic Effects of Radiation," Jan. 1958 issue of Bulletin quoted in Frontiers, "Radiation and Motivation"
- Crowded Sky, The** -- Hank Searl  
XIV:19 Quoted in Review, "'Cultural Criticism' in Recent Novels"

- Crown of Life, The** – Prof. Wilson Knight  
 III:48 Mention of in Review, "Shakespeare and His Symbols"
- Crowther, Bosley** (Hollywood correspondent, N.Y. Times)  
 X:19 Quoted re censorship in Review, "Philosophy and Censorship"  
 X:26 Quoted his N.Y. Times column on motion picture, "We Are All Murderers" in Review, "The 'Unconventional' Pictures"
- Crozier, Brigadier-General F. P.**  
 XXVI:50 Quoted from The Men I Killed in Editorial, "Non-Violent Soldiers"
- Crucial Distinction, A**  
 XIX:43 Lead
- Crucial Value Questions**  
 XXXIII:40 Review
- Crucible** – English Publication  
 XXII:46 E. F. Schumacher article taken from May 1969 issue and used as Lead, "A Strategy for Development"
- Crucible of Despair, The** – Anthony Tucker and John Gleisner (Menard Press, London)  
 XXXV:23 Quoted in Editorial, "Expert Scientific Advice" (Nuclear War)
- Crucible of Hope** (Sojourners publ. 1985)  
 XXVIII:16 Discussed in Lead, "The Reformers" (Central America)
- Crude Facts, The**  
 XIII:40 Editorial
- Cruel Sea, The** – Nicholas Monsarrat  
 IV:46 Reference to in Review, "From Out of the Gloom"
- Crusaders, The** – Harold Lamb  
 XIX:18 Brief quote from in Lead, "A Good Human Life"
- Crux of the Social Question, The**  
 XVIII:21 C. Wright Mills—The Sociological Imagination
- Cry, the Beloved Country** – Alan Paton (Scribner's, 1948)  
 I:27 Review "South African Story"  
 V:9 Discussion of film version in Letter from South Africa  
 V:43 Discussion of movie in Frontiers, "An Article and a Movie"  
 XIX:10 Quoted in Review, "Human Ecology"
- Cry and the Covenant, The** – Morton Thompson (Doubleday, 1949)  
 XXIII:52 Story of Ignaz Phillip Semmelweis mentioned in Editorial, "Simple Cleanliness"
- Cry California** (Magazine)  
 XXXIV:46 Article by Franz Schurmann in Summer 1981 issue quoted in Frontiers, "Water for California"
- Cry for Justice, The** – compiled by Upton Sinclair (Lyle Stuart ed. 1963)  
 XXII:15 Description of cover photograph; Tolstoy; Vachel Lindsay quoted in Lead, "Old-New Directions of Thought"  
 XXVII:19 Jack London's introduction to 1915 first edition of quoted in Lead, "Polarities of Mind"
- Crypto-Collectivists**  
 X:39 Editorial
- Cuban Defense Committee** – sub-title under Frontiers, "The Group for a Living Peace"  
 XIII:38 Extracts from their literature quoted in Frontiers
- Cuban Revolution, The**  
 XIII:31 Frontiers
- Cuckoo's Nest, The**  
 XV:30 Review
- Cudworth, Ralph**  
 II:52 Quoted from on Descartes  
 III:11 Brief reference to his True Intellectual System in Spinoza lead
- Culliton, Barbara J.**  
 XXXI:52 Quoted from Sept. 29, 1978 issue in Science in Frontiers, "The Impossible Isn't Necessary"
- Cult of Information, The** – Theodore Roszak (Pantheon, 1986)  
 XXXIX:40 Quoted in Review, "Thinking versus Calculation"
- Cult of Legal Murder, The**  
 XIII:50 Review
- Cult of Toughness, The**  
 XXIV:52 Editorial
- Cult of Youth, The**  
 III:14 Lead
- Cultural Action for Freedom** – Paul Freire (paper published by Harvard Educational Review, 1970)  
 XXVII:3 Michael Maccoby's review of quoted from May 14, 1971 Science in Children's "Paulo Freire"
- Cultural Activity in Africa** – Ezekiel Mphahlele  
 XVIII:34 Lead
- Cultural Affairs**  
 XXIV:19 Joseph Featherstone's article, Jan. 1971 issue, discussed and quoted in Children, "New Meanings for Art"
- Cultural Analysis via Paperback**  
 XIII:39 Review
- Cultural Centrifuge, The**  
 XXI:52 Review
- Cultural Criticism**  
 XII:22 Frontiers
- "Cultural Criticism" in Recent Novels**  
 XIV:19 Review
- Cultural Delusion, A**  
 VI:30 Lead
- Cultural Genesis**  
 XXXVI:40 Editorial (informed tradition)
- Cultural Imperialism**  
 V:46 Editorial
- Cultural Lag—A Special Case**  
 XVIII:27 Frontiers (W. H. Ferry, Franconia College, Adolf A. Berle)
- Cultural Literacy for Freedom** – C. A. Bowers (Elan Publishers, Eugene, Oregon)  
 XXVII:50 Reviewed in Children, "Questions and More Questions"
- Cultural Puzzle, A**  
 XXXIX:47 Review (on Japan)
- Cultural Regeneration**  
 XIV:50 Editorial
- Cultural Tensions**  
 VIII:9 Frontiers

**Cultural Transformation**

XXIV:40 Review

**Culture Against Man** – Jules Henry

XVI:50 Stanley Edgar Hyman's review of quoted from New Leader, Nov. 11, in Editorial, "A Bitter, Brutal Vision"

**Culture and Gain**

III:50 Lead

**Culture and Human Greatness**

VI:16 Lead

**Culture and Practical Reason** – Marshall Sahlins (University of Chicago Press, \$17.50)

XXX:51 Reviewed in Lead, "A Choice of Origins"

XXXVII:5 Quoted in Lead, "What I'm Doing Is Not Quite Right"

**Culture and World Community**

VIII:46 Frontiers (UNESCO release by Jean d'Ormesson)

**Culture in Captivity**

X:24 Frontiers

**Culture in Crisis: A Study of the Hopi Indians** – Laura Thompson (Harper & Brothers, 1950)

IV:18 Reviewed in Lead, "Psychological Warfare"

XXV:3 Quoted in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"

**Culture in Flux**

IX:13 Editorial

**Culture of Agriculture, The**

XXXIX:10 Frontiers

**Culture of Cities** – Lewis Mumford

XXIII:37 Quotation from in Children, "On Crowding"

**Culture of India, The**

I:33 Review—Hindustan Review

**Culture of Narcissism, The** – Christopher Lasch (Norton)

XXXIII:38 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Role of Humans"

XXXIII:40 Quoted, discussed in Children, "Minutely Subdivided"

XXXIII:44 Discussed in Lead, "Un-Friendly Structures"

XXXIV:1 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Quavering Quest for Certainty"

**Culture of Poverty, The**

XXII:52 Editorial

**Culture of Professionalism, The** – Bledstein

XXX:12 Richard Todd's review quoted from Jan. Atlantic in Children, "Schools for Tomorrow"

**Culture Out of Anarchy** – Judson Jerome (Herder and Herder, 1970)

XXVI:25 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Spectacle of Change"

**Culver, Dennis** (painter, musician)

XXIX:45 Quoted from Mud Space & Spirit in Review, "Showing What Is Possible"

**Culver, Timothy**

XXIV:51 Quoted from his Ex Officio in Lead, "Instead of Apparatus"

**Cummings, Ridgely**

VI:14 Did Review, "Hollywood Revival"

VI:20 Did Review, "Men and Mice Have Changed"

VI:24 Did Review, "Chaplin in Limelight"

VI:30 Frontiers, "An Afternoon With Krishnamurti"

**Cumont, Franz**

XX:43 Quoted from After Life in Roman Paganism taken from Reincarnation in World Thought in Review, "Exit the Antiquarians"

**Cumulative Force, A**

XXXVIII:43 Lead (reincarnation)

**Cuniberti, Betty**

XL:10 Re educating children too early, L.A. Times, Nov. 20, 1986, in Children, "Arguments and Questions"

**Cunningham, E. V**

XVIII:11 His Sylvia quoted in Review, "On Philosophy and Poetry"

**Cunningham, Kathleen (Mrs. Wilson)**

XI:29 Quoted (unnamed) in Children, "Religion and Education—II" re indoctrination in kindergarten

XV:9 Quoted (unnamed) in Children, "Notes and Correspondence" (report on Midtown)

**Cuomo, George**

XVII:37 His Jack Be Nimble quoted in Children, "Schooldays"

**Curious Clarity, A**

VI:30 Review (Wisdom, Madness and Folly, by John Custance)

**Curly, Huldah**

XXXI:15 Quoted from Environmental Design: Native Wit in Frontiers, "Balances on the Way"

XXXIV:5 Quoted from Winona: Toward An Energy Conserving Community (he is the editor) in Frontiers, "Winona, Minn., Pop. 27,000"

**Curley, Thomas F.**

XIII:46 Quoted from Autumn American Scholar in Lead, "The Lost Word Is Not the Last Word"

**Curran, Dr. Clyde E.** (Claremont Graduate School)

XII:9 Quoted from Etc. in Frontiers, "Notes on Transitions"

XV:29 His paper, "History and the Creative Individual" quoted from second issue of Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Frontiers, "A New Plateau in Psychological Studies"

XV:30 Sam material quoted in Lead, "History and the Individual"

**Current**

XIV:5 Article by Prof. Robert B. Heilman reprinted from Summer 1960 issue of Texas Quarterly and quoted in Lead, "Who Has Done These Things?"

**Current Book-of-the-Month (Review)**

I:6 Raintree County, Ross Lockridge, Jr.

I:10 The Great Rehearsal, Carl Van Doren

I:13 Ides of March, Thornton Wilder

I:17 "The Slender Threads" – Louis Lochner's annotated selections from diary of Joseph Goebbels

I:27 The Foolish Gentlewoman – Margery Sharp

I:35 Review "Man and Era" (Winston Churchill's The Gathering Storm)

I:39 Shannon's Way – A. J. Cronin

**Current Book-of-the-Month (Review)**—(Continued)

I:45 Review "Book of the Month"—The Running Tide, Esther Forbes

I:47 Review, "Two Novels" Dr. Faustus –Thomas Mann; Catalina – Somerset Maugham

II:22 "Book Report" (Double Muscadine, Frances Gaither)

II:24 Pearl Buck, Kinfolk; Arthur Miller, Death of a Salesman

II:28 Nineteen-Eighty-Four, George Orwell

II:34 Vincent Sheean, Lead, Kindly Light (Gandhi)

II:37 "Signs of Maturity"—Harry Overstreet, The Mature Mind

II:39 "Two Novels"—Review The Mudlark, Theodore Bonnet; The Egyptian, Mika Waltari

III:10 "Disreputable Moralists"—Joyce Cary, The Horses Mouth

III:13 The Wall, John Hersey, "Philosophy in Extremis"

**Current of History, The**

II:11 Lead (tide of moral power moving westward — to India)

**Current Philosophical Views** (volume of essays published in honor of Prof. Ducasse)

XIX:42 Prof. C. J. Ducasse quoted from in Review, "Toward Humanistic Philosophy"

**Current Revolutionary Thought**

XXII:18 Review

**Currents and Cross-Currents**

XV:14 Editorial

**Currents in Fiction**

III:45 Review (Eric Hodgins Blandings' Way)

**Currents of Change**

XXVII:40 Lead

XXXIV:22 Frontiers (solar energy, diet, etc.)

**Currents of Thought**

V:6 Editorial

**Curriculum Philosophy**

XVII:29 Children; quoted from alcott H. Beatty, "Knowledge for Learning"

**Currie, Robert**

XXVIII:3 His book, Genius, reviewed in "Unfinished Reformation?"

**Curry, Bill**

XXXV:5 Quoted his story in L.A. Times, Sept. 30, 1981, re Gene Franchini, resigned from bench rather than sentence first offender, in Frontiers, "The Right Thing To Do"

**Curry, Robert R.**

XXX:11 Quoted from Winter 1976-77 CoEvolution Quarterly in Review, "Tracking the Water Supply"

**Curti, Merle**

XVIII:25 Quoted from his Peace or War in Lead, "Peace and Justice"

**Curtis, Charles P.** (Boston attorney)

VIII:42 His Saturday Review review of Yarmolinsky quoted in Editorial, "Recall to Sanity"

**Curtis, Dorothy**

XI:42 Quoted from her article in Everywoman's Family Circle for Sept. on her condemnation of the unfortunate collaboration between TV melodramas and the interests of toy manufacturers in Children

**Curtis, Jane and Will** (with Frank Lieberman, eds.)

XXXVII:25 Briefly quoted and their book The World of George Perkins Marsh

**Curve of Binding Energy, The** – John McPhee

XXXII:1 Quoted in Editorial, "Nuclear Primer"

**Cusanus, Nicholas of Cusa**

XXV:42 Briefly quoted from Learned Ignorance in Review, "The Sacred Art"

XXVIII:9 Discussed in Lead, "The Raw Material"

XLI:20 Quoted from Age of Adventure in "Doers Who Were Thinkers"

**Cushing, Caleb**

II:11 As U.S. Commissioner in China, wrote President Tyler that "heathen" Chinese Government undeserving of faithful observance of treaties

**Cushman Robert E.**

XX:32 His Therapeia discussed, quoted in Review, "Therapy According to Plato"

XX:40 Therapeia quoted from in Lead, "Plato or Bacon?"

XX:43 Quoted Therapeia in Frontiers, "The Nature of Historical Crisis"

XX:47 Brief quote from Therapeia in Review, "Search for Roots"

XXI:8 Long quote from Therapeia in Lead, "Philosopher of Science"

XXII:10 Quoted from Therapeia in Lead, "The Platonic Project"

XXII:43 Quoted from Therapeia in Lead, "The Sort of Persons We Are"

XXV:48 Quoted Therapeia in Lead, "A Post-Technological Faith?"

XXV:48 Also quoted in Editorial, "Plato on Science"

XXVIII:38 Therapeia quoted in Lead, "The Shadowy Terrain"

XXVIII:40 Quoted Therapeia in Lead, "The Facts of Our Lives"

XXVIII:42 Therapeia quoted in Children, "Some Musings"

XXIX:9 Therapeia quoted in Lead, "Plato's Intent and Method"

XXX:10 Quoted Prologue to Therapeia in Review, "Returned to Print"

XXX:17 Therapeia quoted in Lead, "The Persuasive Art"

XXXI:16 Preface to Greenwood Press ed. of Therapeia quoted in Lead, "Invitation to Plato"

XXXII:10 Quoted Therapeia in Lead, "The Next State of Evolution"

XXXII:52 Quoted Therapeia in Lead, "A General Understanding"

XXXIII:11 Quote from Therapeia in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"

XXXIII:46 Quoted chapter on "Wisdom" from Therapeia in Lead, "A Historian's Prescription"

**Cushman Robert E.**—(Continued)

- XXXIII:49 Quoted re Plato (Meno from Therapeia in Lead, "We Who Dream")  
XXXVI:22 Quoted on success in philosophy of Sophism in Lead, "End-of-the-Century Question"  
XXXIX:10 Quoted on Sophism in Lead, "Two Prophets"  
XL:15 New ed. of Therapeia discussed in Review, "Returning to Plato"  
XLI:1 Quoted re double ignorance in "The Poet's Art"

**Custance, John** (pseudonym)

- VI:30 Review of his Wisdom, Madness and Folly in "A Curious Clarity"

**Custer Died for Your Sins** – Vine Deloria, Jr.

- XXIV:11 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Fewer Experts Needed"

**Cut Up the Land**

- XXVIII:36 Review

**Cutler, B. J.**

- VII:35 Author of N.Y. Herald Tribune articles on capital punishment discussed in Lead, "The Worth of Human Life"; further discussion in Editorial, "Built-In Danger"

**Cutting the Gordian Knot**

- XXI:22 Lead

**C.V.G.** (Indian Correspondent) – see also Gopala-Krishna

- IX:1 Reference to in Editorial, "Democratic Ideals"; author of Frontiers, "The Folly of Political Absolutes"  
IX:10 Reference to in Editorial, "Gandhi's 'Pacifism'"; also quoted in Frontiers, "Gandhi's 'Pacifism'"  
IX:30 "Debate on Political Economy"—Frontiers  
X:19 Author of Frontiers, "India's Second Five-Year Plan"  
X:25 Author of Letter from India replying to a criticism of India's policy in the dispute with Pakistan over Kashmir which appeared in Peace News by Reginald Reynolds  
X:37 His reply to Mr. Reddy (D.V.) on the educational problems in India in Letter from India  
XI:3 Author of Frontiers, "Disillusioned India"  
XI:8 Author of Letter from India  
XI:11 Letter by B.K.D. in answer to above article "Disillusioned India" in Frontiers, "Letters to India"  
XII:38 Quoted in Editorial, "What Happened in Kerala"  
XXI:48 Quoted on problem of Kashmir in Frontiers, "Problems Without Solutions"

**Cybernetics** – Norbert Wiener

- II:22 About machine which solves partial differential equations. See Editorial "Thinking Machine"

**Cybernetics: The Silent Conquest** (Pamphlet by Donald N.

Michaels)

- XV:21 Quoted in Lead, "The Reconstruction of Reality"

**Cycle of Alienation, The**

- XIII:36 Editorial

**Cycle of Awakening, A**

- XL:18 Review (women, Speaking of Faith)

**Cycle of Awakening, A**

- XL:18 Review (women, Speaking of Faith)

**Cycle of Beginnings, A** – Diana I. Ecak and Devaki Jain, eds. (New Society, 1987—seventeen essays)

- XL:18 Quoted on heroism of women in Review

**Cycles of Change**

- XXXVIII:47 Frontiers (opposed cultural changes)

**Cyclops and Bruno**

- XXVII:49 Frontiers

**Cypher, James M.**

- XXVI:44 His review of Ernest Fitzgerald's The High Priests of Waste quoted Sept. 17 Nation in Lead, "Wide-Open Spaces"

**Cyrus** (King of Persia)

- XXV:1 Quote of his last words by Cicero in De Senectute used in Lead, "Order and Purpose"



- D'Amico, Victor**  
XXII:17 Quoted his Child Art—The Beginnings of Self-Affirmation in Children, "The Child in the Man"
- Da Silva, Howard**  
IV:22 Author of Frontiers, "Where Howard da Silva Stands"
- Da Vinci, Leonardo**  
XXVII:38 Quoted by Betty Roszak in her Review article, "The Two Worlds of Magic"
- Dabb, James McBride** (Elder of Presbyterian Church)  
VIII:6 Quoted from Christian Century article, "Spiritual Lag in Today's World" in Lead, "The Christian Scene"  
XIII:34 Quoted from April 2 Nation in Review, "Those Fortunate Southern Negroes"
- Dadd, Debra Lyon**  
XXXVIII:11 Nontoxic & Natural quoted in Review, "On Creating a Non-Poisonous World"
- Daedalus** (Journal of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences)  
XIV:19 Erich Fromm's article from Fall 1960 issue quoted in Editorial, "The Model-Makers"  
XIV:34 Erich Fromm's paper in recent issue quoted in Editorial, "After Five Years"  
XIV:39 Erich Fromm's article, "Case for Unilateral Disarmament" quoted in Review, "Resolves Against Fear—and War"  
XVI:1 Richard Hofstadter's article, "The Child and the World," from Summer 1962 issue quoted in Children, "Note on Dewey and Education"  
XVI:37 Prof. Robert Jay Lifton quoted, Summer 1963 issue by William Mathes in his Lead, "Are We all Hibakusha?"  
XVII:37 Henry Murray quoted, Spring 1959 issue, in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"  
XVII:38 Henry Murray quoted, Summer 1961 issue, in Frontiers, "'World Without War' Conference Proposals"  
XVII:42 Henry Murray quoted, Summer 1961 issue, in Children, "Frontiers of Knowledge"  
XVII:43 Henry Murray quoted from above in Review, "Mumford on Jung"  
XXVII:44 Theodore Roszak quoted, Summer 1974 issue, in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"  
XXVII:44 Nicholas Wade's report of Roszak's article quoted Sept. 13 Science in Editorial, "From Information to Meaning"  
XXVII:49 Prof. Gerald Holton quoted, Summer 1974, issue in Lead, "The War of Ideas"; also quoted Marc J. Roberts, Theodore Roszak  
XXVII:51 Theodore Roszak quoted, Summer 1974 issue, in Lead, "Nature Without Man"

**Daedalus**—(Continued)

- XXIX:10 Prof. Alexander Gerschenkron quoted, Fall 1974 issue in Editorial, "A Question of Morals"; Robert Coles quoted from above or Winter 1975 issue in Children, "Something Not Yet Tried"; Thomas Boylston Adams quoted, Fall 1974 or Winter 1975 issue, in Children, "Something Not Yet Tried"
- XXIX:50 Dr. Winthrop Jordan, Robert Coles, Roger Rosenblatt; Wallace Stegner; Nathan Glazer quoted from Fall 1976 issue in Review, "Hazards of Definition"
- XXX:4 Frank Manuel's comments in re Karl Marx's Critique of the Gotha Program quoted, Winter 1976, in Lead, "The Myths We Live By"
- XXX:18 Theodore Roszak quoted, Summer 1974 issue, in Lead, "What Needs To Be Done?"
- XXX:18 Prof. Steven Weinberg quoted, Summer 1974 issue, in Lead, "What Needs To Be Done?"; also Walsh McDermott quoted from 1977 issue
- XXX:47 Alice S. Rossi and Philippe Aries papers on "family" quoted from Spring issue in Children, "Looking at Life"
- XXXI:1 Jean Starobinski's "Criticism and Authority" quoted from Fall issue in Children, "Stages of Knowing"
- XXXI:2 Stephen Toulmin quoted from Summer issue, Jean Starobinski from Fall issue in Lead, "In Quest of Maturity"
- XXXI:20 Sydney E. Ahlstrom quoted from Winter 1978 issue in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"
- XXXI:47 Alexander Gerschenkron quoted from Fall 1974 issue in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"
- XXXII:2 Alice Rossi quoted from Spring 1977 issue in Frontiers, "Champions of the Home"
- XXXII:22 Interchange between Steven Weinberg and Theodore Roszak quoted from Summer 1974 issue in Lead, "No Precise Programming"
- XXXIV:19 Quoted E. P. Thompson from (and from Nation, Jan. 24, 1981) "U.S. Defense Policy in 1980s" in Lead, "The Failure of the Moralists"
- XXXIV:52 Quoted Summer 1981 issue re literacy in Children, "Two Kinds of Literacy"
- XXXV:6 Quoted W. Jackson, Fall 1981 issue re school, public and private, in Children, "More Than Is Demanded of Them"
- XXXV:7 Mentioned in Editorial (Robert Coles) "Acceptance of Mysteries"; also in Children, "Paradigm Shift"
- XXXV:43 Quoted from "Black Africa: A Generation after Independence from Spring 1982 issue, in Children, "Higher Education in Africa"

**Daedalus**—(Continued)

- XXXVI:13 Quoted Winter 1982-83 on "Reading" selection by Dan Lacy quoted in Editorial "Vinoba's Point"
- XXXVI:21 Winter 1982-83 issue re "Reading quoted in Children, "Forty-Ninth in Literacy" (Elizabeth Hardwick, Lois Szladite, Waler Powell, Benjamin Compaine, Dan Lacy)

**Daemon of Society, The** – Arthur E. Morgan

V:45 Lead

**Dag Hammarskjold Foundation**

XXXIII:24 Their pamphlet Can Sweden Be Shrunk? by Nordal Akerman (reprint from 1979 issue of Development Dialogue quoted from in Review, "The Deeper Human Qualities"

**Daglish, Robert**

VIII:37 Translated Russian book reviewed in "A Book from Russia"—Book for Parents

**Dahl, Robert A.**

XXIV:38 His book After the Revolution? discussed, quoted in Review, "The Meaning of Democracy"

XXIV:42 Quoted from After the Revolution in Lead, "Some Thoughts About Planning"

**Dai, Dr. Bingham**

I:29 Quoted in "Reading and Writing" on effect of Christianity on China

**Dalai, Lama**

IV:10 Reference to his liking for Tarzan pictures in Editorial, "In Favor of Tarzan"

VII:13 Sir Basil Could quoted on in Lead, "Flight Into Life"

XIX:31 Quoted his My Land and My People in Review, "Strange Fruits of War"

**Dallin, David J.**

II:31 Quoted his Human Affairs pamphlet, The Economics of Slave Labor in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery"

XI:2 Quoted his article in Saturday Review, Aug. 10, on Louis Fisher's Russia Revisited in Frontiers, "The Bright Side of the Sputnik"

**Daly, Herman E.**

XXVII:10 Editor of Toward a Stead-State Economy, book discussed and quoted in Review, "The New Economics Is Here"; also in Editorial, "The Sin and the Savior"

XXXII:47 Discussed Stead-State Economics and quoted in Review, "Stead-State Economics"

XXXIV:14 Quoted from Not Man Apart, March 1981 issue in Editorial, "Now, In Brazil"

**Dam-Busters, The** (British film)

VIII:27 Mention of in Frontiers, "'Morale' is the Issue"

**Damien**

I:4 Died serving lepers of Molokai

II:11 Brief mention together with Tolstoy and Albert Schweitzer in Lead, "The Current of History"

**Damned Wear Wings, The** – David M. Camerer

XII:17 Quoted in Frontiers, "'Good and Straight-forward' War"

**Damon, Foster**

XXVII:2 His William Blake: His Philosophy and Symbols quoted in Review, "This and That"

XXVII:6 William Blake: His Philosophy discussed and quoted in Review, "Blake: A Short Appreciation"

**Dampier, Sir William, F.P.S.**

II:11 Brief quote from A Story History in Letter from England

**Dams and Other Disasters** – Arthur E. Morgan (Porter Sargent, 1971, \$7.50)

XXIV:52 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Century of Disservice?"

XXXII:11 Chapters on the bullheaded Army Engineers quoted in Frontiers, "Questions Without Answers"

**Dance of Life, The** – Havelock Ellis

VI:35 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Psychological Break-Through"

**Dance of the Continents, The** – John Harrington (Tarcher, 1983, \$9.50)

XXXVI:38 Quoted, reviewed in "African Farm and After" (science research)

**Dance of the Machines, The** – Edward J. O'Brien

I:39 Mentioned in Review, "The Failure of Technology"

II:26 Reference to in connection with discussion of Juenger's Failure of Technology in Lead, "Technology Versus Man"

**Dance to the Piper** – Agnes de Mille

VI:37 Quoted in Lead, "Notes on Religion"

**Dancing Wu Li Masters, The** – Gary Zukav (William Morrow, 1979)

XXXVI:15 Brief review in "The Gestation Is Over" (quantum mechanics without math)

XXXVI:16 Quoted in Lead, "An Earlier Transition"

**Dancoff, Professor**

IX:31 Quoted by Alfred Stern in Frontiers, "Science and Philosophy"

**Danger West!** -- Robert McCaig

IX:16 Reference to in Review, "An Odd Flavor for Westerns"

**Dangerous Centrifugal Force, A**

XIII:42 Editorial

**Dangerous Definitions**

V:13 Frontiers

**Dangerous Doctrine, A**

XXXVIII:12 Editorial

**Dangerous Virtues, The**

XI:21 Review of Peter Viereck Pendle Hill pamphlet, Inner Liberty



**Dangers of Obedience, The** – Harold Laski

- II:21 Reference to and quoted in Review, "Lucid Prose"  
 III:23 Quoted from "The Recovery of Citizenship" essay in *Frontiers*, "The Role of Pressure Groups"  
 XXXVI:9 Quoted in Review, "Some Wisdom from the (Recent) Past"  
 XXXVI:36 Quoted in Lead, "Plateau of Vision" (on future structure of education")

**Daniel, Clifton** – ed. of *N.Y. Times*

- XII:20 His TV discussion with James P. Warburg quoted in Lead, "The Empty Forum"

**Daniel, Jean**

- XIV:8 His report in Dec. 26, 1960 *New Republic* quoted in *Frontiers*, "Notes on 'Foreign Affairs'"

**Daniel, Martin**

- XVI:28 His article, "A Charter for the Unfree Child," quoted from Nov. 1962 *Anarchist* in *Children*, "Notes and Quotes"  
 XVII:4 His interview with Pres. Kennedy quoted from Dec. 11 *N.Y. Times* in Editorial, "Humanity in Politics"

**Daniel Defoe** – Brian Fitzgerald (Regnery, 1953)

- XLI:17 Reviewed in "An Extraordinary Life"

**Daniel Deronda** – George Eliot

- XXXVIII:8 Quoted by Carne-Ross in "From Profession to Passion" (living on the earth in content)

**Daniels, Lucy**

- X:16 Her book *Caleb, My Son* quoted in Review, "Negro-American Tragedy"

**Danilo (Danilo Dolci)**

- XL:45 Quoted *Fire Under the Ashes* in Review, "The Sicilian Gandhi" (biography)

**Danilo Dolci** (Italian writer-architect who concerns himself with suffering of the oppressed)

- X:39 Danilo's Proclamation"  
 XIV:29 His *Outlaws* quoted in Review, "No One Knew What to Do"  
 XV:43 Second part of *Frontiers* article, "Voices of Conscience," reprint of his statement in *Peace News* September 7  
 XX:24 Quoted his *A New World in the Making* in Lead, "Toward a Voluntaristic Society"  
 XX:27 Brief quote from *A New World in the Making* in Editorial, "Miscellany"  
 XX:28 *A New World* discussed, quoted in Review, "Dolci's Work in Progress"  
 XXI:7 His essay for "What I Have Learned" series, quoted from July 29, 1967 *Saturday Review* in Review, "Another Kind of Progress"  
 XXI:35 Quoted July 6 *Saturday Review* in Lead, "Critics and Rebuilders"  
 XXIII:12 Quoted July 29, 1967 *Saturday Review* in *Frontiers*, "On Danilo Dolci"  
 XXIV:44 Quoted from *A New World in the Making* in Review, "A Mixed Bag"  
 XXVI:40 Quoted in *Children*, "In a Declining World"  
 XXX:15 Quoted from James McNeish's *Fire Under the Ashes* about him in *Children*, "Looking"

**Danilo Dolci**—(Continued)

- XXXV:12 Quoted (*Sicilian Lives*) in Lead, "Unanswered Question"; briefly discussed in Editorial, "Dolci to Come"  
 XXXV:13 Quoted from his prologue to *Sicilian Lives* in Lead, "Deciding What to Do"; also from postscript by translator  
 XXXV:21 Prologue to *Sicilian Lives* quoted in Lead, "Earth's Orphans"  
 XXXV:44 Extensive discussion of in quotation of Scott Kennedy's article in *Newsletter* Winter 1982 in Lead, "Yet People Keep Trying"; also quoted James McNeish's book on, same Lead

**Danilo Dolci**

- XX:16 Review

**Danish Folkschool Movement**

- I:40 See "The Case for Private Initiative"  
 X:18 Mentioned in *Children* (Teachers Who Break the Mold) in reference to the principal founder, Christen Kold  
 XI:3 A letter from subscriber writes of his stay at a Folk School in Denmark in *Children*, "Correspondence"

**Dankel, Virginia** (9 Montana St., Huntington, NY 11743)

- XXVIII:9 Outline of text on "energy flow" quoted in *Children*, "The Focus of Ecology"

**Danremount, J.**

- XVI:48 Quoted from October *Eastern World* in Lead, "Private and Public Thinking"

**Dante**

- I:34 Successful synthesis of Greek and Christian ideas accomplished in *Divine Comedy*  
 IX:29 His *Convivio* quoted by Dr. Raymond Adams at Phi Beta Kappa Banquet Address, Chapel Hills—Lead, "The League of Anxious Men"

**Danto, Prof. Arthur C.** (Columbia University)

- XXVII:12 Quoted from Jan. *Humanist* in Review, "Humanists on 'God'"

**Danton's Death** (play) Georg Buchner

- XXVII:46 Reviewed in "Buchner and Boethius"

**Dantzig, Tobias**

- I:33 Quoted by Wendell Thomas in *On the Revolution of Science and Faith*

**Darby, John**

- XXXVII:11 Quoted his introduction to *Northern Ireland—The Background to the Conflict* in Review, "The Ulster 'Plantation'"

**Dare We Rely on Nature?**

- XLI:43 Editorial

**Daring and Perilous Project, The**

- XVIII:6 Lead

**Daring Psychiatrist, A**

- I:31 Dr. Jan Ehrenwald, R. L. Megroz's *The Dream World*, etc.

**Dark, Eleanor**

- V:19 Review of her *The Timeless Land* in "Looking Backward"

**Dark Ages, The** – W. P. Ker

- XXVII:46 Quoted in Review, "Buchner and Boethius"

**Dark December** – Alfred Coppel

- XIII:29 Quoted in Review, "Novels on the Last War"  
**Dark Eye in Africa, The** – Laurens van der Post (Morrow, 1955)  
IX:20 Quoted in Editorial, "Tempered Criticism"  
IX:21 Reviewed in "African Lens"  
IX:22 Quoted on Mau Mau from above in Lead, "Toward New Institutions"  
X:43 Quoted on the meaning of Don Quixote for our time in Lead, "Institutions and Symbols"  
XII:36 Quoted briefly in Lead, "Direct Encounter"  
XXV:22 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Question About Institutions"  
XXXVII:12 Quoted in Lead, "The Weight of Orthodoxy"  
XXXIV:46 Quoted in Lead, "On Creating the Future"  
XXXIV:49 Discussed in Lead, "All Are Chosen People"  
XXXV:3 Quoted in Lead, "Attractions of Ideology"  
XXXV:51 Quoted in Review, "African Pain"  
XXXVIII:39 Quoted re Kikuyu in Lead, "Institutions—Plus and Minus"

**Dark Legend** – Frederick Wertham

**Table 1: II:23** Review of

**Table 2: VI:30** Reference to in Review, "A Curious Clarity"

**Dark Side of Human Nature, The**

XXXIX:42 Lead

**Dark Side of the Moon, The** (Scribners, 1947)

- I:16 Reviewed in "The World in Shadow"  
I:19 Editorial reply to letter received from reader on above Review, "Comment and Reply"  
II:31 Reference to in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery"  
XIII:36 Quoted in Review, "The Captive Mind"

**Dark Tower, The** – P. D. James (Popular Library, 1977) pseud of Phyllis Dorothy James White)

XXXV:5 Review—quoted from re mistaken diagnosis in "How Life Is Known"

**Darkness and Scattered Light** – William Irwin Thompson (Anchor, 1978)

XXXI:18 Reviewed in "Other Ways to Live"

**Darkness at Noon** – Arthur Koestler

- I:1 In Review, "War Literature"  
I:28 Reference to in Review, "A Curious Clarity"

**Darling, Edward**

XVI:9 His letter quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Free Soul"

**Darling, Frank Fraser** (British ecologist)

XXXIII:44 His series of lectures quoted from the Listener, Nov. 13-Dec. 18, 1969, in Frontiers, "A Science of Well-Being"

**Darling, Lois and Louis**

XXII:41 Their book, A Place in the Sun, discussed and quoted in Children, "Ecology for the Young"

**Darnton, Robert**

- XXVII:19 His Mesmerism discussed and quoted in Review, "The Key to an Age"; also quoted in Editorial, "Eighteenth-Century Science"  
XXXII:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Open Present" from the book Mesmerism

**Darrell, Margery**

XXVI:9 Quoted from her essay on Rackham in beginning of Once Upon a Time—The Fairy Tale World of Arthur Rackham, in Children, "Rackham Forever!"

**Darrow, Clarence**

- I:6 Advocate of self-reform  
I:8 Review of Clarence Darrow for the Defense, Irving Stone  
I:20 Quoted in Editorial, "I determined to get what I wanted out of the system and use it to destroy the system," etc.  
I:21 Chapter, "Road to Glory" in Stone book tells plight of negroes  
I:31 Reference to in Lead, "Status"  
I:46 He and Robert Ingersoll avowed atheists  
II:17 Reference to Irving Stone's life of  
II:19 He and Ingersoll had altruism  
II:20 Basis for his universal compassion explained in Lead, "New Devils for Old"  
III:26 Reference to description of Pullman strike as told to Stone in biography of, Frontiers, "The Struggle for Power"  
II:43 Referred to in Lead, "The Anxious Quest" as being psychologically incapable of "blaming" anyone  
VII:35 Quoted briefly in Lead, "The Worth of Human Life re capital punishment"  
VIII:50 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Religion of Medicine"  
X:19 Mentioned in Lead, "The Object All Sublime"  
XIII:14 His closing plea in Leopold and Loeb case quoted in Review, "Compulsion": "Suddenly Last Summer"  
XIII:38 Irving Stone's Darrow for the Defense quoted in Lead, "The Big Question"  
XXXIII:2 Ideas mentioned in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment"

**Darrow for the Defense** – Irving Stone  
 XIII:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Big Question"

**Dart, John**  
 XXXVI:23 Quoted from L.A. Times, Feb. 12, 1983 re status of women from Nag Hammadi Gnostic Library in Children, "Non-Physical Evolution"

**Darwin—After a Century**  
 XXXVII:13 Review (Darwin's Legacy)

**Darwin, Charles**  
 I:5 Origin of Species, 1859, began struggle with dogmatic Christianity

I:9 Quoted often in R. H. France Germes of Mind in Plants; Review, "The Green Kingdom"

I:9 Quoted in Editorial, "The Editor's Uneasy Chair"—"All observation must be for or against some view . . ."

I:11 Thomas H. Huxley great champion of Darwinism, which left us a "man-animal"

I:47 "Religion and Charles Darwin"—Frontiers. Quoted from Life and Letters of Charles Darwin, ed. by his son, Francis Darwin

I:48 Said survival of fittest when applied to humans meant the morally fit

II:21 Brief quote from The Variation of Animals and Plants Under Domestication about transmission of morbid state of nervous system—guinea pigs born without toes whose parents had gnawed off their own toes

II:43 Reference to influence on Samuel Butler in Frontiers, "Telepathy and Evolution"

IV:27-36 His "Man derived from some member of Simiidae" quoted and reference to his work in Frontiers, "Facts and Theories"

VI:27 Samuel Butler's comments on his Animals and Plants Under Domestication in Lead, "Wonders of Memory"

VIII:43 Krutch quoted on in review of Voice of the Desert

VIII:47 Loren C. Eiseley article, "Was Darwin Wrong About the Human Brain?" quoted in Lead, "Romance in Anthropology"

XX:27 His letter to Alfred Russel Wallace quoted in Frontiers, "Learning from 'Nature'"

XXIII:18 Quoted letter to Alfred Russel Wallace (1864) in Editorial, "Keeping the Record Straight"

**Darwin, Charles**—(Continued)  
 XXXIV:9 Brief quote from letter to A. R. Wallace re moral qualities of races of man in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings"

XXXIV:21 Quoted "Man is derived from some member of the Simiidae" in Lead, "One Kind of Change"

XXXV:24 Discussed his theory in Lead, "Where Is Evolution Going?"

XXXVII:13 Darwin's Legacy discussed in Lead, "Darwin—After a Century"

**Darwin Retried** – Norman MacBeth (1971)  
 XXXVII:49 Quoted from Bone Peddlers in "The Meaning of Evolution"

**Darwin's Legacy** – Charles L. Hamrum ed. (from 1982 Nobel Conference) (Harper & Row, 1982)  
 XXXVII:13 Quoted Peter Medawar on Review, "Darwin—After a Century"

XXXVII:15 Quoted, Stephen Jay Gould, Irving Stone in Lead, "Trials of Strength"

**Dasgupta, Sugata** (Director, Gandhian Institute of Studies)  
 XXI:20 His Social Work and Social Change discussed, quoted, in Review, "The Goal of Social Work"

XXIII:2 Quoted from People's Action, July-Aug. 1969, in Frontiers, "Social Work in India"

XXIII:20 Quoted his Social Work in Frontiers, "Leavening Social Science"

XXIV:42 Quoted his introduction to bibliography on Nonviolence and Satyagraha in Frontiers, "Gandhian Bibliography"

XXVII:6 Quoted from Social Work in Lead, "In Place of Power"

**Dass, Ram**  
 XXXIX:7 From How Can I Help? in Lead, "The Real Problem"

XXXIX:8 Extensive quotation from above in Review, "Helping. . .Herecticking"

**Dasnoy, Albert**  
 VIII:18 Quoted from Encounter article on vulgarity in Review

**Dated But Good**  
 XXXI:43 Review

**Davenport, Edward**  
 XXXIX:37 From Winter 1985 Et cetera in Children, "Science and the Humanities" ("Scientific Method and Literary Criticism")

<b>Davenport, Guy</b>			
XXXIV:39	Quoted from <u>The Geography of the Imagination</u> (on Yeats, Morris, O'Henry) in Review, "A Ranging Mind"		
XXXVII:15	Quoted his foreword to <u>Montaigne's Travel Journal</u> in Review, "Montaigne on the Road"		
<b>David and Goliath</b>			
XXVII:44	Frontiers		
XXXI:11	Frontiers		
<b>Davids, Rhys</b>			
VIII:37	Quoted from <u>Britannica</u> on Asoka in Lead, "The Theocratic Urge"		
<b>Davidson, B.</b>			
XIII:1	Collier's Nov. 8, 1952, "Why Half of Our Soldiers Fail to Shoot"		
<b>Davidson, Basil</b>			
XX:27	His review of Prof. Jahn's <u>Muntu—the New African Culture</u> quoted from <u>Manchester Guardian</u> in Review, "African Synthesis"		
<b>Davidson, David</b>			
IV:6	Review of his <u>The Steeper Cliff</u> in "Wars Within Wars"		
<b>Davidson, Richard J.</b> (co-editor of <u>Unconsciousness: Brain, States of Awareness and Mysticism</u> )			
XXXII:52	Discussed in Review, "Terra Incognita"		
<b>Davidson, Mark</b>			
XIII:21	His article "The Chessman Case: A Study in Mass Deception" from May issue of <u>The Californian</u> quoted from in Editorial, "The California Press"		
XXXVII:12	His <u>Uncommon Sense</u> reviewed, quoted in Review, "Ludwig von Bertalanffy"		
XXXVIII:12	On "hierarchical nature of systems" in Lead, "Our Problem Is One of Attitude"		
<b>Davidson, Thomas</b>			
I:23	Instrumental in foundation of Breadwinners' College in New York City, Louis I Dublin article on in <u>American Scholar</u> , Spring 1948		
III:26	Influenced Morris Cohen, who became volunteer teacher in Davidson's Breadwinners' College		
XIV:23	Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Anger and the Pain"		
XXII:23	Quoted in Lead, "Paul Goodman on Education"		
XXIII:11	Quoted in Children, "More Problems Without Solutions"		
<b>Davies, A. Powell</b>			
II:25	Review of his <u>America's Real Religion</u> under title "America's Undefined Religion"		
IX:30	His <u>The Meaning of the Dead Sea Scrolls</u> referred to in Review, "Life from the Dead Sea"		
XII:28	His <u>The first Christian</u> mentioned in Lead, "Religion and History"		
<b>Davies, Blodwen</b>			
VI:22	Author of Frontiers, "The Perfect Heretics"		
XVIII:5	Her essay on Richard Maurice Bucke in <u>Dr. S. Radhakrishnan, Souvenir Volume</u> , quoted in Review, "Two Pioneers"		
<b>Davies, Freda Lynn</b>			
XLI:39	<u>Skipping School in Earnest</u> in Children, "Failure of the Bureaucratic System"		
<b>Davies, Rhys (MP)</b>			
II:35	A Pacifist Labour MP quoted in Letter from England		
III:24	Reference to in Letter from England		
<b>Davies, Robertson</b>			
XXVII:2	His <u>Leaven of Malice</u> quoted in Review, "This and That"		
XXXI:15	Quoted <u>Saturday Review</u> , Mar. 18, in Editorial, "The Writer's Work"		
<b>Davies, Susan</b>			
XVI:30	Her account of happening at Reading Town Hall text of Frontiers, "Shouts—Then 'Sit Down'"		
XXV:13	Her account of vacant lot playground of her childhood subject of Children, "Can This Be Planned?"		
<b>da Vinci, Leonardo</b>			
V:13	Review of play about him in "Miscellany"— <u>The Disciple</u>		
<b>Davis, Adelle</b>			
V:34	Quoted from her <u>Let's Have Healthy Children</u> in Children		
VI:25	Reference to in Children		
<b>Davis, Andrew Jackson</b>			
I:36	Reference to him and his biography, <u>The Magic Staff</u>		
<b>Davis, Caroll</b>			
XX:38	Her <u>Room to Grow</u> quoted in Children, "The Hopes and Fears of Parents"		

<b>Davis, Elmer</b>				<b>Davis, H. L.—(Continued)</b>	
VI:48	Quoted from <u>Progressive</u> in Frontiers, "Seeds of 'Counter Revolution'"			V:30	Reference to his <u>Honey in the Horn</u> in Frontiers, "Vagrant Virtues of Non-Conformity"
VII:40	Quoted re Eisenhower and religion in Frontiers, "Progress in Religious Thinking"			<b>Davis, Harry</b> (potter)	
<b>Davis, Forest K.</b>				XXXI:9	Quoted from Studio Potter (Vol. 6, No. 1) in Children, "Follies of Status"
XXVII:39	Quoted from <u>Journey Among Mountains</u> in Children, "The Help We Can Get"			<b>Davis, James H. (and Marilyn)</b>	
XXVII:48	Quoted from <u>Return from Enlightenment</u> in Children, "The Vacuum and the Filling"			XXXII:52	Quoted from Landscape (Autumn 1979) in Frontiers, "Once Again: Small is Beautiful"
XXVII:50	<u>Journey Among Mountains</u> quoted in Children, "Questions and More Questions"			<b>Davis, John U.</b>	
XXVIII:6	Quoted from <u>Return from Enlightenment</u> and <u>Journey</u> in Editorial, "What Is Man?"			XXIX:49	Quoted from <u>Moral Education in Theory and Practice</u> in Children, "Progress and Default"
<b>Davis, Frank</b> (Englishman)				<b>Davis, Kingsley</b>	
XII:4	His independent start of busses for London workers (free) described in Frontiers, "Changing Attitudes," from <u>Freedom</u> periodical			XXX:2	Schumacher's quote from in article first appearing in Ambio, then in <u>Gandhi Marg</u> , July 1976, in Frontiers, "A Trend Without a Future"
<b>Davis, Garry</b>				<b>Davis, Lenwood G.</b>	
II:5	His renunciation of American citizenship to be a citizen of the world discussed in Letter from France			XXIX:13	Quoted from Nov. 1975 <u>The Black Scholar</u> in Frontiers, "Black Scholarship"
II:14	Mentioned in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies"			<b>Davis, Marilyn and James H.</b>	
II:44	Jailed by France for picketing a French prison where French conscientious objector was held			XXXII:32	Quoted from Landscape, Autumn 1979, in Frontiers, "Once Again: Small is Beautiful"
II:45	French letter tells of his picked (above) and he was imprisoned			<b>Davis, Philip</b> (co-author, Reuben Hersh)	
II:51	Mentioned in Lead, "The Systems in Our Life"			XXXVI:20	Co-author of <u>The Mathematical Experience</u> quoted in Editorial, "Mathematical Metaphysics"
III:18	Refused civil marriage ceremony			<b>Davis, Robert E.</b>	
III:18	Reference to in Frontiers, "An Anarchist Proposal"			XX:34	Wrote Frontiers article, "The 'Selfishness' of Synanon"
III:25	Subject of "New Ideas at Work" series			<b>Davis, Robert Gorham</b>	
<b>Davis, George T.</b>				III:11	Review discusses his <u>American Scholar</u> article, "The New Criticism and Democratic Tradition"
XIV:10	His biography by Brad Williams, <u>Due Process</u> , quoted in Review, "The Tangled Web of Law"			<b>Davis, W. A.</b>	
<b>Davis, Gregory</b>				I:45	His and Havighurst's <u>Scientific Monthly</u> arguments for Environment in Lead, "Questions—Not for Experts"
XXIV:41	Translated Robert Proix's ed. of <u>Albert Camus and the Men of the Stone</u> which was discussed and quoted in Children, "For the Library"			III:13	Quoted his and Havighurst's <u>Father of the Man</u> in Children
<b>Davis, H. L.</b>				<b>Davis, Watson</b>	
V:7	Review of his <u>Winds of Morning</u> , "Rare Land, Rare Man"			III:15	<u>Science News Letter</u> , Feb. 18, 1950, on war discussed in Frontiers, "Rules for Peace"
				<b>Davis, Wayne H.</b>	
				XXIII:35	Quoted form Jan. 10 <u>New Republic</u> in Lead, "The Illusions of Power"
				XXIII:44	His Jan. 10 <u>New Republic</u> article, "Overpopulated America" in Frontiers, "A Science of Human Well-Being"

- Davis, Wayne H.**—(Continued)  
XXIV:24 Quoted Jan. 10, 1970 New Republic article in Lead, "The 'Managing' Complex"
- Davoll, Dr. John**  
XXVI:38 His statement quoted from Teach-In for Survival in Children, "London Teach-In"
- Dawes, Henry L.**  
III:9 Quoted in support of his Dawes Act, Feb. 8, 1887, which deprived Indians of right to hold property communally. Indians had no "selfishness" in their system, selfishness being at bottom of civilization.
- Dawkins, Richard**  
XXX:15 Robert Kirsch's review of his The Selfish Gene quoted from Jan. 14 L.A. Times in Lead, "Learning from Nature"
- Dawn**  
XXXIV:16 Quoted from article by Pat Rice now political exile in Venezuela re changes in attitude in Latin America in Frontiers, "The Long Road"
- Dawning Sanity**  
XXVI:39 Editorial
- Dawson, J. Dudley**  
XXII:7 Quoted his Introduction to Arthur E. Morgan's Observation in Editorial, "A Distillation"
- Day, Beth**  
IX:6 Review of her Little Professor of Piney Woods (Lawrence Jones) in Children
- Day, Dorothy** (in Catholic Worker Movement)  
VIII:34 Reference to in Frontiers, "Protesting a Delusion"  
XXVI:39 Book about her work, A Spectacle Unto the World, by Robert Coles, subject of Review, "Workers for the World"  
XXXIV:15 Editorial from Catholic Agitator re her work, quoted in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"
- Day, Harvey**  
XXXI:49 Quoted from Alive in Aug. 1978 issue in Frontiers, "The Cost of an Addiction"
- Day, Sylvia R.**  
XXVIII:18 Her letter to editor quoted at length in Lead, "The Work of Humans"
- Day After Midnight, The: The Effects of Nuclear War** – ed. Michael Riordan (Cheshire Books, 514 Bryan St., Palo Alto, California 94301)  
XXXV:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "Some Supposings"
- Day After Trinity, The** (film) "J. Robert Oppenheimer and the Atomic Bomb"  
XXXV:23 Review of quoted from Nation, Feb. 24, 1981, in Lead, "Defeat Is Indivisible in Nuclear War"
- Day in Late September, A – Merle Miller (William Morrow and McFadden)**  
XXI:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "They'll None of Them Be Missed"  
XXI:20 Quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- Day of Reproach**  
II:48 Lead
- Day of Wrath** (foreign film)  
II:16 Review of this Carl Dreyer film
- Day the World Split, The**  
XII:37 Lead—Alonzo
- Days**  
XXXIV:12 Poem by Emerson quoted by Goddard in Children, "Eating Grapes Downward"
- Days of Captivity**  
IX:6 Editorial
- Days of Dissent**  
IV:23 Editorial
- Days of Our Years**  
XXII:51 Frontiers
- Days of the Iconoclasts**  
III:29 Lead
- Days of Wonder**  
X:12 Lead
- Days of Wrath**  
IV:6 Frontiers  
VI:47 Review  
VIII:16 Lead
- Days with Albert Schweitzer** – Frederick Franck  
XII:26 Subject of Review, "One of the Reluctant Great"
- Dayton Daily News**  
XXIX:16 Description of Dr. Morgan's flood control work quoted in Children, "The Long Road"
- Dazai, Osamu**  
X:43 Quoted from a review of his book, The Setting Sun, in the Hindu Weekly Review in Review, "Sophisticated Despair"
- De Angeli, Marguerite**  
XXII:44 Her story, The Door in the Wall discussed, quoted in Children, "The Oaken Heart of England"

- De Arte Kabalistica** – John Reuchlin  
I:50 Brief quote in Reuchlin article
- de Beauvoir, Simone**  
X:7 Review of her Les Mandarins, "A Novel of France"  
XXVI:5 1 Her The Second Sex quoted in Review, "Women and Sometimes Men"  
XXII:4 Quoted on Frantz Fanon in Frontiers, "Fanon's Final Outcome"  
XXIX:46 Quoted in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"
- De Bell, Garrett**  
XXVI:9 Quoted from The New Professionals in Lead, "The Genesis of Change"  
XXVII:5 Quoted from New Professionals in Lead, "Common Dilemmas"  
XXX:21 Quoted The New Professionals in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow"
- de Benedetti, Charles**  
XXXV:7 Quoted his The Peace Reform in American History in Lead, "America, the Unpredictable"
- de Bollardiere, General Andre**  
XXVI:50 An interview with him at Lyon in Nov. 1972 quoted from Oct. 1973 Fellowship in Frontiers, "A Non-Violent General"
- de Castro, Jose**  
XXXVI:41 Quoted The Geography of Hunger from Food, Poverty and Power in Review, "What's Wrong, What May Be Right"
- De Chardin, Teilhard** (also see Teilhard)  
XXXV:24 Brief mention of his idea of culmination of human development in Lead, "Where Is Evolution Going?"
- de Chardin, Teilhard**  
XVII:49 His The Future of Man quoted and discussed in Lead, "Faith in Man"  
XVIII:30 Reprint from his The Phenomenon of Man quoted from Humanistic Viewpoints in Psychology in Editorial, "Man as Given"  
XVIII:45 Briefly quoted in Review, "Art and Human Destiny"
- de Chastellux, Chevalier**  
III:9 Reference to his On Public Felicity in Lead, "First Things First"
- de Cleyre, Voltairine**  
II:35 Quoted from this revolutionary poet of pre-World War I in Lead, "What Holds the World Together?"
- de Courcy, Kenneth**  
IV:10 Reference to his magazine, Intelligence Digest in Lead, "A Matter of Intelligence"
- De Giorgio, Joseph**  
I:19 "Men Without Land" study of strike of agricultural workers of DiGiorgio Farms in San Joaquin Valley  
I:27 "Why Men Strike"—Lead  
I:29 Mentioned in "What Man Has Thought of Man"—Lead
- de Hart, Robert A.**  
XXXIV:4 Co-author (J. Sholto Douglass) Forest Farming, foreword by Schumacher quoted in Frontiers, "Begin With Trees"  
XXXV:40 Quoted from Gandhi Marg, Dec. 1981, as reprinted in Resurgence, Aug/Sept 1982 in Children, "The Human Lot"
- de Jouvenal, Bertrand**  
III:29 Lead "Days of the Iconoclasts" deals with his Power: The Natural History of Its Growth  
III:38 Review of his Power, led to correspondence which resulted in Frontiers, "Responsibility for Government"  
XIII:20 His article, Jan. 23 Bhoodan quoted in Lead, "An Issue of Social Science"  
XVII:39 His Authority: The Efficient Imperative" quoted by Ralph Pomeroy from Nomos I, or Authority in Review, "Authority"
- de Kiewiet, Cornelis W.** (President, University of Rochester)  
VI:18 Quoted from address to American Assn. for Advancement of Science, in Children  
VI:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Other Half of the World" from Saturday Review
- de la Mettrie, Julien**  
XVI:7 Quoted briefly from his Man a Machine in Lead, "An Essential of Religion"  
XXIX:11 Quoted from Man a Machine in Lead, "What Is 'Morality'"  
XXXI:16 Man a Machine quoted in Review, "Thought and Action"  
XXXIV:8 Quoted from Natural History of the Soul (1745) (preferred book of Nature to book of theologians) in Lead, "Is 'Nature' Dual?"  
XXXV:45 Quoted from Man a Machine in Review, "The School of Nature"  
XXXVI:16 Quote Man a Machine (L'Homme Machine) in Lead, "An Earlier 'Transition'"

- de Maupassant, Guy**  
XXXII:7 Lev Tolstoy's Introduction to works of de Maupassant quoted in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow?"
- de Mille, Agnes**  
VI:37 Quoted from her Dance to the Piper in Lead, "Notes on Religion?"
- De Mille, Anna George** (daughter of Henry George)  
II:27 Reference to her work on Henry George in Great Reformers article—quoted from
- de Moll, Lane**  
XXXII:13 Introduction to Stepping Stones (co-edited with Gigi Coe) quoted in Frontiers, "Progress Report"
- de Musset, Alfred**  
IV:38 Quoted poem on Voltaire in Lead, "The Bondage of Controversy" (Sleep'st thou content, Voltaire?)
- IX:28 The Voltaire quote in Frontiers, "The Tendency of Scientists"
- XI:33 Voltaire quote in Lead, "Thy Men Are Born!"
- XV:4 Quote of Voltaire lines in Lead, "The Old Power and the New Alchemy"
- XVII:42 Brief quote from poem on Voltaire in Lead, "The Failure of the Environment"
- XXV:2 Voltaire quote in Lead, "How Men Think"
- XXVIII:7 Poem on Voltaire quoted in Lead, "The Most Difficult of Things"
- XXIX:11 His poem, "Sleepest thou content Voltaire?" in Lead, "What is 'Morality'?"
- de Pereda, Prudencio**  
I:49 Discussion of his All the Girls We Loved in Lead, "The Pursuit of Happiness"
- de Quatrefages, Jean Louis** (contemporary of Darwin)  
II:3 Reference to his L'Espece Humaine
- VIII:47 His Unity of the Human Species quoted in Lead, "Romance in Anthropology"
- XXXV:4 Brief discussion of his ideas in Lead, "Deciding on Importance" (Introduction to the Study of the Human Races)
- de Ropp, Robert S.**  
XIII:33 Review of his Man Against Aging by David Cort in New Republic quoted in Review, "How Complicated We Are"
- De Rosis, Dr. Luis**  
XVI:39 His review of Prof. Herbert Fingarette's The Self in Transformation quoted from April 15 Library Journal in Lead of same title
- de Rougement, Denis**  
XVIII:12 Theodore Roszak review of two of his books quoted, Jan. 11 Nation in Review, "Is There the Ego?"
- XXX:37 Quoted May International Tribune in Review, "A Case for Regionalism"
- de Saint-Exupery, Antoine**  
XXII:17 Quoted from The Little Prince in Lead, "Our Duty Above All"
- de Sales, Raoul de Roussy**  
VI:9 Quoted Jan. 1942 Atlantic Monthly in Editorial, "Morality in Transition"
- IX:33 Above quoted in Lead, "What Is Happening to Man?"
- XIV:25 Quoted Jan. 1942 Atlantic (on "pacifist" mood of Western nations) in Frontiers, "The Old-style Logic"
- XV:38 Quoted Jan. 1942 Atlantic in Lead, "Letter from India"
- XXXI:17 Quoted from Jan. 1942 Atlantic in Review, "Project: Self-defeat"
- de Santillana, Giorgio**  
XXV:42 His quote of Marsilio Ficino in The Age of Adventure given in Review, "The Sacred Art"
- XXV:43 Arthur Livingston's translation of Heroic Exaltations, as given by, in The Age of Adventure, in Lead, "Times of Awakening"
- XXVI:50 His The Crime of Galileo discussed and quoted in Review, of same title
- XXVI:51 Quoted from Hamlet's Mill in Lead, "A New Genesis"
- XXVIII:9 His comments in ref. to Cusanus' thought quoted from The Age of Adventure in Lead, "The Raw Material"
- XXX:21 Hamlet's Mill quoted in Review, "Fragments of a Lost Whole"
- XXXI:20 His Reflections on Men and Ideas reviewed in "Galileo in Retrospect"
- XXI:47 Hamlet's Mill quoted in Review, "Worldwide Archaic Construction"
- XXXI:48 Hamlet's Mill quoted in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"



- de Santillana, Giorgio**—(Continued)  
 XXXIV:8 Quoted from Hamlet's Mill in Lead, "Is Nature 'Dual?'"  
 XXXVII:49 Reflections on Men and Ideas quoted on Galileo in Lead, "The Meaning of Evolution"  
 XLI:20 The Age of Adventure (Cusa, Leonardo, Copernicus, Montaigne) in Review, "Doers Who Were Thinkers"

- De Senectute** – Cicero  
 XXV:1 Quoted last words of King Cyrus in Lead, "Order and Purpose"

- de Stael, Madame**  
 XXXVII:43 Proverb "To understand is to pardon. To understand everything is to forgive everything," quoted in Lead, "The Uses of Language"

- de Tocqueville, Alexis**  
 XII:15 Quoted in Children re America and Russia  
 XXIII:35 Quoted from Democracy in America in Frontiers, "Some Quotations on 'Art and Politics'"  
 XXVII:11 Richard Goodwin's quote from in New Yorker article given in Lead, "Education for Peace"  
 XXXIV:14 Quoted from Democracy in America (discussion of "moral majority") in Lead, "A Difficult Inquiry"  
 XXXV:15 Quoted from Democracy in America in Frontiers, "What Makes for Peace?"  
 XXXVI:2 Quoted from Democracy in America in Children, "The Uses of History"  
 XXXVI:49 Long quotation from, on democracy and revolution, in Children, "The Counsels of Historians"

- de Trevino, Elizabeth Borton**  
 XXVI:6 Her book, I, Juan de Pareja, discussed, quoted in Children, "Three Books"

- de Unamuno, Miguel**  
 XVII:53 Quoted in Editorial, "Unamuno"  
 XXIV:3 His Tragic Sense of Life quoted in Frontiers, "Two Spanish Originals"

- de Vaca, Cabeza**  
 IV:18 Main character in Daniel Long's The Power Within Us

- De Valera, Eamon** (former Prime Minister of Eire)  
 I:44 Brief quote from in Lead, "India—the First Year"

- De Veritate** – Lord Herbert of Cherbury (1583-1648)  
 XXXVI:16 Quoted in Lead, "An Earlier 'Transition'" (the "still small voice within")

- De Voto, Bernard**  
 I:7 Articulate and subtle Harper's editor—"Periodicals in Transition"  
 I:22 Quoted from Harper's Mar 1944 re "fear of the coming peace"  
 I:41 Reference to his Harper's articles on land-grabbing tactics of livestock owners in United States  
 II:8 Reference to his articles on grazing problem  
 II:20 May Harper's, "The Easy Chair" (1949) discusses Times' slanted reporting on Vogt and Osborn books on plundered planet  
 III:47 "Mr. DeVoto's Half-Truth" editorial  
 XXXVI:22 Quoted from The Portable Mark Twain edited by him) in Children, "On Writing"

- De Vries, Lini M.**  
 XXVIII:24 Her Please, God, Take Care of the Mule reviewed, quoted in Frontiers, "California and Points South"  
 XXXI:3 Please, God quoted in Lead, "The Health of the Land"  
 XXXVII:8 Quoted her teaching method Please, God, Take Care of the Mule in Children, "Words: Tools or Weapons"

- de Wilde, Tom**  
 XXXV:10 Quoted from Rural Industrialization in Sri Lanka in Review, "In Eastern Lands"

- De Witt, General**  
 IV:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Story of a Garden," re "A Jap is a Jap. . . it makes no difference whether he is an American citizen or not he is still Japanese. . ."

- Dead Sea Scrolls, The** – Edmund Wilson  
 VIII:27 Reviewed in Editorial, "Christian Origins"  
 IX:20 Scrolls disturbing to orthodox Christian preachers—Lead, "The Fear of Loose Ends"  
 IX:30 Review, "Life from the Dead Sea"

- Deadly Connection, The** – Nuclear War and U.S. Intervention—Joseph Gerson, ed. (New Society, 1986) (10 contributors)  
 XXXIX:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Real Problem"

- Dealing Creatively with Death** (Cela Press, 1901 Hannah Branch Rd., Burnsville, NC 28714)  
 XLI:20 Noted in Editorial, "At the Time of Death"

**Dealing with Deviants** – Stuart Whiteley, Dennis Briggs, Merfyn Turner (Schocken, 1973, \$8.50)

XXVI:51 Turner quoted from in Children, "What the Best Teachers Have Always Done"; mentioned in Editorial, "Aid to Drifters"

**Dean, Bill**

XXXVIII:11 From Catholic Worker Iris Origo's A Need to Testify on Silone in Frontiers, "A New Homestead Program"

**Dean, Gordon** (former AEC Chairman)

VI:43 Quoted in Editorial, "A Strange Dilemma"

Dean, James (movie star)

XI:12 Quoted in regard to his popularity by John C. Holmes in his Esquire article in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: V"

**Deane, Philip** (British war correspondent)

VI:48 Quoted in Review, "Background on Korea," from Progressive article

VIII:4 Quoted from above article in Lead, "Education and Politics"

**Death—and a Birth, A**

I:17 Lead (Reaction of three American writers to death of Gandhi)

**Death and Consciousness** – David Lund (Beidji U. Minn. 1985)

XXXIX:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Persistent Question" re clairvoyance and paranormal reincarnation

XXXIX:8 Quoted in "Who and What We Are" (the "I")

**Death and Life of Great American Cities, The** – Jane Jacobs (Vintage paperback)

XXV:26-35 Quoted from in Children, "Family and Community"

XXV:38 Story by Clark Whelton of how this came to be written quoted from July 26 Village Voice in Frontiers, "Critics and Defenders of Cities"

**Death and Rebirth**

III:28 Lead

**Death and Rebirth**

XXVIII:22 Editorial

**Death and Rebirth of Philosophy, The**

XVII:49 Review

**Death and Rebirth of Psychology** – Ira Progoff (Julian Press, 1956)

X:30 Reviewed, "An End of Quarreling"

XIII:29 Quoted in Lead, "Men the Generalizer"

XXI:24 Quoted in Review, "Iconoclasm and Reconstruction"

XXX:21 Quoted in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow"

**Death and Rebirth of Psychology**—(Continued)

XXXIX:12 Quoted Jung on the "Self" in Lead, "The Role of Imagination"

**Death and Taxes**

XIII:8 Frontiers (Richard Groff)

**Death and Transcendence**

XVII:46 Frontiers

**Death at an Early Age** – Jonathan Kozol (Bantam, 95¢)

XXI:49 Quoted Robert Coles' Preface to in Children, "In the Schools, In the World"

XXVII:16 Robert Coles' Preface to quoted in Lead, "Awareness in America"

XXIX:18 Discussion of "Ballad of the Landlord" quoted from in Children, "Seeds of Maturity"

XXXIV:16 Discussed Kozol's experiences in, in Children, "Teachers at Bay"

XXXVIII:41 In Frontiers, "On Illiteracy—Two Kinds" (functional, total)

**Death Goes Hunting** – Chris Massie

VI:18 Reviewed, "Two Unusual Themes"; reference to in Editorial, "The Other Side of Life"

**Death in American Experience** – edited by Arien Mack (Schocken, \$7.50)

XXVII:2 Roy Eckhardt and William F. May quoted from in Frontiers, "The Liberal Churches"

**Death in Life: Survivors of Hiroshima** – Robert Jay Lifton

XXIV:16 Mentioned in Review, "Mylai—In the Magazines"

**Death Is Not the Enemy**

XXXII:13 Review

**Death of Caryl Chessman—Perspective, The**

XIII:21 Frontiers

**Death of a Man** – Lael Tucker (about her husband, Charles)

X:16 Mentioned in Editorial, "On Meeting Death"

**Death of a Salesman** – Arthur Miller

XVIII:21 Reference to in Lead, "The Failing Dream" referred to by C. Wright Mills quotation

II:24 Reviewed together with Buck's Kinfolk

VI:50 Reference to in Review, "Definition of Man in Drama"

**Death of an Altar Boy, The**

IV:5 Review of Knock On Any Door, Willard Motley

Death-Makers, The – Glen Sire

XIV:28 Quoted in Review, "We're All War-Makers"

<b>Death Penalty in England</b>			
I:38	Letter from England gives recent action regarding		
<b>Deats, Richard</b>			
XXXVI:14	Quoted his review of <u>Gandhi</u> in Jan/Feb 1983 <u>Fellowship</u> in Editorial "The Leaven of an Artform" (the movie, Gandhi)		
<b>Deb, B. K. (Indian student)</b>			
XI:11	His letter in answer to an article by C. V. G. "Disillusioned India" printed in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Letters on India"		
<b>Debate About War, The</b>			
IX:4	Editorial		
<b>Debate on Mysticism</b>			
X:50	Review (Moustakas, <u>The Self, Explorations in Personal Growth</u> )		
<b>Debate on Political Economy</b>			
X:30	<i>Frontiers</i> – C. V. Gopalakrishna		
<b>DeBey, Harold J. (San Jose State College)</b>			
XVII:10	His remarks on President Kennedy's assassination at opening of class in biochemistry quoted in <i>Children</i> , "Perspectives"		
<b>DeBoer, Dr. John (University of Illinois)</b>			
I:48	Quotation from in "Civil Rights Summary"		
<b>Debs, Eugene V.</b>			
I:2	Lead, "Atomic and Moral Fission"		
I:7	He and Edward Bellamy contributed to political theory <u>Adversary in the House</u> , Irving Stone review; <u>Clarence Darrow for the Defense</u>		
I:31	Reference to in Lead, "Status"		
II:17	He, Edward Bellamy and Henry George did not neglect problem of responsibility		
II:19	Reference to in Review, "The Moral Law"—his life one of consecration		
II:33	Reference to in Review of <u>Wobbly</u> ; mentioned in Editorial, "What Would They Do Today?"		
IV:48	Reference to in Lead, "Problems of Politics"		
XVIII:6	Quoted his letter to John D. Rockefeller in Review, "Nostalgic Recollections"		
XXXIII:7	Quoted in <i>Children</i> , "So Does Yo' Hogs"		
XXXVI:44	Quoted his speech to the Judge during WWI in <i>Children</i> , "Shakespeare and Debs"		
XXXVI:51	Quoted in Lead (speech to the Judge) "Society by Design"		
		XXXIX:2	Quoted, discussed Deb's life in Lead, "Looking Forward—and Back"
		XL:19	His life in Review, "Innovators in History"
		<b>Debts of Honour</b> – Michael Foot (Harper & Row, 1981)	
		XXXV:8	Quoted his chapter on Thomas Paine in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Seeds. . . Flying Around the World"
		XXXV:13	Discussed in Review, "Debts of Honor" (Silone, Disraeli, Beaverbook)
		<b>Debts of Honour</b>	
		XXXV:12	Review of Michael Foot's book
		<b>Decade of Anarchy, A—1961-1970</b> – Colin Ward, ed. (Freedom, 1987)	
		XL:48	Quoted Colin, Ward, Peter Kropotkin, Nicholas Walter, Donald Room, G. Molnar in Review, "Utopian Common Sense"
		<b>DeCarlo, C. R.</b>	
		XX:30	Quoted from <u>Dialogue on Technology</u> in Editorial, "A Poet's Answer"
		<b>Decent Elite, The</b>	
		XXXVIII:37	Lead
		<b>Decentralism Where It Came From; Where Is It Going?</b> -- Mildred J. Loomis (The School of Living Press, RD 7, York, PA)	
		XXXIII:24	Mentioned in Editorial, ". . . If You Give Them Time"
		XXXIII:37	Quoted in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Small is Workable"
		<b>Decentralist Ways and Means</b>	
		XXX:8	<i>Frontiers</i>
		<b>Decentralization in Yugoslavia and India</b> – Nageshwar Prasad (Navachetna Prakashan, Rajghat, P. O. Box 116, Varanasi, U.P., India, \$6.00 U.S.)	
		XXVI:21	Discussed and quoted in Review, "Redistribution of Power"
		<b>Decentralize for Freedom</b> – Thomas Hewes (Dutton)	
		I:31	Mentioned in "Monopoly" story
		<b>Decentralism</b>	
		XVIII:10	Lead (taken from Paul Goodman's article in Dec. 1964 <u>Liberation</u> )
		<b>Deceptions of Intellectuality</b>	
		IX:41	Editorial
		<b>Deceptive Nostrums</b>	
		VIII:13	<i>Frontiers</i>
		<b>Deciding on Importance</b>	
		XXXV:4	Lead (Toxemia, food, Beiler)
		<b>Deciding to Decide</b>	
		XXVIII:8	<i>Frontiers</i>

- Deciding What To Do*  
XXXV:13 Lead (life in the U.S.)
- The "Decision-Makers"—Again*  
XV:24 Editorial
- Decisions About "News"*  
XXIV:14 Editorial
- Decker, Sunny**  
XXIII:16 Quoted her book An Empty Spoon in Children, "Basic and Necessary"
- Declaration of Independence**  
XVIII:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Revolutionary Situation"
- Declaration of Independence, The** – Carl Becker (Vintage 1942)  
XXVIII:39 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Some Literary Analysis"  
XXVIII:45 Quoted in Children, "On Talking to Children"
- Declarations Against War*  
XXVI:7 Editorial
- Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire** – Edward Gibbon  
II:45 Reference to in Lead, "Man and His History"
- Decline in Malaysia, The*  
XXXIX:51 Frontiers
- Decline of Ambition, The*  
IX:32 Frontiers
- Decline of an Empire: The Soviet Republics in Revolt** – Helene Carrere d'Encausse  
XXXIX:7 Briefly noted and quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Bioregions"
- Decline of Ideological "Science"*  
XVIII:25 Frontiers (Journal of Parapsychology reprinted from Moscow Literary Gazette)
- Decline of Language, The*  
XXIII:49 Review
- Decline of Martial Virtues*  
VI:46 Frontiers
- Decline of Moral Experience*  
XII:28 Editorial
- Decline of "Objectivity," The*  
XIV:17 Editorial
- Decline of Pleasure, The** – Walter Kerr  
XV:38 Quoted in Children
- Decline of Politics, The*  
IX:25 Lead
- Decline of "Species" Thinking*  
XV:29 Editorial
- Decline of the Hero, The*  
XII:7 Lead
- Decline of the "Official," The*  
XXIII:42 Lead
- Decline of the State, The** (pamphlet by Kathleen Gough)  
XV:24 Quoted in Lead, "To Fill the Void"
- Decline of the West*  
XIV:51 Frontiers—article by Eleanor Woods
- Decline of the West** – Oswald Spengler  
I:20 Reference to "fellaheen" culture in review of Hart's Why Don't We Learn from History?  
IV:43 Quoted from in Letter from England
- Dederich, Chuck**  
XV:46 Quoted in Lead, "Synanon—Its Best May Come Last"  
XVI:52 Quoted in Lead, "Synanon: On the Side of Life"  
XIX:28 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The Evolution of Synanon"  
XXI:28 Quoted from Guy Endore's book, Synanon, in Editorial, "Healing in Community"  
XXI:37 Briefly quoted in Review, "Ideals and 'Feasibilities'"  
XXII:15 Quoted in Children, "Vision Versus 'Problem-Solving'"  
XXVIII:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "After Prisons—What?"
- Dedicated to Pasternak*  
XX:26 Frontiers
- Deep Ecology** – George Sessions and Bill Devall (Gibbs Smith)  
XXXVIII:45 Reviewed in "Poetry and Prose"
- "Deeper Human Qualities," The*  
XXXIII:24 Review
- Deep Is the Blue** – Max Ehrlich  
XIX:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Voice of a Man"
- Deep Six, The** – Martin Dibner  
VIII:31 Reviewed, "Ideals in Strange Places"
- Deep-Freeze of System Thinking, The*  
XVIII:16 Lead
- Deeper Dilemma, The*  
VI:3 Editorial
- Deeper Human Qualities, The*  
XXXIII:24 Review
- Deeper Spring, The*  
XXVIII:7 Review

- Deepest Issue, The*  
XVIII:12 Frontiers
- Defeat Is Indivisible in Nuclear War*  
XXXV:23 Lead
- Defence of Poetry, A** – Percy B. Shelley  
XXXVI:15 Brief quote from, quoting Bacon, in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"
- Defending Ancient Springs** (essays) – Kathleen Raine  
XXXVIII:41 Quoted in Review, "The Language of the Spirit"
- Defoe, Daniel**  
XXXIII:51 Discussed, quoted in Lead, "The World as Will and Idea"
- DeFord, Miriam Allen** (Widow of Maynard Shipley)  
IX:40 Her Up-Hill All the Way mentioned in Editorial, "History in Shadow"
- Defect of the Sectarian, The*  
XI:5 Editorial
- Defender of Faith in Man*  
XX:11 Frontiers
- Defenders, The** (TV program)  
XVII:28 Reference to a court-martial scene of Dr. Strangelove in Review, "Doomsday Ingredients"
- Defending an Hallucination"*  
XXIV:11 Editorial
- Defense of Metaphysics, A*  
XXIX:46 Lead
- Defense of "Organic"*  
XXX:17 Editorial
- Defense of Poetry** – Shelley  
XXX:45 Quoted in Review, "Processes and Goals"
- Defense of the Earth, In** – *Kenneth Rexroth*  
X:44 Quoted about by M. L. Rosenthal in Nation, Sept. 28, in Lead, "Anger Without an Object"
- Defense of "X," A*  
XXII:27 Frontiers
- Deficiency of the Present, The*  
XXIII:37 Lead
- Defining the City's Needs*  
XIX:13 Review
- Definition of Crisis*  
XIII:2 Lead
- Definition of Issues, The*  
XIV:2 Lead
- Definition of Man, The*  
VII:6 Lead
- Definition of Man in Drama*  
VI:50 Review—"Modernism" in Modern Drama--Krutch
- Defoe, Daniel**  
XLI:17 Daniel Defoe reviewed in Review, "An Extraordinary Life"
- Dehumanization—Plain and Concealed*  
XVII:30 Editorial, ref. to Clyde Kennard
- Dehumanization of Art, The** – Ortega  
XXII:3 Quoted in Lead, "World Without Drama"  
XXV:46 Quoted in Lead, "The Height of the Times"
- Dehumanization of Art and Notes on the Novel** – Ortega y Gasset (Princeton University Press, 1948, \$2.00)  
I:42 Reviewed  
XIII:3 Quoted in Lead, "World Without Measure"  
XXXV:2 Quoted in Lead, "Unincorporable Powers"
- Deism**  
XXXVI:16 Discussed beginnings in Lead, "An Earlier 'Transition'" (religious philosophy of exceptional men—our first seven Presidents were)
- DeJong, David**  
V:38 His The Desperate Children reviewed in Children
- DeJong, Meindert**  
XXVI:6 His book, The House of Sixty Fathers, discussed in Children, "Three Books"
- DeKorne, James B.**  
XXVII:4 His interview with Peter van Dresser quoted from current Life-style in Frontiers, "Time and the Land"
- del Vasto, Lanzo** (founder of Gandhian commune near Bollene, France)  
XVIII:43 Quoted in Lead, "Beginnings Are More Timeless Than Endings"
- Delaisi, Francis**  
III:10 His Political Myths and Economic Realities discussed in Frontiers, "Myths in Conflict"
- Delany, Sheila**  
XXXIII:7 Quoted her introduction to Counter-Tradition: The Literature of Dissent and Alternatives in Children, "So Does Yo' Hogs"
- Delayed Reaction*  
IV:12 Editorial

**Delderfield, R. F.**  
XXIX:41 His Give Us This Day reviewed in "Rarities of Health"

**DeLeon, Benjamin**  
XXI:36 Quoted from June-July Newsletter of Society for Responsibility in Science, in Review

***Delights and Frustrations***  
XIX:43 Review

**Delinquents in the Making** – Sheldon and Eleanor Glueck (Harper & Brothers)  
V:19 Discussed in Children

**Dellinger, Dave**  
XIX:16 Quoted from Seeds of Liberation (ed. by Paul Goodman) in Frontiers of same title  
XX:41 Quoted July Liberation in Frontiers, "Last Summer in the Cities"

**Dellinger, David**  
II:1 Quoted July-Aug. 1948 issue of Alternative on prisons  
IV:25 Quoted his Resistance article re home education for children in Frontiers, "The Institutional Dilemma"  
X:9 His Liberation article quoted in Editorial, "Koinonia Means Community"  
X:29 Quoted Jan. Liberation in Lead, "The Image of the Hero"  
XVII:31 Quoted June-July Liberation article in Lead, "Ends and Means"  
XVIII:25 Quoted Liberation in Lead, "Peace and Justice"  
XLI:27 From Fellowship March 1988 re prisons in Frontiers, "Odds and Good and Bad Ends"

**Delman, David**  
XII:47 His The Hard Sell quoted in Review, "Cosmopolitan Novel"

**Deloria, Vine, Jr**  
XXIV:11 His Custer Died for Your Sins discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Fewer Experts Needed"  
XXXIV:38 Review of his Metaphysics of Modern Existence in Review, "A Meeting of Extremes"  
XXXV:20 Quoted re government's image of American society in Frontiers, "A Brief Comparison"  
XXXV:24 Quoted re Sioux way of life and view of Western Culture in Children, "A Balanced World"

**Delta** (magazine from Holland)  
XII:3 Quoted Pieter Geyl article in Editorial, "More Impudent Than Sputnik!"

***Delusions of Belief***  
VIII:26 Frontiers—on Einstein and his refusal to say he believed in a personal god

**DeMadariaga, Salvador**  
XIV:41 Quoted from Nov. 5 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Honor Among Thieves?"  
XV:1 His letter quoted in Editorial, "To Start the New Year"

***Demetrius and the Gladiators*** (Film)  
VII:39 Reviewed, "Gladiators for Propaganda"

**DeMille, Anna George** (daughter of Henry George)  
XXXVI:3 Her biography of George in essay-review by Mildred Loomis, quoted in Frontiers, "The Program of Henry George"

**Deming, Barbara**  
XIII:31 Her article "Dialogues in Cuba" from May 28 Nation quoted in Frontiers, "The Cuban Revolution"  
XIV:6 Her article in Dec. 17 Nation quoted in Frontiers, "Repay No One Evil for Evil"  
XIV:7 The above quoted in Lead, "The Tide of Peace"  
XX:1 Quote from review of her Prison Notes in Review, "Perils of Being Human"  
XXIII:42 Her Running Away from Myself discussed and quoted in Review, "Strutters and Fretters"  
XXIV:41 Her book Revolution and Equilibrium discussed and quoted in Review, "The Making of Pacifists"

**Democracies of the East—A Study in Comparative Politics** – Radhakamal Mukerjee  
XVI:51 Quoted in Editorial, "Communal Democracy"

**democracy** (Quarterly, Sheldon Wolin, ed.)  
XXXIV:35 Quoted re the New Radicalism in Lead, "A Taste for Simplicity"  
XXXV:2 Quoted Apr 1981 issue re shift in universities to scientific technology in Lead, "Unincorporable Power"  
XXXV:8 Quoted, Oct. 1981 issue, from William Appleman Williams re criticism of capitalist society in Lead, "A Conception of Utopia"  
XXXV:16 Quoted Jan. 1982 issue, Mary Kaldo re Europeans and nuclear war in Review, "Utopia Gone Wrong"; also Jel Rogers review of Corporate Control, Corporate Power, from Carlos Fuentes

**democracy** —(Continued)

- XXXV:37 Quoted Christopher Lasch, "Popular Culture and the Illusion of Choice" April 1982 issue in Lead, "A Long Hard Road"; also quoted, same issue, by Jean Bethke Elshtain re feminist ideology
- XXXV:45 Quoted Fall 1982 issue from John Schaar in Editorial, "True, Here, Too"
- XXXVI:15 Quoted Winter 1983 David Ablos re Mexicans in the city in Review
- XXXVI:36 Quoted Spring 1983 issue Prof. Wolin's editorial (learning from failure) in Lead, "Plateau of Vision"
- XXXVI:37 Quoted Jan. 1982 issue Ivan Illich on development in Lead, "The Victims of Development"
- XXXVI:52 Quoted on computerization of jobs in recent three-part issues, by David Noble ("Present Tense Technology") in Frontiers, "The Re-education of Experts"
- Democracy—A Moral Ideal**  
LX:38 Review (Post Analytic Philosophy)
- Democracy and Clericalism** – Agnes Meyer (Beacon Press)  
VIII:5 Reviewed in Lead, "Religion in Education"
- Democracy and Education – John Dewey  
XXI:20 Len Solo quote from in his Children article, "School, Home and Community"
- Democracy and Nonviolence** – Dr. Ralph Templin  
XIX:26 Quoted in Lead, "Access for Peace-Makers"; also quoted A. J. Muste's Forward to
- Democracy and Peace**  
XXVI:38 Lead
- Democracy and the Student Left** – George F. Kennan (Reader's Digest) December 1968)  
XXII:11 Quoted from in Editorial, "Why Reason Fails"
- Democracy at Work**  
VIII:38 Frontiers
- Democracy in America** – Alexis de Tocqueville  
XIX:12 Richard Cornuelle's brief quote from in Review, "Economics for the Millions"
- XXIII:35 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Some Quotations on 'Art and Politics'"
- XXIV:13 Vintage paperback ed. 1954 quoted in Children, "Material for American History"
- XXXIV:14 Quoted in Lead, "A Difficult Inquiry" re moral majority
- XXXV:15 Quoted in Frontiers, "What Makes for Peace?"

XXXVI:2 Quoted in Children, "The Uses of History"

XXXVI:49 Quoted in Children, "The Counsels of Historians"

**Democracy in India**

VIII:39 Editorial

**Democracy Is Not Enough** – John Scott

XIII:21 Quoted in Lead, "Non-Violent Resistance"

**Democracy of Culture**

XIV:47 Editorial

**Democratic Dilemma**

VIII:43 Editorial

**Democratic Ideals**

IX:1 Editorial

**Democratic Review** (1843)

XXXV:25 Quoted Thoreau's remarks from on Etzler's book The Paradise within the Reach of All, Without Labor, by Powers of Nature and Machinery, in Review, "Back in 1833. . ."

XXXVI:44 Quoted (Nov. 1843) Thoreau on outward and inward duty in Lead, "More on Make-Believe"

**Democratic Vistas** – Walt Whitman

XXVI:26-35 Quotations from in Lead, "Communities of Tomorrow"

**Democratizing the Arts**

VII:16 Review—Jacques Barzun, Harper's

**Demokritos**

I:10 He and Keukippos maintained that nothing is real except "atoms and the void"

I:26 His principles formulated by John Tyndall stated in "Philosopher Scientists," Frontiers

**Demolished Man, The** – Alfred Bester

VII:31 Reviewed in "Novel Notes"

**Demon in My View** – Arthur Henley (Trident 1966)

XXIII:10 This story of Adelio Montanari discussed and quoted in Children, "Problems Without Solutions"

**Demonstration, A**

XXXVI:38 Editorial (self-education)

**Demos, Raphael** (Professor of Natural Religion at Harvard)

XI:28 Quoted from Harvard Alumni Bulletin on religion at Harvard in Children, "Religion and Education—I"

**Demos, Ralph**

XXX:15 His essay quoted from Paul Kashap's Studies in Spinoza in Review, "The Paths of Reason"

- DeMott Benjamin**  
 XXI:33 Quoted Summer American Scholar in Lead, "Crossing the Line"  
 XXI:37 Quoted from Summer American Scholar in Lead, "Art and Transcendence"  
 XXV:42 Quoted from his Introduction to The Crisis of Survival in Frontiers, "Issues Behind Defects"  
 XXXI:45 Quoted in Children, "No Catharsis in Sight"  
 XXXVIII:4 His Harper's story on The Brothers Karamazov
- Denaturization of Human Nature, The – Henry Anderson**  
 XXIII:18 Lead
- Denby, David**  
 XXXVIII:15 From Atlantic Jan. 1985 on the theater in "Theater, Television, Movies"
- d'Encausse, Helene Carrere**  
 XXXIX:7 Decline of an Empire: The Soviet Republics in Revolt in Frontiers, "Toward Bioregions"
- Denial of Death, The – Ernest Becker**  
 XXXII:51 Discussed in Lead, "Going to Work or Home?"  
 XXXII:44 Quoted in Lead, "Two Transformations"
- Denker, Joel**  
 XXV:20 His No Particular Place to Go—The Making of a Free High School (co-author, Steven Bhaerman) discussed and quoted from in Review, "Evaluation of a Free School"  
 XXV:21 Quoted his No Particular Place to Go in Lead, "The Quality of Man"  
 XXXV:49 Quoted from No Particular Place to Go in Children, "The Issue of 'Success'"
- Denmark Through Bifocals – Mrs. Beth Bolling**  
 XIII:6 Lead
- Dennis, Mr.** (friend of Phil McDougal)  
 XVIII:41 Quoted in Lead, "The Understanding of Pain"
- Dennis, Landt and Lisl** (photographer)  
 XXX:19 Catch the Wind reviewed in "No Spills, No Leaks"
- Dennis, Nigel**  
 XI:47 Review of his Two Plays and a Preface in Review, "Satire and Religion"  
 XXX:39 Quoted from London Telegraph, Apr 24, in Lead, "A Designer's Approach"
- Dennis, Wayne** (Psychologist of Brooklyn College)  
 VI:27 Quoted form Scientific Monthly article in Frontiers, "What Lives?"
- Dennison, George**  
 XIX:36 Quoted July Liberation in Children, "Mental Health Program"  
 XXIII:5 Quoted from The Lives of Children in Editorial, "A Reading Difficulty"  
 XXIII:6 Quoted from The Lives of Children in Lead, "Some Laws of Nature"  
 XXVI:25 Quoted from The Lives of Children in re Sylvia Ashton Warner's method of teaching in Lead, "Equality and Excellence"  
 XXVII:38 Quoted from New American Review, 1967, in Lead, "Unprogress Report"  
 XXXI:51 His The Lives of Children quoted in Children, "Thoughts on Compulsion"  
 XLI:1 Lives quoted in "The Basis of Competence"
- Denson, Alan**  
 XXVI:38 Edited Letters from AE which is discussed and quoted from in Review, "George Russell"
- Dent, Senator John H.** (Minority Leader in the Senate of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania)  
 X:51 Quoted from his debate on the Pechan Bill in Review, "Failures of 'The Oath'"
- Denver Quarterly**  
 XXVII:46 Owen Barfield comments on Psychic Discoveries Behind the Iron Curtain from Spring 1974 in Frontiers, "More Convergence in Science"
- Denzin, Norman K.**  
 XXVI:25 Book he edited, Children and Their Caretakers, quoted in Editorial, "Moral Products"
- Department of Laggard Justice**  
 IV:51 Editorial (re Japanese Americans)
- Department of Political Confusion**  
 III:18 Review of Erika Mann Hollywood Town Meeting, "Can Man Find Peace and Purpose in the Atomic Age?"
- Departmental** (poem)—Robert Frost  
 XXXIV:50 Quoted in Review, "Some Indian Wisdom"
- Departure and Return**  
 XXI:51 Lead
- Depends What You Mean by Love – Nicholas Monsarrat**  
 VII:18 Reviewed in "Noted in Passing"
- Depression Decade** (1947) – Dr. Broadus Mitchell  
 I:41 Reference to in review of Hoover book by Eugene Lyons



**Derleth, August**  
 XXXVII:17 Quoted from Concord Rebel on Thoreau in Lead, "The Will to be Oneself"

**Desai, Maganbhai P.** (Editor of Harijan)  
 VIII:33 His article "Gandhi, Nehru and Vinoba" quoted in Lead, "A Look at India"

X:40 Quoted from Gandhi Marg, his review of a phase of the evolution of Gandhi's thinking about political ends and means in Frontiers, "Gandhian Thought"

**Desai, Manu Meta** (Professor, social work at Tate Institute, Bombay)  
 XII:8 Reference to by Dybwad quoted in Children, "News and Notes"

**Desai, Narayan**  
 XIV:38 Wrote Letter from India

XXVIII:23 Quoted in Frontiers, "Need to Know"

XXXIV:2 Prepared Handbook for Satyagrahis quoted foreword by George Willoughby in Frontiers, "A Still Living Tradition"

XXXVIII:39 Fellowship, Jan/Feb 1985 recollections on Gandhi's boycott in "The Magic of 'We'"

XXXIX:26 On frustration of Bishop Tutu in "Non-violence in South Africa"

**Desborough, Cary** – See Isabel Cary Lundberg

**Des Moines Tribune**  
 XV:49 Brief quote from attorney who served 12 years on school board given in Children, "Teachers in Trouble"

**Descartes**  
 I:25 Believed "clear and distinct ideas" are criterion of truth—Lao Tze revels in paradox

II:52 Discussion of in Lead, "The Spark-Gap of Decision"

IX:18 Herman Weyl quoted in Lead, "The Question of Freedom"—assigned freedom to God

XXVII:41 Quoted in Lead, "The Other Kind of Knowledge"

XXVIII:6 Quoted his Discourse on Method in Lead, "Divided and Distinguished Worlds"

XXX:14 His comparison of Plato with Aristotle in Principles of Philosophy quoted by Ortega in Lead, "Instead of Algebra"

XXXIV:15 Ideas briefly discussed in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"

**Descent** – Fritz Peters  
 VII:52 Reviewed in "Notes on Novels"

**Descent, The** – Gina Berriault (novel) (North Point, 1986)  
 XXXIX:27-36 Quoted in Review, "A Good Book—A Very Good One"

**Deschooling Society** – Ivan Illich (Harper & Row, \$6.00)  
 XXIV:36 Ronald Gross's comments on quoted from Book World in Editorial, "Idolatry of Institutions"

XXIV:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Basis for New Beginnings"

XXI:45 Discussed and quoted in Children, "The Four Networks"

***Description of the Maze***  
 XXII:38 Review

**Descriptive Catalogue** – William Blake  
 XXVII:6 Foster Damon quote from Wm. Blake—His Philosophy and Symbols in Review, "Blake: A Short Appreciation"

***Desegregation: "Progress Report"***  
 XXIII:38 Frontiers

***Desert Expedition***  
 XXIV:49 Review

***"Desert Island" Approach, The***  
 X:51 Lead

**Desert Magazine** (Palm Desert, Calif. – ed. Randall Henderson)  
 II:36 Reference to Sept. 1949 issue in Lead, "Moral Education"

**Desert Smells Like Rain—A Naturalist in Papago Indian Country, The** – Gary Paul Nabhan  
 XXXV:37 Discussed together with list of related books in Review, "What the Papagos Can Teach Us"

**Desert Solitaire** – Edward Abbey (Simon & Schuster paper, \$2.95)  
 XXIII:50 Discussed and quoted in Review, "I Can Tell You Where It Was"

XXXIII:16 Quoted in Editorial, "Notes on Simplicity"

XXXIV:41 Quoted from Holt's Growing Without Schooling in Children, "Extracts"

**Desert Year, The** – Joseph Wood Krutch (Morrow, \$3.75)  
 V:47 Reviewed, "The World in Your Hand"

**Deserter, The** (The Bad One) – Lowell Barrington  
 VIII:31 Reference to in Review, "Ideals in Strange Places"

**Deserts on the March** – Paul B. Sears (rev. Ed. University of Oklahoma Press, 1980)  
 XXXV:14 Quoted from Review in Land Report in Children, "Two Pioneers"

**Deserts on the March**—(Continued)

XXXV:19 Discussed briefly in *Frontiers*, "The Real Frontier," chapter on the American prairie—"Leaves of Grass" especially noted

**Deshmukh, C. D.** (India's Finance Minister)

IX:30 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "Debate on Political Economy"

**Design** – George Nelson (Watson-Guptill Publication, 1979)

XXXV:44 Quoted in *Children*, "The Prepared Mind"

***Design Factor, The***

XXX:38 Lead

**Design for a Limited Planet** – Norma Skurka, Jon Naar, photographer (Ballantine, 1976, \$5.95)

XXX:19 Reviewed and Cousteau's foreword to quoted in "No Spills, No Leaks"

**Design for Evolution** – Erich Jantsch

XXXV:24 Mentioned in Lead, "Where Is Evolution Going?"

**Design for War** – Frederic Sanborn

IV:40 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Uses of the Researcher"

***Design in Nature***

I:22 *Frontiers*

**Design Initiative, The** (Pub. by World Resources Inventory, Southern Illinois University, Carbondale, Illinois)

XXVI:14 Buckminster Fuller quoted from in Lead, "The Lost Authenticities"

**Design of Inquiring Systems, The** – C. West Churchman (Basic Books, 1971)

XXVII:10 Quoted from in Lead, "The Unchanging Question"

***Design of Nature, The***

IX:24 *Frontiers*

**Design of the Universe** – Fritz Kahn

IX:9 Reviewed, "Every Man a Physicist"

***Design Solution, A***

XLI:46 Editorial (global problems)

**Design This Day** – Walter Dorwin Teague (Harcourt, Brace 1949)

XX:27 Quoted in Lead, "The Designing Intelligence)"

**Design With Nature** – Ian McHarg (Doubleday, paperback \$6.95, for American Museum of Natural History)

XXX:50 Reviewed under that title; Lewis Mumford's introduction to also quoted

***Design With Nature***

XXX:50 Review

**Designcourse** (quarterly published by Purdue Research Foundation)

XXII:29 Jon Dieges quoted from in *Children*, "The Only Useful Discipline"

***Designer's Approach, A***

XXX:39 Lead

***Designers of Space, The***

XVI:43 Review

**Designing and Maintaining Your Edible Landscape Naturally** –

Robert Kourik (Box 1841, Dep. P.C., Santa Rosa, CA 95402)

XXXIX:46 Review, "Gardening for Health and Enjoyment"

***Designing a Synthetic Planet***

XXXVII:45 Lead (Part I by George Nelson)

XXXVII:46 Part II (quoted Moravia, Thoreau Blue Highways, Ortega, etc.)

***Designing Intelligence, The***

XX:27 Lead

***Desirable Synthesis, A***

XXXVIII:8 Review

**Desmazieres, Christian** (French Conscientious Objector)

XI:6 Quoted from London Peace News in Lead, "Faith in Man"

***Despair Into Triumph***

XXII:26 Review

**Desperate Children, The** – David De Jong

V:38 Reviewed in *Children*

***Desperate Party, The***

XXV:51 Editorial

**Despite Everything** (2208 Curtis, Berkeley, CA)

XVIII:17 Summer 1965 quoted, a letter from Georgia on poverty in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"

***Determined Although Bewildered People***

XLI:15 Review (Troublesome People)

**Det ox** – Phyllis Saifer, M. D. & Merla Zellerback (Tarcher, 1984)

XXXVIII:4 Quoted in "On Avoidable Ills"

**Dettering, Richard**

XIV:44 His review of Joseph Wood Krutch's book, Human Nature and the Human Condition, in July 1961 Etc., quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Intermediate Area"

**Detzer, Dorothy**

I:38 Review of her Appointment on the Hill (lobbyist for Women's International League for Peace and Freedom)

**Deudney, Daniel** (with Christopher Flavin)

XXXVI:41 Quoted from Renewable Energy—The Power to Choose in Review, "What's Wrong, What May Be Right"

**Deutch, Leonhard**  
 XXX:40 His Piano: Guided Sight-Reading quoted in Children, "Notes on the Arts"

**Deutsch, Albert**  
 II:4 Review of his The Shame of the States  
 II:28 Brief reference to in Lead, "Versions of Responsibility"

**Deutschman, Paul**  
 XIII:35 Quoted from Family Weekly article on Croiset's strange powers in Review, "Notes on Parapsychology"

**Devall, Bill**  
 XXX:42 His letter to Summer Sierra Club Bulletin quoted in Lead, "The Processes of Change"  
 XXXVIII:45 Quoted Deep Ecology in "poetry and Prose"

**Devanandan, Paul David** (Indian Christian associated with YMCA in India)  
 X:28 Quoted article in Christian Century, "The Hindus and Christian Evangelism" in Frontiers, "Crisis in Christian Belief"

**Developing Small-Scale Industries in India—An Integrated Approach** – Marilyn Carr  
 XXXV:25 Quoted from her introduction in Frontiers, "A Considerable Way to Go" (see Birla Institute of Technology)

**Development Dialogue**  
 XXXIII:24 Reprint of 1979 article in by Nordal Akerman, Can Sweden Be Shrunk? In Dag Hammarskjöld Foundation pamphlet quoted in Review, "The Deeper Human Qualities"  
 XXXVIII:43 Hannes Alfvén's "Annihilators and Omnicide" in "The Rectification of Names"  
 XL:1 Review of Corporate Crime in the Pharmaceutical Industry, Nils Christie in Lead, "What May Happen to Science"  
 XLI:13 Reissued as Honest Language—Semantics of the Nuclear Debate, quoted in Frontiers, "Super-Destructive Illness"

**Development of a Revolutionary Mentality, The** – (Library of Congress)  
 XXVIII:48 Henry Steele Commager quoted in Lead, "Dreams of the Future"

**Development of Collective Enterprise, Dynamics of an Emergent Economy** – Seba Eldridge and Associates, 1943 (University of Kansas Press)  
 V:30 Quoted in Review, "The Record of Socialization"  
 VII:24 Reference to in Lead, Problems of Peace Making"

XVI:20 Quoted in Frontiers, "Communication of Social Ethics"  
 XXXI:43 Reviewed in "Dated But Good"

**Development Without Aid** – Prof. Leopold Kohr (Christopher Davies, Ltd., Llandybie, Carmarthenshire, Great Britain, 1973, £2.50)  
 XXVII:39 Quotations from in Lead, "Historic Possibilities"  
 XXVIII:2 Quoted in Review, "Solzhenitsyn's 'Anachronisms'"  
 XXVIII:53 Quoted in Lead, "All of a Sudden"  
 XXXII:37 New Schocken edition reviewed in "More About Kohr"

**Developmental Language Disability** – Margaret Rawson (John Hopkins Press, 1968, \$5.50)  
 XXI:37 Discussed and quoted, also Dr. Samuel T. Orton quoted from in Children, "Overcoming Language Difficulties"

***Devil and Soviet Russia, The*** – Harold J. Berman  
 XVI:13 Lead

**Devil in Bucks County, The** – Edmond Schiddel  
 XIII:33 Quoted from in Review, "How Complicated We Are"

**Development Forum** (UN office in Geneva)  
 XXXVII:18 Quoted from Oct. 1983 issue article by Claude Alvares (the "con-game" of development) in Frontiers, "Verdict on 'Development'"

**Devil in Massachusetts, The** – Marion L. Starkey (Knopf, 1949)  
 V:25 Quoted from in Review, "Broken Contact"

**Devil in the Classroom, The** – James Marshall (Schocken, 1985)  
 XXXVIII:45 Quoted in Children, "Outlawing Imagination"  
 XXXVIII:46 Quoted on Einstein in Frontiers, "Anxiety About the Schools" (when at the Gymnasium in Munich)  
 XXXIX:11 Quoted Einstein re his failure to pass exam in Children, "The Gifted and the Talented"

**Devil in Paradise, A** – Henry Miller  
 IX:36 Frontiers, "Argument About Astrology"

**Devil's Advocate, The** – Morris L. West  
 XIV:49 Quoted in Review, "Religion in Novels"

**Devolution** – Colin Graham (598 Meldram, RRI, Sidney, V8L 3R9, Canada)  
 XXXIX:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Bioregions"

**DeVore, Irven**  
 XXII:47 Edited Man the Hunter (co-ed. Richard B. Lee) which was discussed and quoted in Review, "In Apprehension How Like A. . ."

**Devotion to the Human Being**

XVII:26 Lead—James Baldwin, Justice Douglas, Robert Hutchins quoted

**De Vries, Lini M.**

XXVIII:24 Her Please, God, Take Care of the Mule reviewed, quoted in *Frontiers*, "California and Points South"

XXXI:3 Please, God quoted in Lead, "The Health of the Land"

**DeVries, Mark**

XX:20 His essay part of text of *Children*, "We Really Believe It"

**Dewey, John (1859-1952)**

I:7 Attacked Great Books in Fortune

I:13 Defined freedom as knowledge of necessity

I:21 Quoted above

XV:35 Quoted from Freedom and Culture in Lead, "Science and Politics"

I:23 Modern psychiatry doing at level of mental science what Dewey accomplished in academic world for modern education. Left it with little or no guidance as to what worth doing.

I:41 Reference to his Human Nature and Conduct and his Ethics in *Children*

II:5 His contribution discussed in Lead, "The Project of Education"

II:27 Quoted on Henry George in "Great Reformers"

III:8 Reference to with Wm. James in Review, "Warning on Tidiness"

III:25 Brief quote re Gandhian Plan of education in Review, "Land of Contrasts"

III:32 Subject of "Men With Ideas" series; quoted Quest for Certainty, Human Nature and Conduct, John Dewey's Philosophy (edited Joseph Ratner)

V:7 Quoted his From Absolutism to Experimentalism in *Children*

V:28 Reference to Christian Century editorial on in Lead, "The New 'Enemy': Secularism"

VI:16 Max Eastman Saturday Review Literature article on discussed in *Children*

VII:9 Quoted in Lead, "Human Resources" from Human Nature and Conduct

VIII:13 Suspect by Reece Committee

VIII:22 Lead, "In Behalf of John Dewey"; subject of Editorial, "Questions and Answers"

IX:18 Brief quote from in Lead, "The Question of Freedom" definition of laws

IX:51 Quoted in *Children* on St. John's from his Common Faith

XIV:3 Discussed and quoted from 1959 Antioch Review by Francis T. Willemain and Nathaniel L. Champlin in *Children*, "Issues in Educational Philosophy"

XVI:45 Quoted A Common Faith in Review, "Integrity of Mind"

XXI:22 Quoted from writings in 1932 in Review, "Two Criticisms of Technology"

XXV:12 Quoted Human Nature and Conduct in Lead, "Philosophy: Some Comparisons"

XXVIII:49 Quoted 1897 writings in *Children*, "Lessons in Harmony"

XXXI:20 Len Solo's quote from his Democracy and Education in his *Children* article, "School, Home and Community"

XXXI:47 Quoted The Quest for Certainty and Freedom and Culture in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"; Human Nature and Conduct also quoted

XXXII:48 Quoted Human Nature and Conduct in Lead, "Ranges of Selfhood"

XXXIII:26-35 Quoted Freedom and Culture in Editorial, "In Some Sense Possible"

XXXIX:11 Quoted Einstein re his failure to pass exam in "The Gifted and the Talented"

**Dewey, John Dewey Society**

XVIII:28 Huston Smith 1964 Lecture reviewed in "The Philosophy of Huston Smith" (published as Condemned to Meaning)

**Dewey, An Intellectual Portrait** – John Sidney

III:32 Quoted in Lead, "Men With Ideas"

**Dewey's Philosophy, John** (edited by Joseph Ratner)

III:32 Quoted in "Men With Ideas"

**DeWitt, Robert L.** (ed. Witness)

XXXVIII:7 Quoted Aug. 1984 Witness on H.O.M.E.

**Dexter, Bruce**

XVII:40 His I'll Sing You the Death of Bill Brown discussed and quoted in Review, "The appeal of 'No-Think'"

- Dextreit, Raymond**  
XXVIII:37 His Our Earth Our Cure reviewed in "Environment, Energy, Health"
- Dey, S. K.** (Indian author)  
VII:12 Quoted re villages and their conditions from Economic Weekly in Lead, "The Conditions of Growth"  
VII:2 Quoted about in New Citizens of India in Review
- Dey, Sushil** (Development Commissioner—same as S. K. Dey of Economics Weekly)  
VIII:35 Quoted in Frontiers, "'Do It Yourself'—the Indian Way"
- DeZouche, Dorothy**  
XI:43 Quoted her article in Progressive, "Let Teachers Teach" in Children
- Dhammapada** – Irving Babbitt translation (Narada Maha Thera, of Ceylon Cunningham Press edition)  
I:21 Quoted in article on Buddha  
II:2 Oxford U. ed. recommended in Editorial, "Other Testaments"  
VI:38 Quoted Babbitt's essay in Lead, "In Honor of Man"; reference to Thera translation  
VIII:7 Review, "Buddhist Scripture"—Cunning Press ed.  
XI:33 Quoted from verse on the quality of ones companions in Children, "Love and Adolescence"  
XI:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Religion of the Ancients"  
XII:15 Quoted in Lead, "Halves Into Wholes" "All that we are is the result of what we have thought . . ." "Not by matted locks. . ."  
XIII:45 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Psychopathology and National Defense"  
XVI:21 Briefly quoted "The Downward Course" in Children, "Buddha's Dhammapada"  
XVI:24 Quoted in Children, "The Christian Bible"  
XVI:28 Brief quote in Review, "Psychotherapy East and West"  
XXIV:37 Quoted in Lead, "A Flowering of Civilization"  
XXV:12 Quoted in Lead, "Philosophy: Some Comparisons"  
XXXVIII:4 In Lead, "Is There Moral Law?"
- XXXIX:13 Opening (All that we are. . .) quoted in Lead, "An Ancient Question"  
XLI:3 The "Twin Verses" and G. Lowes Dickinson in Lead, "What Is to Come?"
- Dhar, P. L.** (with R. R. Gaur)  
XL:7 Their "Technology and the Crisis of the West" from Gandhi Marg, Jan. 1986, in Frontiers, "Illich on Mexico's Crisis"
- Dharmaddhikari, Dada**  
XV:42 Wrote Frontiers article, "The Foundation of Trusteeship"
- Dharmapala, Anagarika** (Religious Reformer)  
XI:48 Quoted from Maha Bodi in Frontiers, "Some MANAS Exchanges"
- Dhingra, Baldoon**  
VIII:42 His "Á Task for Free Mind" reprinted in Children  
XIII:11 His Asia Through Asian Eyes quoted in Editorial, "The Lore of Asia"  
XVI:12 Wrote Lead, "A Vision for India"  
XVI:13 Discusses social structure of India in Letter from India
- d'Holbach** (18th century atheist)  
I:5 Convinced freedom from religion necessary in battle to liberate man—Frontiers  
II:9 Reference to in Lead, "The Appeal to Reason"  
II:19 Thought profoundly ethical in origin and intent, although one of the founders of modern materialism  
V:28 Reference to in Lead, "The New 'Enemy': Secularism"  
XXIV:14 Quoted from The System of Nature in Lead, "Revolution or Restoration?"
- Diagnosis, A**  
XXXVIII:38 Editorial (bureaucratic mentality)
- Diagnosis, A — of What?**  
XL:49 Lead (world problems)
- Diagnosis and a Cure**  
XL:47 Lead (profitable manufacturing of war material)
- Diagnosis and One Cure**  
XXXVII:37 Review (State of the World)
- Diagnosis and Prescription**  
XXXI:22 Frontiers
- Diagnosis, Followed by . . .**  
XIX:32 Editorial

- Diagnosis of Institutions*  
XXV:36 Lead
- Diagnosis of Our Time** – Karl Mannheim (London, 1943)  
I:1 Letter from England
- Diagnostic Frame of Mind, The*  
XV:19 Lead
- Dial**  
XXXIII:51 Quoted Sept. 13, 1980 issue from Randolph Bourne article re war in Review, "American Philosopher"
- Dialogical Misfires*  
XIX:3 Lead
- Dialogue in Extreme Situations*  
XXII:18 Frontiers
- Dialogue on Education** – Edited by Robert Theobald (Bobbs-Merrill, 1967)  
XX:31 Quoted in Review, "On 'The Nature of Man'"  
XX:34 Richard Kean, Stuart Miller and John R. Platt quoted from in Review, "'Creative Disorder' in Education"  
XX:40 Richard Kean quoted from in Lead, "Plato or Bacon?"  
XX:41 Richard Kean's preface to used as text for Children, "Beyond Bureaucracy?"
- Dialogue on Faith*  
IV:8 Lead – The Christianity of Main Street – Theodore O. Wedel
- Dialogue on the Left, The*  
XXI:21 Frontiers
- Dialogue on Socialism*  
I:4 Editorial
- Dialogue on Technology** (Bobbs-Merrill, 1967)  
XX:30 C. R. DeCarlo and Richard Kean quoted from in Editorial, "A Poet's Answer"  
XX:31 Albert Basler quoted in Review, "On 'The Nature of Man'"
- Dialogues and Frustrations*  
XVII:52 Lead
- Dialogues Concerning Natural Religion – David Hume**  
XVI:18 Quoted by David Newhall in Frontiers, "Some Ground to Stand On"
- Dialogues in Americanism** – Henry Regnery  
XVIII:5 Robert M. Hutchins' debate with Brent Bozell quoted from in Children, "Training for Citizenship"
- Dialogues on War*  
XVI:20 Review
- Dialogues with Mothers** – Dr. Bruno Bettelheim  
XVI:10 Quoted from preview of in May 1962 Redbook in Children, "Discussions with Dr. Bettelheim"  
XVI:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "Behavioral Science"
- Diamond, R. John**  
XXXI:23 Quoted May 15 Saturday Review in Editorial, "Man-Made Environment"
- Diamond, Stanley**  
XXIX:45 Quoted from Tract (No. 18) in Lead, "Outside—Looking Back"
- Diamond Sutra** (William Gemmell translation) (Kegan Paul, 1912)  
XXII:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Convention of Knowledge"  
XXXIII:43 Long quote in Children, "The Ultimate Curriculum" (re no definite teachings)
- "Dianetics" Dianetics, The Modern Science of Mental Health** (Hermitage Press)  
III:33 Reference to in Children  
III:34 Frontiers, "Superman—New U.S.A. Version" – review of L. Ron Hubbard book
- Diary of a Man in Despair** – Friedrich Percyval, Reck-Malleczewen (Fritz Reck ) (Macmillan)  
XXIV:13 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Winds Out of Pandora's Box"
- Diary of a Self-[Made Convict** – Alfred Hassler  
VII:6 Reviewed, "Unusual Prisoner"  
XI:1 Briefly quoted in a comment from a correspondent on the article "Theology Revisited" in Frontiers, "What To Do About Names?"
- Diaz, Bernal** (soldier with Cortez)  
XXXII:22 Quoted from Carl Sauer's Man in Nature in Children, "Human Geography"
- Diaz-Guerrero, Dr. Rogelio (M.D.)**  
XV:19 His paper quoted in sub-editorial, "Latin-American 'Reality'" originally in Etc., Winter 1959
- Dibner, Martin**  
VIII:31 His The Deep Six reviewed, "Ideals in Strange Places"
- Dibs—In Search of Self** – Dr. Virginia M. Axline (Houghton Mifflin, 1965)  
XX:42 Discussed and quoted in Children, "The Essential Ingredients"

**Dickey, R. P.**  
 XXIII:8 Quoted from Jan. 24, 1970 Saturday Review in Lead, "Ill Without Prescription"

**Dickinson, Emily**  
 III:31 Mrs. Lundberg quote from in her review of The Twenty-Fifth Hour  
 XXVI:20 Short four lines quoted in Lead, "The Terms of Self-Knowledge"

**Dickinson, G. Lowes**  
 I:21 Quoted on influence of Buddha  
 III:24 Reference to his memory, McTaggart, in "Men With Ideas" article on McTaggart  
 V:4 Quoted in Editorial, "Citizens of East and West" from Appearances  
 V:46 Quote from Appearances in Lead, "East and West"  
 IX:41 Long quote from Appearances re Buddha in Lead, "Psychology—East and West"  
 XI:36 Quote from Appearances re the historical practice and influence of Buddhism in Frontiers, "The Record of Buddhism"  
 XII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "Narrow Is the Gate"  
 XIV:20 His Appearances quoted from in Lead, "Two Visions of Man"  
 XX:15 Quoted by Glen Siebert from The Choice Before Us in Children, "The Thinking Young"  
 XX:37 Appearances quoted in Lead, "The World That Must Be Made"  
 XXI:38 Quoted Appearances in Review, "The Inspection of Roots"  
 XXII:38 Quoted Appearances in Lead, "The Convention of Knowledge"  
 XXIII:48 Quoted Appearances in Lead, "The Twilight of the Gods"  
 XXVII:4 Quoted Appearances in Lead, "The Simple Solutions"  
 XXVIII:43 Quoted above in Review, "G. Lowes Dickinson"  
 XXXI:26 Quoted Appearances in Review, "An Artist Philosophizes"  
 XXXI:26 Quoted above in Editorial, "A Single Meaning?"  
 XXXII:14 Quoted from his McTaggart and Letters from a Chinese Official in Review, "John McTaggart"

XLI:3 Quoted re Buddha in Lead, "What Is to Come?"  
 Quoted The Greed View of Life in Editorial

**Dickinson, G. Lowes**  
 XXVIII:43 Review

**Dictates of Reason, The**  
 XXXIX:8 Editorial (Paine)

**Dictionary of Word Origins** – Joseph T. Shipley  
 VI:5 Quoted in Children  
 VII:31 Quoted in Children

**Dictocrats' Attack on Health Foods and Vitamins, The** – Omar Garrison (Arno Publishing Co., 1970, also 95¢ paperback)  
 XXVI:6 Quote from in Frontiers, "The Goal of Responsibility"  
 XXVI:7 Quoted in Lead, "Patterns of Power"

**Did They Really Read the Manuscript?**  
 XI:2 Review of The Brave Cowboy by Edward Abbey

**Did We Need "Permission"?**  
 XXI:46 Editorial

**Diderot (Denis)**  
 III:24 Quoted in Frontiers, "Religion and Men of Affairs"  
 IV:38 Quoted in Letter from England  
 IX:12 Quote about from Carl Becker's Every Man His Own Historian in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"  
 XI:10 Quote about from Carl Becker's Every Man in Lead, "Unsettled Questions"  
 XXXIII:50 Mentioned in re Encyclopedie (1751) in Lead, "A Science of Man?"

**Didion, Joan**  
 XXXI:19 Her Slouching Toward Bethelam quoted in Frontiers, "Act of Rescue"  
 XXXI:44 Her A Book of Common Prayer reviewed in "Our Town"

**Diebold, John** (said to have "invented" automation)  
 XVIII:23 Reference to in Frontiers, "In Place of Therapy?"

**Dieges, Jon**  
 XXII:29 Quoted from Designcourse in Children, "The Only Useful Discipline"

**Diego, Juan**  
 VI:4 Responsible for start of worship of Our Lady of Gaudalupe—Letter from Mexico

**Diet Prevents Polio** – Dr. Benjamin P. Sandler  
 VIII:41 Discussed in Editorial, "Polio Prevention"  
 VIII:47 Frontiers, "Communications"  
 XXIV:23 Discussed in Frontiers, "The Vitamin 'C' Controversy"

**Dietrich, Jeff**  
 XXXIV:14 Quoted his editorial in Catholic Agitator, April 1976 issue reprinted in Jan. 1981 re Catholic Worker's efforts in L.A. in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"  
 XXXIV:15 From Catholic Agitator, April 1976, reprinted Jan. 1981 in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"

**Dietz, Gottfried**  
 XXXIV:16 Quoted introduction to Liberty Classics ed. of Burckhard's Reflections on History in Lead, "The Gyroscope of Life"  
 XXXIV:17 Quoted his quotation of Niebuhr on Burckhardt in Review, "Nineteenth-Century Historian"

**Differences Among Men, The**  
 X:33 Editorial

**Different Kinds of Ignorance**  
 XLI:27-36 Editorial

Difficult Child, The – Stanley Turecki (Bantam, 1986)  
 XXXIX:9 Quoted in Children, "Difficult but Important"

**Difficult Inquiry, A**  
 XXXIV:14 Lead

**Difficult Project, A**  
 XXXVIII:51 Editorial re articles in issue

**Difficult Question, A**  
 VII:8 Editorial  
 XVI:13 Editorial

**Difficult Requirement, A**  
 VI:31 Editorial

**Difficult Subject, The**  
 XXXII:15 Lead

**Difficult Time of Year, A**  
 XXXIII:52 Editorial  
 XXXIX:45 Lead (education and teaching skills)  
 XXXIX:52 Frontiers (Green Politics)

**Difficulty of Believing, The**  
 XII:26 Editorial

**Diffrient, Niels**  
 XXII:23 Quoted from Winter 1969 Landscape in Frontiers, "The New Humanism"

**Digby, Margaret**  
 I:49 Review of her The World Cooperative Movement in "What Are We Waiting For?"

**Digests and Anthologies**  
 III:1 Review

**Dignity of Man, The**  
 XI:42 Frontiers

**Djilas, Milovan**  
 XIV:37 Quoted by Dorothy Perkins in her Frontiers, "Fact and Fiction in the Cold War"  
 XXII:6 Quoted Dec. 16, 1968 New Leader in re his literary ideas in Frontiers, "The Import of the Humanities"

**Dilemma for Christians**  
 IX:42 Frontiers (toleration of different beliefs or none)

**Dilemma and the Coming Vacuum, The**  
 XIV:26 Lead

**Dilemma of Faith**  
 IX:39 Frontiers

**Dilemma of Liberals**  
 VII:25 Frontiers  
 VII:31 Follow-up in Frontiers, "A Question of 'Absolutes'"

**Dilemma of South Africa, The** – John Hatch (Dobson, London, 1952)  
 VI:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "South African Religious Politics"

**Dilemma of the Human Species, A** – Arthur E. Morgan  
 V:18 Frontiers

**Dilemma of the Public Schools, The** – J. Ray Shute  
 IX:36 Lead

**Dilemma Resolved**  
 XIX:5 Editorial

**Dilemma of a Scientific Culture**  
 XVII:30 Frontiers on Loren Eisely's "The Illusion of the Two Cultures" (ref. to C. P. Snow's essay, "The Two Cultures")

**Dilemmas of a Free Society**  
 I:46 Lead (atheism on the air; quote from Monterey Peninsula Herald)

**Dilemmas of the Holists**  
 XVII:7 Lead

**Dilemmas of Two Worlds**  
 XI:41 Review—Pearl Buck's Imperial Woman



***Dilemma Worth Pondering***

IX:46 Review of Manchester Guardian article on problem created by Suez

**Dillard, Annie**

XXVII:1 Quoted November 1973 Atlantic in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"

XXVII:22 Her Pilgrim at Tinker Creek discussed and quoted in Review, "Song of Work"

XXVII:25 Quoted Pilgrim at Tinker Creek in Lead, "The Voiced and the Mute"

XXVIII:14 Briefly quoted from Pilgrim in Lead, "A Motive Almost Forgotten"

XXIX:23 Pilgrim quoted in Lead, "The Human Dilemma"

XXXI:5 Pilgrim quoted in Lead, "Material for Foundations"

XXXI:46 Pilgrim quoted in Lead, "Not on the Couch"

XXXIII:43 Her Harper's Aug. 1980 article quoted and discussed in Children, "The Ultimate Curriculum"

**Dillenberger, John**

XII:29 His article from Christian Century June 17 quoted in Review, "Science and Theology"

**Diller, Karl**

XXXIV:49 Quoted re teaching Greek in Children, "Teachers at Work"

**Dillon, John**

XX:44 Quoted his speech before Deputies of Episcopal Church in Children, "A Brotherhood of Sects?"

***Dimensions of "Existential Psychology"***

XIX:4 Frontiers

***Dimensions of Philosophy***

XI:40 Review—Pearl Buck, Chief Justice Warren

**Diminished Mind, The – Mortimer Smith**

VII:51 Reviewed in Children

***Diminishing Returns***

XXII:26 Frontiers

**Dimond, Dr. E. Grey**

XXVI:49 Quoted Oct. 9 Saturday Review/World in Lead, "What Society Needs"

XXIX:9 His More Than Herbs and Acupuncture reviewed in "Report on China"

**Dingaans Day (Dec. 17)**

III:10 Origin of given in Letter from South Africa

**Dingle, Prof. Herbert**

VI:22 Quoted from Atlantic Monthly in Lead, "The Asylum of Mystery"

XVII:13 Quoted July 1937 Atlantic in Lead, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"

XXI:10 Quoted July 1937 Atlantic in Lead, "The Flight from Abstractions"

XXI:13 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Unearned Securities"

**Dingwall, Eric J.**

IX:25 His The Unknown—Is It Nearer? Reviewed, "Pocket Book Parapsychology"

**Dinkar, Prof. Ramdhari Sinha**

VIII:33 Quoted re Sarvodaya in Editorial, "Moral Dynamics?"

**Diogenes (Magazine)**

XI:6 Harold Orlans article, "Some Attitudes Toward Death" discussed in Review

XVIII:1 Mercea Eliade quoted Fall 1958 issue in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"

XXV:3 Mercea Eliade quoted Fall 1958 issue in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"

XXX:13 Mercea Eliade quoted Fall 1958 issue in Lead, "A Long Way To Go"

**Diogenes Laertius**

I:36 Said that Plato after meeting Socrates burned poetic tragedies of his youth

**Dionysium II (Tyrant of Syracuse)**

I:36 Plato's visit to his city and attempt to mold society

**DiPasquale, Vincent**

IX:46 His Better Homes and Gardens article, "Schools Without Grades, quoted in Children"

**Direct Action (Newsletter of New England CNVA)**

XVIII:20 Quote from Marjorie Swann, April 12, 1965, in Frontiers, "A Changing Pattern"

***Direct Action for Social Change – Theodore Roszak***

XVIII:2 Lead article reprinted from Peace News

***Direct Encounter***

XII:36 Lead

**Direct Relief Foundation of Santa Barbara, CA – Box 1319 Santa Barbara, CA 93102**

XXXI:26-35 Discussed

XXXI:36 Discussed in Frontiers, "Useful Institution"

XXXII:43 Quoted and commented on story in AP on Djibouti, in Frontiers

**Direct Relief Foundation of Santa Barbara, CA**—(Continued)

XXXIV:22 Quoted their Newsletter, Mar/Apr 1981 re Somalia, Africa, in Editorial, "All Too Familiar. . ."

***Direction of History, The***

XXXVIII:45 Editorial (CO's and Howard Moore)

**Direction of Human Development, The** – Ashley Montagu

X:26 Pamphlet of the same name which is a reprint of the last chapter reviewed in Children, "The Direction of Human Development"

***Direction of Western Society, The***

XVI:25 Lead

***Directions of Becoming***

XXVIII:24 Review

**Director of Social Change** – Michael Norton (Wildwood House)

XXXIII:51 Discussed in Children, "Origins of Adult Education"

**Disabling Professions** – Ivan Illich and others (paperback, Marion Boyars, London, \$4.95)

XXXI:15 Ivan Illich quoted from in Frontiers, "Balances on the Way"

XXXI:37 John McKnight quoted from in Review, "Look for a Heretic Doctor"

**DiSalle, Michael V.** – Governor of Ohio (Federal Price Administrator during World War II)

XII:21 Quoted from N.Y. Times in Editorial, "No Stereotype Here"

**Disappearance, The** – Philip Wylie

V:24 Discussed in Review, "Imagination—Bludgeon Size"

V:32 Reference to in Review of Wylie's Night Unto Night

**Disappearance of Childhood, The** – Neil Postman (Delacorte, 1982, \$13.95)

XXXVI:10 Reviewed, quoted in Children, "Disappearing Adults?"

XXXVII:10 Quoted in Lead, "A Change of Heart"

**Disappearing Daily** – Oswald Garrison Villard

I:17 Review of in "Channels of Free Expression"

I:46 Reference to in Lead, "Dilemmas of a Free Society"

***Disappearing "Wilderness," The***

XII:26 Frontiers

***Disarmament—Two Views***

XXXV:47 Frontiers

**Disarmament and Arms Control** (English publication)

XVII:9 C. F. Powell quoted from first issue in Frontiers, "The Human Spirit at Bay"

***Disarmament and Its Difficulties***

XIV:22 Frontiers

***Disarmament Discussion***

VI:42 Frontiers

***Disarming Book, A***

XXVI:45 Review

**Disciple, The** – George Godwin

V:13 Reviewed in "Miscellany"

***Discipline and Hope***

XL:43 Review (Berry)

***Discipline Exists, The***

XXII:4 Editorial

***Discipline in Subjective Inquiry***

XXXV:42 Editorial

***Discipline of Mind, A***

XXXVI:7 Lead (writing, books, Tom Paine)

***Disconcerting Art, The***

XXXIII:42 Review

***Disconnected Musings on Publishing***

XXIX:23 Review

***Discouragements of History, The***

XXII:39 Lead

**Discourse on Method** – Descartes

XXXVIII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Divided and Distinguished Worlds"

***Discoveries Found in Books***

XXXIII:11 Lead

**Discover**

XXXVII:6 Quoted, Sept. 1983, K. C. Cole on his talk with school children about Albert Einstein in Children, "Knowing Is Not Growing"

XXXIX:50 Quoted June 1985 Gina Maranto on selenium and salt damage in soil, in Frontiers, "Not Learning from History"

XXXIX:51 Quoted re wind energy, June 1985, in Frontiers, "The Decline in Malaysia"

**Discovering the Mind** – Walter Kaufmann

XXXVIII:9 quoted on Nietzsche in "An Uneven Report"

**Discovery** (Pocket Books)

VII:10 Quoted No. 2, Vance Bourjaily in Review, "Writers and Critics"

**Discovery**—(Continued)

- VII:27 Quoted re purpose of in Review, "The Return of the Egghead"
- XII:6 Quoted from in Review of Vance Bourjaily's The Violated
- Discovery of Freedom, The** – Rose Wilder Lane (John Day, 1943)  
II:17 Review of in "'Americanism' Literature"
- IV:9 Long quotes from in Lead, "Progress and Decline"
- Discovery of India** – Nehru  
XXXVJ:44 Quoted in Review, "A Good Book on Gandhi"
- Discovery of Peace, The** – Ronald V. Sampson (Pantheon, \$6.95)  
XXVII:51 Reviewed in "Relative or Absolute Morality?"  
XXXVI:22 Extensive quotation from in Review, "The Most Unfree"  
XXXVI:26-35 Quoted in Lead, "Peace and Protest"
- Discovery of the Self** – Claire Myers Owens  
XVII:11 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers of same title
- Discussion of "Self-Actualization"**  
XV:13 Review
- Disease of an Epoch**  
XI:50 Frontiers
- Disenchanted** – Budd Schulberg  
IV:2 Review of in "The Novels of Understanding"
- Disenchanted, The**  
IV:3 Editorial (modern literature has come of age—to a tired, disappointed middle age)
- Disenchanted West, The**  
V:10 Frontiers
- Disenchanters, The**  
IX:3 Lead
- Disillusioned India**  
XI:3 Frontiers by C.V.G.
- Disintegration of Form in the Arts, The** – Erich Kahler (Braziller, 1968, cloth \$5.00, paper \$2.95)  
XXI:52 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Cultural Centrifuge"  
XXII:1 Quoted in Editorial, "The Failures of Technique"  
XXXV:11 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Dispute"
- Disordered Will, The**  
XX:2 Frontiers
- Displaced Person's Almanac, The** – John Pairman Brown  
XV:15 Quoted in Frontiers, "Psychological Ecology"

**Displacing Effect of Drugs**

- XXIV:10 Frontiers
- Disqualifying the State**  
XXIX:11 Editorial
- Disquisition on Abstract Painting** – Lawren Harris  
XVI:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "Undiscovered Country"
- Disraeli**  
II:39 Character in The Mudlark reviewed under "Two Novels"  
XXXIV:32 His "is man an ape or an angel? I am on the side of the angels. . ." in Lead, "One Kind of Change"
- Disreputable Moralist**  
III:10 Review—Joyce Cary, The Horse's Mouth
- DiSpoldo, Nick**  
XXXI:5 Quoted Nov. 10, 1977 Christian Science Monitor in Children, "What Children Can Do"
- Dissent** (Independent Socialist Magazine, Quarterly, 509 5th Ave., N.Y. 17)  
XII:7 Quote from Bernard Rosenberg article, "Rebellious Orgmen and Tame Intellectuals" in Lead, "The Decline of the Hero"  
XII:37 David Bazelon's article, "The Hero as a Symbol" quoted in Review, "J. Jones, the Pacifist?"  
XIII:16 Article "The Rigged Society," Winter 1960, quoted in Lead, "Political and Economic Delusions"  
XIII:34 Michael Walzer's article, "A Cup of Coffee and a Seat," Spring issue, quoted in Review, "Those Fortunate Southern Negroes"  
XIII:35 Nicola Chiaromonte's discussion of Albert Camus in Summer 1960 issue quoted in Editorial, "Not Optimism, Not Pessimism"  
XIII:49 Michael Walzer article "Politics of Non-Violent Resistance," Autumn 1960 issue, quoted in Lead, "Radicals and Doctors"  
XIV:38 Ignazio Silone's article, "Reflections of the Welfare State," Spring issue, quoted in Frontiers, "The Psychology of Wealth and Welfare"  
XIV:40 Harry Slochower's article, "The Juvenile Delinquent and the Mythic Hero" quoted, Summer issue in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"  
XV:37 Michael Harrington quoted, Spring 1962, issue in Children, "New Directions on the Campus"

**Dissent** —(Continued)

- XVI:23 Roy Finch article, "The New Peace Movement," quoted from Spring 1963 issue in *Frontiers*, "Problems of Peace-Making"
- XVI:32 Edgar Friedenberg article, "The Image of the Adolescent Minority," quoted Spring issue, in *Children*, "Notes from the Radicals"
- XVI:36 Roy Finch article, "The New Peace Movement," Spring 1963 issue, quoted in *Lead*, "Problems of Reconciliation"
- XVII:21 Irving Howe quoted, Winter 1963-64
- XVII:27 *Frontiers*, "Salute to Dissent," quotes from Spring 1964: Nicola Chiaromonte, "The Unreason of State"; Jeremy Larner, "The New York School Crisis"
- XVII:36 Paul Goodman quoted from Winter issue in *Children*, "'Anarchism' and Education"
- XVII:37 Robert T. Potter quoted in *Children*, "Schooldays" Lewis Coser quoted from same issue
- XVII:50 Paul Jacobs quoted, Autumn issue, in *Lead*, "The Guilt of the Righteous"
- XVII:51 Raymond Williams quoted, Summer 1964 issue, in *Review*, "Philosophical Approach to Alienation"
- XVIII:49 Arthur Waskow quoted, Autumn issue, in *Children*, "The Radical—Some Definitions"
- XIX:52 David Spitz quoted, Nov-Dec 1966 issue, in *Frontiers*, "The Substance of Freedom"
- XX:32 Lawrence Hyman quoted, July-Aug issue, in *Frontiers*, "Art and Morality"
- XXI:2 Paul Jacobs quoted, Autumn 1964 issue, in *Editorial*, "Two 'Fantasy Worlds'"
- XXI:26 Allan Graubard's critique of Herbert Marcuse's *One-Dimensional Man* quoted, May-June issue, in *Frontiers*, "Socialist Criticism"; also quoted Nelson P. Valdes on Che Guevara, and Michael Walzer
- XXI:36 Bernard Rosenberg quoted, July-Aug issue, in *Review*, "Anatomy of Contempt"
- XXI:42 Dennis Wrong quoted, Sept-Oct issue, in *Frontiers*, "The World and the Self"
- XXI:45 Murry Hausknecht quoted, Sept-Oct issue, in *Lead*, "Entering Into Life"
- XXII:12 Dennis Wrong quoted, Sept-Oct issue in *Frontiers*, "Redressing Balances"

- XXII:21 Nicola Chiaromonte quoted, Mar-Apr 1969 issue, in *Lead*, "Buried by 'Insights'"
- XXII:24 Nicola Chiaromonte quoted in *Frontiers*, "Humanist Reading"
- XXVII:37 Jim Campen comment on Haim Barkai article in Spring 1972 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Changes in Social Thought"
- XXXVII:41 Quoted, Spring 1984, Andrei Sinyavsky (pen name Abraham Tertz) in *Children*, "In the Magazines"
- XXXVII:42 Quoted on work of Lydia Maria Child, Spring 1984, in *Frontiers*, "American Reformer, Women in Asia"

**Dissent, Revolution, Freedom, Peace** (reading list issued by War Resisters League)

- XVI:39 Quoted in *Review*, "Libraries of Vision"

***Dissent in the Community of Scholars*** – Alan Seltzer

- XIX:2 *Frontiers*

**Dissenting Academy, The** – edited by Theodore Roszak (Pantheon, 1967, \$6.95)

- XXI:11 Robert Engler quoted from in *Review*, "The Unborn University"
- XXI:24 Staughton Lynd quoted from in *Editorial*, "History in Service to Hope"
- XXI:26 Staughton Lynd quoted in *Lead*, "The Uses of History"
- XXV:37 Theodore Roszak quoted from in *Lead*, "Musings on Education"
- XXXVI:47 Quoted contribution of Robert Engler in *Lead*, "Seeds of New Beginnings"

**Dissenting Opinions** – Page Smith

- XXXVIII:44 Quoted on American Universities in *Children*, "Finally, A High Note"

***Dissociation of Cause and Effect***

- XXVIII:45 *Editorial*

***Distance Between, The***

- XXX:44 *Lead*

***Distance Perspective***

- III:52 *Frontiers* (airplane-approaching Chicago)

***Distant Heart, The***

- VII:3 *Editorial*

**Distant Mirror, A** – Barbara Tuchman (Knopf, 1978)

- XXXIII:49 Quoted preface to re fourteenth century—effects of Black Plague in *Children*, "Prefaces to History"
- XXXIII:53 Quoted in *Lead*, "In Quest of Balance"

<i>Distant Remedy, A</i>	XXXVIII:20	Editorial ("definitions")		
<i>Distillation, A</i>	XXII:7	Editorial		
<i>Distinctive Normality, A</i>	XXXIV:5	Lead		
<i>Distinguished Historian</i>	XXVII:36	Review		
<i>Distortion of Thought and Criticism, A</i>	XXV:26-36	Frontiers		
<i>Distortions of Ancient Tradition</i>	XXVII:13	Review		
<i>Distractions of Imagery, The</i>	XXXIX:22	Review		
<b><u>Distress in the City</u></b> – Dr. William Ryan (Report of Boston Mental Health Survey)	XX:22	Discussed and quoted in Review, "Mental Health in Boston"		
	XXIII:41	Quoted from in Lead, "Vision and Reform"		
<i>Disturbing Convergences</i>	I:30	Editorial		
<i>Dithyramble</i>	XXVIII:25	Review		
<i>Diverse Potentialities</i>	XL:17	Frontiers		
<i>Diversification—In the Public Interest</i>	XXVIII:52	Frontiers		
<i>Divide and Survive</i>	XXXII:7	Frontiers		
<i>Divided and Distinguished Worlds</i>	XXVIII:6	Lead		
<i>Divided Are the Weak, The</i>	IV:39	Lead		
<b><u>Divided Self, The</u></b> – R. D. Laing (Tavistock, 1959 & Quadrangle Books, 1960)	XVIII:35	Reviewed in "Existential Psychiatry"		
	XXIV:2	Mentioned in Lead, "The Requirements of Health"		
	XXIX:13	Quoted in Review, Ronald Laing, M.D."		
<b><u>Divine Wind, The</u></b> (Report of Japanese kamikaze officer)	XIV:46	Quoted in Review, "Walt Sheldon's Japan"		
			<b>Divoky, Diane</b>	
			XXII:12	Quoted on revolt in high schools in Feb. 15 <u>Saturday Review</u> in Children, "A Principal's Dream"
			<b>Diwakar, R. R.</b>	
			XXVII:16	Quoted from Oct. 1973 <u>Gandhi Marg</u> in Frontiers, "Redirection and Reconstruction"
			<b>Dix, Dorothea</b>	
			XVII:25	Example in Walker Winslow's "A Lesson from History" of reform doing nothing but easing the public conscience
			<b><u>Dixon Gayer Newsletter</u></b>	
			XVII:53	Dixon Gayer quoted, Aug. 15 issue, in Lead, "Dialogues and Frustrations"
			<b>Dixon, John W. Jr.</b>	
			XXXIII:20	His article in <u>Cross Currents</u> , Fall 1979 quoted and discussed in Editorial, "An Examination of Life" re Ortega's philosophy
			<b><u>Dixon Line</u></b>	
			XXIII:3	Quoted from in Children, "What Is a Nation?"
			XXXIII:20	From <u>Cross Currents</u> , Fall 1979 in Editorial, "An Examination of Life"
			<b>Dixon, W. Macneile</b>	
			I:33	His <u>The Human Situation</u> favors pre-existence—in Lead, "An Important Disagreement"
			I:39	Reference to <u>Human Situation</u> in Children
			II:48	Reference to <u>Human Situation</u> in Frontiers, "Canon of Knowledge"
			III:8	Quoted from re young persons supposedly just from heaven "trailing clouds of glory" enjoying blood and thunder so much—in Review, "Warning on Tidiness"
			III:33	Brief reference to his <u>Civilization and the Arts</u> in Review of Wolfert's <u>Tucker's People</u>
			III:40	Reference to <u>Hellas Revisited, The Englishman, Civilization and the Arts</u> in Lead, "Men With Ideas: W. Macneile Dixon"
			IV:48	Quoted from <u>Human Situation</u> in Frontiers, "The New Scientific Spirit"
			V:17	<u>Hellas Revisited</u> mentioned in Review, "The Golden Warrior"
			VI:5	Discussion of <u>Human Situation</u> in "Books for Our Time: I"
			VI:47	Quoted in Lead, "Books for Our Time: VIII"

**Dixon, W. Macneile**—(Continued)

VII:1	Long quote from <u>Human Situation</u> in "Discussion—Books for Our Time"	XIX:15	<u>Human Situation</u> quoted in Review, "The Anarchists"
VII:5	Quoted <u>Human Situation</u> in Lead, "Discussion—Books for Our Time"	XX:45	Quoted <u>Human Situation</u> in Lead, "Planning and Growth"
VII:8	Quoted in Frontiers, "Books for Our Time—Discussion"	XXIV:15	Quote from Introduction to <u>Reincarnation in World Thought</u> in Editorial, "Questions and Answers"
VII:12	Quoted in re the sea in Children	XXIV:43	<u>Human Situation</u> discussed, quoted in Lead, "A Star of Some Magnitude"
VII:33	Accusation against from <u>Indian Sadus</u> discussed in Review, "The Strange History of Asceticism"	XXIV:48	Quoted <u>Hellas Revisited</u> in Review, "Musing on Literature"
VIII:52	Quoted in Frontiers, "Art and Philosophy, Again"	XXVI:38	Quoted <u>Hellas Revisited</u> in Lead, "Democracy and Peace"
IX:10	<u>Human Situation</u> quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Progress"	XXVII:9	Quoted <u>The Human Situation</u> in Lead, "To Make Things Go Right"
IX:50	His <u>Hellas Revisited</u> quoted in Lead, "Problems of Human Association"	XXVII:45	Quoted on Wordsworth from <u>An Apology for the Arts</u> , in Children, "The Romantic Poets"
X:20	His essay "Civilization and the Arts" quoted in Frontiers, "What is Art?"; quoted in Editorial, "The Aloofness of the Arts"	XXVII:52	Essay "Civilization and the Arts" quoted in Lead, "The Context of Life"
X:38	His <u>Human Situation</u> quoted in Review, "Western Adventure"	XXVIII:20	Chapter "Ourselves" quoted from <u>Human Situation</u> in Lead, "The Possibilities of Man"
X:39	<u>Human Situation</u> quoted in Lead, "Toward Natural Philosophy"	XXVIII:24	Quoted in Lead, "The Problem of the Age"
XI:6	<u>Human Situation</u> on the reflection on the possibility of a continued existence quoted	XXVIII:24	Quoted at length in Children, ". . .Anon Saves, Anon Damns"
XIII:10	<u>Human Situation</u> quoted in Review, "A Theory of Evolution"	XXXIII:17	Quoted <u>The Human Situation</u> and <u>Civilization and the Arts</u> in Review, "Man and Nature"
XIII:23	<u>Human Situation</u> quoted in Children, "Religion and the Individual Child"	XXXIII:22	Quoted <u>The Human Situation</u> in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"
XIII:29	<u>Human Situation</u> quoted in Children, "Heredity, Environment and the Soul: III"	XXXIII:45	Quoted <u>The Human Situation</u> in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry"
XV:6	Gifford Lectures quoted in Review, "Word Opinion on Reincarnation"	XXXIV:6	Quoted <u>The Human Situation</u> in Lead, "The Theories of the Monads"
XV:16	<u>Human Situation</u> quoted in Children, "The Individual Youth and Religion"	XXXIV:17	Quoted in Lead, "Some Redefinitions" re what could be less rational than to have Shakespeare's handwriting but not himself
XV:22	Brief quote from <u>Human Situation</u> in Frontiers, "American Disenchantment"	XXXIV:36	Quoted <u>The Human Situation</u> in Lead, "Grounds of Persuasion" (passion for reforming one's neighbors)
XVI:7	Quoted <u>Human Situation</u> in Children, "A Poet's Vision" on Education"	XXXV:17	Quoted above in Lead, "A Larger Audience"
XVIII:11	<u>Human Situation</u> quoted in Review, "On Philosophy and Poetry"	XXXV:47	<u>Hellas Revisited</u> briefly discussed in Review, "The Ancient Greeks" (also noted <u>The Human Situation</u> )
XVIII:41	<u>Human Situation</u> quoted in Review, "The Issue of 'Reductionism'"	XXXV:50	Quoted <u>The Human Situation</u> in Lead, "The Always Pertinent Question"; also quoted in Editorial, "Help from Geometry"

- Dixon, W. Macneile**—(Continued)
- XXXVI:14 Quoted on reincarnation and the "Self" in Lead, "The Abiding Point"
- XXXVI:46 Quoted The Human Situation in Lead (on concept) "A Natural Religion"
- XXXVII:15 Quoted above on Plato, etc., in Lead, "Trials of Strength"
- XXXVII:21 Quoted above on "ideas" in Lead, "A Needed Inquiry"; quoted in Children, from "Civilization and the Arts"
- XXXVIII:18 Quoted above on reincarnation in Plato, in Review, "Inner Discovery?"
- XXXVIII:43 Quoted re life after death in Lead, "A Cumulative Force"
- XXXIX:13 Quoted on foundations of morality in Lead, "An Ancient Question"
- XXXIX:15 Quoted above in Lead, "The Writers"
- XXXIX:38 Extensive quotation in Lead, "Books Worth Rereading"
- XL:5 Quoted on immortality in Lead, "What Determines Our Decision"
- XL:22 Quoted on what and how he thinks, in Lead, "The Ring of Return"
- XL:38 Quoted re selfhood in Lead, "Grounds for Hope"
- XLI:11 Quoted in Lead, "A Foray of Faith"
- XLI:38 Quoted in Lead, "Plato's Doctrine"
- XLI:47 Quoted re human beings in Lead, "The Puzzle of Human Nature"
- Djilas, Milovan**
- XXXVII:9 Quoted from The New Class (ideal ends attained by inhuman means) in Lead, "Moonshine and Sunlight"
- Do-It-Yourself Housing**
- XX:20 Editorial
- Do It Yourself—the Indian Way**
- VIII:35 Frontiers—The Village Exchange—pamphlet published in India
- Do It Yourself Therapy**
- XII:11 Review, Folk Medicine – D. C. Jarvis
- Do No Harm**
- XXXIV:40 Editorial (John Holt's new book Teach Your Own)
- Do Not a Prison Make**
- VI:26 Review—Inside, Helen Bryan, "Court of Last Resort," Erle Stanley Gardner
- Do You Really Need Eyelglasses?** -- Dr. Marilyn B. Rosanes-Berrett (Hart Publishing co., \$6.95)
- XXVII:26-35 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Self-Reliance"
- Dobbs, Mary C.** (Teacher)
- XIII:47 Quoted on experiment in cooking from Calif. Parent-Teacher, Sept., in Children, "Contributions from Readers"
- Dobie, J. Frank**
- XX:44 Quoted his The Voice of the Coyote in Editorial, "The Wisdom Required"
- Doblin, Jay**
- XX:39 Quoted his dot zero 3 in Lead, "The Thrust of a Life"
- Dobzhansky, Dr. Theodosius**
- XXII:39 Quoted in re T. D. Lysenko, June 27 Science in Frontiers, "Separation of Science and State"
- XXXVI:24 Quoted from Skolimowski's Eco-Philosophy in Lead, "A Legitimate Individualism"
- Doctor and the Soul, The** – Viktor Frankl
- IX:21 Discussed in Frontiers, "Religion and the Psyche"
- IX:23 Brief quote in Lead, "Unanswered Questions"
- XVIII:39 New edition quoted in Review, "Search for an Authentic Ethic"
- Doctor and the Soul, The**
- XIII:24 Review
- Doctor for the Nation?, A**
- XIII:13 Editorial
- Doctor, Patient, and Illness**—Michael Balint
- XVII:9 Quoted by Dr. Raymond J. Py in Lead, "The Crisis in Medicine"
- Doctor Strangelove** (from Red Alert)—Peter Bryant
- XVII:22 Reviewed, with quote from The Thin Red Line by James Jones, author of the screenplay
- Doctor Worth Reading"**
- XXXVI:40 Review (Lewis Thomas)
- Doctor Zhivago** – Boris Pasternak
- XII:4 Discussed in Editorial, "When Silence is 'News'"
- XII:10 Nicola Chairmonte quoted on in Review, "Attitudes Toward Life"
- XII:19 Review of by Edward Wasiolek in Chicago Review quoted in Editorial "Testament of Courage"

**Doctorow, E. L.**  
XXXVI:45 His commencement address at Sarah Lawrence quoted from July 2, 1983 Nation in *Frontiers*, "Words Worth Preserving"

**Doctors' Dilemma, The** – Dr. Louis Lasagna  
XXIII:43 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Comment on the Watchdog Theory"

**Doctors for the Times**  
IX:24 Review The Menninger Story, Walker Winslow

**Doctors on Horseback** – James Flexner, 1937  
XXVIII:17 Briefly discussed in Editorial, "Improver of Nature"

**Doctrine of the Buddha** – George Grimm  
XI:21 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The International Buddhists"

**Doctrines of Change**  
XIX:6 *Frontiers*

**Document 2, The Design Initiative** (World Resources, Southern Illinois University)  
XXI:9 Buckminster Fuller quoted from in Editorial, "Educational Operation Bootstrap"

**Document 4** – John McHale  
XIX:44 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Peace by Displacement of War"

**Dodd, Sen. Thomas J.**  
XV:44 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "What Happens at Synanon; wrote *Frontiers*, "A Study in Heroism"

**Dodge, Jim**  
XXXVI:49 Quoted his "Decolonizing the USA—The Way of Bioregionalism" in *Frontiers*, "What Is a Bioregion?" from Fourth World News Supplement, April 1983

**Doenhoff, Marion**  
III:19 His "Human Events" article on von Falkenhausen quoted in Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies" His "Human Events" article on von Falkenhausen quoted in Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies"

**Doers Who Were Thinkers**  
XLI:20 Review (Age of Adventure)

**Does Deterrence Deter?**  
XV:27 Review

**Does Education Require "Administrators"?**  
XIX:31 Lead

**Does Evolution Have Purpose?**  
XL:13 Editorial

**Does Matter Exist?**  
XXVII:45 *Frontiers*

**Does Thinking Make It So?**  
XXVIII:44 Lead

**Doestoevsky** (See Dostoevsky and Dostoevsky)

**Dogra, Bharat**  
XXXVIII:48 Quoted Poverty, Development and Poverty in Lead, "Limitation is Liberation"

XXXVIII:49 Quoted in Editorial, "Apology and Correction" and in *Children*, "News About India" from Ecologist No. 1-2 1985

XXXIX:38 Forests and People—A Report on the Himalayas in *Frontiers*, "Trees and Tropical Fish"

XXXIX:42 From Social and Environmental Effects of Large Dams in Lead, "The Dark Side of Human Nature" and Editorial, "The Wisdom of Schumacher"

XL:24 Quoted Empty Stomachs and Packed Go-downs in Review, "Three Books of Value"

**Doing and Being**  
XVIII:29 Lead

**Doing and Undoing**  
XL:4 Editorial (Thoreau, Berry)

**Doing It!** (Issued 6 times a year by Urban Alternatives Group, Box 303, Worthington, Ohio 43085)  
XXIX:46 Lengthy quote from first issue in *Children*, "Some Information, Some History"

**Doing the Impossible**  
XXVI:37 Review  
XXVI:43 Editorial

**Dolan, Mary**  
XXVII:26-35 Stephen Koch's review of her Our Own Words quoted from Saturday Review World, May 18, in *Children*, "Scapegoats, Anybody?"

**Dolci, Danilo (Danilo)**  
XX:28 Review, "Dolci's Work in Progress"

**Dolci to Come**  
XXXV:12 Editorial (Sicilian Lives)

**Dolci's Work in Progress**  
XX:28 Review

**Dolgoft, Sam**  
XXX:11 Murray Bookchin's Introduction to book he edited, The Anarchist Collectives, quoted in Lead, "The Hidden Truths"



- Dolgoff, Sam**—(Continued)  
 XXX:16 The Anarchist Collectives reviewed in "Report on Spanish Anarchists"
- Doliner, Roy**  
 XIV:52 His Young Man Willing briefly quoted in Review, "Notes on War's Aftermath"
- d'Olivet, Febre**  
 I:30 Quoted in Pythagoras story re Christian doctrine of original sin (The Golden Verses of Pythagoras)  
 I:33 Reference to Golden Verses in connection with idea of "Karma"  
 XXVI:36 Quoted from Golden Verses in Lead, "Another World View"
- Doll Book, The** – Karen Neuschutz (Larson, Burdett, N.Y. 14818, \$8.95)  
 XXXVII:40 Quoted and discussed in Children, "Our Hidden Curriculum"
- Dollar Diplomacy** – Scott Nearing, Joseph Freeman  
 II:34 Reference to in Lead, "Economic Ends and Means"
- Dollmaker, The** – Harriet Arnow  
 VIII:7 Reviewed, "A Novel of Distinction"  
 VIII:8 Reference to in Lead, "Revival of Individualism"
- Dollo**  
 II:46 Reference to his Law of Irreversibility in Frontiers, "Man—Forerunner of the Apes"
- Dominance, Self-Esteem, Self-Actualization: Germinal Papers of A. H. Maslow**, edited by Richard J. Lowry (Brooks/Cole Publishing Co., Monterey, CA, 1973, \$5.95)  
 XXVII:5 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Pursuit of Truth"  
 XXVII:5 Editorial, "A. H. Maslow"
- Dominant Realities, The***  
 XXVII:14 Review
- Dominant Socializing Force, The***  
 XXX:48 Editorial
- Dominguez, Dr. Belisario**  
 V:47 Discussed in Letter from Mexico
- Dominion of the Irrational, The*** – William Mathes  
 XVI:52 Editorial
- Donaldson, Ivanhoe**  
 XXI:21 Quoted from Autumn 1967 American Scholar in Frontiers, "Dialogue on the Left"
- Donely, Mrs. Beulah**  
 XIII:4 Wrote letter in Children, about children she took care of
- Donne, John** (17th century)  
 XXXVI:51 Quoted (ask not for whom the bell tolls) in Lead, "Society by Design"
- Donnelly, Ignatius**  
 XXXIV:43 New ed. of Atlantis: The Antediluvian World discussed in Review, "Atlantis—More Than a Myth"
- Donner, Frank**  
 XXXI:38 Quoted his article, "The Terrorist as Scapegoat" in Nation, May 20, 1978, in Children, "Questions, No Answers"
- Don Quixote**  
 IX:21 van der Post quoted on from his The Dark Eye in Africa from review of book  
 XXXIX:38 Forests and People—A Report on the Himalayas in Frontiers, "Trees and Tropical Fish"  
 XXXIX:42 From Social and Environmental Effects of Large Dams in Lead, "The Dark Side of Human Nature" and Editorial, "The Wisdom of Schumacher"  
 XL:24 Quoted Empty Stomachs and Packed Gowns in Review, "Three Books of Value"
- Doing and Being***  
 XVIII:29 Lead
- Doing and Undoing***  
 XL:4 Editorial (Thoreau, Berry)
- Doing It!** (Issued 6 times a year by Urban Alternatives Group, Box 303, Worthington, Ohio 43085)  
 XXIX:46 Lengthy quote from first issue in Children, "Some Information, Some History"
- Doing the Impossible***  
 XXVI:37 Review  
 XXVI:43 Editorial
- Dolan, Mary**  
 XXVII:26-35 Stephen Koch's review of her Our Own Words quoted from Saturday Review World, May 18, in Children, "Scapegoats, Anybody?"
- Dolci, Danilo (Danilo)**  
 XX:28 Review, "Dolci's Work in Progress"
- Dolci to Come***  
 XXXV:12 Editorial (Sicilian Lives)

<i>Dolci's Work in Progress</i>	XX:28	Review	<i>Dominion of the Irrational, The</i> – William Mathes	XVI:52	Editorial
<b>Dolgoft, Sam</b>	XXX:11	Murray Bookchin's Introduction to book he edited, <u>The Anarchist Collectives</u> , quoted in Lead, "The Hidden Truths"	X:43	Above quote from <u>Dark Eye</u> in Lead, "Institutions and Symbols"	
	XXX:16	<u>The Anarchist Collectives</u> reviewed in "Report on Spanish Anarchists"	XXXIX:38	<u>Forests and People—A Report on the Himalayas</u> in Frontiers, "Trees and Tropical Fish"	
<b>Doliner, Roy</b>	XIV:52	His <u>Young Man Willing</u> briefly quoted in Review, "Notes on War's Aftermath"	XXXIX:42	From <u>Social and Environmental Effects of Large Dams</u> in Lead, "The Dark Side of Human Nature" and Editorial, "The Wisdom of Schumacher"	
<b>d'Olivet, Febre</b>	I:30	Quoted in Pythagoras story re Christian doctrine of original sin ( <u>The Golden Verses of Pythagoras</u> )	XL:24	Quoted <u>Empty Stomachs and Packed Goodowns</u> in Review, "Three Books of Value"	
	I:33	Reference to <u>Golden Verses</u> in connection with idea of "Karma"	<i>Doing and Being</i>	XVIII:29	Lead
	XXVI:36	Quoted from <u>Golden Verses</u> in Lead, "Another World View"	<i>Doing and Undoing</i>	XL:4	Editorial (Thoreau, Berry)
<b>Doll Book, The</b> – Karen Neuschutz (Larson, Burdett, N.Y. 14818, \$8.95)	XXXVII:40	Quoted and discussed in Children, "Our Hidden Curriculum"	<b>Doing It!</b> (Issued 6 times a year by Urban Alternatives Group, Box 303, Worthington, Ohio 43085)	XXIX:46	Lengthy quote from first issue in Children, "Some Information, Some History"
<b>Dollar Diplomacy</b> – Scott Nearing, Joseph Freeman	II:34	Reference to in Lead, "Economic Ends and Means"	<i>Doing the Impossible</i>	XXVI:37	Review
<b>Dollmaker, The</b> – Harriet Arnow	VIII:7	Reviewed, "A Novel of Distinction"	XXVI:43	Editorial	
	VIII:8	Reference to in Lead, "Revival of Individualism"	<b>Dolan, Mary</b>	XXVII:26-35	Stephen Koch's review of her <u>Our Own Words</u> quoted from <u>Saturday Review World</u> , May 18, in Children, "Scapegoats, Anybody?"
<b>Dollo</b>	II:46	Reference to his <u>Law of Irreversability</u> in Frontiers, "Man—Forerunner of the Apes"	<b>Dolci, Danilo (Danilo)</b>	XX:28	Review, "Dolci's Work in Progress"
<b>Dominance, Self-Esteem, Self-Actualization: Germinal Papers of A. H. Maslow</b> , edited by Richard J. Lowry (Brooks/Cole Publishing Co., Monterey, CA, 1973, \$5.95)	XXVII:5	Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Pursuit of Truth"	<i>Dolci to Come</i>	XXXV:12	Editorial ( <u>Sicilian Lives</u> )
	XXVII:5	Editorial, "A. H. Maslow"	<i>Dolci's Work in Progress</i>	XX:28	Review
<b>Dominant Realities, The</b>	XXVII:14	Review	<b>Dolgoft, Sam</b>	XXX:11	Murray Bookchin's Introduction to book he edited, <u>The Anarchist Collectives</u> , quoted in Lead, "The Hidden Truths"
<b>Dominant Socializing Force, The</b>	XXX:48	Editorial		XXX:16	<u>The Anarchist Collectives</u> reviewed in "Report on Spanish Anarchists"
<b>Dominguez, Dr. Belisario</b>	V:47	Discussed in Letter from Mexico	<b>Doliner, Roy</b>	XIV:52	His <u>Young Man Willing</u> briefly quoted in Review, "Notes on War's Aftermath"

**d'Olivet, Febre**

- I:30 Quoted in Pythagoras story re Christian doctrine of original sin (The Golden Verses of Pythagoras)
- I:33 Reference to Golden Verses in connection with idea of "Karma"
- XXVI:36 Quoted from Golden Verses in Lead, "Another World View"

**Doll Book, The** – Karen Neuschutz (Larson, Burdett, N.Y. 14818, \$8.95)

- XXXVII:40 Quoted and discussed in Children, "Our Hidden Curriculum"

**Dollar Diplomacy** – Scott Nearing, Joseph Freeman

- II:34 Reference to in Lead, "Economic Ends and Means"

**Dollmaker, The** – Harriet Arnow

- VIII:7 Reviewed, "A Novel of Distinction"
- VIII:8 Reference to in Lead, "Revival of Individualism"

**Dollo**

- II:46 Reference to his Law of Irreversability in Frontiers, "Man—Forerunner of the Apes"

**Dominance, Self-Esteem, Self-Actualization: Germinal Papers of A. H. Maslow**, edited by Richard J. Lowry (Brooks/Cole Publishing Co., Monterey, CA, 1973, \$5.95)

- XXVII:5 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Pursuit of Truth"
- XXVII:5 Editorial, "A. H. Maslow"

***Dominant Realities, The***

- XXVII:14 Review

***Dominant Socializing Force, The***

- XXX:48 Editorial

**Dominguez, Dr. Belisario**

- V:47 Discussed in Letter from Mexico

***Dominion of the Irrational, The*** – William Mathes

- XVI:52 Editorial

***Don't Be Afraid!***

- XXXII:16 Editorial

**Don't Be Afraid of Your Child** – Dr. Hilde Bruch

- XI:46 Reviewed in Children

***Don't Think, Compute***

- XIV:33 Editorial

**Dooling, D. M.**

- XXXIII:37 Editor of A Way of Working quoted in Review, "An Emerging Theme"

**Doolittle, W. Ford**

- XXXIV:39 Quoted from CoEvolution Quarterly, Spring 1981, on Lovelock's Gaia: A New Look at Life on Earth, in Lead, "Feelings We Can't Ignore"

***Doom and the Gloom, The***

- IV:44 Review of Norman Mailer's The Naked and the Dead

**Doomsday Eve** – Robert Moore Williams

- XII:37 Quoted from in Frontiers, "The New People?"

***Doomsday Ingredients***

- XVII:28 Review of Doctor Strangelove with quote from The Thin Red Line

**Door in the Wall, The** – Marguerite DeAngeli (Doubleday)

- XXII:44 Discussed and quoted in Children, "The Oaken Heart of England"

***Door to Mysteries***

- X:14 Review

**Doors of Perception** – Aldous Huxley (Harper)

- VII:13 Editorial deals with this book Huxley took mescaline, "Mysteries of Consciousness"

***Doorways to Art*** – Robert Jay Wolff

- XXV:6 Lead

**Doran, Terry**

- XXVII:17 Discussion of his "Theatre for Ideas" in Children, "Toward Paideia"

**Dorfles, Gillo**

- XIX:1 Quoted from The Nature and Art of Motion in Frontiers, "Unfinished Diagnosis"

**Dormaar, Dr. N. G.** (physician, Williams Lake, B. C.)

- XXVIII:8 His paper quoted in Frontiers, "Deciding to Decide"

- XXXVI:9 Letter from used as Frontiers, "What Keeps Us Healthy"

- XXXVI:20 "When Communities Are In Place" (Frontiers) written by him

**d'Ormesson, Jean**

- VIII:46 Author of Frontiers, "Culture and World Community" (UNESCO release)

**Dornberg, John R.**

- X:1 His Nation article subject of Frontiers, "War Resistance in Germany"

**Dorner, Alexander**

- XLI:20 Re Gropius and Bauhaus, Bauhaus, 1919-1929 in Lead, "An Extraordinary School"

**Dos Passos, John**

- I:7 "The Failure of Marxism" – Life, Jan. 1948

**Dos Passos, John**—(Continued)

- I:23 Three Soldiers captures bewildered spirit of young American writer in twenties
- II:32 Quotes from Claude Edmonde Magny's criticism of his work in Twice a Year
- II:38 Reference to as example in Lead, "The Man Betrayed"
- VII:44 Reference to his Most Likely to Succeed (via Clurman's Nation review) in Lead, "The Claims of Philosophy"
- XI:16 Magny on in Frontiers, "Art and Morality"
- XI:47 Quoted in Children, "sinister adolescents" sometimes grow up
- XII:4 His essay, "A Question of Elbow Room," quoted in Review, "Reflections on Individuality"
- XXVIII:7 Critic of his trilogy, U.S.A., quoted in Lead, "The Most Difficult of Things"

**Doscher, Justice Robert**

- V:2 Reference to his decision re "Peekskill riot ordinance" in Frontiers, "Training in Principles"

**Dostoevsky (Doestoevsky)**

- I:23 He and Tolstoy greater than modern novelists
- I:33 The Possessed mentioned in Letter from England
- II:7 Reference to chapter on Grand Inquisitor in The Brothers Karamazov
- II:31 Quoted from The Brothers Karamazov about "every day, every hour, every minute, walk around yourself, watch yourself"
- III:2 Quoted Notes from Underground as to fallacy of bestowing economic prosperity
- III:5 Reference to his The Possessed in Letter from England
- X:27 His Notes from Underground quoted in Lead, "The Age of Climax"
- XII:47 Chapter, "The Grand Inquisitor" quoted in Lead, "How Far Back Shall We Go?"
- XV:8 The Idiot quoted in Review, "To Abolish Execution"
- XV:27 Long quote from The Brothers Karamazov in Lead, "Man and Society"
- XIX:47 Notes from Underground quoted in Lead, "A Stubborn Breed"

- XIX:51 Notes from Underground quoted in Review, "Random Thoughts on Words"
- XX:25 Quotation from The Brothers Karamazov in Editorial, "Can Statistics Blaspheme?"
- XXII:48 Quoted from Notes from Underground in Lead, "Questions About Extremes"
- XXVII:1 Quoted from The Brothers Karamazov in Editorial, "An Ancient Mystery"
- XXVII:44 Quoted from Notes from Underground in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"
- XXVIII:5 Quoted from A Writer's Diary in Lead, "Old and New Dramas"
- XXVIII:44 Brothers Karamazov discussed in Lead, "Does Thinking Make It So?"
- XXVIII:44 Louis Halle's comments on The Brothers quoted from MANAS review of same title in Review, "The Uses of Criticism"
- XXIX:13 The Brothers Karamazov, Grand Inquisitor, quoted in Lead, "The Last Dramatic Questions"
- XXIX:14 Notes from the Underground quoted in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"
- XXXI:45 Quoted Notes from Underground in Children, "No Catharsis in Sight"
- XXXI:48 Quoted from The Brothers in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"
- XXXII:14 Notes from the Underground quoted in Editorial, "Prophetic Voices"
- XXXII:24 The Brothers Karamazov, the Grand Inquisitor, quoted in Lead, "A Brief Comparison"
- XXXIII:3 Quoted from Grand Inquisitor in Review, "A Serious Business"
- XXXIII:6 Ivan Kramazov discussed by H. C. Goddard in Review, "Morons or Men?"
- XXXIII:21 The Grand Inquisitor discussed briefly in Lead, "Not As Solutions"
- XXXIII:53 Quoted Brothers, Chapter "Pro and Contra" in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"

**Dossey, Larry (physician)**

- XLI:42 From Gandhi Marg, Feb. 1988, on violence in Western medicine in Frontiers, "Mind Is Not 'Local'"

**Dostoevsky** – Janko Lavrin (Macmillan, 1947)

- XXXVII:40 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Socratic Priorities"

**Dostoevsky and the Legend of the Grand Inquisitor** – Vasily Rozanov (Cornell University Press, 1972, \$9.50)

XXV:26-35 Quotations from in Review, "Books on Literature"

XXV:38 Quoted in Review, "Very Old Questions"

***Dostoevsky in Siberia***

XXXVIII:43 Review (The Years of Ordeal)

**Dostoievsky (Dostoevsky)**

XXXVII:51 Quoted from Grand Inquisitor chapter in The Brothers Karamazov in Lead, "How Long Will It Take?"

**dot zero 3** – Jay Coblin

XX:39 Quoted in Lead, "The Thrust of a Life"

XX:46 John McHale quoted from in Frontiers, "They've Gone About As Far. . ."

***Double Consciousness, The***

XXXI:20 Lead

**Double Muscadine** – Frances Gaither

II:22 Reviewed

V:9 Reference to and quote from in Review, "Race' Novels"

***"Double-Think" and the Vicious Circle***

XIV:22 Review

***Double Trouble***

VI:1 Review—Dwight Macdonald on Great Books

***Doubtful Absolution, A***

V:20 Review, The River Line. Charles Morgan

**Dougal, Lucy**

XXXV:50 Her selections from Stephen Crane, Randall Jarrell, Thomas Hardy, Marianne More quoted in Review, "One Kind of Liberation" from War and Peace in Literature

**Dougherty, James E.**

XIII:44 His Protracted Conflict discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Why Did It Happen This Way?" Also quoted in Editorial, "Protracted Conflict"

**Dougherty, Richard**

XVII:13 His novel, The Commissioner, quoted and reviewed in Review, "Philosophy and the Policeman"

**Doughty, Charles M.**

XXXIV:10 Quoted his 19th century Arabia Deserts re 2 years spent in Arabia in Lead, "The Problem of Noise"

**Douglas, C. Lloyd**

VII:39 As author of The Robe, he was responsible for character Demetrius in "Demetrius and the Gladiators"

**Douglas, J. Sholto**

XXXIV:4 Co-author (Robert A. De Hart) of Forest Farming (1976) foreword by Schumacher, quoted in Frontiers, "Begin with Trees"

XXXV:40 Quoted their article from Dec. 1981 Gandhi Marg as reprinted in Resurgence, Aug/Sept 1982 in Children, "The Human Lot"

**Douglas, Kirk** (film actor)

XI:10 Reference to his role in Paths of Glory review

**Douglas, Senator Paul H.**

III:31 Quoted from in Frontiers, "A Review of National 'Growth'," his address to Academy of Political Science

XXIV:52 Quoted from his introduction to Dr. Morgan's book, Dam and Other Disasters, in Review, "A Century of Disservice?"

**Douglas, William O.** (Supreme Court Justice)

IV:7 Reference to his Look article, "We Can't Save Asia by War Alone" in Review, "Not Enough Communists"

IV:49 Review of his Strange Lands and Friendly People

V:9 Frontiers devoted to his N.Y. Times Magazine article, "The Black Silence of Fear"

V:23 Quoted in decision on Released Time Program in New York, in Lead, "The Fear of Reason"

V:28 Quoted from "The Black Silence of Fear" in Frontiers, "High Calling"

V:29 Reference to in Review, "Periodical Review" re his being accused as communist sympathizer—quote from Nation article

VI:3 Review of Beyond the High Himalayas in the Educative Jurist"

VI:12 Quoted his preface to Barr's Citizens of the World, in Review, "Stringent Talk"

VI:31 Quoted his Beyond the High Himalayas in Children

VII:26 "Douglas, Again"—Review, North from Malaya

VIII:5 Quoted re loyalty oaths in Children

VIII:23 Review of his An Almanac of Liberty

**Douglas, William O**—(Continued)

- IX:8 His remarks on Russia quoted in *Frontiers*, "American Dilemma"
- IX:12 Quoted from dissent to Supreme Court's approval of Smith Act, in *Review*, "American Dilemmas"
- IX:47 On Board of Directors of Washington School of Psychiatry—in *Review*
- XI:30 Quoted from address to graduating class in Editorial, "On Getting 'Practical'"
- XI:42 Brief quote from in review of war novel in *Review*, "How Did I Get Here?"
- XIV:43 Quoted from *America Challenged* in *Review*, "Challenge to America"
- XIV:45 Quoted from *A World Without War* (collection of several writers) in *Review* of same title
- XV:9 His *My Wilderness: East to Katahdin* reviewed and quoted in *Review*, "William O. Douglas' 'Wilderness'"
- XV:22 Wallace Stegner's review of *Wilderness: America's Living Heritage*, Feb. 4 *N.Y. Times*, quoted in *Frontiers*, "American Disenchantment"
- XV:36 Quoted in *Lead*, "State of the Nation"
- XVI:3 His *My Wilderness. The Pacific West* quoted in *Review*, "Another Douglas Travelogue"
- XVI:14 His *The Right of the People* quoted in *Review*, "'Free Expression' by Justice Douglas"
- XVI:22 Quoted from speech before National Civil Liberties Clearing House in *Review*, "A Long Way to Go"
- XVI:51 Quoted very briefly in *Lead*, "Concerning Dialogues"
- XVII:24 Quoted in review of "The U.S. and Revolution" from same. Also quoted in *Children* from *Humanistic and Western Civilization*
- XVII:26 Quoted in *Lead* on Baldwin
- XVII:27 Quoted in *Lead*, "Great and Perilous Times"
- XIX:4 Quoted in *Children*, "Religion and State—Synthesizing Perspectives"
- XXV:25 Briefly quoted from dissenting opinion re Sierra Club activity in *Frontiers*, "A Separate, Independent Order"
- XXVII:25 His dissent from Supreme Court Decision quoted in *Children*, "Education and the Law"

- XXVIII:18 His dissenting opinion in Mineral King case quoted in *Review*, "New Myths for Old"
- XXVIII:25 Quoted from his autobiography, *Go East, Young Man* in *Review*, "Dithyramble"
- XXXV:10 Quoted from *North from Malaya* in *Review*, "In Eastern Lands"
- XXXV:12 Quoted from *Russian Journey* (1956) in *Lead*, "Unanswered Questions"
- XXXVI:20 Quoted from *Go East, Young Man* in *Review*, "All of a Piece"

***Douglas, Again***

- VII:26 *Review*—*North from Malaya*

***Douglas in Asia***

- IV:49 *Review*—*Strange Lands and Friendly People* by him

***Douglas, William O. "Wilderness"***

- XV:9 *Review* (of his book)

***Douglass***

- XXII:50 Quoted from *Teaching in High School* in *Lead*, "What Price 'Communications'?"

***Douville, Arthur W.***

- XXII:48 Quoted from *Journal of AMA* for Sept. 1 in *Children*, "Medical Students Speak"

***Dowding, Lord*** (RAF Commander-in-Chief in Battle of Britain)

- I:7 *Leader of Spiritualism in England*

***Down, Graham***

- XXXIX:22 Quoted on education, Feb. 1986, *Harper's*, in *Children*, "An Almost Futile Inquiry"
- XXXIX:45 Quoted above in *Lead*, "A Difficult Subject"

***Downey, Senator Sheridan***

- I:27 *They Would Rule the Valley*—reference to in *Lead*, "Why Men Strike"
- I:29 Brief quote from above book in *Lead*, "What Man Has Thought of Man"
- I:34 Reference to in *Lead*, "The Agricultural Revolution"
- I:35 Reference to in Editorial on "The Central Valley Project"

***Down in My Heart*** – William E. Stafford

- IV:6 Quoted from in *Review*, "Wars Within Wars"

***Down to Earth, Up to the Stars***

- XXVIII:16 *Review*

- Downs, Hugh R.**  
XXXIII:47 Quoted and discussed his Rhythms of a Himalayan Village in Editorial, "An Obscure Comparison"; discussed and quoted also in Frontiers, "Both Food and Meaning"
- Downs, Robert B.**  
XI:19 Quoted from American Library Association Bulletin March, reporting for the AIA Committee on Intellectual Freedom in Frontiers  
XIV:30 Quoted on Thoreau in Lead, "The Focus of Consciousness"
- Downs and Ups**  
XXXII:25 Frontiers
- Doxiadis, C. A.** (Designer of cities)  
XIX:52 Quoted in Lead, "A Germinal Solution"
- Doyle, A. Conan**  
II:43 Reference to his History of Spiritualism, Frontiers, "Telepathy and Evolution"
- Doyle, Charlotte Lackner**  
XXIX:17 Essay on creativity quoted, Dec. 1975 Etc. in Review, "Not the Same At All"
- Doyle, Denis P.**  
XXXVIII:44 From American Spectator re Chicago school, in Children, "Finally, A High Note"
- Dr. Faustus** – Somerset Maugham  
I:47 Review of
- Dr. Heidenhoff's Process** – Edward Bellamy  
II:33 Reference to in Bellamy article. This book on horror of religious guiltiness
- Drabeck, Thomas E.**  
XX:15 Quoted (with Enrico L. Quarantelli) from March Trans-action in Review, "The Questions of 'Blame'"
- Dragons of Eden, The** – Carl Sagan  
XXXV:24 "Intelligence wholly a matter of problem-solving and toolmaking" from discussion in Lead, "Where Is Evolution Going?"
- Drake, Dr. D.**  
VI:5 AMA Journal quoted from him in Children
- Drake, Jim** (Cesar Chavez' executive assistant)  
XXIV:7 Interview with regarding Chavez, quoted from Jan. 11, 1971 Christianity and Crisis in Editorial, "A 'Man-for-Others'"
- Drama of Energy Efficiency, The**  
XLI:40 Frontiers (WorldWatch)
- Drama of Restoration, The**  
XXXV:38 Lead (David Bohm, Roger Jones)
- Dramatic Art, The**  
XX:31 Lead
- Dramatic Illustration, The**  
XXVII:50 Lead
- Draper, John W.**  
VI:38 Quote from Intellectual Development of Europe in Frontiers, "Revolutions of Civilization"  
XVIII:45 Quoted from History of the Conflict Between Science and Religion in Lead, "Before the Storm"
- Drawing the Line** – Paul Goodman (Collection of political writings, ed. by Taylor Stoehr, Free Life Editions, \$11.95)  
XXXI:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Imperfect Society"
- Drawing on the Right Side of the Brain** – Betty Edwards, Tarcher, L.S. \$8.95)  
XXXII:50 Quoted in Editorial, "Working Methods"
- Dreadful Abstractions, The Dreadful Abstractions, The**  
XI:48 Lead
- Dreadful Habit, A**  
X:2 Editorial
- Dreadful Lemon Sky, The** – John D. Macdonald  
XXVIII:45 Quoted in Editorial, "Dissociation of Cause and Effect"  
XXXVII:20 Quoted re "shooting the grackle" in Children, "Virtues of Fiction"
- Dream, A**  
XXVIII:15 Lead
- Dream—Mirror of Conscience, The** – Dr. Werner Wolff  
XIV:17 Quoted in Review, "The Language of Dreams"
- Dream Images in Art** – Richard C. Smith  
XIV:17 Quoted in Review, "The Language of Dreams"
- Dream in Primitive Culture, The** – Dr. J. S. Lincoln  
I:31 mentioned with Megroz's comments on
- Dream of Dr. Moreau, The** – Betty Roszak  
XXI:16 Lead
- Dream of Reality, The**  
XX:21 Lead
- Dream of Scipio, The** – Cicero  
XXXI:21 Quoted in Review, "Anthology of Religion"
- Dream of Synthesis, The**  
V:38 Editorial

**Dream World, The** – R. L. Megroz (Dutton, 1939)  
 I:31 Mentioned in Frontiers, "A Daring Psychiatrist" quoted  
 III:39 Reference to in Lead, "Time-Track of the Future"  
 XXXV:41 Quoted in Editorial, "Discipline in Subjective Inquiry"  
 XXXIX:46 On limitations of Freudian theory in Children, "The World of Dreams"  
 XL:30 Quoted in Lead, "Questions to be Answered"

***Dreams and Reality***  
 XXIX:16 Editorial

***Dreams of the Future***  
 XXVIII:48 Lead

**Dreher, Carl**  
 XI:45 Quoted Nation in Lead, "Question About the 'Moral Order'" re possibility of an "accident" precipitating war  
 XIV:24 Quoted from May 13 Nation in Frontiers, "The State of the Nation"

**Dreikurs, Dr. Rudolf** (Prof. Chicago Medical School)  
 XIV:9 Quoted Sept-Oct 1960 Humanist in Children  
 XVI:32 Quoted Aug 1962 Psychiatry in Review, "It's Hard to be Private"  
 XVII:32 His Children: The Challenge reviewed in Children, "The Use of Religion"  
 XIX:2 Quoted in Children, "Education for Peace"  
 XIX:5 His "The Courage to be Imperfect" quoted in Children, "What is a Good Child?"  
 XIX:23 "The Courage to be Imperfect" quoted in Lead, "Institutions and Human Equilibrium"  
 XLI:10 Children: The Challenge in Children, "Don't Talk, Act"

**Dreiser, Theodore**  
 III:24 Quote from Lionel Trilling on in Review of Trilling's The Liberal Imagination

**Drekmeier, Charles**  
 XXV:23 Quoted from his contribution to Sanctions for Evil in Lead, "From Crisis to Insight"

**Dresden, Sem**  
 XXVII:18 His Humanism in the Renaissance discussed, quoted in Review, "Reaches Toward Synthesis"

**Drew, Elizabeth**  
 XXVI:37 Quoted on Watergate from Aug. Atlantic in Review, "Doing the Impossible"

**Dreus, Elizabeth M.** (Michigan State University)  
 XVIII:33 Quoted in Children, "Proposal for Junior High Re-Orientation" re "gifted adolescents" and what they read  
 XXI:22 Quoted on Fernwood experiment in Children, "Four Months"  
 XXV:1 Quoted from Values and Humanity (co-author, Leslie Lipson) in Review, "The Paradox of Values"  
 XXV:38 Her quote from Ronald Laing in Learning Together given in Children, "Story by Claire Bishop"  
 XXXIII:6 Quoted from her The Higher Levels of Human Growth in Children, "Talent and Greatness"

**Drexler, Arthur**  
 XVI:43 Quoted from Landscape in Review, "The Designers of Space"

**Dreyer, Carl**  
 II:16 Review of his film Day of Wrath

**Dreyfus**  
 VII:42 Editorial, "American Dreyfus?"—on Oppenheimer

**Dreyfuss, Edward A.** (psychologist at UCLA)  
 XX:16 Quoted from Personnel and Guidance Journal, Feb. in Lead, "The Role of Institutions"

**Dreyfuss, John**  
 XXXIX:16 L.A. Times Nov. 21, 1985 on East Bay Corps—in Children

**Driesch** (a German)  
 I:2 Frontiers, "The New Cosmologists"  
 I:5 Revived Aristotelean term entelechy in "The Pattern of Life"

***Drift and A Vision, The***  
 XXXI:8 Frontiers

***Drifting Into Serious Trouble***  
 XX:5 Frontiers

**Drinnon, Richard**  
 XL:23 Rebel in Paradise (Emma Goldman) in Review, "Emma Goldman"  
 XL:24 Quoted Keeper of Concentration Camps in Review, "Three Books of Value"



- Drive, He Said** – Jeremy Larner  
 XIX:18 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Youthful 'Outsiders'"  
 XXX:41 Quoted in Children, "The Need to Reach the Limit"
- Driver, Tom**  
 XIII:19 Brief quote from Christian Century, Feb. 3, of his review of Saul Levitt's The Andersonville Trial in Review, "The War Lover"  
 XV:21 Quoted from April 21, 1962 Nation in Lead, "The Reconstruction of Reality"
- Drucker, Peter**  
 XXXV:46 Reviewed Adventures of a Bystander in "Peter Drucker's Career"  
 XXXV:49 Quoted re his early teachers from above in Children, "Teacher-Watcher's Report"
- Druker, Peter F.**  
 V:20 Quote from "The Myth of American Uniformity," Harper's, in Lead, "The Great Mutation"  
 XVIII:36 His Harper's "American Directions: A Forecast" reviewed, "'Values' and the Acquisitive Society"  
 XX:5 Edward A. Murray's review of his Managing for Results quoted, Dec. Etc., in Frontiers, "Drifting Into Serious Trouble"  
 XXII:12 His article from Winter 1969 issue of The Public Interest discussed and quoted in Review, "Toward Non-Political Politics"
- Drum** (Book about Africa)  
 X:23 Brief quote from Nation review in Lead, "The Law of Human Relations"
- Drum** (So. African monthly)  
 XIII:18 Article "They Are Banished in South Africa" reprinted in Feb. 26 Peace News, quoted from in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"
- Drummond, Roscoe**  
 XXXI:15 Quoted from Christian Science Monitor, Jan. 18, in Children, "Schooling and Thinking"
- Dryden, Hugh L.** (National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, D.C.)  
 VIII:10 Quoted from Science re limitation of science in Frontiers, "Scientific Self-Criticism"
- Dual Life, The**  
 XXIV:39 Lead
- Dual Occupation, the**  
 XXX:48 Lead
- Duax, Tim**  
 XL:40 Spring 1987 Journal of North American Teachers Assn. On Montessori schools – Children, "Montessori Schools in Milwaukee"
- Duberman, Martin**  
 XXI:35 Quoted from Winter 1968 Partisan Review in Lead, "Critics and Rebuilders"  
 XXV:46 Excerpts from his Black Mountain: An Exploration in Community quoted from Summer 1972 Change in Children, "Black Mountain"  
 XXXI:20 Quoted on Emerson from Fall 1978 Liberation in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"  
 XXXII:25 Quoted on performing arts, Dec. 1978 Harper's in Children, "Good Odds, Bad Ends"
- Dubious "Success Story"**  
 VIII:45 Lead
- Dubious Unity, A**  
 VI:25 Lead
- Dublin, Louis I.**  
 I:23 Spring 1948 American Scholar article on Thomas Davidson
- Dubnoff, Belle**  
 XIX:33 Dorothy Townsend's account of her work quoted from May 30 L.A. Times in Children, "Unorthodox Administrators"
- Dubois, Eugene** (discoverer of Java Man)  
 X:4 Finally concluded Java Man was an ape, Lead, "A Troublesome Inheritance"
- DuBois, W. E. B.** (of National Assn. For Advancement of Colored People)  
 I:26 Chosen by Scientific Monthly to review Weaver's Ideas Have Consequences, a not too fortunate choice May 1948  
 XXX:1 Book of his letters discussed in Review, "Mostly Quotations"  
 XXXIII:7 Quoted from The Souls of Black People in Children, "So Does Yo' Hogs"
- DuBois, Rachel** (Director of Workshop for Cultural Democracy, a social psychologist of Quaker background)  
 X:40 His handbook for group-conversation leaders Know Your Neighbors quoted in Review, "Conversation for Democracy"
- Dubos, Rene**  
 XII:43 His Mirage of Health quoted in Review, "Mirage of Health"  
 XVI:18 The Torch of Life quote in Children, "On the Mystique of Childhood—and the 'Genius'"

**Dubos, Rene**—(Continued)

- XVI:19 The Torch of Life quoted in Review, "Philosophical Books"
- XXVIII:25 American Scholar article, "Humanistic Biology" reviewed
- XXIII:18 Quoted Saturday Review, Dec. 2, 1967, in Review, "Leaps and Lethargies"
- XXIII:35 Quoted by Harrison Brown from his Reason Awake: Science for Man, June 6 Saturday Review, in Lead, "The Illusions of Power"
- XXIII:37 Quoted Reason Awake in Lead, "The Deficiency of the Present"
- XXV:4 Quoted Winter 1971-72 American Scholar in Frontier, "Baconian Harvest"
- XXVI:1 Quoted Environment in Frontiers, "Grounds for Redefining 'Efficiency'"
- XXVI:15 Quoted from Dec. 1972 Smithsonian in Frontiers, "Collaboration with Nature"
- XXVI:51 Quoted Autumn 1973 American Scholar in Lead, "A New Genesis"
- XXVII:6 Quoted Winter 1973-74 issue of American Scholar in Frontiers, "The Ability to Change"
- XXVII:20 His contribution to Dr. Aring's summary of symposium quoted from Man and Life in Frontiers, "This Stable World"
- XXVIII:40 His Beast or Angel? Reviewed in "Scholarly Resource"
- XXVIII:50 Quoted from December 1972 Smithsonian in Frontiers, "Man and Nature"
- XXIX:11 Quoted American Scholar, Winter 1975, in Children, "Goals for Education"
- XXIX:50 Quoted from Aug. 6 Science in Children, "Some Ecological Successes"
- XXX:23 Quoted from Spring American Scholar in Frontiers, "Instead of Mega-Conferences"
- XXXI:37 His essay quoted from Spring 1978 American Scholar in Lead, "Model and Ingredient"
- XXXI:37 Quoted from Beast or Angel? In Editorial, "How Does One Help?"
- XXXII:7 Quoted Autumn 1978 American Scholar in Children, "Backward New England, Texas Common Sense"
- XXXII:38 His comments quoted from Speaking of My Life in Review, "Coping Kin"

- XXXIII:1 Quoted from American Scholar on today's college student in Children, "Why Aren't They Happy?"
- XXXV:11 Review and discussion of his Celebrations of Life in "Celebrations of Choice"
- XXXV:51 Quoted 1977 American Scholar in Lead, "A Question of Relevance"

**Ducasse, C. J.** (Professor of Philosophy, Brown University)

- V:44 Quoted in Lead, "A New Enlightenment?" from his Nature, Mind, and Death
- VII:45 Reference to in Lead, "The Great Temptation"
- VIII:10 Review, "A Surprising Philosopher," of his Journal of Philosophy symposium with Rhine on "Psychical Research and Philosophy"
- VIII:15 Reference to A Philosophical Scrutiny of Religion in Editorial, "Religion Without God" and quote from Review of Metaphysics article
- VIII:20 Review of A Philosophical Scrutiny of Religion in Lead, "Book for Our Times"
- VIII:48 His Art, the Critics, and You discussed in Frontiers, "Philosophy and Art"
- IX:17 Lead by him, "Is a Life After Death Possible?"; also quoted in Editorial, "Permission to Think"
- IX:20 "Ducasse and Rebirth—Comment" (Weinpahl)
- IX:24 Quoted in Children, "How to Teach Philosophy" from Journal of Higher Education (Ducasse article on "A Terminal Course in Philosophy")
- IX:39 Quoted by De Witt Miller in his reincarnation book in Review, "Immortality—Shades of Viewpoint"
- X:18 His remarks at the celebration of the 50th anniversary of the Foundation of the American Society for Psychical Research, Mar 2, 1956, in Frontiers, "Science, Scientists, and Psychical Research"
- XI:7 Nature, Mind, and Death and A Philosophical Scrutiny of Religion mentioned in re his position of immortality in Review, "Survival After Death?"
- XI:17 Quoted from his discussion in Phi Beta Kappa Key Reporter, Jan., on meaning and function of philosophical expression in Review, "Philosophy for Phi Beta Kappa"; also reference to in Editorial, "New Kind of Psychology"

**Ducasse, C. J.** —(Continued)

- XI:28 Quoted A Philosophical Scrutiny of Religion on the issue of universities being free in regard to religious traditions in Children, "Religion and Education"
- XI:43 Quoted from Education Summary article, Sept 12, in Children
- XII:17 His article in Harvard Education Review quoted in Children, "Notes and Quotations"
- XII:32 Article for Centennial Review "What Has Science Done to Religion?" quoted in Review "Religion—Science"
- XII:39 His Causality and Parapsychology" quoted from June Journal of Parapsychology in Review, "Philosophy and Psychic Phenomena"
- XII:48 His "On the Function and Nature of the Philosophy of Education" quoted in Children, "Metaphilosophy and Education"
- XIII:29 Quoted Nature, Mind, and Death in Children, "Heredity, Environment and the 'Soul': III
- XIII:35 His "How the Case The Search for Bridy Murphy Stands Today" from Jan. Journal of American Society for Psychical Research quoted in Review, "Notes on Parapsychology"
- XIV:20 Quoted from "The Belief in a Life After Death—A Critical Examination" in Review, "Ducasse on 'Immortality'"
- XV:6 Quoted on Reincarnation: An East-West Anthology in Review, "Word Opinion on Reincarnation"
- XVI:28 Quoted in Review, "Psychotherapy East and West"
- XIX:42 Quoted from Current Philosophical Views (volume of essays published in his honor) in Review, "Toward Humanistic Philosophy"

**Ducasse on "Immortality"**

- XIV:20 Review

**Duckworth, Eleanor**

- XXXII:11 Quoted from the Harvard Educational Review in Children, "Piaget's Point"

**Dudek, John**

- XIV:7 His Literature and the Press quoted in Review, "Literature in Transition"

**Duerrenmatt, Friedrich**

- XXXIII:24 His Romulus the Great as adapted by Gore Vidal discussed in Lead, ". . . If You Give Them Time"

**Duff, Senator**

- IX:44 He and General Gavin quoted in Frontiers, "The Way the Wind Blows"

**Duffus, R. L.**

- X:47 Quoted from his contribution to Autumn American Scholar's symposium, "Faiths for a Complex World" in Frontiers, "Faiths for a Perilous Life"

**Due Process** – Brad Williams (Biography of George T. Davis, defense atty.)

- XIV:10 Quoted in Review, "The Tangled Web of Law"

**Duhem, Pierre** (Theoretical physicist)

- VII:39 Quoted his Science article, "The Value of Physical Theory" in Frontiers, "The Search for Roots"
- VII:41 Quoted above in Lead, "Two Traditions"
- VII:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "With the Positivists"
- XI:38 Quoted in Frontiers, "Myth-Makers and Myth Breakers"
- XIII:29 Quoted in Lead, "Man the Generalizer"
- XV:15 Quoted from Science, April 23, 1954, in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"
- XVII:5 Quoted from Science, April 23, 1954, in Review, "Santayana and Jung"
- XVIII:18 Quote from Science, April 23, 1954, in Lead, "The Mists of Objectivity"
- XIX:20 Quoted Science, April 23, 1954, in Lead, "Religion and the Dream of Reality"
- XX:47 Quoted Science, April 23, 1954, in Frontiers, "The Scientific Activity"
- XXV:24 Quoted Science, April 23, 1954, in Lead, "Lost Resonances"
- XXVII:13 Briefly quoted Science, April 23, 1954 in Editorial, "A Higher Mathematics?"
- XXIX:6 Quoted Science, April 23, 1954, in Lead, "Essay on 'Being'"
- XXX:2 Quoted from above in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"
- XXXII:37 Quoted Science April 23, 1954 article in Editorial, "Two-World Physics?"
- XXXIII:47 Quoted Science April 23, 1954 article in Review, "An Intermediate Outlook"

**Duhl, Leonard J.**

- XXI:9 Quoted from Trans-Action discussion in Report from Iron Mountain in Lead, "All-or-Nothing Morality"

<b>Dühning, Eugen</b>	VIII:2	Quoted in Lead, "Cavalcade of Philosophers"	<b>Dunn, P. D.</b> (Prof. engineering, Reading University, England)	XXXIII:13	His <u>Appropriate Technology: Technology with a Human Face</u> , discussed by George McRobie and quoted in Children, "A Range of Challenges"
<b>Dulles, John Foster</b>	IV:44	References to in Letter from Japan	<b>Dunn, Halbert L.</b> (U.S. Public Health Service)	XI:42	Frontiers, "The Dignity of Man" quoted his paper of this title
	VII:19	His and Oxnam's statement re atom bomb quoted in Lead, "The Health of the State"	<b>Dunne, J. W.</b>	I:12	<u>Experiment with Time</u> shows reality of prophecy in modern times
	X:23	His statement re atom bomb quoted in Frontiers, "Nuclear Tests—Problems in Philosophy"		I:37	Reference to above book
	XI:29	Canadian opinion of quoted in Review, "An Issue of <u>Harper's</u> "		III:39	Reference to in Lead, "Time-Track of the Future"
	XI:48	Reference to in Lead, "The Dreadful Abstractions"		V:5	Reference to in Editorial, "The Past in the Present"
	XII:36	Briefly quoted from article on him in <u>Presbyterian Life</u> , June 15, in Frontiers, "Miscellany"	<b>Dunne, Thomas</b>	XXX:11	Selections from forthcoming book, <u>Water in Environmental Planning</u> , quoted from <u>CoEvolution Quarterly</u> in Review, "Tracking the Water Supply"
<b>Dumas, Francois Ribadeau</b>	XXI:6	Quoted his <u>Cagliostro</u> in Review, "Restored Portrait of Cagliostro"		XXXIII:21	Quoted from discussion of the above journal in Review, "An Involving Book"
<b>Dumas, Henry</b> (black poet)	XXV:12	Two of his poems quoted in Frontiers, "Criticism, and a Little Poetry"	<b>Dunne, Thomas L.</b> (Sr. Editor, St. Martin's Press, publisher of Keith County Journal)	XXXIII:21	Quoted from discussion of the above journal in Review, "An Involving Book"
<b>Du Maurier, Daphne</b>	XXI:44	Her <u>The Scapegoat</u> discussed and quoted in Review, "A Strange Interlude"	<b>du Nouy, Lecomte</b>	I:2	Reference to <u>Human Destiny</u> in Frontiers, "The New Cosmologists"
<b>Duncan, David</b>	IX:45	His <u>The Trumpet of God</u> reviewed in "The Children's Crusade"		I:7	Willing to revive old definition of God to get new definition of man—in Lead, "The Real Issue"
	XI:5	His <u>Occam's Razor</u> quoted from in Review, "Basic Criticism in Novels"		I:15	Reader's objection to MANAS review of <u>Human Destiny</u> answered in Frontiers, "Religion and 'The Church'"
	XII:34	His <u>Dark Dominion</u> quoted from in Review, "'Science-Fiction' Metaphysics"		I:26	Reference to <u>Human Destiny</u> in Lead, "Has History A Meaning?"
<b>Duncan, Erika</b>	XXXVIII:17	<u>Unless Soul Calp Its Hands</u> , essays on ten writers, quoted in Review, "The Poet's Pardon"		I:30	Reference to Ferdinand Lundberg's review of <u>Human Destiny</u>
<b>Duncan, O. D.</b>	XXII:27	Prof. Arthur R. Jensen's quotation of in <u>Harvard Educational Review</u> article, given in Frontiers, "A Defense of 'X'"		I:41	Reference to in Children
<b>Duncan, James S.</b>	XVIII:26	His April <u>Progressive</u> report, "Communist China today" discussed in Children		I:46	Reference to his book <u>Human Destiny</u> , in Review, "Anything Is Possible"
<b>Duncan, Sir Patrick</b>	XXIII:19	Quoted, Oct. 1940 <u>Philosophy</u> in Editorial, "Theory of the Forms"		II:4	Ed MacLean refers to in Lead, "The Meaning of World Revolution"
				II:40	Brief mention of book in Lead, "The Human Situation"

- du Nouy, Lecomte**—(Continued)
- III:6 Brief reference to book in Lead, "The Coming Generation"
- III:12 Brief reference to Human Destiny in Editorial, "Argument from Design"
- Dupee, E. W.** (Prof. of English at Columbia)
- XXI:45 Quoted Sept. 16 New York Review of Books in Lead, "Entering into Life"
- Dupont, Jim**
- XL:15 WRL West on "Honest Ads for Military Recruitment" (CCCO News Notes, Fall 1986)—in Children, "Non-Military Jobs"
- Dupont-White**
- II:45 Brief quote from his Preface to French translation of Mill's essay on Liberty re continuity distinguishing man from beast
- Dupre, Wilhelm**
- XXI:23 Quoted from Summer 1967 Existential Psychiatry in Frontiers, "Measures of Meaning"
- Dupree, Louis** (geologist)
- V:6 Discussion of his and Coon's discoveries in Iran in Frontiers, "Another 'Cradle of the Race'"
- Durant, Will**
- XV:35 Quoted from The Story of Philosophy in Lead, "Science and Politics"
- XXXI:43 The Story of Philosophy reviewed in "Dated But Good"
- XXXVII:4 Quoted Story of Philosophy in Review, "A Mirror and Magnifier" (tracing the Renaissance)
- Durland, Bill** (Attorney for Center on Law and Pacifism)
- XXXIV:20 Quoted from Friends Journal, Feb. 1, 1981, re extension of conscientious objections to act of paying for war, in Frontiers, "A Few Samples of a Mood"
- Durkheim, Emile**
- III:5 Reference to his finding highest incidence of suicide in commercial and industrial sectors of French society—in Mrs. Lundberg's Lead, "The Aimless Ones"
- Durning, Alan**
- XL:39 His review of Home Economics quoted, Worldwatch Mar/Apr 1988, in Frontiers, "Various News"
- Duskin, Alvin**
- XIV:4 His article from The Emerson Bulletin for 1961 text of Children, "Follow-Up on Emerson College"
- XVIII:31 Quotes from his dialogue with Paul Goodman in Children, "Managing Human Failure"
- XIX:31 Quoted from How to Make a College in Lead, "Does Education Require 'Administrators'?"
- XXX:52 Conversation with Paul Goodman quoted in Children, "Two Semi-Utopian Places"
- Dust Hasn't Settled, The**
- X:37 Frontiers
- Dutcher, Alan**
- XV:26 Quoted from Apr-May Contemporary Issues in Frontiers, "Education for Change"
- Duties of Free Men, The**
- IX:28 Lead
- IX:37 Lead, "The Duties of Free Men"—A Rejoinder"
- Dutt, J. G.**
- I:14 History of India statistics from in Lead, "Home Economics—East and West" re hand-weaving, etc.
- XVIII:29 Brief quote from his Existentialism and Indian Thought in Review, "Morals' and the Popular Novel"
- Duus, Erling**
- XXXII:25 Article on N. F. S. Grundtvig quoted from Nov-Dec 1978 North Country Anvil in Children, "Good Odds, Bad Ends"
- Du Wors, Richard E.**
- XXI:23 Quoted from Spring 1966 Queen's Quarterly in Children, "Problems of the Academy"
- Dwellers in the Land: The Bioregional Vision** – Kirkpatrick Sales (Sierra Club, 1985)
- XXXIX:20 Quoted in Lead, "An Outgrown Institution"
- Dwelling** – River (Freestone, Box 357, Albion, CA 95410, publisher, Robert G. Greenway, \$5.00)
- XXVIII:14 Quote from foreword in Review, "Mind Structures—Home Structures"
- Dwight, Timothy** (President of Yale at time of Jefferson's inauguration)
- VI:5 His fears should Jefferson be elected quoted in Frontiers, "More Than a Choice of Reading"
- Dworkin, Gerald**
- XXIX:39 Book he edited, The IQ Controversy, reviewed in "Where Does Intelligence Come From?"

**Dworkin, Martin**  
 V:39 Quote from Scientific Monthly article in Frontiers, "The Same Old Question"

X:19 Quote from Progressive article in Review, Philosophy and Censorship"

XXVII:6 Robert McClintock's discussion of given in Lead, "In Place of Power"

**Dybwad, Gunnar, J. D.** (Exec. Director of National Association for Retarded Children)  
 XII:8 Quoted in Children, "News and Notes," re standardization in our homes, and also quoted Brock Chisholm

**Dye, Larry**  
 XXIX:19 Susan Anderson's discussion of his work quoted from Paris Tribune, Feb. 10, in Children, "Paying Attention to Children"

**Dye, Lee**  
 XLI:16 L.A. Times Nov. 26, 1987 on work of Don Lambert in Frontiers, "Trees and Soil"

**Dyer, Braven** (sports writer, L.A. Times)  
 V:37 His column quotes letter from ex-Marine re Olympics, and feeling between athletes, L.A. Times, Mar. 1, 1960

XIII:13 His comments on sportsmanship exhibited during Olympics quoted in Children, "Sports, Etc."

**Dyer, Dr. Frank**  
 VI:7 Quoted re Bible reading in schools, in Children

**Dying Epoch, A**  
 XI:26 Editorial

**Dykeman, Wilma**  
 XIII:26 Her article "Sit down, Chillun, Sit Down!" (co-author James Stokely) in June Progressive quoted in Frontiers, "She's Making History"

XXVIII:2 Her novel, Return the Innocent Earth quoted in Lead, "A Level of Inquiry"

**Dynamic Environment, The** – Edwin H. Marston (Xerox College Publishing, 1975, \$10.95)  
 XXVIII:37 Reviewed in "Environment, Energy, Health"

XXX:41 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Ills of Bigness"

XXX:45 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Water Wasters"

XXXIV:10 Quoted in Children, "Individuality in Community" re basic science teaching

XXXV:15 Quoted preface in Editorial, "Where Does Your Water Come From?"

**Dynamic Psychoogy** – Percival M. Symonds  
 V:53 Discussed in Children

**Dynamics of Change, The**  
 XIV:8 Lead  
 XX:26 Editorial

**Dynamics of Change**  
 XXIII:51 Review

**Dynamics of Change, The** – Don Fabun (Prentice-Hall, 1967)  
 XXIII:23 Quotation from in Review, "Pathways to Self-Knowledge"

**Dynamics of Education, The**  
 XII:44 Review

**Dynamics of Freedom, The**  
 XV:2 Lead

**Dynamite** – Louis Adamic  
 I:8 In Review, "Minority Men"  
 II:13 Reference to in Children  
 IV:5 Reference to in Frontiers, "Partisans All"

**Dyson, Freeman**  
 XXXII:15 Comments on his work during war quoted from Kenneth Brower's The Starship and the Canoe in Review, "An Old-New Theme"

XXXVII:25 Quoted Brower from The Starship and the Canoe in Lead, "The Poet's Distance"; also the first installment of his New Yorker (Feb. 1984) Weapons and Hope in same Lead

XXXVII:38 Weapons and Hope discussed in Editorial, "Evidence of Change"

XXXVII:50 Weapons and Hope in Lead, "From Morality to Ethics"; also in Frontiers, "The Only Way"

XXXVII:51 Brief discussion of Weapons and Hope in Children, "What Is Peace Education?"

XXXVIII:4 Above noted in Lead, "Is There Moral Law?"

XXXVIII:6 The Starship and the Canoe re the war in Children, "What Is Moral Education?"

XL:9 Ammunition for Peacemakers in Editorial, ". . . All for Nothing"

- Earhart, Byron H.**  
XXXVIII:20 Religions of Japan in Children, "Religious Studies"
- Earl, Lawrence**  
X:47 His The Frozen Jungle quoted in Review, "Transforming Adventure"
- Earle, Howard**  
XXV:42 David Shaw's discussion of in May 28 L.A. Times quoted in Children, "Training Policemen"
- Earlier "Transition," An**  
XXXVI:16 Lead
- Early American, The** (bi-monthly paper)  
XX:18 R. L. J. Fahey quoted from in Frontiers, "Mailbag"
- Early Champion of Forests**  
XXXIII:21 Editorial  
XXXIII:23 Editorial "Early Christian Belief"
- Early Evolutionist, An**  
XXXV:24 Editorial (Pico)
- Early Forerunners of Man** - Le Gros Clark  
I:29 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Ancestors of Man"  
II:13 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Evolution Controversy"
- Early Ionians, The** - G. L. Huxley (Faber and Faber)  
XX:39 Review of quoted from Aug. 24 London Times Literary Supplement in Frontiers, "Ionian Philosophy"
- Early Man, the Unknown**  
II:3 Frontiers
- EARS** (Environmental Action Reprint Service, 2239 Colfax Ave., Denver, Colorado 80206)  
XXIX:24 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Inventions and Discoveries"
- Earth, Air, Fire and Water** - Alexander Eliot (Simon & Schuster, 1962)  
XXXI:39 Quoted in Review, "Rediscovering the Greeks"
- Earth as Modified by Human Action, The** - George B. Marsh (NY, Scribners, 1974)  
VI:27 Quoted from in Lead, "Wonders of Memory"  
IX:18 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Land, the Earth, the Planet"  
XXIII:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "On Some Ancient Ecologists"  
XXIV:25 Mentioned in Review, "Lovers of the Land"; also quoted from in Editorial, "Care of the Earth"  
XXVII:3 Quote from in Editorial, "The Record of Nature"  
XXXVII:48 Egypt's use of Nile, in Frontiers, "Ancient Irrigators"
- Earth as Modified by Human Action, The**—(Continued)  
XXXIX:4 Quoted from Jerome Blanqui in Review, "A Great Transformation"
- Earth Below—Heaven Above: A Portrait of India** - Carolyn North Strauss (Scribners, 1972, \$6.95)  
XXVII:18 Quoted in Review, "Reaches Toward Synthesis"
- Earth Ethics**  
XXXIX:46 Frontiers (by Charles Radey)
- Earth House Hold** - Gary Snyder (New directions, 1969, paper \$1.95)  
XXII:42 Quoted in Editorial, "Charge and Counter-Charge"
- Earth is Enough** - Baker Brownell (Harper, 1933)  
VI:14 Frontiers, "Rethinking Religion," quoted at length
- Earth Island Journal** - David Brower, ed.  
XL:10 Vol. 1, No. 5 re African ecologists and tsetse fly, Innu Eskimos, and caribou in Frontiers, "A Question About 'Progress'"  
XL:20 On ecology of Zimbabwe in Lead, "Tomorrow's History"  
XLI:6 Summer 1987, Justin Lowe, in Frontiers, "Over-Grazing—A threat to the Land"
- Earth Journal** (quarterly - Minnesota Geographical Society)  
XXX:19 Malcolm B. Wells quoted from Summer 1976 issue in Frontiers, "Exploring Foundations"; Tom Griffin quoted from earlier issue in same Frontiers
- Earth Times** (monthly ed. by Stephanie Mills) (625 Third Street, San Francisco, CA 94107--\$5.00 per year)  
XXIII:39 Editorial and article about Seattle newspaperman, Frank Herbert, quoted, July issue, in Frontiers, "Changes in the Air"
- Earthkeeping** - Gordon Harrison (Houghton Mifflin, 1971)  
XXIV:49 Extract from quoted, Nov. 6 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Evolutionary Action"  
XXIV:50 Extract from quoted, Nov. 6 Saturday Review, in Lead, "The Everyday Things"
- Earthmind** (Paper on methane production available from 26510 Josel Dr., Saugus, CA 91350, \$1.25)  
XXVI:21 Quoted from in Frontiers, "People on the Land"
- Earthwalk** - Philip Slater  
XXXIII:22 Quoted in "The Blessings of Inefficiency"
- Earth's Company** - Leslie Reid  
XI:44 Reviewed, "Philosophy and Ecology"
- Earth's Orphans**  
XXXV:32 Lead (Danilo Dolci)
- Earth's Surface and Human Destiny, The** - Dr. Ehrenfried Pfeiffer  
I:18 Reviewed in Frontiers
- Earthwalk** - Philip Slater (Anchor, 1974)  
XXIX:15 Quoted in Frontiers, "Continuing Diagnosis"  
XXIX:16 Discussed in Lead, "The New Rationalism"

**Earthwalk**—(Continued)

- XXIX:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Wonder and the 'Contradiction'"
- XXIX:21 Quoted in Review, "Historic Aberration"
- XXIX:47 Quoted in Children, "Reversing Gresham's Law"
- XXXIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"
- East and West** – Dr. Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan (Harper, 1956)
- XXV:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "Eastern Philosophic Themes"
- XXXVI:19 Quoted in Review, "A Buddhist Anthology"
- East and West. . .**
- XXXIV:12 Frontiers (ecology, farming)
- East Is a Big Bird** – Thomas Gladwyn (Harvard University Press, 1970)
- XXV:3 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "A Case for Heuristics, Too"
- East of the Giants** – George Stewart (Ballantine paperback)
- XXIV:44 Discussed briefly in Review, "A Mixed Bag"
- East Village Other**
- XXII:20 Allen Katzman quoted from in Children, "A Youth Anthology" (from Jesse Kornbluth's Notes from the New Underground)
- XXXV:24 Quoted Feb. 1982 interview with Frances Lappe by Alex Jack
- East West Journal**
- XXX:18 Interview with JE. F. Schumacher quoted from Nov. 1976 issue in Frontiers, "Size, and Other Matters"
- XXXVIII:51 Aug. 1985 interview with Jackson and Berry with T. Leonard in Frontiers, "Two Farmers on Agriculture"
- XXXIX:13 Aug. 1985 Ronald Kotsch re Fukuoka and Bill Thompson re Dick Harter in Frontiers, "A Few Pioneers"
- Eastern Philosophic Themes**
- XXV:16 Frontiers
- Eastern Religions and Western Thought** – Radhakrishnan (Oxford University Press, 1939)
- I:30 Quoted on Orpheus in Lead, "Great Reformers: Pythagoras"
- XXV:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "Eastern Philosophic Themes"
- XXXVIII:6 Passage which influenced Schumacher in Lead, "Economist of Transcendence"
- Eastern World** (English magazine)
- II:37 Editorial "An Eastern Anniversary" deals with 2500 Confucian anniversary as compared to bicentenary on birth of Goethe
- IV:6 Quoted in Editorial, "On Teaching Democracy" re democratic character of Korean theater
- IV:9 Quoted letter of Yongjeung Kim in Frontiers, "Viewpoints on the Korean War"
- V:29 Quoted in "Periodical Review"
- VII:21 Reviewed, "An English Perspective"
- VII:32 Emmanuel Cellar quoted in article from in Lead, "India's Great Project"
- VIII:13 Quoted in Lead, "Transition in Religion"
- VIII:37 Frontiers, "Indonesia's First Ten Years" taken from article in

**Eastern World**—(Continued)

- XVI:48 J. Danremount quoted from Oct. issue in Lead, "Private and Public Thinking"
- XVIII:12 Editorial quoted in Frontiers, "The Deepest Issue," January issue
- XVIII:26 May 1965 B. Krishna article, "Beginnings of India's Poverty," reviewed in Frontiers, "Loss of Community"
- Eastman, Charles Alexander** (Ohiyesa-Dakota tribe)
- IV:47 Review of his book The Soul of the Indian in "The Making of Culture"
- Eastman, Max**
- I:7 He and Dos Passos have left many without a guide—Frontiers, "Is Immortality Important?"
- I:28 Quoted on Leon Trotsky in Review, "The Socialist Dilemma"
- III:18 Brief quote from Artists in Uniform in Hegel Lead, "Men With Ideas"
- IV:48 Quoted from his biography of Leon Trotsky in Lead, "Problems of Politics"
- VI:16 Discussion of his Saturday Review Literature article on John Dewey in Children
- IX:23 Quoted on Leon Trotsky in Lead, "Unanswered Questions"
- XXXIII:14 Quoted re Trotsky in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"
- XXXIX:2 Quoted Leon Trotsky, and for generation of revolutionists in Russia in Lead, "The Real Problem"
- Eastman, Robert**
- XXXIII:3 His Coming of Age in Philosophy discussed in Review, "A Serious Business"
- Easton, Robert**
- XXXII:1 His Guns, Gold and Caravans quoted in Review, "Adventure Story"
- Easwaran, Eknath**
- XXXVIII:16 A Man to Match His Mountains, New Yorker rev. Sept. 24, 1984 in Lead, "The Reformers"
- XXXIX:38 Review of above in Review, "Abdul Ghaffar Khan"
- Easy Enemy Plan, The** – Vince Taylor (paper on Energy: The Easy Path, updated, 1979)
- XXXII:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Conservation of Energy"
- Eat Hearty**
- II:20 Time story, Nov. 8, 1948, on conservation books by Wm. Vogt and Fairfield Osborn
- Eatable Desert Plants**
- XXXIX:59 Review (Gathering the Desert)
- Eatherly, Claude** (Navigator in atomic bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki)
- XV:22 Brief extract from his letter in Editorial, "Some Dropped Stitches"
- Eating Grapes Downwards** – Harold Goddard
- XXXIV:12 Title of essay by Goddard used in Children—came originally from notebooks of Samuel Butler



- Eaton, Cyrus S.** (multi-millionaire)
- XI:18 His article for the March Progressive quoted—"The Case for Meeting Halfway" in Review, "Notes on the News"
- XI:33 Quoted from New York Times on why the House Un-American Activities Committee decided to interrogate him
- XII:13 Review, "The Progress of Mr. Eaton" concerned with his efforts for world understanding
- XII:21 Quoted in Lead, "Perceiving What Is There"
- Eaton, Jeanette**
- III:44 Her Gandhi, Fighter Without a Sword reviewed in Children
- Eban, Abba**
- XXXVIII:15 From Harper's Dec. 1984 on Middle East
- Ebeling, Walter**
- XXXIV:43 His The Fruited Plain reviewed in "Story of American Farming"
- Eby, Kermit**
- VII:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Captive Culturists"—definition of a "slob"
- ECAFE** (Conference of Asian Economic Planners)
- XXVII:11 Nicholas Bennet paper presented in 1971 quoted in Children, "Two Views of Education"
- Eccentric Memories**
- X:22 Lead
- Eccles, Marriner**
- VII:11 Review of his Beckoning Frontiers, Biography of a Banker"  
"Radical' Banker"—Editorial
- XXI:8 Quoted from Summer 1967 address before Commonwealth Club in Frontiers, "Paths to 'Involvement'"
- Eccles, W. J.**
- XXI:24 Quoted from Canadian Society During the French Regime in Lead, "The Condition of Life"
- XXIX:14 Canadian Society . . . quoted in Editorial, "'Feudal' France"
- XXIX:47 Canadian Society . . . quoted in Lead, "Learning from the Past"
- Echo of Greece, The** – Edith Hamilton
- X:10 Reviewed from Saturday Review, in "Edith Hamilton Preview"
- X:27 Quoted from in Review, "The Echo of Greece"
- Echoes and Resonances**
- XXI:24 Review
- Echoes from a Mountain School** – edited by Seikyo Muchaku (published by Kenkyusha, Tokyo, 1953-54)
- XXIII:13 Quoted in Children, "The Need for Trust"
- Echoes from the Bottomless Well – Frederick Franck (Vintage, 1985)**
- XXXIX:13 Reviewed in "Keys to Health"
- Eckardt, A. Roy**
- VIII:2 His Christian Century article, "The New York in American Piety" quoted in Lead, "Cavalcade of Philosophers"
- XXVII:2 His contribution quoted from Death in American Experience in Frontiers, "The Liberal Churches"
- Eckert, Allan W.**
- XXIV:8 His The Frontiersman quoted in Review, "Notes on Americana"
- Eckholm, Erik**
- XXIX:42 His Losing Ground quoted in Frontiers, "The Conjugal Bond"
- XXXI:7 Losing Ground quoted in Children, "Trees and People"
- XXXVI:12 Quoted from Man and the Environment ("The Other Energy Crisis") in Review, "Man and the Environment"
- XXXVI:14 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Man and the Movement (Chipko)"
- Eclipse of the Historical Jesus, The** – Henry J. Cadbury (Pendle Hill publ.)
- XVII:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Edge of the Abyss"
- Eclipse of Reason, The** – Max Horkheimer
- V:51 Quoted in Lead, "Fear of the Mind"
- Eco, Umberto** (semiotics expert—Italy)
- XXXVII:40 Quoted his Name of the Rose in Review, "Various Things"
- Ecobrium Interviews** (Canon View Trail, Topanga, CA)
- XXXVIII:20 Quoted interview with Bill Mollison (1984) in Frontiers, "Two Life Stories"
- Ecological Context, The** – John McHale (Braziller, 1970, \$7.95)
- XXIV:6 Discussed and quoted in Review of same title
- XXIV:8 Quoted in Lead, "Changing American Attitudes"
- Ecological Context, The**
- XXIV:6 Review
- Ecological Issue in Canada**
- XXVI:22 Frontiers
- Ecological Man** – Robert E. Nixon, M. D.
- XXIV:26-34 Lead
- Ecological Recolonization**
- XXIX:47 Review
- Ecological "Revelation"**
- XXXVII:15 Editorial (India)
- Ecologist, The** (English monthly) 73 Molesworth St., Wadebridge, Cornwall, U.K. PL277DS
- XXV:39 Quotes from its publication, A Blueprint for Survival in Lead, "Barriers to Knowledge"
- XXV:40 Quoted from Blueprint (Jan. 1972) in Frontiers, "Program for Community Regeneration"
- XXV:45 Long quote from Blueprint in Lead, "Steps in Transition"
- XXVIII:15 Satish Kumar quoted from introductory note and Edward goldsmith quoted from joint issue of and Resurgence in Frontiers, "Energy and Control"
- XXVIII:23 Edward Goldsmith article on "Religion" quoted, Dec. 1974 issue in Lead, "The Fateful Question"
- XXXI:3 Eugene Odum, Preston Cloud, David W. Orr, Cecil R. Phillips quoted, Aug/Sept. issue in Frontiers, "Instruction from Nature"
- XXXI:17 Hans Tschani quoted, Dec. 1977 issue in Children, "Some Social Studies"
- XXXI:24 Wilson Clark quoted, Aug/Sept. 1977 issue in Frontiers, "An Invisible Frontier"

**Ecologist, The** —(Continued)

- XXXI:45 Simon Lewis quoted, Nov. 1977 issue, in Lead, "One of a Kind"
- XXXIII:6 Quoted Business Week in and used in Frontiers, "Economics—the Demoralized Science"
- XXXIII:12 Quoted article by Sister Angelina in Nov-Dec. 1979 issue in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"
- XXXIII:48 Quote from "Since Silent Spring," Mar. 1980 issue, in Frontiers, "A Little Gets Through"
- XXXIII:49 Quoted from "Rationality, Economics, and Culture" in June 1980 issue by Henryk Skolimowski, in Lead, "We Who Dream"
- XXXIV:5 Quoted Edward Goldsmith, Summer 1980, in Lead, "Distinctive Normality"
- XXXIV:18 Quoted Thomas W. Foster, Dec. 1980 issue re Amish culture in Children, "A Social Study?"
- Quoted Henryk Skolimowski, June 1980 on Amish
- XXXIV:20 Quoted Jan/Feb 1981, Canadian writer, in Frontiers, "A Few Samples of a Mood"
- XXXV:41 Quoted Nicholas Hildyard, Jan/Feb 1982, on "appropriate technology" and ecology in Lead, "The Pain of Change"
- XXXV:48 Discussed, Jan/Feb 1982 issue in Frontiers, "Grim Report"
- XXXV:51 Quoted May/June 1982 re statement of Adm. Rickover on reactors, in Lead, "A Question of Relevance"
- Also quoted editorial by Edward Goldsmith Sept/Oct 1982 issue discussed re deforestation in Greece and Rome and conversation by ed. Goldsmith with Mudiyanse Tenakoor of Sri Lanka, in Frontiers, "Papers Worth Reading"
- XXXVI:12 Quoted goldsmith on economic development re foreign currency in Lead, "Requiem for Economists"
- XXXVII:4 Discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Gaia and Her Followers"
- XXXVII:15 Vol. 13, No. 4 quoted Ranil Senanayake on agriculture in Sri Lanka, and Krishna Chaitanya in Frontiers, "Ways Beneficial to Man"
- XXXVII:40 Quoted Peter Bunyard, No. 1, Vol. 14 on Ladakh, its economy and change by technology and gadgetry, in Frontiers, "A Tibetan Land"
- XXXIII:49 June 1980 "Rationality, Economics, and Culture" by Henryk Skolimowski in "We Who Dream"
- XXXIV:5 Summer 1980 Edward Goldsmith in "A Distinctive Normality"
- XXXIV:18 Dec. 1980 Thomas W. Foster (and Skolimowsky from earlier issue) re Amish in Children, "A Social Study?"
- XXXIV:20 Jan/Feb 1981 Canadian writer in "A Few Samples of a Mood"
- XXXV:41 Jan/Feb 1982, Nicholas Hildyard on "appropriate technology" in "The Pain of Change"
- XXXV:48 Jan/Feb 1982 "grim report" in "Warnings and Encouragements"

**Ecologist, The** —(Continued)

- XXXV:51 May/June 1982 re statement of Adm. Rickover on reactors in Lead, "A Question of Relevance"; also editorial by Goldsmith Sept/Oct 1982 re deforestation in Greece and Rome, Goldsmith and Mudiyanse Tenakoon of Sri Lanka
- XXXVI:11 Edward Goldsmith on economic development and foreign currency in "Requiem for Economists"
- XXXVII:4 The magazine discussed in Frontiers, "Gaia and Her Followers"
- XXXVII:15 Vol. 13, No. 4, Raniel Senanayake on agriculture in Sri Lanka, and Krishna Chaitanya; Frontiers, "Ways Beneficial to Man"
- XXXVII:19 Vol. 13, No. 5, Donald Worster, in Lead, "Question for Our Time"
- XXXVII:40 Vol. 14, No. 1, Peter Bunyard on Ladakh, changed by technology, in Frontiers, "A Tibetan Land"
- XXXVIII:17 4th issue, 1984, Charles W. Heckman, hydrologist and Alwyn Jones on medical orthodoxy in Frontiers, "The Price of Institutions"
- XXXVIII:37 Vol. 14, Nos. 5-6 articles and ed. in Review, "The Case Against the Dams"
- XXXVIII:49 Bharat Dogra, Vol. 1/2 1985 on malnutrition in Editorial, "Apology and Correction"
- XXXIX:5 Vol. 15, No. 3, 1985 Goldsmith and Charles J. Hughes on Gaia in Children, "An Alternative Philosophy"
- XXXIX:11 4th issue, 1985 Donald J. Clark on Japan, in Frontiers, "A Striking Contrast"
- XXXIX:41 Peter Bunyard, Vol. 16, No. 1, 1986 on the death of Europe's trees in Frontiers, "A Grim Analysis"
- XXXIX:42 Edward Goldsmith in Lead, "The Dark Side of Human Nature" (Vol. 2, on large dams)
- XL:21 Richard Falk on Thoreau, nuclear war, in Frontiers, "Thoreau's Precedent"
- XL:41 No. 1, Vol. 16, Nicholas Hildyard on Chernobyl, in Review, "A Former Soldier Returns"
- XL:43 Hildyard re poisonous chemicals in Rhine, in Frontiers, "News from Abroad and Home"
- XLI:9 Mar/June 1987 Claude Alvares, Ramesh Billorey in Frontiers, "The World's Largest Planned Tragedy"
- XLI:23 Grover Foley on Mumford's outlook in Lead, "What Are Your Needs?"
- XLI:37 Vol. 17, No. 4/5, James D. Nations and Daniel K. Komer in Frontiers, "The Cost of Hamburgers"
- Ecologist Quarterly**
- XXXII:20 Edward Goldsmith quoted, Autumn 1978, in Frontiers, "The Encircling Gloom"; Henry Skolimowski also quoted from same issue
- XXXII:36 Edward Goldsmith quoted, Winter 1978 issue, in Frontiers, "The Ecology of Bad Decisions"

**Ecologist Quarterly**—(Continued)

- XXXII:46 Quoted Richard Goldsmith in Lead, "Looking Around—and Up"  
Discussed Edward Goldsmith article, May-June 1979, in *Frontiers*, "The Spectrum of Change"
- XXXIII:19 Quoted Dec. 1979 article by Edward Goldsmith on pollution control in *Frontiers*, "Abroad, At Home, and Everywhere"
- XXXIII:23 Review of St. Barbe Baker's work and interview with him in Oct-Nov. 1979 issue quoted from *CoEvolution Quarterly* in *Frontiers*, "The Practice of Authentic Science"
- XLI:7 Goldsmith's letter to World Bank, Mar/June 1987, in *Frontiers*, "A Matter of Accounting"

**Ecologists Instruct Economists**

- XXVIII:2 *Frontiers*
- Ecology Action** (2225 El Camino Real, Palo Alto, CA 94300)
- XXXIII:38 Discussed in *Frontiers*, "Things to Do" and quoted from May 1980 issue
- XXXIV:16 Their pamphlets *Beginning to Mini Farm* and *How to Grow More Vegetables* quoted, discussed in *Frontiers*, "Gardening for Beginners"
- XXXV:9 Quoted from pamphlet in *Children*, "A Form of Incarceration"
- XXXV:23 Quoted from their mini-series in *Children*, "Art and Science"
- XXXVI:24 Quoted above in *Frontiers*, "Time-Bombs and Seeds"
- XL:5 Their 1987 catalogue quoted in Editorial, "Health Seeds"

**Ecology Center Newsletter**

- XXXII:20 Theodore Roszak quoted, Oct. 1978 issue, in *Children*, "Revival of Gaia"

**Ecology Literacy**

- XXXVI:26-35 *Frontiers*

**Ecology of Bad Decisions, The**

- XXXII:36 *Frontiers*

**Ecology of Freedom, The** – Murray Bookchin (Cheshire Books, Palo Alto, 1982)

- XXXV:45 Reviewed in "The School of Nature," extensively quoted

**Ecology of Imagination in Childhood** – Edith Cobb (Columbia University Press, 1977)

- XXXIII:2 Quoted in *Children*, "Self and the world"

**Ecology and the Politics of Scarcity** – Wm. Ophuls (Freeman, 1977, paper \$7.95)

- XXXIII:4 Quoted in Lead, "A Common Denominator"

**Economic Annuals and Human Cultures** – Oakes Ames

- XXXVIII:52 Quoted—anthropology vs. botany in "Humanistic Science"

**Economic Development and Poverty** – E. F. Schumacher

- XX:7 Lead

**Economic Development in South East Europe** – Introduction by David Mitrany

- II:10 Subject of Letter from Central Europe

**Economic Ends and Means**

- II:34 Lead

**Economic Growth and Human Well-Being** – Walter A. Weisskopf

- XVI:34 Lead

**Economic Mania, The**

- VII:24 Editorial

**Economic Review** (All-India Congress Committee periodical)

- VII:34 Quotes from S. N. Agarwal article in Lead, "India's Great Project"  
Editorial, "India and America" quoted G. L. Mehta article

**Economic Priorities Report** (Council on Economic Priorities, 84 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10011)

- XXVII:44 Quoted from Vol. 5, No. 2 issue in *Frontiers*, "David and Goliath"

**Economic Weekly** (Indian paper)

- VII:12 Quoted in Lead, "The Conditions of Growth"

**Economically Appropriate Technologies for Developing Countries**

– compiled by Marilyn Carr (Intermediate Technology Publications, Ltd.)

- XXXI:16 Summary of K. Marsden article, report by L. T. Wells, Jr., and report on maize-grinding in Kenya, quoted from in *Frontiers*, "Background on Intermediate Technology"

**Economics—the Demoralized Science**

- XXXII:6 *Frontiers*

**Economics and Conservation** – E. F. Schumacher

- XXII:24 Lead—Part I

- XXII:25 Lead—Part II

**Economics As If the Earth Really Mattered** – Susan Meeker-Lowry

(New Society, 1988)

- XLI:22 Quoted in Editorial, "A Useful Book"

**Economics for Citizens**

- XXXVI:43 Review (*The Next Economy*)

**Economics for Everybody**

- XXVI:52 Review

**Economics for the Millions**

- I:35 Lead—Account of Gandhian economics

- XIX:12 Review

- XXII:40 *Frontiers*

**Economics for the Power Age** – Scott Nearing (John Day, \$3.00)

- V:47 Discussed in *Frontiers*, "Rationalizing the Power Age"

**Economics of Armaments**

- XII:43 Editorial

**Economics of Slave Labor, The** – David J. Dallin (Henry Regnery Company, Chicago)

- II:31 Quoted in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery"

**Economics: Two Sides**

- XXIX:2 *Frontiers*

Economist (London publication)

- XXV:46 Discussion in Jan. 22 issue of *Blueprint for Survival* quoted from Mar/Apr *Resurgence* in *Frontiers*, "The 'Business' of Growth"

**Economist of Transcendence**

- XXXVIII:6 Lead (Schumacher's biography)

**Economists on Economics**

- XXVIII:40 *Frontiers*

**Economy, Efficiency, and Equality: The Myths of Rural School and District Consolidation** (Dept. Of HEW pamphlet)

- XXX:50 Review of quoted from *North Fork Times*, May 19, in *Children*, "Trends in Education"

**Economy of the Animal Kingdom, The** – Emanuel Swedenborg  
 I:16 Study of relation of soul to body, mentioned in Signe Toksvig's life of Swedenborg

**Eco-Philosophy** – Henryk Skolimowski (London: Marion Boyars)  
 XXXIII:38 Quoted in Lead, "Levels of Disclosure"  
 XXXIV:24 Quoted in Lead, "Notes on Language," discussed the book also  
 XXXVI:24 Quoted: we "make political statements not as much by the way we vote as by the way we live"; also quoted Theodosius Dobzhansky from in Lead, "A Legitimate Individualism"

**Ecoregions: A Proposal** – Maurice Girodias  
 XXIX:36 Frontiers

**Eco-Spasm Report, The** – Alvin Toffler  
 XXIX:4 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Good Ideas, Poor Language"

**Ecstatic Confessions** – Martin Buber (Harper & Row, 1985)  
 XXXVIII:49 Reviewed, quoted in "Read the Book" (first published in Germany, 1909)

**Eddington, Arthur**  
 I:2 Nature of the Physical World – Frontiers, "The New Cosmologists"  
 II:11 Said foundation of universe must be "mind-stuff"—in Frontiers, "A World of Mind?"  
 IV:47 His The Nature of the Physical World quoted in Letter from England  
 VI:22 Quoted from Space, Time, and Gravitation in Lead, "The Asylum of Mystery"  
 XXII:38 Quoted from Space, Time and Gravitation in Lead, "The Convention of Knowledge"  
 XXII:41 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Cloud and the Light"  
 XXIII:2 Quoted from Philosophy of Physical Science and Nature of the Physical World in Editorial, "Eddington on Science"  
 XXIII:16 Quoted in Review, "The Great Restoration"  
 XXXII:25 Quoted from Space, Time and Gravitation in Lead, "Tolstoy's Theory of Knowledge"

**Eddington on Science**  
 XXIII:2 Editorial

**Eddy, Dr. Edward D. Jr.**  
 XII:28 His discussion in Nation's "Campus Report No. 3" quoted in Children, "Two Generations in College"

**Edel, Leon**  
 XXVIII:7 His introduction to Goddard's Alphabet of the Imagination quoted in Review, "The Deeper Springs"

**Edelman, Irwin**  
 VI:46 Reference to his Freedom's Electrocution (Rosenbergs) in Editorial, "A Questionable Secret"

**Eden in Space?**  
 XXIX:26-34 Frontiers

**Eden Was an Orchard**  
 XLI:19 Frontiers

**Edgar Allan Poe: A Study in Genius** – Joseph Wood Krutch  
 XXV:25 Quotation from in Review, "Joseph Wood Krutch"

**Edge of the Abyss, The**  
 XVII:14 Lead – went with "Toward a Redefinition of Science"  
 XVII:29 Letter of comment from Ralph Borsodi quoted in Lead, "Toward a Science of Man"

**Edge of Intuition, The** – Philip Goldberg (Tarcher, 1983, \$14.95)  
 XXXVII:17 Quoted in Review, "Anything Like a Spirit in Man"

**Edge of Impossibility, The** – Joyce Carol Oates  
 XXXIV:47 Used her quote from Nietzsche, Thomas Mann, in Frontiers, "Crosswinds in a Society without Values"

**Edge of Tomorrow, The** – Howard Fast  
 XIV:31 Quoted in Children, "Prometheus Unbound"  
 XIV:37 Quoted in Review, "Howard Fast's Latest Fiction"

**Edible Landscaping** – Rosalind Creasy  
 XXXVI:12 Reviewed, quoted in Children, same title

**Edinburg Review**  
 XXVII:38 Thomas Carlyle quoted from in Lead, "Unprogress Report"  
 XXVIII:52 Carlyle essay briefly quoted from 1829 issue in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis"  
 XXXIV:45 Quoted Carlyle "The Age of Machinery" (1829)  
 XXXVII:22 Quoted above in Lead, "Toward a Better World"

**Edison, Thomas A.**  
 XII:36 His letter in reference to Thomas Paine quoted in Review, "Search for an American Mystique?"

**Editor and Publisher**  
 XIV:35 Robert E. Sollen quoted, July 8 issue, in sub-Editorial, "The Responsibility of the Press"

**Editorial**  
 XXVII:2 Editorial

**Editorial Dialogue**  
 I:42 Editorial on Letter from Central Europe

**Editorial Experiment** (Editorial page)  
 I:5 Reasons for anonymity

**Editorial "Faith"?, The**  
 XIII:6 Frontiers

**Editorial Notes**  
 XIV:2 Editorial

**Editorial Report**  
 IV:24 Editorial (about MANAS vacation)

**Editor's Uneasy Chair, The**  
 I:9 Editorial

**Edman, Irwin**  
 II:12 Quote from American Scholar on arguments against theology—in Lead, "Credible Religion"

**Edmead, Frank**  
 XII:48 His review of Michael Brecher's Nehru: A Political Biography from July 30 Manchester Guardian quoted in Review, "Let's Always Have an England"

**Edson, Peter**  
 IV:7 Quoted his Cincinnati Post article on work of Horace Holmes in India in Frontiers, "So Much from So Little"

**Eduardo** (Italian dramatist)  
 VII:41 Discussed by Eric Bentley in In Search of Theater

**Educated Imagination, The** – Northrop Frye (Indiana University Press, 1964)

- XXV:26-35 Quotations from in Review, "Books on Literature"  
XXXVI:22 Quoted from Writing the Natural Way in Children, "On Writing"

**Educating Our Daughters** – Lynn White (Harper 1950)

- III:41 Reference to and quotes from in Review, "The Things That Make For Peace"  
III:45 Quoted and discussed in Children  
IV:4 Reference to in Children  
IV:37 Long quote from in Frontiers, "The New-Old Education"  
XIV:35 Brief quote from in Children, "If Only Marriage—Why College?"

**Education, A History** – A. Gordon Melvin (John Day, 1946)

- V:25 Discussed in Children  
V:50 Long quote from in Children

**Education and Existentialism** – Frederick Mayer

- XVII:49 Frontiers

**Education and Jobs: The Great Training Robbery** – Dr. Ivar Berg (Praeger, 1970, \$7.50)

- XXIII:14 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Is It 'Education'?"  
XXX:21 Quoted in Children, "The Context of Life"

**Education and Life**

- III:46 Lead (Life issue on Education)

**Education and Living** -- Ralph Borsodi (1948)

- III:15 Quote from in Children  
III:19 Reference to in Borsodi article in "New Ideas at Work" series

**Education and Metaphysics** – two parts

- XVIII:23 Children article—quoted Matthew, Higher Learning in America, and Humanistic Education and Western Civilization (this part by Arthur A. Cohen)  
XVII:24 Quoted Wm. O. Douglas, Elisabeth Borgess, Milton Mayer from Humanistic Education and Western Civilization

**Education and Politics**

- VIII:4 Lead

**Education and the Common Good** – Philip H. Phenix

- XV:33 Quoted in Children, "Reverence in the Classroom"

**Education and the Cult of Efficiency** – Raymond E. Callahan (University of Chicago Press, 1962)

- XVIII:28 Quoted in Children

**Education and the Good Life** – Bertrand Russell

- XXXV:40 Quoted above in Lead, "One Universal Idea"

**Education and a Free Press**

- III:35 Review

**Education and the Idea of Mankind**, ed. by Robert Ulich (Harcourt, Brace & World, 1964)

- XVIII:32 Reviewed, "Council for the Study of Mankind"

**Education and the Modern Mind** – W. R. Niblett (Faber paperback)

- XXIII:48 Quoted in Children, "An English View"  
XXIV:21 Quoted in Lead, "Men and Their Times"  
XLI:19 Frontiers

**Education and Other Matters**

- XXI:50 Review

**Education and Peace**

- XXI:15 Editorial

**Education and the Significance of Life** – J. Krishnamurti

- VII:23 Reviewed in Children

**Education and Social Policy: Local Control of Education** – ed. by

- C. A. Bowers, Ian Housego, Doris Dyke (Random House paperback)  
XXIII:43 Mentioned in Children, "A Store of Common Sense"

**Education and the University** – F. R. Leavis

- XXI:42 Quoted in Children, "The Bead Game"  
XXIV:26-34 Quoted in Review, "Thoughts on Competition"  
XXVI:52 Quoted in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"  
XXX:43 Quoted in Children, "A Revealing Test"

**Education by Community**

- XXIV:51 Editorial

**Education for American Democracy** – James Mursell (Norton, N.Y.)

- III:18 Quoted on Pine Mountain Settlement School in Children

**Education for Change**

- XV:26 Frontiers

**Education for Critical Consciousness** (Seabury 1973)

- XXXI:40 Paulo Freire quoted from in Frontiers, "Linked Awakenings"  
XXXI:41 Quoted in Children, "The School of the World"

**Education for Peace** – Herbert Read (Scribner's 1949)

- XXXV:25 Quoted, discussed in Children, "Herbert Read, Lewis Mumford")

**Education for Peace**

- XXVII:11 Lead

**Education for the Emerging Age** – Theodore Brameld

- XVII:15 Quoted in Children, "Education in Religion"

**Education for Freedom** – Robert M. Hutchins (Louisiana State University, 1943)

- II:14 Quoted in Children  
II:21 Quoted in Review, "Lucid Prose"  
III:49 Quoted in "Men with Ideas" article on Hutchins

**Education for Moral Growth** – Henry Neumann

- VIII:37 Reference to in Editorial, "The Free Society"

**Education for Peace**

- VIII:42 Review (Ernest T. Weir)

**Education for Privacy** – Marten Hoor (American Scholar article)

- VII:16 Reference to article in Lead, "Fratricide Among Educators"

- VII:17 Reviewed in Children

**Education for Privacy** – Martin Ten Hoor

- XV:41 Quoted in Children of same title

**Education for Self-Reliance** – Marjorie Sykes

- XXXIV:45 Article in Gandhi Vigyan, Jan. 1981, quoted in Children, "Where Change Begins"

**Education for Tomorrow**

- XV:3 Lead

**Education for Vocation** – Sidney Hook

- VII:39 Antioch Review Anthology article reviewed in Children

**Education for What?**

- IX:47 Frontiers

**Education for What Is Real** – Earl Kelley

- II:34 Discussed in Children

**Education, Freedom, and the Fund** – Robert Hutchins

- XI:34 Quoted in Children

**Education in a World of Revolution** – Charles Raebeck

XVIII:12 Lead

**Education in Limbo**

XV:28 Editorial

**Education in Prison** – Heinz Kraschutzski

VII:34 Frontiers

**Education is Indivisible**

V:47 Editorial

**Education of Canadians: 1800-1867, The** – Howard Adams (Harvest House, 1968)

XXI:35 H. H. Walsh's foreword and book quoted in Children, "History of an Aberration"

**Education of Carey McWilliams** – by himself (Simon and Schuster, 1979, \$11.95)

XXII:44 Reviewed in Nation, June 30, 1979, by Studs Terkel, quoted in Frontiers, "Agents of Cultural Self-Consciousness"

XXXIII:25 Quoted, discussed in Review, "A Record of Achievement"

**Education of Henry Adams, The**

V:32 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Sun and Moon"

XXVII:21 Quoted in Children, "Four Wise Men"

XXXV:37 Discussion of in Nation, Mar. 6, 1982, quoted in Children, "The Weight of Responsibility"

**Education of the Human Race** – Lessing

II:45 Brief reference to in Lead, "Man and His History"

XXXIV:14 Quoted in Lead, "A Difficult Inquiry"

**Education of the People** – D. H. Lawrence

XXV:25 William Walsh's quote from quoted from The Uses of the Imagination in Children, "Chastening Remarks"

**Education of Vision** – edited by Georgy Kepes (Braziller, 1965)

XIX:11 William J. J. Gordon, Robert Jay Wolff, Rudolf Arnheim, Mirko Basaldella, Georgy Kepes, dr. Anton Ehrenzweig quoted from in Review, "On Visual Knowing"

XIX:42 Quoted in Children, "Children and the Arts"

XX:27 Robert Jay Wolff quoted in Lead, "The Designing Intelligence"; Georgy Kepes also quoted in above

XX:30 William J. J. Gordon quoted in Children, "On Open Field Teaching"

XXI:1 William J. J. Gordon quoted in Children, "The Educated Man"

XXI:30 Anton Ehrenzweig quoted in Children, "Act of Creation"

XXIII:40 William J. J. Gordon quoted in Lead, "The Meaning of Knowing"

XXXV:8 Quoted contribution of Robert Jay Wolff in Children, "What Good Is It?"; also quoted William J. J. Gordon's contribution and Rudolf Arnheim

**Education on Energy**

XXIX:11 Frontiers

**Education or Manipulation** – Vinoba Bhave

XXXV:36 Quoted in Lead, "Our Essential Calling"

**Education Summary**

XV:1 Briefly quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing," Sept. 27 issue

**Education Summary**—(Continued)

XV:2 Quoted June issue of Today's Health (Willard Abraham) in July 12, 1962 issue in Children, "Notes in Passing"

**Education Through Art** – Herbert Read (John Keel publ.)

IV:2 Quotations from in Children

IV:26 Quoted in Children

XIX: Quoted in Frontiers, "A Ramble on Education"

XXI:5 Letter to Palo Alto Times quoted in Children, "Does This Make Sense?"

XXI:8 Quoted in Frontiers, "Paths to 'Involvement'"

XXVIII:1 George Woodcock's comment on quoted, Oct. 12 Nation, in Children, "The Question of Purpose"

**Education Versus Disaster**

II:31 Frontiers (Stanley A. Cain in Scientific Monthly, May 1949)

**Education Week**

XXXVIII:47 May 15, 1985 "States Should Help Not Hinder Parents' Home-Schooling Efforts"—Patricia M. Lines in Children, "Educated to be Different"

**Education Without Confusion**

VIII:44 Lead (Great Books at St. John's)

**Education Without Schooling**

XXIV:19 Editorial

**Educational Administration** – Theodore Brameld

XIX:21 Quoted by Ronald R. Bringle in Lead, "Humanistic Psychology for Education"

**Educational Bombshell, An**

XXIII:40 Review

**Educational Commune—The Story of Commonwealth College** –

Charlotte and Raymond Koch (Shocken Books, 1972, \$6.95)

XXV:45 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Community College"

**Educational Controversy**

I:19 Frontiers (Oliver Martin's Human Affairs, April 1948—Two Educators: Hutchins and Conant)

**Educational Credo**

IV:11 Dr. Robert M. Hutchins' farewell address on leaving University of Chicago

**Educational Dilemma, The**

XII:2 Editorial

**Educational Forum**

XIV:11 Sir Richard Livingstone quoted, Nov. 1958 issue in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"

**Educational Goal, The**

XIX:33 Editorial

**Educational Ideal, An**

VI:28 Lead

VII:10 Response to this springboard for Lead, "Background for Education"

**Educational Leadership** (issued by Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development—Branch of NEA)

IX:12 Discussion of "The Gifted Child" in Children

**Educational Objectives**

V:47 Lead

**Educational Operation Bootstrap**

XXI:9 Editorial

**Educational Philosophy of National Socialism** – George Frederick Kneller (1941)  
I:26 Reference to in Review, "The German Problem"

**Educational Program**  
XXVIII:48 Editorial

**Educational Society, The**  
XIX:3 Editorial

**Educational Theory**  
XXVII:21 Kenneth Winetroun's paper on Toynbee and material from Edward Gibbon and Henry Adams quoted from Fall 1973 issue in Children, "Four Wise Men"

**Educative Jurist, The**  
VI:3 Review—William O. Douglas' Beyond High Himalayas

**Educative Voice, The**  
XXIX:26-34 Editorial

**Edwards, Bob**  
I:31 His Chemicals, Servant or Master? discussed in Review, "Monopoly"

**Edwards, Betty**  
XXXII:50 Quoted from her Drawing on the Right Side of the Brain in Editorial, "Working Methods"

**Edwards, Johnathan**  
I:33 Reference to in Review, "The Culture of India"

**Efficiency and Bounty**  
XXIX:17 Editorial

**Egg That Was Really A River, The** – Ralph S. Pomeroy  
XVI:24 Review

**Eggert, Jim**  
XXXIV:8 Quoted on Thoreau from North Country Anvil, Nov/Dec. 1980 in Frontiers, "A Wild and Dusky Knowledge"

**Eggleston, William**  
XIX:3 Quoted WRL Peace Calendar, 1966, Poems of War Resistance, in Frontiers, "Anti-War Poems"

**Eggs and Peanut Butter** – David Weitzman (Word Wheel Books, P.O. Box 441, Menlo Park, CA 94025)  
XXXV:8 Quoted in Children, "What Good Is It?"; also quoted Margaret Mead

**Eglinton, John**  
XXV:51 Quoted from his A Memoir of AE in Lead, "Science and Myth"

**Ego and Instinct** – Daniel Yankelovich and William Barrett (Random House)  
XXIII:24 Quoted Ronald Sampson's review, May 11, Nation in Frontiers, "Note on Contemporary Criticism"  
XXIII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The Deficiency of the Present"  
XXIX:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Composition of Opposites"  
XXXVI:36 Quoted in Review, "The Unamericanization of Freud"

**Ego Trip or Transcendence?"**  
XXXI:18 Frontiers

**Egocentric Predicament, The**  
XV:50 Frontiers article by Dennis Lewis

**Egypt**  
XXI:21 Quote from "High God" taken from Middle Kingdom (1250-1580 B.C.) Coffin Text in Review, "Anthology of Religion"

**Egyptian, The** – Mika Waltari  
II:39 Reviewed

**Ehrenfeld, David**  
XXXIII:5 His The Arrogance of Humanism in Environment quoted, Oct. 1979, in Lead, "What Is Humanism?"

**Ehrenpreis, Irvin**  
XXXI:15 Essay on T. S. Eliot quoted from N.Y. Review of Books, Feb. 9, in "Review of Review"

**Ehrenreich, Barbara and John**  
XXIII:25-34 Their book, Long March, Short Spring discussed in Children, "Notes on the Universities"

**Ehrenwalk, Dr. Jan**  
I:31 Signe Toksvig's review of his book in Saturday Review Literature  
XV:5 His New Dimensions in Deep Analysis quoted in Children, "The Telepathic Child"

**Ehrenzweig, Dr. Anton**  
XIX:11 Quoted from Education of Vision in Review, "On Visual Knowing"  
XXI:30 Quoted from Education of Vision in Children, "Act of Creation"  
XXXI:5 His The Hidden Order of Art quoted in Children, "What Children Can Do"  
XXXI:7 The Hidden Order of Art quoted in Review, "It Can't Be Done"

**Ehrhart, W. D.**  
XXXIV:20 Quoted from Peace Is Our Profession on post-war (Vietnam) experience in Editorial, "Nothing but Rifles and Bombs"  
XL:41 Going Back (Pendle Hill) quoted in Review, "A Former Soldier Returns"  
XLI:14 Above book quoted in "Three Books"

**Ehrlich, Max**  
XIX:24 His Deep Is the Blue quoted in Lead, "The Voice of a Man"

**Ehrlich, Paul**  
I:5 Quoted re cancer in Frontiers, "The Pattern of Life"  
II:24 W. H. Manwaring quoted in criticism of Ehrlich's assumptions about antibodies in Frontiers, "What Is A Germ?"  
XXIV:36 Quoted from Aug. 7 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "A Better Abundance"

**Ehrmann, Prof. Henry**  
VIII:38 His Teaching of the Social Sciences in the United States quoted in Children

**Eichenberg, Fritz**  
XXXVIII:16 His Pendle Hill #257 pamphlet in Children, "A Book, A Pamphlet"

**Eichmann and Totalitarianism**  
XIV:39 Frontiers

**Eichmann in Jerusalem** – Hannah Arendt  
XXXVI:39 Discussed in Lead, "Philosophy and Politics"

**Eide, Ingvard Henry** – ed. and photographer of American Odyssey  
 XXXVII:18 Review—"Meadows Yet, and Mountains"

**Eidlin, Fred** (U. of Guelph, Ontario)  
 XXXIX:14 On Carl Popper's ideas, Fall 1985 Et cetera in Lead, "The Lost Dignity of Man"

**Eidlitz, Leopold** (American architect 80 years ago)  
 XXXIV:7 Quoted by J. B. Jackson in The Necessity for Ruins in Review, "A Concept of History"

**Eight Essays** – Edmund Wilson (Anchor, 1954)  
 XXXIV:23 Discussed his review of The Letters of Theodore Roosevelt from in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers"

**Eight Minutes to Midnight** (film)  
 XXXV:23 Discussed in Lead, "Defeat Is Indivisible in Nuclear War"—Dr. Helen Caldicott

**Eighteenth-Century Science**  
 XXVII:19 Editorial

**Eighteenth-Century Spell, The**  
 III:33 Lead

**88 Men and 2 Women** – Clinton Duffy  
 XV:41 Quoted in Review, "A Warden on Capital Punishment"

**Einaudi, Luigi**  
 XII:27 Quoted from Saturday Review, August 17, 1968 in Children, "Behind Common Sense"

**Einstein, Albert**  
 I:2 Frontiers, "New Cosmologists"  
 I:10 More interested in the Greeks than in science—New Yorker article by Niccolo Tucci, "The Great Foreigner"  
 I:12 Named objective of physical science as "direct representation of physical reality in time and space"  
 I:17 "The Universe and Dr. Einstein," April 1949 Harper's—Part I, describes how new physics has replaced cosmic machine of Galileo and Newton  
 I:20 Review of Dimitri Marionaoff's Einstein, an Intimate Study of a Great Man, in Frontiers, "Greatness"  
 I:22 Quoted re idea of Personal God, from 1940 Conference on Science, Religion and Philosophy, in Frontiers, "Design in Nature"  
 I:28 Max Planck one of first to recognize his genius—in Frontiers, "Max Planck: 1858-1947"  
 I:41 Reference to Tucci article on in New Yorker, in Editorial, "Qualifications for Citizenship"  
 I:44 Advised Indians to avoid modern methods of agriculture in Lead, "India—the First Year"  
 I:51 Quoted in Children  
 II:16 Brief quote in Letter from England  
 II:19 Brief quote on personal God in Review, "The Moral Law"  
 II:23 Quoted in Frontiers, "'Life's' Atom" about matter represents stores of energy and that energy represents matter  
 II:49 In Lead, "Great Reformers: Albert Einstein" — study of him, reference to his and Leopold Infeld's The Evolution of Physics

**Einstein, Albert**—(Continued)  
 II:50 Quoted on experience of religion "most beautiful emotion is mystical"—in Lead, "Back Into Religion"  
 III:11 Quoted his address on atomic energy and world peace in Editorial, "Prerequisites of Peace"  
 III:15 Quoted from Washington Post on him and other physicists who cannot believe a mature man would be ethical merely for fear of punishment or from hope of reward—in Lead, "The Age of Confusion"  
 III:17 His Scientific American, April 1950 article subject of Frontiers, "A Not Entirely Tame Metaphysicist"; also quoted from article in Journal of Franklin Institute  
 IV:50 Quoted in Editorial, "Science and God" from address to Conference on Science, Religion and Philosophy, 1940, re doctrine of a personal God  
 V:4 Quoted in Children from Christian Century UMT issue  
 V:8 His Out of My Later Years discussed in Children  
 V:24 Quoted in Frontiers, "Natural Philosophers"  
 V:30 Remarks on personal God in Lead, "Survey of Surveys"  
 VI:22 Quoted from L.A. Times in Lead, "The Asylum of Mystery"  
 VI:25 Quoted briefly in Lead, "A Dubious Unity"  
 VI:26 Editorial, "A Time for Courage," quotes his advice to a young man who refused to testify Frontiers, "Einstein—Natural Philosopher"—review of his Essays in Science  
 VII:23 Long quote from Out of My Later Years in Lead, "Missing Institutions"  
 VII:37 Frontiers, "Litmus Paper Letter," about his Reporter letter; Paul Schlipp on Ideas and Opinions  
 VIII:2 Quoted his reply to Max Ascoli, ed. of the Reporter in Frontiers, "Men and Their Actions"  
 XI:10 Discussed in re to his discussion of war in the French monthly Realities along with Freud's views in Review, "A Freudian Wish"  
 XI:35 Quoted April 1950 Scientific American in Lead, "Self-Deception's Strange Fruit"  
 XIII:47 Briefly quoted from address at Caltech in Lead, "Science and Politics"  
 XV:35 Briefly quoted in Children, "Education Through Initiation"  
 XVI:31 Briefly quoted from War Resisters League reading list entitled Dissent, Revolution, Freedom, Peace in Review, "Libraries of Vision"  
 XVII:12 His letter briefly quoted from 1950 Science in Children, "Toward Non-Violence"  
 XVIII:27 Quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Science"  
 XVIII:32 Brief quote in Lead, "The Great Shakedown"  
 XVIII:33 He assented to Gatti-Casazza's definition of Relativity—Lead, "The Shaving Process"



**Einstein, Albert**—(Continued)

- XIX:20 Quoted from Journal of the Franklin Institute, March 1936 in Lead, "Religion and the Dream of Reality"
- XX:2 Quoted from his statement to son-in-law, Marionoff, in Review, "Lives of Great Men"
- XX:30 Quoted from 1936 Journal of the Franklin Institute in Children, "On Open Field Teaching"
- XX:47 Quoted April 1950 Scientific Monthly in Frontiers, "The Scientific Activity," also quoted from Journal of Franklin Institute, March 1936
- XX:48 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?"
- XXI:19 Quoted in Lead, "What, If Not a Miracle?"
- XXI:34 Marie Curie and Henri Poincare statement about him quoted in Lead, "Promethean or Epimethean Progress?"
- XXV:1 Quoted in re doctrine of personal God from 1940 conference in Lead, "Order and Purpose"
- XXV:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Knowledge Men Need"
- XXVI:43 Extract from his writings used by Gerald Holton quoted from Thematic Origins of Scientific Thought in Children, "Art Education"
- XXVII:2 His paper quoted from Journal of Franklin Institute, March 1936, in Lead, "A Look at Rationalism"
- XXVII:49 Quoted on part played by intuition and science, in Lead, "The War of Ideas"
- XXIX:10 Quoted March 1936 Journal of Franklin Institute in Lead, "Thinking and Writing"
- XXIX:40 His 1930 essay quoted from Nature of Scientific Discovery in Lead, "Science and Consciousness"
- XXX:2 Statement about never having gone away from the Greeks quoted in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"
- XXXI:26 Quoted in Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, April 1976, in Frontiers, "Various Scores"
- XXXI:44 His letter to Dr. Hutchins quoted in full in Editorial, "Conception and Gestation"
- XXXII:21 Quoted on scientists in America in Lead, "Metaphysical Adventuring"
- XXXII:48 His statement on peace quoted in Frontiers, "A Form of Slavery"; also quoted from The Bulletin of Atomic Scientists, March 1979
- XXXIV:9 Quoted re his religious views in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings"
- XXXIV:13 Quoted from Journal of the Franklin Institute, Mar. 1936, on physics as logical system of thought in Lead, "The Priority of Mind"
- XXXV:5 Quotations from Einstein re willingness to change, and "vision" in Lead, "Levels of Decision"
- XXXVII:3 Quoted on meaning of "field" in Review, "The Origin of Form"
- XXXVII:9 Quoted his conversation with Hermanns re geometry in Lead, "Moonshine and Sunlight"
- XXXIX:11 The Devil in the Classroom re his failure to pass math exam in Children, "The Gifted and the Talented"

**Einstein, Albert**—(Continued)

- XXXIX:13 Out of My Later Years in Lead, "An Ancient Question"; also from Living Philosophies from Lorentz
- XL:8 On his early schooling in Children, "Time for a Change"
- XLI:15 Quoted re pacifism in Review, "Determined Although Bewildered People"
- Einstein—An Intimate Study of a Great Man** – Dimitri Marionoff (Doubleday 1944)
- XX:2 Quoted from in Review, "Lives of Great Men"
- XXI:19 Quoted in Lead, "What, If Not a Miracle?"
- XXX:2 Quoted in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"
- XXXVI:5 Quoted in Lead, "An Impossible Enterprise"
- Einstein and the Poet** – William Hermanns, 1983
- XXXVI:46 Quoted in Lead, "A Natural Religion"
- Einstein and Science**
- VIII:44 Review
- Einstein, Albert—Creator and Rebel** – Banesh Hoffman (Viking Press, 1972)
- XXVI:6 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Encounter with Greatness"
- Einstein as Teacher** – William Hermanns (Branden Press, Inc., Brookline, Mass.)
- XXXVI:45 Quoted, discussed in Children, "Einstein as Teacher"
- Einstein, His Life and Times** – Philipp Frank
- II:49 Reference to a quoted from in "Great Reformer"
- Albert Einstein Institution** (596 Franklin St., Cambridge, Mass. 02130)—Dr. Gene Sharp, Pres.
- XXXVII:44 Quoted their introductory announcement in Frontiers, "A Better Way"
- Einstein Wrote**
- XXXVII:39 Frontiers (by David Sparenberg)
- Eiseley, The Lost Notebooks of** – Kenneth Heuer, ed. (Little Brown, 1988)
- XLI:13 Lead, "Like Crusoe"
- Eiseley, Dr. Loren E.** (Loren C.)
- II:3 Reported discovery of human skull of modern type that is approximately half a million years old—in Frontiers, "Early Man, the Unknown"
- VIII:47 Harper's article, "Was Darwin Wrong About the Human Brain?" quoted in Lead, "Romance in Anthropology"
- XVI:18 His The Mind as Nature quoted in Children, "On the Mystique of Childhood—and Genius"
- XVII:30 His "The Illusion of the Two Cultures" (reply to C. P. Snow's "The Two Cultures") discussed in Frontiers, "The Dilemma of a Scientific Culture"
- XVII:48 His The Immense Journey quoted and discussed in Review, of same title
- XXII:38 Quoted from Needles, Burrs, and Bibliographies in Review, "Description of the Maze"
- XXIV:47 Russell J. Rutter's brief quote from Eiseley's The Unexpected Universe in Children, "Reverence for Life"
- XXV:47 Quoted from Summer 1964 American Scholar in Lead, "Internalizing Institutions"

**Eiseley, Dr. Loren E.**—(Continued)

- XXVII:4 His The Night Country discussed and quoted in Review, "A Man Still Seeking"; also in Editorial, "To Fill the Dark"
- XXVII:7 His interview with editor quoted from Oct. 1970 Psychology Today in Lead, "The Complexities of Change"
- XXVII:14 Quoted Feb. 23 Saturday Review/World in Lead, "In Quest of Themselves"
- XXIX:17 Quoted autobiography in Lead, "The Wonder and the Contradiction"
- XXIX:48 Quoted autobiography in Lead, "Hidden Identities"
- XXXII:5 The Star Thrower, Chapter "Walden: Thoreau's Unfinished Business" quoted in Frontiers, "The Question of the Ages"
- XXXII:44 The Immense Journey discussed in Review, "A Scientist to Learn From"
- XXXIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist" re "explaining the world, cause and effect"
- XXXVII:52 Quoted The Immense Journey re evolution in Lead, "Two Views of Evolution"
- XLI:13 Lost Notebooks quoted in Lead, "Like Crusoe"

**Eisenberg, Leon**

- XXIII:37 Quoted from March 27 Science in Lead, "The Deficiency of the Present"

**Eisenhower, Gen. Dwight** (President of U.S.)

- IV:10 Reference to trip to West Europe and quoted by Drew Pearson in Review, "Unpopular Causes"
- VII:2 Quoted in N.Y. Times in Editorial, "Question of Discipline"
- VII:12 Quoted in "The Arts of Peace"; ref. to in American Nationalist re "complicity" in Jewish scheme, etc.
- VIII:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Christian Scene" re danger of materialism
- VIII:28 Quoted re war in Review, "Others—and Ourselves" ("The Chance for Peace") April 16, 1953 address to American Society of Newspaper Editors--broadcast
- VIII:35 "Optimism About a High Place" refers to Geneva Conference—Review
- XI:20 Quoted (ambiguously) in newspaper interview in Winslow Lead, "As If—and What Might Be"
- XI:29 Quoted from his Crusade in Europe by Richard McAdoo in his article, "The Guns at Falaise Gap" quoted from Harper's May 1958 in Review, "An Issue of Harper's"
- XIII:22 Brief quote from his Dec. 10 address before Parliament of India in Editorial, "No Annihilation Without Representation"
- XIV:8 Portion of his speech, Jan. 21, Saturday Review, "A President's Address That Was Never Delivered" quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Foreign Affairs"
- XV:41 One sentence quoted in Editorial, "A Question of Demand"
- XXVII:36 Quoted by Charles Howe in Valley of Fire, subject of Review, "A Fine 'War' Novel"

**Eisenhower, Gen. Dwight**—(Continued)

- XXXIV:41 Quoted from speech re disarmament in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"

**Eisenstein, Ira** (Chicago Rabbi)

- X:40 Quoted from article on Adult Jewish Leadership, Oct. 1956, on Dr. DuBois' work in Review, "Conversation for Democracy"

**Ekert-Rotholz, Alice**

- XII:47 Her The Time of the Dragons quoted in Review, "Cosmopolitan Novel"

**Eklund, John** (President, American Federation of Teachers)

- IV:14 "Substitute oath" printed in Children, reprinted from Nation

**Ekstein, Dr. Rudolf**

- XX:23 Quoted March issue of Young Children in Children, "An Obstacle Race?"

**Elaborations of Common Sense**

- XXVIII:43 Frontiers

**Elbow, Peter**

- XXX:9 Writing Without Teachers quoted in Children, "The Need for Believing"
- XXX:18 Writing Without Teachers quoted in Lead, "What Needs to Be Done?"
- XXXI:19 Above quoted in Children, "A Hard Time Writing"

**El Crepuscule**

- XIII:23 John Collier quoted, Feb. 18 issue, in Review, "What Will God Do?"

**El Segundo Unified School District** (203 Richmond St., El Segundo, CA)

- XVIII:32 Quoted from brochure by in Children, "Educational Perspectives on Controversy"

**Elderberry Tree** – Irvin Petite (Doubleday, 1964)

- XXXI:1 Briefly quoted in Review, "All This Was Good, Too"

**Eldridge, Seba**

- V:30 Quoted from his Development of Collective Enterprise in Review, "The Record of Socialization"
- VII:24 Reference to in Lead, "Problems of Peace Making"
- XVI:20 Development of Collective Enterprise quoted in Frontiers, "Communication of Social Ethics"
- XXXI:43 Development of Collective Enterprise reviewed in "Dated But Good"

**Electricity's Future: The Shift to Efficiency and Small-Scale Power** (Worldwatch #61)—Christopher Flavin

- XXXVIII:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Future of Electric Power"

**Electromagnetism and Life** – Robert O. Becker and Andrew Marina (University of New York, 1985)

- XXXVIII:38 Quoted (electro-magnetism of Earth) in Review, "Boys in Iowa"

**Electrons, Plus and Minus** – Robert A. Millikan (1935)

- I:26 Quoted in Frontiers, "Philosopher Scientists"
- XXIX:3 Quoted in Editorial, "Foundations of Science"

**Element of Risk, An**

- VIII:15 Review

**Elementary Economics**

- XXIV:41 Frontiers

**Elements** (Monthly publication of Institute for Policy Studies, Washington, D.C.)

- XXVIII:10 Report on world food supply quoted from Dec. 1974 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Ideas Whose Time Has Come"
- XXVIII:37 Article on Green Revolution in Mexico quoted from June issue in *Frontiers*, "Farming and Food"
- XXIX:39 Article on hazard of indigo quoted, June issue, in Lead, "Confirming Voices"

**Elements** (Newsletter, Gelfftan Foundation)

- XLI:39 Harry Kislévitz re City of Friendship housing—*Frontiers*, "Various News"

**Elements of Happiness**

- VI:51 Lead

**Elements of Heroic Literature**

- XXV:48 Review

**Elements of Physiological Psychology** – Prof. George T. Ladd

- XVI:32 Quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"
- XVII:13 Quoted in Editorial, "A Real Unit-Being"
- XXVII:44 Quoted in Review, "Psychology's Lost Chord"

**Elements of Theology** – Proclus

- V:2 Quoted in Lead, "Great Questions: VII"

**Elusianian Mysteries** – Alexander Wilder

- XXXI:36 Quoted in Lead, "Signs and Thinking"

**Eleusis** – C. Kerényi (Schocken paperback, 1977, \$6.95)

- XXX:31 Reviewed in Review, "Fragments of a Lost Whole"

**Eleven Against War** – Sondra R. Herman (Hoover Institution Press, Stanford University, 1939, paperbound, \$2.95)

- XXII:48 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Three Out of Eleven"
- XXIV:11 Quoted in Review, "Fifty, Sixty, Seventy Years Ago"

**Elgin, Duane** (Stanford Research Institute)

- XXX:23 Report on study conducted by quoted from *L.A. Times*, Feb. 28, in *Frontiers*, "Instead of Mega-Conferences"
- XXX:38 Quoted from SRI report in Lead, "The Design Factor"
- XXXVI:5 Quoted his Voluntary Simplicity in *Frontiers*, same title

**Eliade, Mircea**

- XII:19 His article "The Prestige of the Cosmogonic Myth" in Diogenes quoted in *Frontiers*, "Myth and History"
- XVIII:1 Quoted from Fall 1958 Diogenes in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"
- XXV:3 Quoted Fall 1958 Diogenes in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"
- XXX:13 Quoted from Diogenes in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"
- XXXI:21 His From Primitives to Zen—A Thematic Sourcebook of the History of Religions quoted in Review, "Anthology of Religion"

**Elias, Robert** (Peace and Justice Studies, Tufts University)

- XXXIX:24 Quoted from Christian Science Monitor, Jan. 31, 1986 in *Children*, "Left Out of Peace Studies"

**Eliot, Alexander**

- XXI:10 Quoted Summer 1967 Texas Quarterly in *Frontiers*, "Living and Breathing Fiction"
- XXXI:39 Quoted his Earth, Air, Fire and Water, in Review, "Rediscovering the Greeks"

**Elite and the Electroate, The** (Paper published by Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions)

- XVI:27 Sen. Fulbright quoted from in Lead, "Crisis and Response"

**Elkind, David** (Psychologist and Educational Theorist)

- XXXII:11 Reprint in the Harvard Educational Review reviewed in Editorial, "Some Common Sense"

**Ellenberger, Henri**

- X:22 Quotation from his article "The Unconscious Before Freud" in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"

**Ellerby, John**

- XV:36 Quoted from November 1961 Anarchy in Review, "Way Out—Some Reasons Why"

**Ellert, F. C.**

- XXXV:26-34 His intro. To Oppression and Liberty (Weil) quoted in Review, "A Promethean Spirit"

**Ellin, Stanley**

- XIII:8 His The Key to Nicholas Street discussed in Review, "Light Reading to Some Point"

**Elliott, George P.**

- XII:49 Quoted Nov. 14 Nation in Editorial, "Who Am I?"
- XIII:16 Again quoted in Review, "The Novel, and Education"
- XV:21 Quoted Nov. 14, 1959 Nation in Lead, "The Reconstruction of Reality"
- XV:36 Quoted the Nation in Lead, "State of the Nation"
- XVII:12 Quoted Nov. 14, 1959 Nation in Editorial, "Where Do You Begin?"
- XVIII:52 Quoted briefly in Lead, "They Know Enough for a Start"
- XIX:42 Quoted in Lead, "Affirmations, Questions, Denials"
- XXI:27 Quoted Nov. 14, 1959 Nation in Lead, "The Contribution of Experts"
- XXX:16 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Uses of Exaggeration"
- XXXI:20 Quoted Nation Nov. 14, 1959 in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"
- XXXIV:48 Quoted Nov. 14, 1939 Nation in Review, "Stages of Vision"
- V:8 Quoted The Rock in Letter from England
- V:38 Reference to his Preface of Need for Roots in Lead, "European Inspiration"
- V:46 His evaluation of Weil's Need for Roots in Review, "Criticism for Critics"
- X:42 One of his poems quoted in Review, "Nevil Shute and The 'Last' War"
- XXV:48 Robert M. Hutchins' quote of in Great Ideas Today quoted in *Children*, "The Public Schools—A Qualified Defense"
- XXIX:4 Quoted in Editorial, "The Obligations of Poets"
- XXIX:18 Gilbert Highet's remarks about, quoted in Lead, "Lost and Found Meanings"

- Elliott, George P.**—(Continued)  
XXXI:15 Irvin Ehrenpreis' essay on quoted from N.Y. Review of Books, Feb. 9, in "Review of Review"
- Ellis, Dr. Albert**  
XVII:42 His introduction to Arnold Maddaloni's To Be Fully Alive quoted in Review, "Achieving Emotional Maturity"
- Ellis, Havelock**  
V:3 Quoted his "Children and Parents" essay in Children  
VI:35 Quotations from Dance of Life in Frontiers, "Psychological Break-Through"
- Ellis, Ruth**  
VIII:34 Victim of capital punishment in England in Letter from England
- Ellis, William N.**  
XXXI:5 Quoted from Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, Nov. 1977, in Frontiers, "Changes and the Obstacles to Change"
- Ellison, Ralph**  
VII:31 Review of his Invisible Man in "Novel Notes"  
XIX:44 His volume of essays, Shadow and Act quoted in Editorial, "Sociological Journals Please Copy"  
XIX:45 Quoted Shadow and Act in Review, "The Power of a Mind"  
XXI:10 Quote from Shadow and Act in Frontiers, "Living and Breathing Fiction"  
XXI:25 Quoted Summer 1945 Antioch Review in Review, "The Real Reconstruction"  
XXI:36 Quoted in Review, "Anatomy of Contempt"  
XXV:18 Quoted from Shadow and Act in Lead, "Myth and Metaphysics"  
XXVI:40 Quoted on his childhood in Children, "In a Declining World"  
XXXI:1 Quoted from Shadow and Act in Children, "Concealing Arrangements"
- Ellison, James Whitfield**  
XI:16 His book I'm Owen Harrison Harding reviewed and quoted in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: IX"
- Elman, Richard**  
XVIII:37 He and Charles Feidelson, Jr. edited The Modern Tradition reviewed in Frontiers, "Works of the Imagination"  
XX:37 Preface to The Modern Tradition quoted in Lead, "The World That Must Be Made"  
XXXVII:23 Quoted on modernism in Preface to The Modern Tradition in Lead, "Missing Modernism"
- Ellsberg, Daniel**  
XXV:49 Quoted from his Papers on the War in Lead, "Have Nations' Any Future?"  
Also in Editorial, "Unhopeful Prediction"  
XXV:52 His interview with John Kincaid quoted from Nov. 1 issue of Win in Frontiers, "The War and the Papers"  
XXXIII:53 Quoted his Papers on the War in Editorial, "No Unfamiliar Type"
- Ellsberg, Daniel**—(Continued)  
XXXIV:4 Quoted from Papers on the War in Lead, "A Verdict by Sartre"  
XXIV:14 Quoted from Papers on the War in Lead, "A Difficult Inquiry"
- Ellul, Jacques**  
XVIII:11 John Wilkinson's translation of his The Technological Society quoted in Lead, "Portrait of the Enemy"  
XVIII:17 Letter from Joaquin Murrieta on the above used in Frontiers, "The Tool-Maker's Dilemma"  
XVIII:22 Reference to by reader quoted in Lead, "The Technological Process" Ellul quoted himself  
XVIII:35 Reference to him in Lead, "The Para-Pastoral Ideal" review of Leo Marx's The Machine in the Garden  
XXXVII:2 Quoted interview with from Et cetera, Summer 1983, in Frontiers, "Bucky Fuller"  
XXXVII:50 On Lech Walesa from Katallagete in Children, "Tomorrow's Education"  
XXXVIII:27-37 From Winter 1984 Katallagete in Children, "Children and Politics"  
XXXIX:2 Quoted re politics and war in Lead, "Looking Forward—and Back"
- Elman, Richard**  
XVIII:36 Quoted from Peace News on radical student action in the U.S. in Lead, "The High Cost of Ambiguity"  
XX:41 Quoted from The Poorhouse State in Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"
- Elms, Alan C.**  
XIV:29 Quoted from May 27 Nation in Children, "Notes on Creative Independence"—his revision of "American Credo"  
XIV:30 "Credo" again quoted in Lead, "The Focus of Consciousness"
- Elshtain, Jean Bethke**  
XXXV:37 Quoted her democracy, April 1982 article re feminist ideology in Frontiers, "The Nurturers of Life"
- Embers and the Stars** – Erazim Kohak (Chicago Press, 1984)  
XXXVII:47 Reviewed, quoted in Review, "Moral Recovery"
- Embers of the World** (Occasional paper published in 1970 by Santa Barbara Center for Study of Democratic Institutions, \$2.25)  
XXV:41 Quotes from Stringfellow Barr and Scott Buchanan in, in Review, "Mind's Don't Age"
- Embling, John**  
XXXIV:1 Quoted, discussed his Tom in Review, "Juvenile Mysteries"
- Embrace of Peace, An**  
XXIX:23 Frontiers
- Emergence of the Idea of Manifest Destiny, The** – John Carl Parish (University of California, 1932)  
XXXVII:14 Quoted in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry"
- Emberg Evolution**  
I:11 Frontiers  
V:51 Frontiers

**Emerging City, The** – Scott Greer (1962)  
 XIX:13 Quoted in Review, "Defining the City's Needs"; also in Editorial, "What Must We Renew?"  
 XX:5 Quoted in Review, "Relief for Cities"  
 XXVII:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "We Had Reason to Know Better"

**Emerging Conflict**  
 VIII:2 Editorial

**Emerging Consciousness, The**  
 XXXI:21 Lead

**Emerging Individual, The**  
 V:39 Lead

**Emerging Maturities**  
 XVIII:12 Editorial

**Emerging Self, The** – Thomas L. Hopkins  
 IX:19 Discussed in Children

**Emerine, Ellen**  
 XIII:2 Her letter on urban and country living printed in Children

**Emerson Bulletin, The**  
 XIV:4 Article by Alvin Duskin, 1961 issue, text of Children, "Follow-up on Emerson College"

**Emerson College**  
 XX:13 Mark Goldes essay on quoted in Children, "The Next Generation of Students"

**Emerson College Brochure** – Monterey, CA  
 XIII:42 Quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"  
 XIV:4 Article by Alvin Duskin in Emerson Bulletin, 1961 text of Children, "Follow-Up on Emerson College"

**Emerson, Gloria**  
 XXXII:19 Ideas on patriotism quoted from L.A. Times, Feb. 11, in Frontiers, "Another Kind of Frontier"

**Emerson, Ralph Waldo**  
 I:5 Steeped in Eastern thinking—Review, "Books on India"  
 I:6 Separated himself from religious orthodoxies of the time—Frontiers, "What Is 'Conversion'?"  
 I:7 Believed in immortality—"Reading and Writing"  
 I:12 Address to Harvard Divinity School remains true today—men need no organization for religion – Lead, "Pantheistic Religion"  
 I:20 Henry James, Sr., when with Emerson felt radiance of a Christ-like presence—Frontiers, "Greatness"  
 I:25 Did not join Brook Farm experiment—Editorial, "The Community Ideal"  
 I:33 Lead, "An Important Disagreement"—his "Compensation" an idea of moral law MANAS attempts to emulate  
 I:36 Lead, "Great Reformers: Plato"—"Out of Plato come all things that are still written and debated among men of thought"  
 I:38 Lead, "The Estimate of Man"—quoted speech on "War" delivered in Boston, March 1838  
 I:40 Reference to in Frontiers, "Guides for the Heaven-Bound"

**Emerson, Ralph Waldo**—(Continued)  
 III:19 Quoted his essay on War in Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies"  
 V:14 Frontiers, "Invitation to Mrs. Emerson?"  
 IX:14 Quoted from "The Transcendentalist" in Letter from Canada—"Whoso goes to walk alone accuses the whole world."  
 IX:51 His "planting with it in the receiving mind a fury to impart it" quoted by A. Whitney Griswold in Children  
 XI:33 Quoted from one of his essays of Plato's approach to the relationship of truth and beauty, involving the love between the sexes in Symposium and Phaedrus, in Children, "Love and Adolescence"  
 XVI:6 His essay on "Self-Reliance" quoted in Children, "The Students' Right to Read"  
 XVI:45 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The Self and Society"  
 XVI:50 His essay on Politics quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Proprietors"  
 XVII:2 Quoted from Arthur and Lila Weinberg's Instead of Violence in Review, "An Idea Whose Time Has Come"  
 XVII:6 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Rousseauists and Prometheus"  
 XVII:13 Prof. Frederick Mayer's quote from him in Creative Universities in Children, "Transvaluation for the Colleges"  
 XVII:19 Quoted in Children, "Thoreau—Critic of Education"  
 XVII:45 Quoted in Lead, "Heroism: The Lost Dimension"  
 XVII:46 Quoted in Editorial, "To Renew Acquaintance" from The Young Emerson Speaks  
 XVIII:24 Essay on Spiritual Laws quoted in Lead, "Systems and the Man"  
 XIX:3 Quoted in Children, "Religion and State—Fresh Perspective"  
 XX:7 Brief quote on Bronson Alcott from his Journals in Review, "Sinners Into Sages"  
 XX:34 Quoted by Robert E. Davis in Frontiers, "The 'Selfishness' of Synanon"  
 XXI:11 Quoted from his "War" essay in Editorial, "The Objectivity We Need"  
 XXII:3 Harold Goddard's Introduction to volume of Emerson's Essays quoted in Lead, "World Without Drama"  
 XXII:3 Quoted at length in Editorial, "Emerson on Plato"  
 XXII:37 Quoted from Erich Fromm and Ramon Xirau Anthology, The Nature of Man, in Lead, "Where He Stands"  
 XXIII:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "Emerson's Vast Unofficialdom"  
 XXIII:45 Quoted from Nature (1936), Chapter IV, in Lead, "Some Successful Prophets"  
 XXIV:18 His biographical sketch of Thoreau quoted from Excursions in Frontiers, "The Art of Living Well"

**Emerson, Ralph Waldo—(Continued)**

- XXIV:35 Quoted his essay on Domestic Life in Lead, "The Lost Simplicities"
- XXIV:37 Quoted his essay on "War" in Lead, "A Flowering of Civilization"
- XXIV:51 His essay on Self-Reliance quoted from Individualism in Review, "What Is the Individual?"
- XXV:1 Quoted in Lead, "Order and Purpose"
- XXV:13 His ideas discussed by editors of Race and the American Romantics, in Review, "The Great Moral Dilemma"
- XXVI:2 Quoted from his biographical sketch of Thoreau in Lead, "Some Ancient Echoes"
- XXVI:20 Quoted from "Literary Ethics: in Lead, also "The Over-Soul" and "Self-Reliance" in "The Terms of Self-Knowledge"
- XXVI:40 Quoted from Charles Woodbury's Talks With Emerson in Lead, "A Rare Instruction"
- XXVI:43 His poem quoted in Lead, "Two Laws, Unreconciled"
- XXVII:50 Essay on Domestic Life quoted in Lead, "The Dramatic Illustration"
- XXVIII:2 Arthur Schlesinger quotes him in article in Autumn American Scholar used in Children, "With Emerson's Help"
- XXVIII:3 Quoted in Editorial, "Recourse to Emerson"
- XXVIII:19 Quoted on Montaigne in Lead, "A Strain Above Mortality"
- XXVIII:22 His essay on History quoted in Review, "Lost for Centuries"
- XXVIII:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Fateful Question"
- XXVIII:24 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Problem of the Age"
- XXIX:15 Quoted on poetry in Lead, "The Two Kinds of Knowledge"
- XXIX:17 Quoted from essay on Nature in Lead, "The Wonder and the Contradiction"
- XXIX:26-34 Quoted in Lead, "Kinds of Objectivity"
- XXI:21 Quoted at length in Children, "Books: Theory and Practice"
- XXXI:36 Quoted from The American Scholar in Lead, "Signs and Thinking"
- XXXII:50 Biography by Joel Porte reviewed by Earl Rovit in Nation, March 1979, quoted in Children, "Some Variety"
- XXXIII:6 Quoted on Nature in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"
- XXXIII:40 Quote from in Children, "Minutely Subdivided"
- XXXIII:42 Quotations from his Journal 1859 in Frontiers, "An Atmosphere of Health"
- XXXIV:5 Quoted poem of in Lead, "A Distinctive Normality"
- XXXIV:8 Quoted his poem (two laws discrete) in Lead, "Is 'Nature' Dual?"
- XXXIV:10 Long quote from Nature in Lead, "The Problem of Noise"; also quotes from 1838 lecture "Trust in Ideas" in Editorial, "A Poet's Theory of Progress"

**Emerson, Ralph Waldo—(Continued)**

- XXXIV:12 Quoted poem "Days" in Children, "Eating Grapes Downward" (used by Harold Goddard)
- XXXIV:21 Quoted in Lead, "One Kind of Change" re decline of excellence
- XXXIV:41 Quoted his poem (two laws discrete) in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"
- XXXV:16 Discussed new biography Waldo Emerson in Lead, "American Thinker"
- XXXV:18 Quoted in Lead, "Heritage of Metaphors" also quoted from Spokesman of the Self"
- XXXV:36 Briefly quoted (intercourse of minds) in Lead, "Our Essential Calling"
- XXXV:48 Quoted re decline of language in Lead, "A Look at Intellectual Processes"
- XXXV:49 Quoted essay on Character in Frontiers, "Some Lost Words"
- XXXV:50 Quoted from "Nature" in Lead, "The Always Pertinent Question"
- XXXVI:15 Quoted essay on Art in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"
- XXXVII:8 Quoted his introduction to Excursions in Lead, "Full Possession of a Life"
- XXXVII:22 Emerson quoted "thins are in the saddle. . ." in Lead, "Toward a Better World"
- XXXVII:43 Quoted from "Nature" in Lead, "Counter Currents"
- XXXVIII:13 Quoted from Nature in Lead, "Where Responsibility Lies"
- XL:7 Quoted on Thoreau from Excursions in Lead, "Thoreau's Instructions"

**Emerson, Rupert (Harvard)**

- VIII:7 Quoted from Nation in Lead, "On Growing Up"—re international relations  
Mentioned in Editorial, "Painful Process"

**Emerson, Waldo** – Gay Wilson Allen (Viking, 1981, \$25.00)

- XXXV:16 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "American Thinker"

**Emerson and Asia** – Carpenter

- I:5 Books on India – Review

**Emerson in His Journals** – Joel Porte (Harvard University Press, 1982)

- XXXV:47 Quoted in Lead, "Emerson's Evolution"

**Emerson on Plato**

- XXII:3 Editorial

**Emerson's Evolution**

- XXXV:47 Lead

**Emerson's Vast Unofficialdom**

- XXIII:9 Frontiers

**Emery, Michael and Carla**

- XXIX:23 Quoted on their school in Idaho in Lead, "The Human Dilemma"

**Emissaries of Distrust**

- XII:1 Review – The Ugly American

**Emmett-Dunne, Sergeant**

- VIII:34 Killed another soldier's wife, but won't hang for it—Letter from England on capital punishment

**Emmett, V. J. Jr.**

- XXXVI:38 Wrote Lead, "Servile Education in America"

**Emotional Blocks to Creativity** – Dr. Maslow

- XII:52 Quoted in Lead, "Thinking About Freedom"

- Emotional Blocks to Learning** – Dr. Irvin D. Harris  
XVI:16 Quoted in Children, "Competition and Learning"
- Emotional Resources for Peace**  
XIV:45 Lead (first part of article written by Margaret Ellis Wood)
- Empedocles**  
XXXI:21 Quoted in Review, "Anthology of Religion"
- Empey, LaMar T.**  
XIX:19 The Silverlake Experiment (co-authors, George E. Newland and Steven G. Lubeck) quoted in Children, "The Needs of Delinquent Children" Also in Editorial, "Blocked Communication"  
XIX:24 Quoted (with Jerome Rabow) from Oct. 1961 American Sociological Review in Frontiers, "Modeling for Social Good"
- Empire as a Way of Life** – William Appleman Williams  
XXXIII:45 An article in Aug. 2, 1980 Nation quoted in Children quoted in Children, "Questions and Connections"
- Emporia Gazette**  
XXXVII:44 Quoted William Allen White's editorial, Dec. 1941 on Jeannette Rankin in Frontiers, "A Better Way"  
XXXVII:48 Quoted White on Looking Backward in Lead, "Is Peace Utopian?"
- Emptiness at the Center, The**  
XVI:18 Lead
- Empty Forum, The**  
XII:20 Lead
- Empty Promise—The Growing Case Against Star Wars** – John Turman, ed. (Beacon, 1987)  
XL:12 Quoted ed. and others in Review, "Star Wars. . .and Hunger"
- Empty Shrine, The** – William E. Barrett  
XIII:48 Quoted from in Review, "Two Empty Shrines"
- Empty Spoon, The** – Sunny Decker  
XXIII:16 Quotes from in Children, "Basic and Necessary"
- Empty Stomachs and Packed Godowns** – Bharat Dogra (D-7 Raksha Kunj, Daschim Vihar, New Delhi, India 110063)  
XL:24 Quoted in Review, "Three Books of Value"
- Encapsulated Man, The** – David Royce  
XVIII:3 Quoted in Frontiers, "Going and Coming"
- Enchanted Boundary, The** – Dr. Walter Franklin Prince  
X:18 Referred to in Dr. C. J. Ducasse's article "Science, Scientists, and Psychical Research" in Frontiers
- Enchanted Cup, The** – Dorothy James Roberts (story of Tristram and Isolde)  
VI:50 Reviewed in Children  
VII:1 Referred to in Lead, "An Intensity of Life"
- Enchanted Loom, The: Mind in the Universe** – Prof. Robert Jastrow  
XXXV:24 Discussed his idea of human evolution in Lead, "Where Is Evolution Going?"
- Enchanted Vagabonds** – Dana Lamb (Harper, 1938)  
V:23 Reference to in Review
- Encimar, Paul**  
XXXIX:23 From Peacemaker Jan. 1986 on buying arms, in Frontiers, "Peacemakers"
- Encircling Gloom, The**  
XXXII:20 Frontiers
- Encircling Gloom**  
XII:50 Lead
- Encounter** – (British monthly)  
VIII:18 Review, "'Encounter'—A British Monthly"  
VIII:27 Review of H. Trevor-Roper's article on Erasmus  
VIII:46 Article "36 Million Babies" quoted in Children article on the university  
IX:12 Andrew Forge "We Dream of Motor Cars" discussed in Frontiers, "Let's Talk About Cars"  
IX:31 D. Mack Smith's "The Changing University Today" quoted in Children, "The Facts of Young Life," Mark Abrams article, quoted Review, "MacDonald in London"  
IX:52 Kathleen Nott article discussed in Frontiers,  
X:14 "Rethinking Philosophy"  
X:21 Kathleen Nott quoted, Oct. 1956 issue, in Lead, "Science and Philosophy"  
X:22 Quoted Dwight MacDonald's article, "Politics Past" in Review, "Dwight MacDonald Reminisces"  
XII:11 C.A.R. Crosland article, "What Does the Worker Want?" quoted in Lead, "The Missing Questions"  
XII:29 Raymond Williams on Television and the Child quoted in Frontiers, "TV Labyrinth"  
XII:37 Interview with Arthur Miller quoted in Review, "J. Jones, The Pacifist?"  
XIII:3 Margaret Yourcenar's article, "The Legend of Krishna," Dec. issue, quoted in Review, "Religion, Sin and the Animals"  
XIII:5 "Varieties of Communist Experience" by Arthur Sleser-Singer, Jr., Jan. issue, quoted in Editorial, "The World in Flux"  
XIII:17 Nicola Chiaromonte quoted, March issue, "Note on Movies" in Review, "Novels and the Movies"  
XIII:25 Dennis Gabor's article, "Inventing the Future" May issue, quoted in Children, "Youth and a Hopeful Future"  
XIII:36 Derek Hill's "The Habit of Censorship" quoted from July issue in Frontiers, "Notes on Censorship"  
XIII:45 Brian Inglis article, "The Psychopath," Sept. issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Psychopathology and National Defense"  
War poem from review article, "No Hatred and No Flag" by Michael Hamburger, Oct. issue, quoted also  
XIII:46 Arthur Koestler quoted on Zen Buddhism, Oct. issue in Lead, "The Lost Word Is Not the Last Word"  
XIV:5 David Riesman's article, Nov. Issue, quoted in Children, "The Pessimistic Young Crowd"  
XIV:19 Article by P.M.S. Blackett, April issue, quoted in Lead, "The Brazen Images"

**Encounter**—(Continued)

- XIV:32 Dwight MacDonald's review of Raymond Williams' The Long Revolution, June issue, quoted in Lead, "Problems of Universal Thinking"
- XIV:46 John Wain's discussion of George Orwell, Oct. issue, quoted in Lead, "Issues in the Struggle for Peace"
- XV:28 Philip Rieff quoted, June issue, in Lead, "The Struggle Against Prematurity"
- XV:49 Prof. Karl Popper quoted, Sept. issue, in Frontiers, "Epistemology—But Don't Go To Sleep"
- XV:52 J. Robert Oppenheimer's article, "Science and Culture," Oct. issue, in Frontiers, "Miscellany"
- XVI:28 Noel Annan's comments on Herbert Butterfield's Lindsay Memorial Lectures, 1962, quoted April issue, in Children, "Notes and Quotes"
- XVII:41 Lawrence Alloway article, "Critics in the Dark" quoted in Review, "Onward the Cinema!" (Feb. issue)
- XVII:44 Eugene Ionesco quoted, Sept. issue, in Lead, "Where We Are Now"
- XVIII:25 Michael Polanyi article, "On the Modern Mind," quoted in Frontiers, "Decline of Ideological 'Science'"
- XXV:51 Michael Planyi article, "Genius in Science," quoted Jan. 1972 issue, in Frontiers, "Polanyi and Plato"

**Encounter of Man and Nature, The** – Syyed Hussein Nasr (Allen and Unwin, 1968)

- XXXIII:17 Quoted from in Review, "Man and Nature"

**Encounter with Greatness**

- XXVI:6 Review

**Encounters with the Archdruid** – John McPhee (Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 1971)

- XXV:37 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "An Unsettled Argument"

**Encounters With Art** (Pendle Hill pamphlet) by Dorothea Blom

- XVI:27 Review

**Encouraging Developments**

- XXXVI:12 Frontiers

**Encouraging Letter, An**

- IV:17 Editorial about Lead, "Letter to a Friend"

**Encyclopedia Britannica**

- XXIX:23 Robert McClintock's review of new (15th) edition quoted in Children, "The Educative Voice"
- XXX:50 Quoted on Giordano Bruno in Lead, "No Serious Mistakes"
- XXXIV:9 Quoted J. Arthur Thompson on Evolution from in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings"

**Encyclopaedia of Buddhism** (Editor, G. P. Malaleskera)

- XVII:8 Discussed, quoted in Review of same title

**Encyclopaedia of Ignorance, The**

- XXXII:11 Reviewed by Jeremy Bernstein in New Yorker, June 26, 1978, in Lead, "The Open Present"

**Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics** – Hastings

- XVI:41 A. W. Benn and C. C. J. Webb briefly quoted from in Lead, "Rationalism—Then and Now"

**Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences**

- VIII:13 William Orton article quoted in Review, "The Political Mania"
- VIII:19 Quoted in Lead, "Set Free or Set Loose?"
- IX:10 Carl Becker quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Progress"
- IX:49 Quoted in Lead, "Politics Revisited"
- XVII:46 Quoted in Lead, "The Liberal Dilemma"
- XIX:48 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Air Gets a Conscience"
- XXXII:51 Quoted from article on Conscientious Objection in Frontiers, "The 'No' and 'Yes' of Peacemakers"
- XXXIII:50 Quoted in Lead, "A Science of Man?"
- XXXVI:19 Quoted Edwin Selgiman on the Social Sciences in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"
- XXXVIII:39 Quoted Clarence Marsh Case's conclusion on CO's in Frontiers, "Some Innovators"

**Encyclopedie** – Diderot (1751)

- XXXIII:50 Discussed briefly re Enlightenment in Lead, "A 'Science of Man?'"

**End of American Innocence, The** – Henry F. May (Quadrangle paperback, \$2.65)

- XXI:52 Quoted in Lead, "Untutored Longings"
- XXIII:23 Quoted in Lead, "Making the Future"
- XXIV:11 Quoted in Review, "Fifty, Sixty, Seventy Years Ago"

**End of an Era**

- XI:5 Frontiers – David McReynolds

**End of Dialogue, The**

- XX:35 Frontiers

**End of Ideology, The**

- XXXI:40 Editorial

**End of Intelligent Writing, The** – Richard Kostelanetz

- XXVIII:1 Thomas Powers' review of quoted from Harper's (Nov.) in Frontiers, "Sides of an Argument"

**End of My Life, The** – Vance Bourjaily

- V:50 Quoted in Review, "Notes on Novels"
- XII:6 Reference to in Review of Bourjaily's The Violated

**End of the Age of Politics, The**

- X:30 Lead

**End of Idology, The** – Daniel Bell

- XIII:25 Review of in May 23 New Republic quoted in Lead, "Changing Symbols of Fulfillment"

**End-of-the-Century Question**

- XXXVI:22 Lead

**End of the Modern Age, The** – Allen Wheelis (paperback)

- XXVIII:24 Mentioned in Children, ". . . Anon Saves, Anon Damns"
- XXX:14 Walt Anderson's quote from in A Place of Power quoted in Review, "Getting to Know Better"

**End of the Night, The** – John D. MacDonald

- XIV:46 Quoted in Children, "Notes and Quotations"



- End of the Novel?, The*  
II:32 Review
- End to Quarreling, An*  
X:30 Review – The Death and Rebirth of Psychology
- End of "War Morale," The*  
XVI:17 Frontiers
- End to Arms, An** – Walter Millis (Atheneum, 1965)  
XVIII:22 Reviewed, "A Hope for Peace"
- Endore, Guy**  
XXI:28 Charles E. Dederich quoted from his Synanon in Editorial, "Healing in Community"
- Ends and Means*  
XXI:14 Lead  
XX:14 Editorial  
XI:39 Editorial  
XXIII:19 Review  
XVII:31 Lead, quoted Marx, Baldwin, Dellinger in Liberation discusses Gandhi
- Ends and Means** – Aldous Huxley  
V:27 Quoted in Lead, "The God-Idea"  
XXIII:48 Brief mention of in Lead, "Twilight of the Gods"
- Ends and Sayings*  
XXVIII:14 Editorial
- Ends Without Means?*  
XXX:5 Editorial
- Endurance** – Alfred Lansing  
XII:26 Review of by Clifton Fadiman quoted in Children, "Perilous Adventures"  
XIV:26 Quoted in Frontiers, "Epic Struggles Through Privation"  
XIV:27 Quoted briefly in Children, "Primitive Moralities—and None"
- Enemies and Friends*  
X:48 Editorial
- Enemy, The** – Wirt Williams  
XII:23 Quoted in Frontiers, "Ordeal of War"
- Enemy of Society, The*  
VII:18 Frontiers
- Energies of Men, The* – William James (essay)  
II:49 Reference to in Frontiers, "The New Medicine"  
VII:9 Quoted in Lead, "Human Resources"
- Energy: A Choice of Reading*  
XXVII:11 Frontiers
- Energy and Control*  
XXVIII:15 Frontiers
- Energy and Equity** – Ivan Illich (Harper paperback, 1974, 95¢  
XXVII:39 Quoted in Frontiers, "Energy and Food"  
XXX:13 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Catering of Cars"  
XXXIII:11 Quoted in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"
- Energy and Food*  
XXVII:39 Frontiers
- Energy and Reality: Three Perceptions** – James Benson (Institute for Ecological Policies, 9208 Christopher St., Fairfax, VA 22030, \$1.00)  
XXXI:10 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Professional Independence"
- Energy and the Quality of Life** – C. A. Hooker, R. MacDonald, R. Van Huist, Peter Victor (Toronto Press, 1981)  
XXXV:3 Review, quoted Chp. "Institutional Structure and Energy Policy" the most valuable; "Energy Policy in Canada"
- Energy Controversy, The** – Soft Path Questions and Answers – Amory Lovins (Friends of the Earth, 1970)  
XXXIII:38 Discussed in Lead, "Levels of Disclosure"
- Energy Design Studio** – School of Architecture and Landscape Architecture, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis  
XXX:36 Their book Winona reviewed in Frontiers, "Plans for Winona"
- Energy, Earth, and Everyone** – Medard Gabel (Straight Arrow Books, 625 Third St., San Francisco, CA 94107, \$4.95)  
XXIX:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Far-Off Goal"
- Energy, Ecology & Economics* – Howard T. Odum (Ambio, Vol. 2, No. 6, Journal Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences)  
XXIX:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Push of Necessity"
- Energy Economics—an Encyclopedia*  
XXVIII:52 Review
- Energy, Food, Agriculture—Abroad*  
XXIX:18 Frontiers
- Energy for Survival: The Alternative to Extinction** – Wilson Clark (Anchor paperback, 652 pages, \$4.95)  
XXVIII:52 Reviewed in "Energy Economics—An Encyclopedia"
- Energy Policy in Canada*  
XXXV:3 Review
- Energy Primer** – Portola Institute (Whole Earth Truck Store, 558 Santa Cruz Ave., Menlo Park, CA 94025—\$4.50, \$5.50 foreign)  
XXVIII:37 Quoted in Review, "Environment, Energy, Health"
- Energy: The Easy Path** (Jan. 1979) an updated version of "The Easy Energy Plan"  
XXXII:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Conservation of Energy"
- Energy Use for Food in the United States** – Eric Hirst (Oak Ridge Laboratory, P. O. Box X, Oak Ridge, Tennessee)  
XXVII:39 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Energy and Food"
- Energy-Efficient Community Planning** (JG Press, Box 351, Emmaus, PA, 18049, paper \$9.95 by James Ridgeway)  
XXXIII:10 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Social Restoration"
- Eng, Erling**  
IV:38 Reference to his Antioch Review article, "The Skeptical Psychologist" in Children, quoted
- Engdahl, Don**  
XXIII:47 Quoted July 19 and Aug. 16 San Francisco Examiner & Chronicle in re his hike along Calif. Coast, in Children, "Ways of Learning"
- Engel, Leonard**  
VIII:51 His Harper's article on Einstein quoted in Lead, "Vanishing Points"
- Engeland, Ron**  
XXXVII:24 Quoted from Winter 1983-84 Tilth in Frontiers, "Various Recipes"
- Engleberg, Dr. Hyman**  
X:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "The 'Cholesterol' Puzzle"

- Engels, Friedrich**  
V:16 Reference to his Origin of Family, Private Ownership, and State in Letter from Germany
- Engler, Robert**  
XXI:11 Quoted from The Dissenting Academy in Review, "The Unborn University"  
XXX:26-35 His The Brotherhood of Oil reviewed in "High and Low"  
XXX:52 The Brotherhood of Oil quoted in Editorial, "The Critical Issue"  
XXXI:38 His review of Leopold Kohr's The Overdeveloped Nations quoted, May 27, 1978 issue of Nation, in Frontiers, "Why We Buy Armaments"  
XXXIII:26-35 Quoted The Brotherhood of Oil in Frontiers, "Obscuring the Sun"  
XXXIV:40 Quoted from Nation articles during last century compiled by him in America's Energy in Review, "Nation' Articles on Energy"  
XXXIV:41 Quoted Brotherhood of Oil in Frontiers, "A Private World Government"  
XXXV:5 Briefly quoted from "The Warfare Society" in Lead, "Levels of Decision"  
XXXVI:1 Mentioned in Editorial, "Logic Voices" Extensive quotes in Frontiers, "Thoughts about Sovereignty" re Israel, Lebanon, etc. re feeling and understanding  
XXXVI:12 Quoted from Progressive, Nov. 1982, in Lead, "Requiem for Economics" re Israeli army officer and war  
XXXVI:47 Quoted his contribution to The Dissenting Academy in Lead, "Seeds of New Beginnings"  
XXXVIII:41 From Nation April 27, 1985 ("Many Bhopals") in Lead, "A Nurturing Activity"; also noted in Editorial, "Known by Its Fruits"
- Engineering and Science** (California Institute of Technology publication)  
IX:39 Two Richard P. Feynman articles from discussed in Frontiers, "Dilemma of Faith"
- Engineering of Consent, The** – article by Robert Bendiner  
VIII:38 Reference to in Editorial, "More of the Same"
- Engineering Theme, An**  
XXVIII:10 Editorial
- English for the English** – George Sampson (1921)  
XXXVI:43 Quoted (by David Holbrook) in Editorial, "Wants and Values"
- English Perspective, An**  
VII:21 Review—Eastern World
- English Project, An**  
XXXIX:48 Editorial (Manifesto by English teachers)
- English within the Arts** – Peter Abbs (Hodder and Stoughton, 1982)  
XXXV:45 Reviewed, quoted in Children, "Despite Everything"
- Enigma of Being Human, The**  
XLI:14 Lead
- Enigma of Survival** – Dr. Hornell Hart  
XIV:44 Quoted in Review of same title
- Enigma of Survival, The**  
XIV:44 Review
- Enigma "Solved"**  
III:41 Editorial (Geoffrey Gorer and his explanation of unpredictability of Russian temperament)
- Enigma in Russian Culture**  
XV:21 Review
- Enlarging Common Ground**  
VII:26 Lead  
Enneads (Stephen MacKenna translation)  
XXI:17 Plotinus quoted from in Children, "What 'Mysticism' Is Not"  
XXVII:8 Plotinus quoted from on Psyche in Review, "The Florentine School"
- Ennemoser**  
II:14 Reference to his History of Magic in Lead, "Men Against Orthodoxies"  
V:25 Reference to above book in Editorial, "The Psychic Factor"
- Ennis, Jess**  
XL:43 From Spring 1987 Land Report on agriculture in Mexico in "The Country—Now and Tomorrow"  
XLI:21 Fall 1987 Land Report on Kansas farms in Review, "The Land Report"
- Enough for a Beginning**  
XXIV:23 Editorial
- Enquiry** (Journal of independent radical thought, Chicago, 1942-45)  
I:28 Mentioned in "The Socialist Dilemma"
- Enquiry Concerning Political Justice, An** – Godwin (1793)  
VI:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Unfinished Revolution: II"
- Enriching Professional Skills Through General Semantics** – Mary Morain, ed. (International Society for General Semantics, Box 2469, San Francisco, CA 94126)  
XXXIX:53 Reviewed in "Overcoming Delusive Habits"
- Enright, Elizabeth**  
XXXIII:41 Her Thimble Summer reviewed in Children, "Book Reviews"
- Ensign, Margot** (Arthur Morgan's secretary)  
XXIX:16 Quoted Nov.-Dec. 1975 Community Service Newsletter in Children, "The Long Road"
- Enter Plato** – Alvin W. Gouldner (Basic Books, 1965)  
XX:31 Quoted in Editorial, "Know a Program by Its Risks"  
XX:34 Quoted in Lead, "The Obscurity of Philosophy"  
XX:35 Quoted in Children, "School and Society"  
XX:37 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Plato as Sociologist"  
XX:38 Quoted in Editorial, "The Uses of Truth"  
XXII:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Platonists"  
XXIII:51 Quoted in Lead, "The Age of Preoccupations"  
XXIV:20 Quoted in Lead, "Food, Clothing, Shelter"  
XXV:14 Quoted in Children, "A Spartan Ideal"
- Entering Into Life**  
XXI:45 Lead
- Enterprise** (Falmouth, Mass.)  
XXXVII:47 Nancy Todd, May 1984, on long-term development of feed supply system in Frontiers, "Food Supply and Agricultural Education"
- Entropy—Get Out of Town!"**  
XX:31 Frontiers

**Entropy** – Jeremy Rifkin and Ted Howard (Viking Press, 1980, \$10.95)

- XXXIII:47 Quoted and reviewed in Review, "An Intermediate Outlook"
- XXXIV:5 Quoted in Lead, "A Distinctive Normality"
- XXXIV:10 The 5 pages devoted to agriculture noted, quoted in Children, "Individuality in Community"

**Entropy Law and the Economic Process, The** – Nicholas Georgescu-Roegen (Harvard University Press, 1971)

- XXXI:51 Quoted in Review, "New Science—Two Levels"

**Entry E** – Richard Frede

- XII:52 Quoted in Children

**Environment** (438 N. Skinker Blvd., St. Louis, MO 63130)

- XXIV:7 Review of Dec. 1970 population Control Through Nuclear Pollution by Arthur R. Tamplin and John W. Gofman mentioned in Frontiers, "Science and the State"
- XXIV:11 Sheldon Novick quoted, Oct. 1970 issue, in Frontiers, "Power Experts Needed"
- XXIV:24 Terri Aaronson article, "A Tour of Vietnam," March issue, discussed in Frontiers, "A Ravaged Land"
- XXIV:26-34 Article by Barry Commoner, Michael Corr, and Paul J. Stamler quoted, April 1971 issue, in Frontiers, "Urban Ills"
- XXV:21 Julian McCaull's quotes of E. Thomas Juster and William D. Nordhous in Mar. Issue, in Frontiers, "GNP 'Fetishis'"
- XXVI:1 Rene Dubos quoted from in Frontiers, "Grounds for Redefining 'Efficiency'"
- XXVI:15 Michael Corr and Dan MacLeod quoted, Nov. 1972 issue, in Lead, "Nature, Nurture, Choice"
- XXVI:16 Michael Perelman and Keviin P. Shea quoted, Dec. 1972 issue, in Frontiers, "Samplings of the Malaise"
- XXVI:17 Kevin P. Shea's review of Rachel Carson's Silent Spring quoted Jan/Feb issue, in Editorial, "Foundation of Action"
- XXVI:37 Sheldon Novick quoted, May 1973 issue, in Lead, "The Problem-Solvers"; also quoted Fradley Garner on report of battery-driven vehicle
- XXVI:42 Christopher Hohenemser quoted from July/Aug issue in Children, "Making Science Relevant"
- XXVI:43 Sheldon Novick quoted from June issue in Lead, "Two Laws, Unreconciled"
- XXVII:3 Discussion of E. W. Pfeiffer's investigative trip to Vietnam reported in Nov. 1973 issue, mentioned in Frontiers, "More on the 'Green Revolution'"
- XXVII:7 Stephen Zwerling quoted, Dec. 1973 issue, in Frontiers, "We Had Reason to Know Better"
- XXVII:13 Tee L. Guidotti, Edwin Marston, David Kriebel quoted Jan/Feb issue in Children, "Environmental Studies"
- XXVIII:8 Report on General Motors quoted, June 1974 issue, in Frontiers, "Deciding to Decide"

**Environment**—(Continued)

- XXVIII:36 Edward Groth quoted, Jan/Feb issue in Review, "Cut Up the Land"
- XXVIII:46 Daniel Ford and Henry Kendall article, "Nuclear Misinformation" quoted, July/Aug issue, in Frontiers, "Our (Presently) Inaccessible Ills"
- XXIX:42 Robert B. Freifinger and Victor W. Sidel report on Abraham Flexner's evaluation of medical education quoted from May issue in Review, "Health: A Medical Mystery"
- XXIX:45 Julian McCaull quoted in ref. to Herbert Specer's influence in American business, July/Aug. issue in Editorial, "Science and Society"
- XXX:2 Quoted in re American agriculture from Oct. 1976 issue in Frontiers, "A Trend Without a Future"
- XXX:3 Kevin Shea quoted, Oct. 1976 issue in Lead, "Reflections About Moral Decision"
- XXX:19 Kevin Shea quoted, Oct. 1976 issue in Frontiers, "Exploring Foundations"
- XXXI:23 Andrew Jamison quoted, Jan/Feb issue in Children, "Paideia Today"
- XXXII:3 Christopher Hohenemser and Robert Cates quoted from Sept. 1978 issue in Frontiers, "Causes Obscure, Effects Evident"
- XXXII:6 Susan Wright's report quoted, Oct. 1978 issue, in Lead, "Time for Separate Ways"
- XXXII:11 Kurt Hohenemser's report on not yet translated book by K. Traube quoted, Nov. 1978 issue, in Frontiers, "Questions Without Answers"
- XXXIII:5 Oct. 1979 issue quoted from The Arrogance of Humanism by Davis Ehrenfeld in Lead, "What is Humanism?"
- XXXIII:7 Quoted Nov. 1979 Robert C. Paehilke article in Frontiers, "Various Signs"
- XXXIV:41 Quoted Toshio Hase, March 1981 issue, in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done" (Japanese unions)
- XXXV:25 Quoted "The Original Blueprint for a Solar America" by Lamon Editorial "Etzler's Mistake" quoted March 1982 issue, on him
- XXXVI:26-35 April 1983 quoted on Rainforests by James Nations and Daniel Komer in Frontiers, "Ecological Literacy"  
Two other articles also quoted from this issue: solar voltaics and the Lorena stove
- XXXVI:43 April 1983 issue quoted (Rainforests and the Hamburger Society) in Frontiers, "Never the Villager"
- XXXVI:47 David Morris' discussion of his Self-Reliant Cities in July/Aug 1983 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Local Self-Reliance is the Goal"
- XXXVIII:12 Oct. 1984, John R. Sheaffer on "Nature's Way" in Frontiers, "Zeno as Guide"
- XXXVIII:19 Dec. 1984, Sherman Fehrer, Frank Young, Richard Zeren in Frontiers, "The Future of Electric Power"

**Environment**—(Continued)

- XXXVIII:26 Nov. 1984, John F. Richard in Children, "History and Ecology"  
XXXIX:11 Oct. 1984, Carl Sagan on "The Little Ice Age" nuclear winter in Frontiers, "A Striking Contrast"  
XXXIX:27-36 "Nicaragua's Revolution in Pesticide Policy," Jan/Feb. 1986, in Frontiers, "A View of Nicaragua"  
XXXIX:38 Martin Holdgate, March 1986, on Worldwatch Institute, in Children, "Future Problems"  
XXXIX:42 April 1986 on "Hazardous Wastes" in Lead, "The Dark Side of Human Nature"  
XXXIX:53 July/Aug 1986 Ward Churchill on Indian lands in Frontiers, "Who Are the Civilized?"  
XL:12 Nov. 1986 Gilbert F. White re world population and "Building for Calamity" by Spenser W. Havlick in Lead, "'An Article, A Book"  
XL:47 June 1987 Samuel Epstein, M.D., Shirley Briggs on Rachel Carson, what she would say today, in Frontiers, "A Growing Menace"  
XLI:48 July/Aug 1988, Hamid A. Shuaib re Kuwait in Frontiers, "A Model Nation"

**Environment, Energy, Health**

- XXVIII:37 Review

**Environment of Freedom, The**

- X:44 Editorial

**Environment of Meaning, The**

- XXXIII:48 Lead

**Environment-Makers, The**

- XXI:4 Frontiers

**Environmental Design Primer** – Tom Bender (Schocken, 1976)

- XXIX:46 Quoted Roy Rappaport in given in Frontiers, "The Worlds of Change"

**Environmental Design: Native Wit** – edited by Huldah Curl (Mailing Services, U. of Minn., 2818 Como Ave. S.E., Minn. MN 55455, \$4.95)

- XXXI:15 Huldah Curl quoted in Frontiers, "Balances on the Way"

**Environmental Issues in Chemical Perspectives** – Thomas G. Spiro and William M. Stigliani (State U. N. Y., 1980)

- XXXIX:3 Reviewed in "The Chemistry of Ecology"

**Environmental Quality and Social Justice in Urban America** – edited by James Noel Smith (Conservation Foundation, \$3.95)

- XXVII:40 Contributions from James Noel Smith, Sam Love, Love's quote from Mill's Principles of Political Economy, Peter Marcuse and Arthur Pearl given in Frontiers, "Problems of Conservationists"

**Eolian Harp, The** (poem) Coleridge

- XXXIV:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Fiction of Science"

**Epic and/or Idyll**

- XXXVIII:21 Review (Scott and Helen Nearing)

**Epic of America** – James Truslow Adams (Blue Ribbon, 1931)

- II:6 Reference to in Lead, "The American Heritage"  
XXXIII:4 Quoted in Lead, "The American Dream"

**Epic, Life, An**

- XIX:7 Frontiers  
XXXVIII:14 Frontiers (Richard St. Barbe Baker)

**Epic Struggles Through Privation**

- XIV:26 Frontiers

**Epictetus**

- VII:9 Quoted in Lead, "Human Resources"  
XIX:43 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Delights and Frustrations"  
XXIII:19 One line quote in Review, "Ends and Means"  
XXXII:48 Quoted in Lead, "Ranges of Selfhood"  
XXXIII:3 Quoted from Coming of Age in Philosophy in Review, "A Serious Business"

**(Epictetus) Teaching of Epictetus, The** – Being the "Encheiridion of Epictetus" with selections from the "Dissertations" and "Fragments" – ed. by T. W. Rolleston from Arrian's collection, Walter Scott, London, 1888)

- XXXVI:4 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "Simply as a Man" (anticipated Maslow, etc.)

**Epidemics of the Middle Ages** – Hecker

- II:13 Reference to in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies"  
II:22 Quoted re persecution of Jews in Frontiers, "Theology Has Consequences"

**Epistemology—But Don't Go To Sleep**

- XV:49 Frontiers

**Epistemology Matters**

- XXXIII:44 Lead

**Epitaph for an Enemy** – George Barr

- XIII:31 Subject of Review with same title

**Epochs in Conflict**

- II:29 Lead

**Epperson, Gordon**

- XXI:19 His The Musical Symbol discussed, quoted in Children, "The Meaning of Music"

**Epstein, Jason**

- XVI:28 His article, "Books for American Children," quoted from Commentary, Feb., in Children, "Notes and Quotes"

**Epstein, Joseph** (editor, American Scholar)

- XXXI:7 Quoted from Nov. 1977 Harper's in Lead, "The Greatest Conspiracy"  
XXXIII:51 Quoted from Harper's Oct. 1980 issue in Lead, "The World as Will and Idea"  
Discussed also in Editorial, "A Hard Choice"  
XXXIV:37 Quoted, discussed Portraits of Great Teachers in Review, "Those Overlapping Regions" (book from above came from American Scholar, titled "Master")  
XXXIV:46 Quoted his introduction to above in Children, "An Essential Art"  
XXXVI:17 Quoted from Masters. . . Hook's "Socratic Method" in Editorial "On Teachers"  
XXXVII:26-35 Quoted Masters on Hannah Arendt in Review, "Leaven from Abroad"

**Epstein, Robert J.**

- XXIII:2 Quoted from Dec. 1969 Etc. in Children, "The Platonic Positions"

**Epstein, Samuel, M. D.** (with Shirley Briggs)

- XL:47 From Environment on Rachel Carson in Frontiers, "A Growing Menace"

**Equality** –R. H. Tawney  
 XXVII:26-35 Quoted in Review, "More Than an Economic Historian"

**Equality and Excellence**  
 I:45 Editorial

**Equality and Excellence**  
 XXVI:25 Lead

**Equality and Utopia**  
 V:34 Lead

**Equilibrium** – John Cantwell Kiley (Guild of Tutors Press, L.A. 1980, \$6.95)  
 XXXIII:43 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "A Book Worth Reading"  
 XXXIII:45 Discussed chapter, "How To Be a Real Nobody" in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry"  
 XXXIV:1 Mentioned in Review, "Juvenile Mysteries"

**Equilibrium Regained**  
 XXXI:40 Lead

**Erasmus**  
 I:46 Reference to In Praise of Folly in Monterey Peninsula Herald  
 VIII:27 Review, "Erasmus"—Encounter article reviewed  
 XII:13 Frontiers, "Luther versus Erasmus"

**Erdman, David**  
 XXVIII:14 Book he edited, The Illuminated Blake, reviewed in "Mind Structures—Home Structures"  
 XXXVI:51 Quoted from The Illuminated Blake in Review, "Blake, War, and Revenge"

**Ergil, Tanju** (Turkis art and math teacher)  
 XI:40 Quoted; a teacher who takes pride in his work from a story in Time, May 19, in Children, "Educational Debate, Continued"

**Erich Fromm Speaks Out**  
 XV:4 Frontiers

**Erikson, Erik**  
 XXXV:40 Quoted from Gandhi's Truth in Lead, "One Philosophical Idea"

**Erickson, Dr. Milton H.**  
 II:33 Quoted briefly in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft" re hypnosis

**Erigena** (9th century thinker, first of scholastics)  
 I:33 Reference to in Frontiers on Thomas' On the Resolution of Science and Faith  
 I:34 Brief mentioned in "Ingredients of Western Culture"  
 I:42 "Great Reformers: Erigena"—quoted Johannes Scotus Erigena by Henry Bett, Cambridge U. Press, 1925, Works by Erigena: On Predestination (851) and The Division of Nature  
 IV:46 Reference to in Lead, "Some Admirable Heretics"

**Erikson, Erik** (psychoanalyst)  
 VI:44 Quoted in Children  
 XVII:22 Review of Childhood and Society, "The Problem of Ego Identity," Young Man Luther. Youth: Change and Challenge

**Erikson, Erik**—(Continued)  
 XVIII:37 Review of Insight and Responsibility, "Psychoanalysis and Responsibility"  
 XVIII:49 Quoted Sept. American Journal of Psychiatry in Review, "Erik Erikson on Gandhi"  
 XIX:9 Insight and Responsibility quoted in Children, "Education for Commitment"  
 XIX:12 Brief quote from his Young Man Luther in Frontiers, "The Threat—and Promise—of Change"  
 XX:32 Quoted, Sept. 1967 American Journal of Psychiatry article on Gandhi in Frontiers, "Art and Morality"  
 XXI:49 His comment on Jonathan Kozol's Death at an Early Age quoted in Children, "In the Schools, in the World"  
 XXII:46 His Gandhi's Truth discussed and quoted in Review, "Erikson on Gandhi"  
 XXII:49 Quoted Gandhi's Truth in Children, "The Promise of the Very Young"  
 XXIII:7 His Gandhi's Truth discussed, quoted in Review, "Erikson on Gandhi"  
 XXVI:13 Gandhi's Truth quoted in Lead, "The Paramount Laws"  
 XXIX:24 Gandhi's Truth quoted in Lead, "The Composition of Opposites"

**Erik Erikson on Gandhi**  
 XVIII:49 Review  
 XXII:46 Review  
 XXIII:7 Review

**Erikson, Jon**  
 XXVI:39 Particular mention of his photographs in A Spectacle Unto the World in Review, "Workers for the World"

**Erikson, Kai** (Professor)  
 XXX:20 Christopher Lehmann-Haupt's review of his Everything in Its Patch quoted from N.Y. Times (Feb. 7) in Frontiers, "On the Side of Life"

**Ernest, John** (U.C.B., math professor)  
 XXXV:18 Quoted from Center Magazine, Jan/Feb 1982 on society and technology for self-destruction, in Frontiers, "The Right Sort of Minority"

**Ernst, Earle**  
 XV:12 Three Japanese Plays from the Traditional Theatre quoted in "Yugen on Stage," Review article by Ralph S. Pomeroy

**Ernst, Morris L.**  
 I:46 Reference to his study of freedom of speech and press—The First Freedom  
 X:3 American Scholar report on Russian primary schools discussed in Children  
 X:9 Objection to above by MANAS reader, in Children  
 X:13 Objection to above by MANAS reader, in Frontiers

**Eros & Psyche**  
 XXIV:40 Quoted briefly from his introduction to Lafcadio Hearn's Talks to Writers in Editorial, "Lafcadio Hearn"

**Eros & Psyche**—(Continued)

- XXVIII:46 Quoted his introduction to Hearn's Talks to Writers in Children, "Uses of Literature"
- XXXI:19 Quoted his introduction to Hearn's Talks to Writers in Children, "A Hard Time Writing"
- XXXI:40 Quoted above in Children, "An Old Exploration"
- Errors of Industrialism, The**
- XXXIX:47 Frontiers
- Ervine, St. John**
- III:50 Quoted in Letter from England re George Bernard Shaw at time of his death
- XXXII:47 Quoted his introduction to edition of Shakespeare's Works in Lead, "Lightning, Winter and Night"
- XXXVIII:52 Quoted introduction to works of Shakespeare in Lead, "A Contradiction in Terms"
- Erwitt, Elliott**
- XX:4 Quoted from paragraphic book on photographs of David Seymour in Review, "Art and the Times"
- Escalona, Dr. Sibylle**
- XIX:44 Quoted from Children and the Threat of Nuclear War in Children, "What Can We Say to the Children?"
- Escape from Childhood** – John Holt (Dutton, \$7.95)
- XXVII:36 Discussed and quoted in Children, "John Holt Writes Again"
- XXVII:38 Quoted in Lead, "Unprogress Report"
- XXXI:18 Quoted in Children, "Looking at Children"
- Escape from Fort Bravo** (film)
- VII:7 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Philosophy Is Where You Find It"
- Escape from Freedom** -- Erich Fromm
- VI:44 Quoted in Children
- VII:31 Quoted in Children
- Escape Into Reality**
- V:11 Lead
- ESP—Fact or Fancy** – Prof. Robert A. McConnell (Scientific Monthly, Aug. 1949)
- II:35 Reference to in Frontiers, "Aspects of ESP"
- Esposito, John C.**
- XXIII:37 Quoted from Vanishing Air (Nader Study Group Report) in Editorial, "Unprogress Report"
- XXVI:10 His study, The Vanishing Air (part of symposium report on Energy, Man and Environment) quoted in Review, "Conference on Energy"
- Esposito, Nancy**
- XXII:15 Her article "Indian Schools" quoted, Feb. 15 New Republic, in Frontiers, "The Right to a Choice"
- Espy, Willard**
- IV:3 Discussion of his Bold New Program in Frontiers, "What America Is Good At"
- IV:7 Reference to above book in Frontiers, "So Much From So Little"

**Esquire** (Magazine)

- XI:9 Burt Silverman article quoted from re kindly side of a Communist, in Frontiers, "Political Ferment"
- XV:30 Malcolm Muggeridge quoted, May issue, in Frontiers, "Notes on Religion"
- XVI:7 W. H. Auden's article, "Do You Know Too Much?" Dec. issue, quoted in Children, "A Poet's Vision on Education"
- XXIV:16 Mentioned as source of material in Julius Lester's column in Liberation quoted in Review, "Mylai—in the Magazines"
- XXXIII:46 Also in Editorial, "The Trial and the War"
- XXXIII:46 Barbara Tuchman's article "An Inquiry Into the Persistence of Unwisdom in Government" quoted in Lead, "A Historian's Prescription"
- XXXIV:10 Quoted Barbara Tuchman, May 1980 re CIA < OPEC, etc., in Review, "Action of Growth?"
- XXXVII:26-35 Dec. 1983 issue quoted on A. Maslow's life and work in Frontiers, "A Pattern Found on Earth" by George Leonard
- Esquivel, Adolpho Perez**
- XXXIV:14 Winner of Nobel Peace Prize, 1980, story by Devi Prasad in Nov. 1980 WRI Newsletter on quoted in Frontiers, "The Long Road"
- Esquivel, Julia**
- XL:18 From essay Speaking of Faith in Review, "A Cycle of Awakening"
- Essay for Our Times, An** – Stuart Hughes
- VI:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "Unavoidable Dilemma"
- Essay in Criticism** – Matthew Arnold
- XXXVI:17 Quoted in "Should Kids Be Taught To Think?" from L.A. Times, Jan. 25, 1983, in Children, "An Inexhaustible Subject"
- Essay on "Being"**
- XXIX:6 Lead
- Essay on Man, An** – Ernest Cassirer (Anchor, 1953)
- VII:39 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Search for Roots"
- XXVIII:23 Dr. Burrow's quote from used in Lead, "The Fateful Question"
- XXX:2 Quoted in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"
- XXX:5 Quoted in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"
- XXX:13 Quoted in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"
- XXXI:5 Quoted in Lead, "Material for Foundations"
- XXXIII:45 Quoted in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry"
- XXXV:40 Quoted in Lead, "One Great Philosophical Idea"
- XXXVI:23 Quoted in Lead, re symbols and imagery, "The Savings Grace"
- XXXVIII:1 Quoted (from Burrow) in Lead, "Instructing the Heart"
- XXXVIII:11 On mythic and religious feelings, Lead, "Reviving Questions"
- XXXVIII:43 Brief quote on Phaedo in Lead, "A Cumulative Force"
- Essay on Moral Sensibility**
- XI:15 Frontiers—C. Wright Mills Nation article, "A Pagan Sermon to the Christian Clergy"

**Essays in Literary Criticism** – George Santayana  
 X:5 New edition edited by Irving Singer, discussed in Review, "The Enigma of Santayana"

**Essays in Science** – Albert Einstein  
 VII:23 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Einstein—Natural Philosopher"

**Essay in Values, An**  
 XV:1 Review

**Essays on Freedom of Action** – edited by Ted Honerich (Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1973)  
 XXVIII:6 David Wiggins quoted from in Review, "An Unending Debate"

**Essays on John Maynard Keynes** (Cambridge U. Press, 1975)  
 XXIX:4 James Meade quoted in Lead, "Musings on Identity"  
 Sumner Rosen also quoted

**Essays on Some Controverted Questions** – T. H. Huxley (London, Macmillan, 1892)  
 XXIX:25 Quoted in Review, "The Tumult of Transition"  
 XXXVII:15 Quoted in Lead, "Trials of Strength"

**Essence of Man, The**  
 XXXVIII:5 Lead (Schumacher)

**Essenes** (ascetic communities of Palestine and Syria)  
 XXXIII:21 Discussed briefly in Frontiers, "Thinking About What To Do"

**Essential Paradox, An**  
 XVII:18 Lead

**Essential Piaget, The** – ed. by Howard Gruber and Jacques Voneche (Calif. Bookstore, Univ. Park, LA, CA 90007, \$15.00, 1979)  
 XXXIII:22 Mentioned along with his other books in Children, "An Interesting Comparison"

**Essential Plotinus, The** – trans. Elmer O'Brien (Mentor, 1964)  
 XVII:26 Subject of Frontiers, "Philosopher of the One"  
 XXXIII:16 Quoted in Lead, "We See What We Are"

**Essential of Religion, An**  
 XVI:7 Lead

**Essential Questions**  
 XXXIX:43 Editorial ("reformers")

**Essentials of Criticism**  
 XXX:23 Editorial

**Esslin, Martin**  
 XV:31 Quoted from The Theatre of the Absurd in Lead, "The Pressure Gauge"  
 Also in Editorial, "Beyond Absurdity," summary of paper by Arthur Adamov  
 XVII:39 Quoted on Theatre of the Absurd in Lead, "A Tender Hope"  
 XXVII:46 Quoted from Theatre of the Absurd in Review, "Buchner and Boethius"

**Esta Cosa Se Ve Asi** (It Looks Like This) – Irma E. Webber (International Society for General Semantics, San Francisco)  
 XXI:52 Quoted in Editorial, "Wonderful Mice"

**Estabrook, Arthur H.**  
 X:5 Went over Dugdale material on Jukes—Frontiers, "Jukes, Kallikaks and Others"

**Estabrooks, George**  
 I:4 Hypnotism – Lead, "Psychological Currents"  
 II:33 Reference to Hypnotism in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"

**Estate of Man, The**  
 XI:34 Lead

**Esterline, May Handy**  
 XLI:52 Editor of They Changed Their World in Review, "A Hard Question"

**Estes, Caroline** (Founder of Alpha Farm, Oregon)  
 XXXVIII:8 From Taking Charge in Children, "Ways to Change"

**Esthetic Animal, The** – Robert Joyce  
 XXXIII:45 Quoted in Rain, "Arts Issue" May 1980, used in Review, "A Subjective Revolutionary"

**Estimate of Man, The**  
 I:38 Lead

**Esty, John C. Jr.** (teacher at Amherst, Captain, Air Force Reserve)  
 XII:9 Quoted from Nation, "Draft-Dodger or Patriot" in Frontiers, "Notes on Transitions"

**Et cetera** (formerly ETC.)  
 XXXIV:18 Quoted Neil Postman, ed., Winter 1980-81 issue, in Lead, "The Failure of Moralists" re "learning limits of TV news shows"  
 Also quoted Anatol Rapoport on prevailing habits of mind, same issue  
 XXXIV:44 Summer 1981 issue, Teaching as a Subversive Activity in Lead, "Reality Is What We Create"  
 XXXV:37 Quoted Jay Rosen, Fall 1981 issue in Lead, "A Long Road" re public opinion polls  
 Eric Havelock quoted, same issue, on work of Harold Innis, same Lead  
 XXXV:47 Article by Charles Weingartner, Summer 1983 issue discussed, quoted in Children, "Meaningless Research"  
 XXXVI:7 Neil Postman quoted, Fall 1982 issue in Children, "Pictures—No Book"  
 XXXVI:26-35 Quoted Jay Rosen, Winter 1982-83 issue re television in Children, "Appropriate Mockeries"  
 XXXVII:2 Quoted interview with Jacques Ellul from Summer 1983 issue in Frontiers, "Bucky Fuller"  
 XXXVII:52 Summer 1984 on Orwell, in Frontiers, "Orwell and Thoreau"  
 XXXVIII:17 Fall 1984 Gordon Pradl, English education, in Children, "The Blight of Specialists"  
 XXXVIII:41 Fall 1984 on English, in Children, "From Passion to Profession"  
 XXXVIII:46 Spring 1985, Neil Postman at Frankfurt Book Fair, in Children, "Thinking Is Not a Performing Art"  
 XXXIX:2 Their anthology Bridging World Through General Semantics quoted in Review, "The Uses of Language"  
 XXXIX:14 Fall 1986, on Popper (Fred H. Eidlin) in Lead, "The Lost Dignity of Man"  
 XXXIX:37 Edward Davenport, Winter 1985 in Children, "Science and the Humanities"  
 XXXIX:44 Anatol Rapoport, Spring 1986, abstract language of militarists, in Children, "Words As Weapons"  
 XXXIX:53 Enriching Professional Through General Semantics quoted in Review, "Overcoming Delusive Habits"

**Et cetera**—(Continued)

XL:8	Fall 1986, Neil Postman on Alfred Korzybski's basic philosophy of semantics in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Who or What Makes Meaning?"
<b><u>ETC.</u></b> (Magazine, Review of General Semantics, Box 2469, San Francisco, CA 94126)	
V:35	Review, "Self-Correctives and Scientism" deals with Irving J. Lee's review in <i>ETC.</i>
VIII:28	<i>Frontiers</i> , "'Pacifist' Footnotes" deals with article on "Military Phraseology in Presidential Campaigns"
XIII:27	E. I. Hayakawa quoted, Winter 1960 issue, in Lead, "The Little Foxes"
XIII:49	Dr. Rollo May quoted, Spring 1960 issue, in Lead, "Radicals and Doctors"
XIV:37	J. Samuel Bois quoted, April issue, in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Review of 'ETC.'"
XIV:44	Richard Dettering's review of Joseph Wood Krutch's <u>Human Nature and the Human Condition</u> , July 1961 issue, quoted in <i>Frontiers</i> , "The Intermediate Area"
XIV:52	Dr. Helen Campbell quoted from July 1961 issue in <i>Children</i> , "Semantics and Education"
XV:19	Dr. Rogelio Dias-Guerrero's paper in Winter 1959 issue, quoted in sub-Editorial, "Latin-American Reality"
XV:27	Dr. S. I. Hayakawa quoted, Feb. issue, in <i>Children</i> , "High School Readings—and English Teaching"
XV:42	Earl C. Kelley's article, "The Teaching of Controversial Issues," July issue, quoted in <i>Children</i> , "The Real Issue About 'Issues'"
XVI:6	Stuart Chase quoted Oct. 1962 issue, in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Label and Libel"
XVI:19	H. L. Mencken briefly quoted, Feb. issue, in <i>Frontiers</i> , "The Psychology of the Death Penalty"
XVI:43	Karl Popper quoted, May issue, in Lead, "Indian Dilemma"
XVI:46	Quoted in <i>Children</i> , "Psychology in the Schools"
XVII:47	Anatol Rapoport quoted, Sept. issue, in Lead, "Our Virtue Has a Limit"
XIX:16	Editor S. I. Hayakawa and Richard P. Marsh quoted Dec. 1965 issue in Review, "Packaged 'Enlightenment'"
XIX:23	Karl Popper briefly quoted, May 1963 issue, in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Civil Disobedience and Nuremberg Law"
XIX:48	S. I. Hayakawa quoted, June 1966 issue, in <i>Children</i> , "What is the Child?"
XX:5	Edward A. Murray's review of Peter Drucker's <u>Managing for Results</u> quoted, Dec. issue, in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Drifting Into Serious Trouble"
XX:26	Prof. Karl Popper quoted, May 1963 issue, in Lead, "The Burdens of the Specialists"
XX:45	Prof. Ralph Slovenko quoted, Sept. issue, in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Fact and Opinion"
XXI:7	Rachel M. Lauer quoted, Dec. 1967 issue, in <i>Children</i> , "Some Cultural Determinisms"

**ETC.**—(Continued)

XXII:6	Wendell Johnson quoted, Sept. 1968 issue, in <i>Children</i> , "An Unwilling Magician"
XXII:11	T. Mike Walker quoted, Dec. 1968 issue, in Review, "From Words to Meanings"; also Rafael J. Gonzales quoted on philosophy of Nahuatl Indians, Ralph E. Carnes on power of the poet, Jack Matthews, Edmund Carpenter on Eskimo language
XXII:15	Dr. Jerome D. Frank quoted, March 1968 issue, in Review, "Only the Eskimos?"
XXII:41	Ralph Slovenko quoted in re to legal testimony, Sept. 1967 issue, in Editorial, "How Knowledge Is Acquired"
XXIII:2	Robert J. Epstein quoted, Dec. 1969 issue, in <i>Children</i> , "The Platonic Position"
XXIII:8	Lee Loevinger's quote from Walter Lippman, Sept. 1969 issue, in <i>Frontiers</i> , "The Steady Light"
XXIII:19	Edmund Carpenter, Gerald Haslam, Anatol Rapoport quoted, March 1970 issue, in Review, "Ends and Means"
XXVI:21	S. I. Hayakawa quoted, Winter 1960 issue, in Lead, "Reconstitution of Purpose"
XXVI:47	Charles Weingartner quoted from Sept. issue (No. 3, Vol. 30) in <i>Children</i> , "Teaching or Taoism?"
XXVIII:21	C. Weggelaar quoted, Dec. 1974 issue, in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Changes in Outlook"
XXIX:9	Alfred Korzybski quoted from first issue (1943) in Lead, "Plato's Intent and Method"
XXIX:17	Charlotte Luckner Doyle essay on creativity quoted Dec. 1975 issue, in Review, "Not the Same At All"
XXX:50	George Gerbner quoted on TV from June issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "The Round-the-Clock Experts"
XXXI:4	Paula Kurman quoted, Sept. 1977 issue, in <i>Children</i> , "Instead of Facts"
XXXI:47	Karl Popper quoted in <i>Frontiers</i> , "A Question of Scale"
XXXIII:9	Article "Learning from Our Mistakes" by Perkinson, Spring 1979 issue, quoted in <i>Children</i> , "A Conception of the Learner"
XXXIII:39	Quoted Spring 1980 issue, Neil Postman on use of words in <i>Children</i> , "On English and Speeches"
<b><u>Eternal Companion, The</u></b> (Brahmananda—His Life and Teachings)	
XI:30	Quoted re vegetarianism in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Objections and Notes"
<b><u>Eternal Galilean, The</u></b> – Fulton J. Sheen	
VII:43	Reference to in <i>Frontiers</i> , "In God's Name"
<b><u>Eternal Verities, The</u></b>	
XII:47	Quoted in <i>Children</i> , "Letters and Comment"
<b><u>"Eternity" Perseveres</u></b>	
VI:51	Review – <u>From Here to Eternity</u>
<b><u>Ethical Accountability</u></b>	
XXIV:6	Editorial
<b><u>Ethical Animal, The</u></b> – C. H. Waddington	
XVII:50	Quoted in <i>Children</i>



- Ethical Dynamics—A New-Old View**  
VII:38 Review
- Ethical Outlook** (magazine—American Ethical Union)  
X:48 Wallerstein article reviewed, "Immortality and Ethical Culture"
- Ethical Sense, The**  
XLI:25 Lead (what is a human being?)
- Ethical Stance, The**  
XXII:9 Editorial
- Ethics** (Magazine)  
XVIII:35 Jan. 1965 article by Walter A. Weisskopf quoted in Lead, "The Para-Postoral Ideal"
- Ethics—a la Mode** – Walker Winslow  
XV:51 Frontiers
- Ethics** – Spinoza  
II:2 Quoted in Lead, "Religion for Human Need"  
III:11 Quoted in "Mean with Ideas" series  
XXXV:20 New edition by S.P.R. Charter, publ. by Joseph Simon (Box 4071, Malibu, CA 90265) quoted Charter, reviewed in "Pantheist Philosopher"
- Ethics in Eclipse**  
VII:30 Lead
- Ethics, Livelihood, and the Mores"**  
XIV:39 Lead
- Ethridge, Mark**  
XV:8 Donald McDonald's interview with him quoted from The Press in Frontiers, "Interview on the Press"
- Etretat** – Manfred Schwartz (New York: Sherwood Publishers, 1965)  
XXI:23 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Artist at Work"  
XXI:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Condition of Life"
- Ettinger, Dr. K. E.**  
II:39 Quoted his Cooperatives in the Petroleum Industry
- Ettinger, Robert W.**  
XVII:52 Quoted his The Prospect of Immortality in Frontiers, "Two Conceptions of Immortality"
- Etzioni, Amitai**  
XVI:13 His The Hard Way to Peace quoted in Review, "War and 'Delinquency'"  
XXI:37 Quoted Summer 1968 The Public Interest in Review, "Ideals and Feasibilities"  
XXIII:41 Quoted Summer 1968, The Public Interest in Lead, "Vision and Reform"  
XXIX:1 The Public Interest quoted in Lead, "City in Trouble"  
XXIX:6 His The Genetic Fix quoted in Frontiers, "The Institutional Fix"
- Etzler, J. A.**  
XXIX:16 Thoreau's quote from and review of The Paradise Within the Reach of All Men, Without Labor, by Powers of Nature and Machinery given in Lead, "The New Nationalism"  
XXXII:12 Quoted from The Paradise in Lead, "A Consensus of Two"
- Etzler, J. A.**—(Continued)  
XXXV:25 Quoted Thoreau's remarks on in Review, "Back in 1833. . ." and new view of him by Hempel in March Environment who claims he was "almost a nineteenth-century Amory Lovins"  
"Etzler's Mistake"—Editorial
- Etzler's Mikstake**  
XXXV:25 Editorial
- Eudy, Mary Cummings**  
IV:16 Review of her Quicken the Current in Review, "The Uncommon Verse"
- Eupsychian Management: A Journal** – A. H. Maslow (Richard Irwin, Homewood, Ill. 1965)  
XIX:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Lonely Free"  
XX:31 Quoted in Review, "On The Nature of Man"  
XXI:37 Quoted in Editorial, "Scientists Worth Reading"  
XXII:29 Quoted in Lead, "Contradictions of Religion"  
XXIV:42 Quoted in Lead, "Some Thoughts About Planning"  
XXVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "In Place of Power"  
XXVIII:42 Quoted in Lead, "In Some Sense Heroes"  
XXX:12 Quoted in Lead, "On the Human Condition"  
XXX:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Subtle Art"  
XXXIX:18 Re attraction of "authority" in Lead, "The Building of Faith"  
XXXIX:43 Psychological health, in Children, "The Thinking of A. H. Maslow"  
XXXIX:46 Identity of self, in Lead, "The Meaning of Philosophy"
- European Biological Agriculture—1976** – Eliot Coleman  
XXX:17 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Season of Growing"
- European Inspiration**  
V:38 Lead
- European Witness** – Stephen Spender  
I:4 Quoted in Letter from England
- Evaluation of Business**  
XX:5 Editorial
- Evaluation of a Free School**  
XXV:20 Review
- Evangelical Agnostic** (small paper issued by Wm. Henry Young)  
XV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Politics, Religion, and the Agnostic Spirit"
- Evanoff, Mark**  
XXXV:40 His article, Aug/Sept., Not Man Apart, quoted in Editorial, "Bicycle History?"
- Evans, Arthur J.**  
I:20 Quote from his book Bosnia and Herzegovina in review of St. John book, The Silent People Speak  
VI:12 Quoted from above in Frontiers, "Free-Thinkers of Christendom"
- Evans, Bergen**  
VII:49 Reference to his The Spoor of Spooks in Review, "Reviewers and Writers"
- Evans, Maurice**  
II:14 Review of his production of Shaw's Man and Superman
- Evans, Richard I.**  
XXIX:13 His R. D. Laing: The Man and His Ideas reviewed in "Ronald Laing, M. D."

- Evans, Rose**  
XXXVIII:16 Friends of All Creatures (defending Earth's defenceless) in Children, "A Book, A Pamphlet"
- Evans, Timothy**  
VI:34 Englishman legally killed for crime of which he was innocent—Letter from England
- Evans-Wentz, Dr. W. Y.**  
I:37 Reference to his books in Frontiers, "A Scientist Looks Eastward"  
II:42 Discussion of his English translation of Bardo Thodol (Tibetan Book of the Dead)  
VI:18 Reference to his work in Editorial, "The Other Side of Life"  
IX:14 Reference to Jung introduction to his The Tibetan Book of the Great Liberation in Review of Tomorrow
- Even at Harvard**  
XXII:29 Editorial
- Even in America**  
XXXVI:37 Editorial (Peace Academy)
- Even in Chicago**  
XXII:43 Review
- Even the Government is Interested**  
XXVI:8 Frontiers
- Evenari, Michael**  
XLI:46 From Kidma No. 38 (crises symptoms in agriculture) in "Agriculture—An Unsolved Problem"
- Evening with Arlo Tatum, An**  
XII:51 Frontiers
- Evening at the Movies, An**  
XIV:52 Editorial
- Everett, Millard**  
VII:48 Quoted from Humanist article (made up of extracts from his book, Ideals of Life) in Lead, "A Mood in Scientific Thought"
- Evergreen Review** (publication)  
XIII:49 LeRoi Jones quoted on conversation with young Mexican woman delegate to Latin-American Youth Congress, Nov-Dec issue, in Lead, "Radicals and Doctors"  
XXI:47 Allen Ginsberg comment on Ezra Pound quoted, June issue, in Frontiers, "The Age of Ezra Pound"
- Evernden, Neil**  
XXXVII:24 Quoted from Landscape Vol. 27 on ecology and true nature of the prairie in Lead, "Prairie Revery"
- Everson, William**  
XIX:3 Quoted from Poems of War Resistance (WRL Peace Calendar) 1966, in Frontiers, "Anti-War Poems"  
XX:6 His third War Elegy quoted in Lead, "The Tough and Resilient Mind"
- Evertt, Melissa**  
XXXIX:7 Editor of Bearing Witness. Building Bridges quoted Mary Hartmann from in Lead, "The Real Problem"
- Every Child** – produced by Gaston Gauthier (cartoon)  
XXXIV:14 Won Oscar in 1979, reviewed in Transition, quoted in Children, "When Everyone Is Responsible"
- Every Man a Physicist**  
IX:9 Review—Design of the Universe by Fritz Kahn
- Every Man His Own Historian** – Carl L. Becker (Crofts, 1935)  
II:50 Mentioned in Review, "Climate of Criticism"  
IX:12 Quoted re Diderot in Lead, "Responsibility of Scientists"  
XI:10 Quoted re Diderot in Lead, "Unsettled Questions"  
XVII:16 Quoted in Lead, "The New Thinking About Men"  
XXII:12 Quoted in Lead, "Ascents in History"  
XXII:4 Quoted from "The Dilemma of Diderot" in Lead, "Siege Perilous"  
XXVII:36 Quoted in Review, "Distinguished Historian"  
XXIX:37 Quoted in Children, "The Good Old Days"  
XXXII:5 Quoted in Children, "This and That, Here and There"  
XXXII:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "Another Kind of Frontier"  
XXXV:5 Mentioned in Children, "A Hundred Years"
- Everybody Slept Here** – Elliott Arnold  
VII:52 Reviewed "Notes on Novels"
- Everybody's Business—Our Children** – Mauree Applegate  
X:51 Quoted and discussed in Children, "Education in Critical Thinking"  
XI:1 Quoted briefly in Children, "Notes and Quotations"
- Everybody's Guide to Homeopathic Medicines** (Tarcher, 1984)  
XXXVIII:8 Quoted in Children, "Ways to Change"
- Everybody's Protest Novel"** – article by James Baldwin  
XVII:26 Quoted in Lead, "Devotion to the Human Being" re Uncle Tom's Cabin
- Everyday Things, The**  
XXIV:50 Lead
- Every-One** – Frederick Franck (Doubleday)  
XXXI:50 Quoted in Book of the Dead in Review, "Story with a Thousand Versions"
- Everything in Its Path: Destruction of Community in the Buffalo Creek Flood** – Kai Erikson  
XXX:20 Christopher Lehmann-Haupt's review of quoted from N.Y.Times (Feb. 7) in Frontiers, "On the Side of Life"
- Evidence of Change**  
XXXVII:38 Editorial (Freeman Dyson—Weapons and Hope)
- Evidence of History, The**  
XXXVII:21 Editorial (what "they" say)
- Evident Conclusion, An**  
XXV:22 Lead
- Evil and World Order** – William Irwin Thompson (Harper & Row, \$7.95)  
XXX:1 Reviewed in Mostly Quotation"  
XXX:16 Quoted in MANAS Review, Jan. 5, used in Frontiers, "The Uses of Exaggeration"
- Evil Far and Near, The**  
XIX:40 Frontiers

*Evil Men Do, The*  
 XVII:23 Editorial, with ref. to current Frontiers, "Frustrating Paradox"

**Evolution and Ethics** – paper by Thomas Huxley  
 XX:27 Quoted in Frontiers, "Learning from Nature"  
 XXI:32 Quoted in Lead, "Conscience and the Man"  
 XXXIV:9 Quoted in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings"  
 XXXVIII:51 Quoted in Lead, "The American Garden"

**Evolution and Naturalism** – R. W. Sellars  
 V:51 Wm. McDougall quoted on in Frontiers, "Emergent Evolution"

**Evolution and Religions** – Henry Fairfield Osborn (Scribner's 1926)  
 XXXIV:24 Quoted Jan. 1925 newspaper, Children, "Story versus Theory"

*Evolution Controversy, The*  
 II:13 Frontiers

*Evolution in a Prison*  
 IV:11 Review – The San Quentin Story – Warden Clinton T. Duffy

**Evolution in Action** – Julian Huxley  
 VI:52 Reviewed, "Huxley on Evolution"  
 XXXV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"

*Evolution of Language?, An*  
 XXIII:8 Editorial

*Evolution of Synanon, The*  
 XIX:28 Frontiers

*Evolutionary Action*  
 XXIV:49 Frontiers

*Evolutionary Approach to World Problems, An*  
 XXXVII:4 Paper by Jonas and Peter Salk given to UNESCO meeting 1982 quoted in Editorial, "What We Lack"

*Evolving a Language*  
 XXXII:23 Frontiers

**Ewald, Carl**  
 I:30 Reference to in Children, his story of "My Little Son"  
 II:5 Reprint of one of his stories from Woollcott Reader (child who promises to visit another when he is ill) in Children  
 II:6 Reprint in Children: Little boy spends 1¢ for lollipops when sent to the store for buns  
 II:7 Reprint in Children: Little boy helps lick a "Jew-boy"  
 II:20 Letter to Children—problems he raised won't apply to "zoot-suit" conflicts, etc.  
 II:38 Reprint in Children of incident about money  
 X:35 Reference in Children, "The Joys of Participation" to his My Little Boy, quoted from Quoted My Little Boy in Children  
 X:36 Quoted about from Alexander Woollcott's The Woollcott Reader in Editorial, "A Little Quiet, Please"  
 X:41 Quoted My Little Boy in Children  
 X:52 Mention of availability of his stories under title, My Little Boy in The Scribner Treasury pub. by Charles Scribner's Sons, 1953, in Children, "Notes and Correspondence"

**Ewald, Carl**—(Continued)  
 XIII:48 Excerpts from My Big Girl text of Children, same title  
 XIV:8 Excerpts from My Big Girl text of Children, "More of Carl Ewald"  
 XIV:18 My Big Girl text of Children, of same title  
 XIV:25 Excerpts from My Big Girl text of Children, "Ewald on Parents and Education"  
 XVI:3 Publisher's jacket description, My Little Boy, My Big Girl, quoted in Children, "Carl Ewald for Your Library"  
 XXIX:2 My Little Boy quoted in Children, "They Are Waiting"

**Ewell, Maryo G.**  
 XL:9 Quoted on community arts in Review, "Of Unutterable Value"

**Ewing, Rev. J. Franklin** (Fordham University)  
 IX:20 Reference to in Lead, "The Fear of Loose Ends"

**Ex Officio** – Timothy Culver (Dell paperback as Power Play)  
 XXIV:51 Long quote in Lead, "Instead of an Apparatus"

*Exactng Emotion, The*  
 XXI:46 Editorial

*Ex-Addicts, Incorporated*  
 XIII:37 Frontiers

*Examination of Life, An*  
 XXXIII:20 Editorial

**Examined Life, The** – Carol Murphy (Pendle Hill pamphlet)  
 IX:11 Quoted in Children

*Examined Life, The*  
 XX:18 Lead  
 XX:43 Editorial

**Examining in Harvard College** – collection of essays  
 XXI:422 William G. Perry, Jr., quoted from in Children, "The Bead Game"  
 XXXIX:1 Quoted William Perry, Jr. in Children, "Testers—and Outwitting Them"

*Example, Not Policy*  
 XXXVIII:44 Review – The Simple Life, David Shi

*Example of Free Men, The*  
 I:41 Lead (radishes and spinning wheel theme)

*Excellence in the Media*  
 XXIV:10 Editorial

*Excellence-to-Live-With*  
 XXXIII:13 Review

**Exceptional Children** (Journal of the Council for Exceptional Children, published in Arlington, Virginia)  
 XXIII:41 James J. Gallagher's article, "Thoughts on Leaving Government Service," quoted Summer 1970 issue in Children, "Some Last Words; also quoted Whitney Young

*Exceptional Scientist, An*  
 IV:37 Editorial – Dr. Clyde Kluckhohn of Harvard U

*Exceptions to Criticism*  
 XXI:38 Editorial

**Exchange** (Bulletin issued by IDEAS) 1785 Massachusetts Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036)  
 XXIX:39 Source of story on Foxfire and Eliot Wigginton's new book, Moments, reported in Children, "Student Publishing"

**Exchange Networks Newsletter** (National Center for Citizens Involvement, 1214 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036)  
XXXIV:5 Trade Exchange in Winona, Frontiers, "Winona, Minn., Pop. 27,000"

**Exchanges**

XXVI:20 Frontiers

**Excursions** – Thoreau (pub. 1866)

XXI:52 Quoted in Lead, "Untutored Longings"

XXIV:18 Emerson's biographical sketch of Thoreau quoted in Frontiers, "The Art of Living Well"; Thoreau quoted from essay on walking

XXVI:1 Quoted in Lead, "A Certain Doubtfulness"

XXXIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist"

XXXVII:8 Emerson's Introduction quoted in Lead, "Full Possession of a Life"

XXXVIII:9 Quoted in Lead, "Required Reading"

**Execution** – Colin McDougall

XV:20 Quoted in Review, "The Parable of Execution"

**Execution in Tokyo**

II:3 Editorial about death of Tojo

II:13 Further comment in Editorial, "Impartial Judge"—Hindu judge only sane voice at trial

**Executive Suite** (film) novel by Cameron Hawley

VII:43 Mentioned in Lead, "Lament for the Businessman"

**Exemplary Science**

XXVIII:8 Review

**Exiled in Paradise** – Anthony Heilbut (Viking, 1981)

XXXVII:26-35 Quoted (Hannah Arendt, et al, German exiles) in Review, "Leaven from Abroad"

**Existential Crisis and the Unconscious** – Walter A. Weisskopf

XVI:49 Lead

**Existential Psychiatry**

XXI:23 Wilhelm Dupre quoted, Summer 1967 issue, in Frontiers, "Measures of Meaning"

**Existential Psychiatry**

XVIII:35 Review – *The Divided Self*, R. D. Laing

**Existential Psychology** – edited by Rollo May

XIX:7 Discussed and quoted in Review of same title

**Existentialism and Indian Thought** – J. G. Dutt (Philosophical Library, 1960)

XVIII:29 Brief quote from in Review, "'Morale' and the Popular Novel"

**Existentialism: Philosophical Anthropology** – Peter Koestenbaum

XXI:51 Lead – condensation of talk which first appeared in *Explorations*

**Existentialism Revisited** – Frederick Mayer

XVII:3 Frontiers

**Existentialist Ethos, The**

XVIII:26 Review, J. Glenn Gray, *Harper's*, "Why Existentialism Is Capturing the Students"

**Existentialist Perspective on Marxism**

XVIII:34 Frontiers

**Existentialist Writer, An**

XV:31 Editorial

**Existentialists**

XII:2 Lead, "The Fuel and the Flame"

**Exit the Antiquarians**

XX:43 Review

**Exit the State?**

XVI:43 Editorial

**Exits and Entrances** – Isabel Cary Lundberg

V:8 Lead

**Exotics and Perspectives** – Lafcadio Hearn (Little, Brown, 1899)

XXI:50 Quoted in Frontiers, "Buddhist Inscriptions"

XXVII:48 Quoted in Lead, "Problem and Precedent"

XXXV:17 Quoted in Lead, "A Larger Audience?"

XLI:12 Quoted in Review, "A Living Mind"

**Expanding Peace Movement, The**

XVI:3 Editorial

**Expanse of Nature, The**

XXXIX:23 Lead

**Expansionists of 1898** – Julius Pratt

XXXVII:14 Quoted from 1st Chapt. on "Manifest Destiny" in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry"

**Experience of Dying, The**

XXXIV:39 Review (books by Kenneth Ring)

**Experience, The** – Cecil Hemley

XIII:48 Quoted in Review, "Two Empty Shrines"

**Experiences** – Arnold Toynbee

XXIX:42 Advice to writers quoted in *C. S. Monitor* used in Children, "Odds and Ends"

**Experiences Facing Death** – Mary Austin

VI:52 Quoted in Children

**Experiences of Jim Peck, The**

XXII:31 Review

**Experiment in Leisure, An** – Joanna Field (Tarcher, 1987)

XLI:3 Reviewed in "An Inner Exploration"

**Experiment with Time, An** – J. W. Dunne (1927)

I:12 Shows reality of prophesy in our time— Review, "Metaphysics"

I:37 Reference to in Lead, "A Scientist Looks Eastward"

III:39 Reference to in Lead, "Time-Track of the Future"

V:5 Reference to in Editorial, "The Past in the Present"

**Experiment Without Precedent**—11 Quakers (American Friends Service Committee, 75¢)

XXV:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "The New China"

**Expert Scientific Advice**

XXXV:23 Editorial (Jeavons)

**Expertland** – Robert Sommer

XVI:49 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Flatland Revisited" by William Mathes

**Experts on Death and Life**

XXXV:17 Frontiers (Nuclear war, terrorists)

**Expiations, Belated and Absent**

XXXVI:50 Frontiers (by Louis J. Halle)

**Exploding the Hunger Myths** – Lappe and Collins

XXXIV:24-35 Pamphlet quoted and discussed in Children, "Subjects for Discussion"

XXXVIII:38 Quoted in Lead, "Words and Myth"

**An "Exploiters'" Creed?**

XX:21 Frontiers

**Exploration in Personality** – Dr. Henry A. Murray

XVII:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"

**Explorations** (periodical) P. O. Box 1254 Berkeley, CA  
 XXI:51 Condensation of talk by Dr. Peter Koestenbaum, first an article in, used as text for Lead, "Existentialism: Philosophical Anthropology"

**Explorations** (Essays) – Gilbert Highet  
 XXXVI:2 Quoted from essay on Ezra Pound in Review, "Literary Puzzle"

**Explorers of Humankind**, edited by Thomas Hanna (Harper & Row, \$6.95, essays)  
 XXXII:45 Quoted and discussed in Review, "Return of the Essay"

**Exploring Energy Choices** – Report of Ford Foundation Energy Policy Project, 75¢  
 XXVIII:20 Discussed in Frontiers, "How Much Is Enough?"

**Exploring Foundations**  
 XXX:19 Frontiers

**Exploring Nature With Your Child** – Dorothy Edwards Shuttlesworth  
 XI:50 Reviewed in Children, "Religion and Nature"

**Exposing Economic Fallacies**  
 XXVI:22 Review

**Exposure of Man to Radiation in Nuclear Warfare** – edited by John H. Rust and D. J. Mewissen  
 XVII:10 Briefly quoted in William Mathes Review, "No Winners, No Survivors"

**Extended Circle, The** (Centaur Press, England; in U.S., Animal Rights, Clarks Summit, PA) Jon Wynne-Tyson, ed.  
 XXXIX:12 Quoted from the contributions in "Our Circle of Compassion" by Catherine Roberts, in

**Extended Vision, The**  
 XI:30 Lead

**Extenuating Circumstances**  
 VI:17 Editorial

**Extinction or Renewal?**  
 XXXIX:37 Lead

**Extraordinary Consensus, An**  
 XXX:5 Lead

**Extraordinary Life, An**  
 XLI:17 Review (Daniel DeFoe)

**Extraordinary School, An**  
 XLI:20 Lead (Bauhaus)

**Extra-Sensory Perception**  
 XXXIX:16 Review

**Extra-Territorial Perspective**  
 XXIX:37 Lead

**Extra-Territorial Perspective, An**  
 XXXV:47 Editorial

**Extremes in the East**  
 XX:42 Review

**Extremes of Social Theory**  
 VII:3 Lead

**Eye Is a Part of the Mind, The** – Leo Steinberg  
 VI:19 Partisan Review article quoted in Review, "A Theory of 'Art'"

**Eyes in the Fishbowl** – Zilpha Keatley Snyder (Atheneum, 1968)  
 XXVI:10 Discussed in Children, "A Wandering Theme"

**Eyes of Fire** – David Robie (New Society, 1987)  
 XL:35 Reviewed in Review, "Some Heroic Adventures"

**Eyes on India** – Sidney Lens article in Progressive  
 VI:43 Review

**Ezra Pound and the Cantos** – Harold H. Watts (Regnery, 1952)  
 XXI:47 Quoted in Editorial, "When Idealism Fails" and in Frontiers, "The Age of Ezra Pound"



- F.B.I.** (Federal Bureau of Investigation)  
 XI:48 Review, "Dossier on the FBI"
- FFT Quarterly**  
 VIII:40 Discussed in *Frontiers*, "Seekers, Not Believers"  
 X:28 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "Crisis in Christian Belief"
- Fabric of African Cultures, The** – Ezekiel Mphahlele  
 XVII:32 Quoted from July 1964 *Foreign Affairs* in Lead, "Means and Signs of Change"
- Fabric of Social Life, The**  
 XXVI:46 Lead
- Fabry, Joseph B.**  
 XXXVII:5 His *The Pursuit of Meaning* quoted in Lead, "What I'm Doing Is Not Quite Right"  
 XXXVII:6 Quoted, discussed in *Frontiers*, "The Secret of Health" (Logotherapy from *The Pursuit of Meaning*)
- Fabun, Don**  
 XXXIII:23 Quoted from *The Dynamics of Change* in Review, "Pathways to Self-Knowledge"
- Face in the Crowd, A** (film—Bud Schulberg, Elia Kazan)  
 X:34 Discussed in *Frontiers*, "That 'Universal Art Form'"
- Face to the Future, A**  
 II:39 Editorial – re Sun-Yat-Sen
- Face of Battle, The** – John Keegan (1976)  
 XXXI:17 Reviewed in "Project: Self-Defeat"
- Face of Evolution, The**  
 XL:41 Editorial
- Face of a Hero** – Pierre Boulle  
 XIII:44 Quoted in Review, "Notes on Depressing Novels"
- Face of a Hero** – Louis Falstein  
 V:11 Quoted in Lead, "Escape Into Reality"
- Face of Lincoln, The** – James Mellon, ed. (Viking, \$75.00)  
 XXXIII:47 Discussed in *Children*, "An Eloquent Face" from *N.Y. Review of Books*, Aug. 14, 1980—Lincoln Kirstein review  
 XXXIV:40 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "Brief Study of a Man"
- Face of My Assassin** – Jan Huckins and Carolyn Weston  
 XIII:25 Quoted from in Review of same title
- Face of My Assassin**  
 XIII:25 Review
- Face of Violence, The**  
 XX:42 *Frontiers*
- Face of War, The** – Martha Gelhorn (Simon & Schuster)  
 XII:20 Quoted from *N.Y. Times* review by Herbert Mitgang in Lead, "The Empty Forum"  
 XVII:10 Quoted in Editorial, "Responsibility For What?—For Whom?"
- Faces of Civilization, The**  
 XXVI:3 Review
- Faces of Men, The**  
 VI:3 Lead
- Facing Reality** (Correspondence Publ. Co.)  
 XI:35 Briefly discussed in Editorial, "Politics of the People"  
 XII:1 "Correction" – above is only 50¢ not \$1.00
- Facing the Danger** – Totten and Totten, ed. (Crossing Press, Trumansberg, N.Y. 14886)  
 XXXVII:41 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Manhattan Project and Trimarans" (chapters from 20 well-known activists)
- Facos, James**  
 XXVI:48 His *The Silver Lady* discussed and quoted in Review, "Two War Stories"
- Fact and Fiction in the Cold War**  
 XIV:3 *Frontiers*
- Fact and Opinion**  
 XX:45 *Frontiers*
- Fact and Value**  
 XXXV:20 Lead—*Journal of Humanistic Psychology* quoted
- Fact and Value in the Arts**  
 XII:45 Editorial
- Fact and Vision**  
 XXVII:43 Review
- Fact Into Value, Value Into Fact**  
 XXXII:50 Lead
- Factionalism—Roman and Californian**  
 VIII:1 Review—Steinbeck's, *The Great Rogue War*, Wellman's *The Female*
- Factories in the Field** – Carey McWilliams  
 I:19 Quoted in story on Di Giorgio strike, "Men Without Land"  
 I:29 Quoted in "What Man Has Thought of Man"  
 I:34 Reference to in "The Agricultural Revolution"  
 II:11 Reference to in Lead, "The Current of History"  
 III:17 Reference to in Editorial, "For the Record"  
 IV:5 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "Partisans All"
- Factors in the Ferment**  
 VII:16 Editorial
- Factors of Freedom**  
 IV:51 Lead
- Factors of Survival**  
 XV:48 *Frontiers* article by Walker Winslow
- Factory School, A**  
 XXV:38 Editorial
- Facts About Food**  
 XXVIII:1 *Frontiers*

**Facts About Minorities**  
XXVI:15 Review

**Facts and Meanings**  
XXXVIII:17 Editorial

**Facts and Theories**  
IV:27-36 Frontiers

**Facts and Values**  
XI:23 Review (David Riesmann, Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists)

**Facts Are In . . . , The**  
XXXV:14 Frontiers

**Facts for Action** (Monthly newsletter, published by John Swomley)  
5123 Truman Rd., Kansas City, MO 64127  
XXXIV:1 Quoted Sept. 1980 issue in Frontiers, "A Accumulating Incentive"  
XXXIV:11 Quoted John Swomley in Editorial, "No Military Solutions" re build-up for war in Persia Gulf

**Facts of Life, The**  
XXX:40 Lead

**Facts of Life, The** – Ronald Laing (Pantheon, \$7.95)  
XXIX:26-34 Quoted in Review, "The Territory and the Map"  
XXIX:48 Quoted in Lead, "Hidden Identities"  
XXIX:52 Quoted in Review, "Sartor Resartus"  
XXXI:13 Quoted in Lead, "What Comes Next?"

**Facts of Our Lives, The**  
XXVIII:40 Lead

**Facts on India** (publication issued by Indian Embassy, Washington, Jan. 26, 1951)  
IV:23 Quoted in Lead, "Balance and Power"

**Facts, Things, and Persons**  
XI:16 Lead

**Fader, Daniel N.**  
XXIV:25 His Hooked on Books (co-author, Elton B. McNeil) discussed and quoted in Children, "Reading and Writing"  
XXVI:37 The Naked Children discussed, quoted in Children, "Language as Clothing"

**Fadiman, Clifton**  
IV:51 Quoted The Blessing (Nancy Mitford) his review in Review, "Bad Books and Good Books"  
XII:26 His review of Alfred Lansing's Endurance quoted in Children, "Perilous Adventures"

**Fadiman, Clifton**—(Continued)  
XIII:1 Review of John Hersey's The War Lover for Book of the Month Club quoted in Review, "War and The Enemy"  
XIII:15 His "The Instructor" quoted in Children, "Notes"

**Fahey, R. L. J.**  
XX:18 Quoted from The Early American in Frontiers, "The Mailbag"

**Fahs, Sophia Lyon**  
III:27 Review of her From Long Ago and Many Lands  
XI:50 Quoted from pamphlet, "It Matters What We Believe" in Children, "Religion and Nature"  
XVI:11 "Adventures in Spiritual Discovery," quoted May 1956 National Parent-Teacher in Children, "Spiritual Resources"  
XVI:15 Consider the Children (co-author, Elizabeth Manwell) quoted in Children, "Speak to Me of Religion"  
Also quoted her Today's Children and Yesterday's Heritage  
XVI:16 Consider the Children quoted in Frontiers, "Behavioral Science"  
XVI:19 Consider the Children quoted in Children, "Education in Religion"  
XIX:10 Speak to Us of Religion quoted in Children, "Nature and Natural Religion"

**Failed Technological Solutions**  
XXXIII:15 A chapter in The Growth of Hunger quoted in Lead, "The Struggle is Enough"

**Fail-Safe** – Burdick-Wheeler  
XVI:10 Quoted in Review, "'Accidental' Obliteration"

**Failing Definitions**  
VI:20 Editorial

**Failing Dreams, The**  
XVIII:21 Lead

**Failing Institutions**  
XIII:25 Editorial

**Failure in Purpose, A**  
XII:12 Editorial

**Failure of "Technique"**  
XXII:1 Editorial

**Failure of Technology, The** – Friedrich Georg Juenger (Regnery, 1948)  
I:39 Review of his pamphlet The Price of Progress  
II:22 Lead, "The Quick and the Dead" review of Reference to in Editorial, "Thinking Machine"—Norbert Wiener's invention



- Failure of Technology, The**—(Continued)  
 II:26 Further discussion of book in Lead, "Technology versus Man"  
 XX:30 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "A Poet's Answer"  
 XX:33 Quoted in Frontiers, "Identification and Autonomy"  
 XXXII:12 Quoted in Lead, "A Consensus of Two"
- Failure of a Dream**  
 XXIII:48 Review
- Failure of the Environment, The**  
 XVII:42 Lead
- Failure of the Moralists**  
 XXXIV:19 Lead—the ability to read, TV's effect, etc.
- Failure of "The Oath"**  
 X:51 Review
- Failure of the Specialists**  
 XXI:20 Lead
- Failure of Western Socialism, The**  
 XVI:6 Review
- Faint Praise for Civilization**  
 XXIII:10 Editorial
- Faint Praise, Some Gratitude**  
 XXI:19 Review
- Fair, Ronald L.**  
 XXVI:17 His Hog Butcher, discussed in Review, "The Qualities of Men"
- Fair God, The**  
 III:8 Lead
- Fair Wind Home, A** – Ruth Moore  
 VIII:31 Quoted in Children, "Correspondence Plus Notes in Passing"
- Fairbarn, A. M.**  
 XXI:15 His comment on Plato quoted in Lead, "Religion and Religions"
- Fairclough, Susan**  
 XXXII:8 Her interview with Philip Morrison quoted in Lead, "The Formation of View," (Technology Review, Nov. 1979)
- Fairfield, Dick**  
 XXIV:37 His Communes, U.S.A., discussed, quoted in Frontiers of same title
- Fairfield, Roy P.**  
 XX:49 Briefly quoted from Fall issue of the Humanist in Frontiers, "The American (Indian) Dream"
- Fairlie, Henry**  
 XXXI:24 Quoted Mar. 19 Manchester Guardian in Children, "One More Curricular Reform"  
 XXXII:4 Quoted in Harper's, Nov. 1978, in Lead, "A Place Created"  
 XXXIII:16 Quote from article in Manchester Guardian, Feb. 3, 1980 Frontiers, "On 'Prevailing' Opinion"  
 XXXVII:14 Quoted Manchester Guardian, Feb. 3, 1980 re the "Establishment" in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry"
- Faith and Belief** – Wilfred Cantwell Smith (Princeton University Press, 1979, \$18.50)  
 XXXII:36 Reviewed in "The Light Is Not the Flame" Also quoted in Editorial, "Teaching and Believing"  
 XXXVI:20 Quoted in Lead, "Religion in the Future"
- Faith and Reason**  
 XXXIII:21 Prize winning essay in the 50s quoted in Lead, "Not As Solutions"
- Faith and the Future** – Essay by Joseph Mazzini  
 II:15 Quoted in Lead, "Great Reformers"  
 XXXII:13 Quoted in Lead, "The Great Modern Superstition"
- Faith for Living** – Lewis Mumford (London, 1941)  
 I:11 Quoted in Letter from England
- Faith in Man**  
 I:48 Editorial  
 XI:6 Lead  
 XVII:49 Lead
- Faith in Uncoerced Man**  
 VII:27 Lead
- Faith of Opinions**  
 IV:21 Editorial
- Faith Seeking Understanding**  
 XVIII:16 Editorial
- Faith Without Dogma – Margaret Isherwood  
 XVIII:47 Reviewed under its own title
- Faiths for a Perilous Life**  
 X:47 Frontiers, American Scholar's symposium on "Faiths for a Complex World"
- Faith's Surmise**  
 XV:21 Frontiers – by Arthur E. Morgan
- Falk, Richard**  
 XXXI:10 Quoted from No. 4 Journal of the New Alchemists in Lead, "The Conditions of Moral Renewal"  
 XL:21 Quoted on opposition to nuclear war, from Ecologist in "Thoreau's Precedent"
- Fall, The**  
 XX:35 Lead
- Fallacies of Ethical Nihilism**  
 XI:34 Frontiers by Ward Shepard
- Fallen Bastions** – G. E. R. Gedye  
 I:15 Published in 1939 by Victor Gollancz, "Classic denunciation of Hitler's attack on Czechoslovakia" in Review, "Orientation"
- Fallen Sky, The . . . Medical Consequences of Thermonuclear War** – edited by Saul Aronow, Ph.D., Frank R. Ervin, M.D., Victor W. Sidel, M.D.  
 XVII:10 Briefly quoted in William Mathes Review, "No Winners, No Survivors"
- Fallows, James A.**  
 XXV:49 His Who Runs Congress? quoted in Review, "Amid the Encircling Gloom"  
 XXXII:49 Quoted, discussed Oct. 1979 article in Atlantic in Lead, "On Ways of Thinking"  
 XXXIII:8 Quoted article in Atlantic on SAT tests in Editorial, "College Admissions"  
 XXXIX:14 From Dec. 1985 Atlantic re IQ tests, in Children, "What A Fashion Neglects"

- Fallows, James A.**—(Continued)  
 XXXIX:47 From Aug. 1986 Atlantic letter from Tokyo in Review, "A Cultural Puzzle"  
 XL:23 From March 1987 Atlantic re Japanese education, in Children
- Falls, Capt. Cyril** (Military Historian)  
 I:50 Reference to his The Second World War (1948) in Letter from England
- False Bounty of War, The**  
 XXIII:14 Review
- False Promises: The Shaping of American Working-Class Consciousness** – Stanley Aronowitz  
 XXVII:12 Ronald Radosh's review of quoted from Feb. 2 Nation in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"
- Falstein, Linda**  
 XXXVI:14 Quoted from Peace Work, May 1983, re the draft in Children, "Gandhi, the Draft, and Enemies"
- Falstein, Louis**  
 V:11 Quotation from his Face of a Hero in Lead, "Escape into Reality"
- Fame**  
 XXVII:11 "Fame is the spur that the clear spirit doth raise" (That last infirmity of noble mind) Quotation in Editorial, "Pride and/or Fame"
- Fame is the Spur** – Howard Spring  
 V:28 Reference to in Review of Spring's The House in Between
- Familiar Question, A**  
 XX:14 Frontiers
- Familiar Rule, A**  
 XXXVIII:9 Editorial ("objectivity" as a vice)
- Family Circle** (magazine)  
 XX:46 Dr. Robert Goldenson article quoted in Children, "Do Your Children Rule the House?"
- Family, The: Its Function and Destiny** (Science and Culture Series)  
 XVI:50 Robert Merton, Abram Kardiner, Max Horkheimer, quoted from, and Dr. Ruth Nanda Anshen's introduction quoted in Children, "Perspectives on the Family"
- Family Weekly**  
 XXII:5 Article by Leonard C. Lewin quoted, Dec. 29 issue, in Frontiers, "Friends with the World?"
- Famine—1975** – William and Paul Paddock (Little, Brown)  
 XX:44 Dr. James Bonner's review of quoted, Aug. 25 Science, in Review, "The Coming Hunger"
- Famous Long Ago** – Raymond Mungo (Beacon, 1970)  
 XXVI:18 Quoted in Review, "Avuncular Wisdom" Also quoted in Editorial, "Learning from History"  
 XXVI:23 Brief quote in Lead, "Sanity in Work"
- Fanaticism** – Miklos Molnar, Gerard de Puymege, Andre Haynal (Schocken, 1983)  
 XXXVI:17 Quoted extensively, reviewed in "A Much-Abused Word"
- Fancher, Betty**  
 XVI:5 Her article, "We're Cheating Our Children" from Sept. 9, 1962 Saturday Evening Post quoted in Children, "Tears Without Laughter"  
 XXIII:50 Pat Conroy quoted from her Nov. 15 story, L.A. Times, in Children, "One-Room Schoolhouses"
- Fanon, Frantz**  
 XXI:23 Quoted on Algerian war of liberation in Lead, "Psychology of Revolution"  
 XXII:4 Subject of J. J. Seigel's essay, Winter American Scholar in Frontiers, "Fanon's Final Outcome"  
 XXII:18 J. E. Seigel's comments about Fanon's The Wretched of the Earth quoted in Children, "Guilt and Atonement"  
 XXIV:41 Barbara Deming's discussion of quoted in Revolution and Equilibrium in Review, "The Making of Pacifists"
- Fanon's "Final Outcome"**  
 XXII:4 Frontiers'
- Far and Near**  
 XXXVII:19 Review (William Bronk's essays)
- Far Away and Long Ago** – W. H. Hudson  
 XXVIII:17 Reviewed in Children, "New Stuff for the World"
- Far Eastern Economic Review**  
 XXXIV:12 Quoted July 13, 1979, reprinted in Asian Action, No. 21, in Frontiers, "East and West . . ." (re technology in re social and political imperatives of poverty, etc.)
- Far Horizon, The**  
 XI:40 Lead  
 XXIV:38 Lead
- Far Land, The** – Nevil Shute  
 V:50 Reference to in Review, "Notes on Novels"
- Far Lands, The** – James Norman Hill (Little, Brown & Co., 1950)  
 IV:18 Reviewed in Children
- Far Memory** – Joan Grant  
 X:22 Reviewed briefly in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"
- Far-Off Goal, A**  
 XXIX:19 Frontiers
- Far-Off Place, A** – Laurens van der Post  
 XXVIII:19 Reviewed in "African Epic"
- Far Side of the Dollar, The** – Rose Macdonald  
 XVIII:14 Robert Kirsch review of quoted, Jan. 12 L.A. Times in Review, "The Power of Greek Tragedy"
- Farallones Institute**  
 XXXIII:21 Quoted from The Integral Urban House written by people of the Institute in Children, "Thoughts About Curriculum"  
 XXXIII:23 Sim Van der Ryn, president, quoted also Quoted in Lead, "Blight and Delight" (The Integral Urban House)  
 XXXIV:25 Brief quote from Christopher Szecsey re Chinese village in Frontiers, "Visits to the Far East"

**Farallones Institute**—(Continued)  
 XXXVII:43 Spring 1984 issue noted, general statement quoted, in Children, "Designer's Report"

**Farber, Dr. Leslie H.**  
 IX:38 His Psychiatry article discussed in Frontiers, "Psychiatric Responsibility and the Law"  
 IX:46 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Morals"  
 IX:47 Chairman of faculty of Washington School of Psychiatry—Review, "Washington School of Psychiatry"  
 XIX:50 His The Ways of the Will discussed, quoted in Review, "A Wonderful Infection"  
 XX:2 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The Disordered Will"  
 XX:8 Quoted The Ways of the Will in Frontiers, "On Loving One's Enemies"  
 XXI:14 The Ways of the Will quoted in Lead, "The Illusions of Power"  
 XXI:19 Quoted Oct. 9, 1966 L.A. Times in Editorial, "The Pursuit of Side-Effects"  
 XXI:19 Quoted The Ways of the Will in Frontiers, "They'll None of Them Be Missed"  
 XXXI:1 Ways of the Will quoted in Editorial, "Our Commonest Mistake"

**Farber, Manny** (film critic—Nation)  
 III:52 Reference to in Review, "The Serner Sort of Critic" won't pull his punches on reviewing mediocre films

**Farber, Marvin**  
 XXI:47 His The Foundation of Phenomenology quoted, discussed in Review, "Husserl and Phenomenology"

**Fardel, G.** (Australia)  
 XIV:44 Letter to Editors quoted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"

**Fare, Kenneth F.** (Chief Probation Officer, L.A. County—Dept. 9150 E. Imperial Hwy., Downey, CA 90242)  
 XXXIV:18 Quoted report on increase of crime, "ability to apprehend decreasing"—quoted from National Commission on the Cause and Prevention of Violence used also in Frontiers

**Farewell Address**  
 XXII:48 Frontiers

**Farewell to Arms, A** – Ernest Hemingway  
 XXV:46 William Barrett's quote from in Time of Need in Lead, "The Heights of the Times"

**Farewell to Arms?**  
 IV:7 Editorial

**Farewell to Chessman?**  
 XIII:15 Frontiers

**Farewell to Revolution** – Everett Dean Martin (Norton, 1935)  
 VIII:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Political Virtues"  
 XIII:49 Quoted in Lead, "Radicals and Doctors"  
 XXII:15 Quoted in Lead, "Old-New Direction of Thought"  
 XXVII:22 Quoted in Lead, "A Level of Planning"  
 XXXIV:16 Quoted in Review, "The Wearing Out of a Dream"

**Farm and the City, The** – ed. by Archibald M. Woodruff (Prentice-Hall, 1981)  
 XXXIV:38 Quoted preface (William H. Sullivan), Brian Berry, and Woodruff in Frontiers, "Waiting for. . .a Crisis"  
 Quoted Brian Berry in Editorial, "Questions and Answers"

**Farm Gate Defense** – Allen Wilford (NC Press Ltd. Toronto, in US from League of Rural Voters, Box 8445, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55048)  
 XXXVIII:26-37 Reviewed in "Farming in Canada"

**Farmer, Fyke** (attorney)  
 XIX:11 Quoted in Frontiers, "Protests of Various Kinds"

**Farmer, James**  
 XXI:7 Quoted Jan. Progressive in Lead, "Obscure and Difficult Access"  
 XXI:39 Quoted Jan. Progressive in Editorial, "The Terms of Self-Respect"  
 XXVI:20 His contribution quoted from book on Paula Freire in Children, "Miscellany"  
 XXVIII:42 Quoted Jan. 1968 Progressive in Review, "A 'Peace News' Review"

**Farmer, Tony**  
 XXXII:18 His article "Reviving the Land" quoted from Land for the People in Review, "Cobbett and His Heirs"

**Farming: A Hand Book** – Wendell Berry (Harcourt Brace Jovanovitch, 1970)  
 XXIII:45 Mentioned in Review, "on 'Race'—and Much More"  
 Poem from in Editorial, "'A New Man'"

**Farming and Food**  
 XXVIII:37 Frontiers

**Farming for Self-Sufficiency** – John and Sally Seymour (Faber and Faber, England, Schocken in U.S., \$7.50)  
 XXVI:49 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "The Urbane Farmer"  
 XXXI:2 Quoted in Review, "Random Notes on Farming"

**Farney, Dennis**  
 XXXIX:21 Quoted on Jackson and Berry from Wall Street Journal, Jan. 10, 1987 in "Values Generate the Right Technology"

**Farrar, Dennis** (N.Y. lawyer)  
 XVII:47 His summary of hearings before the House Judiciary Committee quoted at length in Children, "Religion in the Schools—Legislative Questions"  
 XVII:48 The above quoted in Children, "More on Religion in the Schools"  
 XVIII:8 Quoted in Lead, "Who Will Persevere?" from his summary of deliberations of Congress re religious indoctrination in public schools

**Farra, Rowena**  
 XIX:45 Her Seal Morning quoted in Children, "Beyond Finite Significance"

**Far-Reaching Influence, A**  
 XXIX:1 Editorial

<b>Farrell, James T.</b>	
II:24	His <u>Studs Lonigan</u> series reminiscent of Arthur Miller's <u>Death of a Salesman</u>
III:44	His <u>Antioch Review</u> article subject of Review, "Philosophy in Fiction"
XI:29	His article "The Writer and His Conscience" quoted in <u>Frontiers</u> , "A Messy Mess of Pottage"
XII:4	Quoted by Sidney Lens re novel-writing machine in Editorial, "When Silence is News"
<b>Farrell, Patricia</b>	
XIII:10	Her <u>If You Live with Little Children</u> quoted in <u>Children</u> of same title
<b>Farren, Pat</b>	
XXXVII:19	Quoted from <u>What Will It Take to Prevent Nuclear War?</u> (failure of human community to deal with human carnage) in Review, "A Little List"
XL:44	On <u>Peacework</u> and its objectives
<b>Farris, John</b>	
XII:52	His <u>Harrison High</u> quoted in <u>Children</u>
<b>Farther Reaches of Human Nature, The</b>	— Abraham H. Maslow (Viking, \$12.50, 1971)
XXIV:46	Discussed and quoted in Review, "Maslow on Human Possibility"
XXIV:52	Quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Literature"
XXVIII:17	Quoted in <u>Children</u> , "New Stuff for the World"
XXIX:48	Quoted in Editorial, "Unity of Fact and Value"
XXIX:49	Quoted in Lead, "A Relieving Thought"
XXX:3	Quoted in Editorial, "Law of Community?"
XXX:15	Quoted in Editorial, "Spinoza's Principle"
XXXI:1	Quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"
XXXI:13	Quote from Ruth Benedict's paper given in <u>Frontiers</u> , "Humanistic Science"
XXXI:17	Quoted in Lead, "Two Questions"
XXXI:39	Quoted in Editorial, "A 'Signal' About Man"
XXXII:4	Quoted in Lead, "A Place Created"
XXXIII:51	Discussed Ruth Benedict's idea of high synergy society in Lead, "The World as Will and Idea"
XXXIV:23	Quoted in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers"
XXXV:7	Quoted in <u>Frontiers</u> , "Reform of Science: Progress Report"
XXXV:29	Quoted in Lead, "Fact and Value" (Ore subjective experiences)
XXXVI:5	Quoted in Lead, "An Impossible Enterprise" re "perceptive" people
XXXVI:45	Quoted in <u>Children</u> , "Einstein as Teacher" (capability of humans)
XXXVII:21	Quoted (capability of humans) in Lead, "A Needed Inquiry"
XXXVIII:3	Introduction to chapter containing 29 questions, Lead
XXXVIII:6	On self-actualizing people in Review, noted in "A Rare Combination" with Schumacher
XXXVIII:9	Ruth Benedict on synergy in Orwellian Echoes"

<b>Farther Reaches of Human Nature, The</b>	—(Continued)
XXXVIII:25	Quoted in "The Conception of Man"
XXXIX:16	Quoted in "The Need for Heroes"
XL:36	Quoted in "What is Character?"
XL:40	In Editorial, "The Logic of Evolution"
XL:43	On education in "Intrinsic Learning"
XL:48	On education in "Become What You Are"
XL:49	On education in "Two Kinds of Education"
XLI:6	On meaning of self-actualization in Lead
XLI:9	In Editorial, "On Understanding Ourselves"
XLI:14	Quoted in "The Enigma of Being Human"
XLI:25	Quoted "The Ethical Sense"
XLI:39	In "Listening to the Self"
XLI:52	Quoted in "Some Heroes"
<b>Farson, Dr. Richard E.</b>	(Western Behavioral Institute)
XIX:47	His paper quoted from in Review, "The Long Way Home"
XXXI:39	His article "The Technology of Humanism" quoted from <u>Journal of Humanistic Psychology</u> (Spring 1978) in <u>Children</u> , "Humanistic Psychology"
<b>Farther Than Most</b>	
XXVIII:17	Lead
<b>Farthest Shore, The</b>	— Ursula Le Guin (Atheneum, 1972)
XXV:52	Mentioned in <u>Children</u> , "Bulls, Magic, and Jails for Children"
<b>Fascinations of the Means</b>	
XXII:32	Editorial
<b>Fast, Howard</b>	
I:8	<u>The American</u> (John Peter Altgeld)—Review, "Minority Men"
I:27	Reference to <u>Freedom Road</u> in Review, "South African Story"
II:8	Reference to his fictional story of Thomas Paine wherein he makes Paine a drunkard
II:39	Review of <u>The Last Frontier</u> in <u>Children</u>
IV:8	Quote from <u>The Unvanquished</u> and review of his <u>The Proud and the Free</u> , in Review of same title
IV:21	Reference to his <u>Last Frontier</u> in <u>Frontiers</u> , "Our Forty Years' War"
V:52	Review of his <u>Spartacus</u>
VII:39	Reference to <u>Spartacus</u> in Review, "Gladiators for Propaganda"
VII:49	Called Communist by Philip Toynbee in review of <u>The Passion of Sacco and Vanzetti</u> —Review, "Reviewers and Writers"
XI:2	His story of why he joined and why he left the Communist Party in article in <u>Saturday Review</u> , Nov. 16, quoted in <u>Frontiers</u> , "The Bright Side of the Sputnik"
XI:5	Quoted from article in <u>Prospectus</u> , Nov. 1957
XI:9	Quoted his article in <u>Saturday Review</u> , Nov. 16, in <u>Frontiers</u> , "Political Ferment"; also quoted a condescending review by Mr. Schlesinger
XIV:23	His <u>The Winston Affair</u> quoted in Review, "Two Good Novels"
XIV:31	His <u>The Edge of Tomorrow</u> quoted in <u>Children</u> , "Prometheus Unbound"

- Fast, Howard**—(Continued)  
 XIV:37 The Edge of Tomorrow quoted in Review, "Howard Fast's Latest Fiction"
- Fat of the Land, The** – John Seymour (Schocken, 1975, \$6.95)  
 XXVIII:36 Reviewed in "Cut Up the Land"
- Fate** (magazine)  
 IV:21 Quoted in Lead, "Triple Alliance" re "The Astounding Jim Walker"—Texas telepathist  
 IV:24 Above proven false—Editorial, "Telepathic Hoax"
- Fate is the Hunter** – Ernest K. Gann  
 XIV:24 Quoted in Review, "Individual Conquest in the Air"
- Fate of the Earth, The**  
 XXXV:26-34 Discussed as essays appearing in New Yorker, Feb. 1982, in *Frontiers*, "The Nihilism of 'Sovereignty'"  
 XXXVI:1 Quoted review of from Fellowship, Oct. 1982, in *Frontiers*, "Thoughts about 'Sovereignty'"  
 XXXVI:8 Quoted in Lead, "A Long Way to Go" (national sovereignty)
- Fate of the Hero**  
 XXV:25 Editorial
- Fate of Religion, The**  
 XXXIII:40 A chapter in The China Difference by Holmes Welch who discussed it in Lead, "A Tibetan on Mt. Vernon St."
- Fate or Free Will—as of 1964**  
 XVII:2 *Frontiers*
- Fateful Questions, The**  
 XXVIII:23 Lead
- Father Lombardi**  
 I:11 Popular Jesuit orator quoted by Nicola Chiaromonte in "The Jesuit" in Feb. 1984 Partisan Review. Introduces radio address with "Jesus is at the microphone. Jesus wants to speak with you. Listen to Jesus."
- Father of the Man** – W. A. Davis and Robert Havighurst  
 III:13 Quoted in *Children*
- Father to the Man**  
 XI:46 Lead
- Fathy, Hassan** (Egyptian architect)  
 XXVIII:14 Report on his work and book Architecture for the Poor quoted from Sept. 30, 1974 Time in *Frontiers*, "Innovation and Restoration"  
 XXVIII:39 Architecture for the Poor quoted in Review, "For Builders and Planners"  
 XXVIII:41 William R. Polk's foreword to Architecture quoted in Editorial "Urban Renewal"  
Architecture for the Poor subject of *Children*, "Adventure in Planning"  
 XXVIII:53 Architecture quoted in Lead, "All of a Sudden"  
 XXIX:22 Quoted on his return to Gourni in *Frontiers*, "A More Than Technical Problem"  
 XXXII:38 His story about Nubians quoted from Speaking of My Life in Review, "Coping Kin"
- Fathy, Hassan**—(Continued)  
 XXXVI:25 Brief discussion of Nubian Arch Roof from Architecture for the Poor, in *Frontiers*, "News from India"  
 XXXVIII:37 Description of Bilharzia (from water snails) in "The Case Against Dams"
- Faulkner, William**  
 II:52 Reference to his Intruder in the Dust in review of Negro pictures  
 V:40 Review, "How to Appreciate Mr. Faulkner"—Soldier's Pay, Sanctuary, Wild Palms, Knight's Gambit; quote from his acceptance speech, Nobel Prize 1950  
 XI:10 Reference to his Sanctuary and Intruder in the Dust in Lead, "Unsettled Questions"  
 XI:16 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "Art and Morality"  
 XXVIII:47 His Spotted Horses, The Old Man, The Bear reviewed in "Random Reading"
- Faust, Clarence H.**  
 IX:27 His Gadfly article, "Resources for Universal Education" quoted in *Children*
- Faust, Frederic** (modern poet)  
 XXI:18 Two-line quote from in Review, "Prometheus Bound"
- Faustus**  
 XI:13 Editorial, "The Long Shadow of Dr. Faustus"
- Fay, Ruth**  
 III:47 Quotation from in *Children* re allowing parents to teach their own sex education to their children
- Fay, Sidney Bradshaw (Harvard)**  
 I:49 Discussion of his Origins of the World War
- Fear at Work** – Richard Kazis and Richard Grossman  
 XXXVI:17 Passage quoted from in Environment, Nov. 1982, used in *Frontiers*, "Three Goliaths"
- Fear-Engendering Conformity**  
 XVII:27 Review of The Case Against Colonel Sutton by Bruce Cameron
- Fear of Decision, The**  
 VIII:32 Editorial
- Fear of Freedom, The** – Francis Biddle (1950)  
 VI:12 Discussed in Lead, "The New Political Criticism"
- Fear of Inquiry, The**  
 VII:50 Editorial
- Fear of Loose Ends**  
 IX:20 Lead
- Fear of Peace**  
 XVI:2 Editorial
- Fear of Reason, The**  
 V:13 Editorial  
 V:23 Lead
- Fear of the Mind**  
 V:51 Lead
- Featherstone, Godfrey**  
 XXVI:7 Quoted on toll of Vietnam war from Dec. 22, 1972 Peace News in Lead, "Patterns of Power"

- Featherstone, Joseph (Editor of New Republic)**  
 XXIII:51 His article quoted from Radical School Reform in Children, "The Infant Schools"  
 XXIV:19 His article, Jan. 1971 Cultural Affairs discussed and quoted in Children, "New Meanings for Art" on Summerhill  
 XXVI:9 Quoted from Foreword to Roland Barth's Open Education and the American School in Children, "Rackham Forever"  
 XXVI:25 Quoted from Radical School Reform in Children, "Solving Non-Problems"  
 XXX:14 Quoted from Radical School Reform in Children, "Much Ado About Reading"  
 XXXI:37 His article from Working Papers, Mar/Apr 1978 "The Cult of Measurement" quoted in Children, "Teaching and Testing"
- Fechn, Nicolai**  
 V:13 Reference to his paintings in Feb. 1952 issue of Arizona Highways in Review, "Miscellany"  
 V:25 Reference to in Frontiers, "Concerning the Arts"
- Federal Bureau of Investigation, The** – Max Lowenthal (William Sloan Associates, N. Y., 1950)  
 IV:15 Reviewed in Frontiers, "The Growth of an Institution"
- Federal Prison in the Fifties**  
 XII:52 Lead—John Martinson article
- Federal Prison System, The**  
 VII:24 Frontiers—by Frank B. Moore, Steilacoom, Washington
- Federalist Papers**  
 XXII:8 James Madison quoted, 38th paper in Lead, "The Roots of Power"  
 XXVIII:2 Discussed by Arthur Schlesinger in article, Autumn, American Scholar in Children, "With Emerson's Help"  
 XXXVI:2 Quoted (Hamilton) in Children, "The Uses of History"
- Federn, Karl**  
 V:5 Quoted from his The Materialist Interpretation of History in Lead, "That Angry Man"  
 VI:44 Materialist Conception of History quoted in Review, "The Hope of the World"
- Feeding Web, The** – Jan Gussow (Bull Publishing Co.)  
 XXXV:41 Quoted her selection from Global Reach in Lead, "The Pain of Change"  
 XXXVI:3 Quoted in Lead, "Uncertain Assay" (starting with quote from Philip Slater)
- Feeding the Hungry**  
 XV:38 Review
- Feelings and Emotions** – edited Martin L. Reymert (McGraw-Hill, 1950)  
 XI:25 Quoted in Frontiers, "Science and Moral Values" (Trigant Burrow)
- Feelings We Can't Ignore**  
 XXXIV:39 Lead
- Fehrer, Sherman**  
 XXXVIII:19 With Richard Zeren and Frank Young from Environment, Dec. 1984 on electric utilities
- Feibleman, Peter S.**  
 XIII:28 His A Plane Without Twilight quoted in Review, "Two Kinds of Religion"
- Feidelson, Charles Jr.**  
 XVIII:37 He and Richard Ellman edited The Modern Tradition, reviewed in Frontiers, "Works of the Imagination"  
 XX:37 Preface to The Modern Tradition quoted in Lead, "The World That Must Be Made"
- Field, Joan** (pen name of Marion Milner)  
 XXXVI:36 Quoted On Not Being Able to Paint and foreword by Anna Freud in Review, "The Unamericanization of Freud"
- Feinberg, Richard**  
 XXXVI:21 Quoted his article in Christian Science Monitor on smaller Persian Gulf states, Feb. 15, 1983 issue in Lead, "A Society that Fits"
- Feininger, Andreas**  
 XXIV:15 Quoted his The Anatomy of Nature in Children, "Pictures by Feininger"
- Feininger, T. Lux**  
 XXVI:5 His Lyonel Feininger—City at the Edge of the World discussed, quoted in Review, "A Modern Painter"
- Lyonel Feininger—City at the Edge of the World** – Text: T. Lux Feininger, Photographs: Andreas Feininger (Praeger, 1965)  
 XXVI:5 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Modern Painter"
- Feinstein, Selwyn**  
 XLI:1 From Wall Street Journal, Oct. 6, 1986 developments in education—homeschooling
- Feis, Herbert**  
 XV:31 His Japan Subdued—the Atomic Bomb and the End of the War in the Pacific quoted in Review, "Of Incredible Memory"
- Feld, Bernard**  
 XXXII:48 Quoted from The Bulletin of Atomic Scientists, March 1979, in Frontiers, "A Form of Slavery"
- Feldenkrais Method, The—Teaching by Handling** – Yochanan Rywerant (Harper)  
 XXXVII:21 Quoted healing through self-control, self-reliance) in Review, "Gandhi's Synthesis"
- Feldenkrais, Moshe**  
 XXXV:5 Brief discussion of life and career in Review (from The Body of Life), "How Life is Known"
- Fell, Joseph P.**  
 XXXVII:20 Quoted from Winter 1983-84 American Scholar on John William Miller (revision philosophical idealism) in Lead, "The Whole of the Argument"
- Felker, Lon**  
 XXXIV:49 Quoted from New Directions in Teaching, Summer 1981, in Children, "Teachers at Work"

**Fellers, Brigadier General Bonner**

II:44 Quoted in "No Hiding Place Down Here"—would have a campaign to make Russians like us

**Fellowship** (publication) (See IFOR Report)

VII:35 Quoted in "Arts of Peace"  
 VII:47 Quoted from re "Food for China" plea  
 X:22 Quoted from "Pacifism for Children", April, by Harold Loukes, in Children, "Pacifism and Education"  
 XII:50 Article on Vinoba Bhave's Bhoodan Movement by James E. Bristol quoted in Frontiers, "No More Miracles"  
 XV:44 Condensed version of Milton Mayer article, Sept. issue text of Lead, "Rendered Unto Caesar"  
 XVII:34 Quoted July issue by Bayard Rustin  
 XVIII:13 W. H. Ferry quoted, Jan. issue in Lead, "Tough-Minded Men in Flight"  
 XIX:28 Virginia Naeve quoted, May issue, in editorial, "Two Ways to Help"  
 XX:8 Interview with Gen. Andre de Bollardiere quoted, Oct. 1973 issue, in Frontiers, "A Non-Violent General"  
 XX:8 Richard Gregg quoted, Nov. Issue, in Frontiers, "On Loving One's Enemies"  
 XXIX:39 Jonathan Kozol quoted, June/July issue in Lead, "Confirming Voices"  
 XXX:36 Letter to quoted in Lead, "Why Have We Begun?"  
 XXX:43 Evan Thomas quoted, April 1941 issue, in Review, "A Kind of Thinking"  
 XXXII:48 Article by Tom Conrad, July/Aug 1979 issue (reprinted from Inquiry) in Frontiers, "A Form of Slavery"  
 XXXII:51 Quoted James Forest article in Frontiers, "The 'No' and 'Yes' of Peacemakers"  
 Also quoted article by Will Warren, same issue  
 XXXIII:41 Letter by Scott Herrick, July/Aug 1980 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Souls Controlled by Technology. . . and Geography"  
 XXXIII:52 Milton Mayer's "Rendered Unto Caesar," Sept. 1962 printed as Lead  
 XXXIV:14 See IFOR Fellowship of Reconciliation Report for item  
 XXXVI:1 Quoted Oct. 1982 issue review of Fate of the Earth in Frontiers, "Thoughts about 'Sovereignty'"; also quoted Joseph Weizenbaum from same issue  
 XXXVI:14 Quoted Richard Deats from review of Gandhi in Editorial, "The Leaven of an Artform" (Jan/Feb. 1983)  
 XXXVII:52 July/Aug 1984 Randall Kehler, Ada Sanchez, Norman Solomon on nuclear freeze in Review  
 XXXVIII:39 Jan/Feb 1985 Narayan Desai re Gandhi's first boycott in "The Magic of 'We'"  
 XL:6 Oct/Nov 1986 Joseph Weizenbaum (computers)

**Fellowship** —(Continued)

XL:43 June 1987 John R. Sisley on Nicaragua and Honduras  
 XLI:27-36 March 1988 David Delliner re federal prisons and on study Two Trillion Dollars in Seven Years in Frontiers, "Odds and Good and Bad Ends"

**Fellowship in Action** (news supplement to Fellowship)

XVII:24 Source of bit on Father Balducci, April issue; also source of bit on South African picketers, same issue

**Fellowship of Reconciliation, The**

XVI:15 Editorial

**IFOR** (Fellowship of Reconciliation)

IX:4 Their report on military propoganda in high schools discussed in Children  
 X:49 Brief quote in Children, "Christmas is Always Late" on Christmas cards  
 XXXIV:17 Quote from March 1965 talk by Bayard Rustin (re Martin Luther King's ideas) in Lead, "Some Redefinitions"; also quoted July 1964 issue re bussing  
 XXXV:38 Quoted March 1982 issue re the draft, in Children, "The Lives of the Young"

**Fellowship of the Friends of Truth**

VIII:40 Frontiers, "Seekers, Not Believers"

**Female, The** – Paul Wellman

VIII:1 Reviewed, "Factionalism—Roman and Californian"

**Feminine Mystique, The**—Betty Friedan

XVI:38 Quoted in Children, "Woman's Search for 'Identity'"  
 XVI:40 Quoted in Children, "Dehumanization of the Young"  
 VI:35 Published Robert Wilson's book on C.O.s Aldeen MacLennon

**Fenollosa, Ernest**

XXX:18 His essay on Chinese language in Ezra Pound's Instigations quoted in Review, "MAN SEES HORSE"

**Ferber, Michael**

XXIII:50 Quoted from leaflet On the Resistance in Frontiers, "Wars Will Cease"  
 XXVIII:46 Quoted on Buber from On the Resistance in Review, "Anarchist Historian"  
 XXXV:24 Quoted his contribution to Simone Weil— Interpretations of a Life in Review, "Simone Weil"

**Ferguson, Marilyn**

XXXIII:48 Her Aquarian Conspiracy quoted in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"

**Ferguson, Francis**

XXXII:6 His The Idea of a Theater quoted in Review, "Sophocles and Shakespeare"  
 XXII:51 Quoted Sept. 26 Now in Frontiers, "Days of Our Years"

**Ferkiss, Victor C.**

XXII:45 Quoted from Technological Man in Lead, "Siege Perilous"

- Ferkiss, Victor C.**—(Continued)  
 XXII:43 Quoted from Technological Man: The Myth and the Reality in Lead, "The Sort of Persons We Are"  
 XXIII:40 Mention of above in Lead, "The Meaning of Knowing"  
 XXVIII:37 Quoted The Future of Technological Civilization in Lead, "The Therapeutic Leap"
- Ferm, Vergilius**  
 XVII:49 His First Adventure in Philosophy quoted in Review, "The Death and Rebirth of Philosophy"
- Ferman, Dorothy**  
 III:40 Quoted from Nation article on psychoanalysis in Review, "Psychoanalysis on the Couch"
- Ferre, Frederick**  
 XL:18 His speech "Toward a Post-Modern World" in "The Post-Modern Diet?" (ecology the new way)
- Ferrell, John** (ed. Rain)  
 XXXVII:12 Quoted on origin of Rain from 10th Anniversary Issue (1983) in Children, "Community the Goal"  
 XXXIV:23 Rain, March 1981, quoted re discussion of Taishan (So. China) re small scale industry, quoted in Frontiers, "Visits to the Far East"
- Ferrer, Francisco**  
 XI:43 Quoted from on the fact that he could not continue writing on the education of children because they (prison guards) were taking his life—in discussion of Isidore Abramowitz's book The Great Prisoners, in Lead, "The Birth of an Epoch"  
 I:24 Founder of Modern School in Spain, mentioned in Review of The Great Prisoners and quoted essay giving his views on education  
 XL:18 His speech "Toward a Post-Modern World" in "The Post-Modern Diet?" (ecology the new way)
- Ferrer, Jose** (Motion picture director, actor)  
 X:26 His production "The Great Man" discussed in Review, "The 'Unconventional' Pictures"
- Ferrero, Guglielmo**  
 I:19 The Principles of Power illustrates basic cause of terrorism in government  
 II:26 Reference to The Principles of Power in discussion of Juenger's The Failure of Technology in Lead, "Technology Versus Man"  
 VII:37 Quoted Atlantic Monthly, May 1920, in Lead, "Missing Institutions"  
 VIII:11 Principles quoted in Lead, "The Political Virtues"
- Ferrey, Steven E.**  
 XXXI:24 Quoted March 18 Nation in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue"
- Ferri, Enrico**  
 III:43 Quoted his Criminal Sociology in Lead, "The Anxious Quest"
- Ferri, John**  
 XLI:21 Nov. 11, 1987 Calgary Herald interview with Peter Buitenhuis on WWI propaganda in Frontiers
- Ferry, W. H.**  
 XIII:13 His letter to Santa Barbara News-Press, Jan. 13, quoted in Lead, "For a Thinkable Peace"  
 XIV:9 His address to American Association for the U.N. in Santa Barbara, University of California, quoted in Lead, "A Question of Consequences"  
 XVI:5 Remarks before Professional Men's Club of L.A. given as Lead, "What Price for Peace?"  
 XVI:31 Quoted in Lead, "Toward Unconditioned Man"  
 XVI:35 Portions of his address to Assn. for Higher Education is Children, "Why the College is Failing"  
 XVII:12 His Preface to The Corporation Take-Over quoted in Lead, "Hungers of the Heart"  
 XVII:27 Portions of speech at University of Saskatchewan is Children, "The New University—Some Radical Thoughts"  
 XVIII:13 Quoted Jan. Fellowship in Lead, "Tough-Minded Men in Flight"  
 XVIII:27 Brief quote from address to Junior College Association in Frontiers, "Cultural Lag—A Special Case"  
 XVIII:33 Frontiers, "What Kind of Education," address before Cal. Jr. College Assn.  
 XVIII:51 Wrote Children, "The Ever Normal Cookie Jar"  
 XIX:39 Quoted address given at Wisconsin State College in Children, "Where Do You Go?"  
 XXI:13 Quoted March 2 Saturday Review in Review, "The Saturday Review"  
 XXI:39 Quoted June 15 Saturday Review in Editorial, "The Terms of Self-Respect"  
 XXII:24 Quoted in Frontiers, "Progress Comes Where Options Lie"  
 XXII:24 Wrote Children, "Reflections on Liberal Education"  
 XXXIV:6 Quoted address, "Manifest Destiny is Obsolete" from The Churchman, July 1980, in Editorial, "We Must Try"  
 XXXVII:9 Quoted from Letters from Tom in Editorial, "Back to Origin"  
 XL:42 From Parents and Teachers for Social Responsibility in Frontiers, "A Job for Everyone"
- Fertility Without Fertilizers**  
 XXIX:40 Frontiers
- Fetler, Dr. Timothy**  
 XVI:51 His paper text of Children, "Religion—and the Teaching of Values"  
 XVIII:7 Quoted in Children, "Moral Values and Our Universities"



- Fetler, Dr. Timothy**—(Continued)  
 XIX:11 Quoted on the Problem of a Value-Base in Children, "On Teaching Ethics"
- "Feudal" France**  
 XXIX:14 Editorial
- Feuer, Lewis**  
 XIII:19 His report in New Leader, Feb. 29, quoted in Editorial, "Soviet Exchange Students"  
 XVI:40 Quoted Western edition of N.Y. Times, Aug. 20, in Lead, "An Essential Paradox"  
 XVIII:9 Quoted Dec. 21 New Leader in Lead, "A Responsibility of People"  
 XVIII:10 Quoted Dec. 21 New Leader in Editorial, "The Important Questions"  
 XIX:32 Quoted April 24 New York Times Magazine in Review, "The Noble Insecurity"  
 XIX:33 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Sample of Linguistic Philosophy"  
 XIX:36 Quoted Aug. 20, 1963 N.Y. Times in Frontiers, "Progress Report on 'Thaw'"  
 XX:24 Quoted March 1964 Slavic Review in Lead, "Toward a Voluntaristic Society"  
 XXI:29 Briefly quoted his discussion of the boycott of Freud in Soviet Union in Lead, "Community versus Doctrine"  
 XXII:12 Quoted April 24, 1966 N.Y. Times Magazine in Lead, "Assets in History"  
 XXXII:25 Quoted at length from Winter 1978 Inquiry in Lead, "Tolstoy's Theory of Knowledge"
- Feuerstein, George**  
 XLI:2 His essay on Gebser in Frontiers, "Burrow and Gebser"  
 XLI:27-36 Quoted Structures of Consciousness in Lead, "Changes In Our Thinking"
- Few and the Many, The**  
 VI:46 Lead
- Few Buttons Missing, A** – James T. Fisher, Lowell Hawley  
 VI:2 Quoted in Children
- Few Clippings, A**  
 XXXIV:21 Frontiers (Not Man Apart, Manchester Guardian re crime, etc.)
- Few Encouraging Signs, A**  
 XXIX:39 Frontiers
- Few Encouragements, A**  
 XXXII:24 Review
- Few Figures, A**  
 XXXII:20 Editorial
- Few Pioneers, A**  
 XXXIX:13 Frontiers
- Few Questions, A**  
 XXXV:37 Editorial (moral demands upon ourselves, The Hopi Way, etc.)
- Few Samples of a Mood, A**  
 XXXIV:20 Frontiers (excerpts from other publications on present scene, ecology, war, etc.)
- Few Small Roots, A**  
 XXXII:41 Frontiers
- Fewer Experts Needed**  
 XXIV:10 Frontiers
- Fey, Harold**  
 VIII:16 Reference to Christian Century article, "The Indian and the Law" in Review, "Scanning Some Periodicals"  
 IX:11 Quoted Christian Century on Indians in Frontiers, "Imperialism at Home"
- Feyerabend, Paul K.**  
 XXIX:46 His essay quoted from Beyond the Edge of Certainty in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"
- Feynmann, Richard P. (California Institute of Technology)**  
 IX:39 Frontiers, "Dilemma of Faith," discusses his Engineering and Science articles  
 XXXVIII:38 Quoted above on learning and textbooks in Children, "Learning Science"  
 XXXVIII:39 Surely You're Joking..., teaching in Brazil and on textbooks in Lead, "Institutions—Plus and Minus"
- Fiction of Science, A**  
 XXXIV:7 Frontiers
- Ficinus, Marsilius** (Florentine Platonist) (Ficino)  
 I:50 Friend of Reuchlin  
 XXV:42 Giorgio de Santillana's quote of in The Age of Adventure given in Review, "The Sacred Art"  
 XXVII:8 Discussed in Review, "The Florentine School"
- Fideler, David R.**  
 XLI:1 Re Pythagoras Source Book in Editorial, "Pythagoras and Proclus"
- Fiedler, Leslie A.**  
 XI:15 His Encounter article, "The Un-Angry Young Men, America's Post-War Generation," discussed in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: VIII"  
 XXVII:24 Quoted on get-together of James Joyce Scholars in 1969, Review, "Critical Ramble"
- Field, Ellen**  
 XVIII:9 Quoted her The White Shirts in Editorial, "Report from a Hospital"
- Field, Joanna**  
 XLI:3 An Experiment in Leisure quoted in Review, "An Inner Exploration"
- Field Between, The**  
 XXVI:45 Lead
- Field for Transition, A**  
 XXXIV:2 Review
- Field of Broken Stones, A** – Lowell Naeve (Libertarian Press, Box A, Glen Gardiner, N.J.)  
 III:32 Reference to in Frontiers, "We' and They" comments of Norman Mailer and Steig  
 XIII:2 Quoted in Review of same title  
 XXXVII:51 Quoted re anti-war ideas in Children, "What is Peace Education?"
- Field Notes on the White Rhinoceros**  
 XIV:14 Frontiers
- Field of Science, The**  
 VI:31 Lead
- Field of Understanding**  
 XXXVIII:39 Frontiers

**Fields and Methods of Sociology, The** – L. L. Bernard (1934)

- III:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Locus of Power"  
V:44 Quoted in Lead, "A New Enlightenment?"  
VIII:48 Quoted in Lead, "Wanted: A Theory of Man"  
X:13 Quoted in Lead, "Conventions in Science"  
XI:15 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Human Freedom"  
XV:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Importance of Self-Knowledge"  
XVIII:24 Quoted in Lead, "Systems and the Man"  
XXI:17 Quoted in Editorial, "Tides of Becoming"  
XXV:42 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Public Truth"  
XXX:24 Quoted in Lead, "Ideas and Beliefs"  
XXXVIII:43 On the theological assumptions, behaviorism in Lead, "A Cumulative Force"

**Fields, Factories and Workshops Tomorrow** – Peter Kropotkin (Allen and Unwin, 1974)

- XXXIII:20 Quoted in Review, "Past Communities—Here and Abroad"  
XXXIX:21 Quoted in Lead, "The Vision of Kropotkin"

**Fields of Life**

- I:17 Frontiers

**Fields Within Fields** (Published by World Institute, 777 United Nations Plaza, NY 10017)

- XXIII:39 Abraham H. Maslow's paper, "Toward a Humanistic Biology" quoted from Sept. issue in Review, "'Risk' Science versus 'Safe' Science"  
XXVII:16 Willis Harman paper quoted, Winter (No. 10) issue, in Frontiers, "Redirection and Reconstruction"  
XXVII:44 R. F. Rhyne quoted from Volume I, 1972 issue in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"

**Fife, Rev. John** (Presbyterian pastor, Tucson)

- XXXVIII:4 Interview in Catholic Agitator, Aug. 1984 re sanctuary movement in Frontiers, "Some 'Stirrings' in America"

**Fifteen Inventive Years**

- XXXVII:44 Review (Bioshelters, etc.—Todd)

**Fifth Amendment, The**

- VI:42 Lead  
VIII:7 Frontiers—The Fifth Amendment Today by Erwin Griswold

**Fifth Amendment Today, The** – Erwin Griswold (Harvard University Press)

- VIII:7 Reviewed in Frontiers

**Fifty-Minute Hour** – Robert Lindner

- IX:22 Reviewed, "Shocking But True"

**Fifty Years in China** – John Leighton Stuart

- VII:52 Quoted from a review in Lead, "Impartiality' is the Issue"

**Fifty, Sixty, Seventy Years Ago**

- XXIV:11 Review

**Fifty Years of Psychic Research** – Harry Price

- XI:14 Review of quoted in Editorial, "Marginal Significances"

**FIGHT** (Food in Ghetto Homes and Tenements)

- XXVI:39 Dale Miller's account of quoted, July 1973  
Community Comments in Frontiers, "Ingenuity in Community"

**Fight of the Firecrest, The** – Alain Gerbault (Mariners Library,

Rupert Hart-Davis, Ltd., London, 1955)

- XXVII:18 Discussed in Children, "Of Books and Boats"

**Fighting Cock, The** – Jean Anouilh

- XIII:23 Quoted featured in N.Y. Times Magazine for Dec. 20, 1959 in Frontiers, "Fighting Words"

**Fighting Fair** -- Mark Jergensmeyer (Harper & Row, 1987)

- XL:10 Re Gandhi's ideas Lead, "Matters of Words"

**Fighting with Gandhi** – Mark Juergensmeyer (Harper & Row,

\$12.95)

- XXXVII:40 Reviewed, quoted in "Our Hidden Curriculum"

**Fighting Words**

- XIII:23 Frontiers

**Figures on Life and Death**

- V:3 Frontiers

**Figures of Regulations** – Peter Burg (Planet Drum Foundation, Box 31215, San Francisco, CA 94131, \$10 for three-booklet set)

- XXXVI:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Long-Term Objective"

- XXXVI:49 Quoted in Lead, "Obstacles to Evolution"

- XLI:26 Quoted in Lead, "The Way Changes Come"

**Filling the Vacuum**

- XVIII:31 Frontiers

**Fillip, Janice**

- XXXIII:49 Her article in Not Man Apart quoted, Sept. 1980 issue, in Frontiers, "It Can Be Done" re organic farming

**Films in Review**

- XIII:17 Joseph Mascelli's "Directional Continuity," Nov. 1959 issue, quoted in Review, "Novels and the Movies"

**Fin de Siecle**

- XVII:37 Editorial

**Final Certainty, A**

- XV:45 Editorial

**Final Epidemic, The** (pub. of Educational Foundation for Nuclear Science, 1981)

- XXXV:17 Quoted Herb Scoville from "Prescription for Disaster" and John Edward Mack, Harvard Medical School, in Editorial, "Are the Terrorists Mad?"

**Finch, Robert H.**

- XXIII:24 Quoted from The School and the Democratic Environment in Children, "Facing Facts"

**Finch, Roy**

- V:4 His article, "The Logic of Disarmament" in Lead

- X:24 Quoted his "Religion and the New Generation" from Liberation, May, in Lead, "The War Against 'Systems'"

- XI:8 Quoted Liberation, May 1967 issue on youthful apathy in Frontiers, "Quest for 'Commitment'"

- XII:42 Quoted Liberation, Jack Jones' To the End of Thought in Lead, "What Have We Done?"

**Finch, Roy**—(Continued)

- XVI:23 His "The New Peace Movement," quoted, Spring 1963 issue of Dissent in *Frontiers*, "Problems of Peace-Making"
- XVI:36 Same article on above quoted in Lead, "Problems of Reconciliation"

**Finding "Alternative Realities"**

- XXV:42 Editorial

**Finding His World** – Mrs. Arthur Morgan (Kahoe & Co., Yellow Springs, Ohio, 1928)

- V:50 Quoted in Lead, "A Moral Equivalent of Peace"
- XXI:22 Quoted in Lead, "Cutting the Gordian Knot"
- XXVI:49 Several quotations in Lead, "What Society Needs"
- XXVIII:25 Quoted in Review, "Dithyramble"
- XXIX:16 Quoted in Children, "The Long Road"
- XXXVII:48 New ed. of original reviewed and commented upon, quoted from Community Service Newsletter, Betty Crumrine, in Children, "The Meaning of Education"
- XXXVII:50 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Only Way"
- XXXIX:5 Quoted in Lead, "The Secret of Success"

**Findings and Keepings** – Lewis Mumford (Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1975)

- XXIX:7 Reviewed in "Artist, Historian, Teacher"

**Fine, Oscar**

- XI:30 Quoted his article in Review, "Anvil Writers" on Russian and American scientists

**Fine Gandhi Book, A**

- XXXIII:22 Review

**Fine Novel, A**

- IX:4 Review Youngblood by John O. Kellens

**Fine Print** (Quarterly review of the art of the book) Box 3394, San Francisco, CA 94119

- XXXVII:40 Quoted from review on bookmaking and design in India, in Review, "Various Things"

**Fine "War" Novel, A**

- XVII:36 Review

**Finefrock, Jack**

- XXX:2 His account of William White Ragland quoted in Children, "Obedience to the Unenforceable"
- XXXV:42 His letter re his book store (Okenyon College Book Store) quoted in Children, "The Books Must All Be Good"

**Fingarette, Herbert**

- XVI:22 Quoted Fall 1962 Journal of Humanistic Psychology in *Frontiers*, "Psychotherapy: Is It Becoming Something Else?"
- XVI:39 His The Self in Transformation discussed, quoted in Lead of same title
- XVI:43 Self in Transformation quoted in Children, "Definition" (on religious education)
- XVII:14 Self in Transformation quoted in Children, "Misery and Responsibility"
- XVII:15 Above quoted in Review, "Psychoanalysis and Responsibility"
- XVII:22 Self in Transformation referred to in Lead, "The Acquirement of Individuality"

**Fingarette, Herbert**—(Continued)

- XVII:36 Self in Transformation quoted in Lead, "Language of Synthesis"
- XVII:37 Quoted article in Psychoanalytical Review in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"
- XVIII:1 Self in Transformation quoted in Children, "The 'I Am Me' Experience"
- XVIII:16 Self in Transformation quoted in Children, "Education and Religious Study"
- XVIII:17 Self in Transformation quoted in Review of Glasser's article on Reality Therapy in Saturday Review, "The Limitations of Psychoanalysis"
- XVIII:38 Self in Transformation quoted in Review, "New' Psychiatric Approach"
- XXII:40 Quoted Self in Transformation in Review, "From Doctor to Teacher"
- XXII:40 The Self in Transformation quoted in Editorial, "A Restored Heritage"
- XXXIV:43 Quoted from Confucius—The Secular as Sacred in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"
- XLI:27-36 From Heavy Drinking in Lead, "Changes in Our Thinking"

**Finger of Shame, The**

- II:21 Editorial on Larry Gara, who was imprisoned for encouraging a non-registrant

**Fini, Marco**

- XXXI:40 Quoted, May Abitare in *Frontiers*, "Linked Awakenings"

**Finkler, Earl**

- XXXI:11 Quoted from Alternatives to Growth in Lead, "A Time for Thinking"

**Finland, Dr. Maxwell**

- XII:23 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "Balance of Power"

**Finson, Bruce**

- XVII:21 His editorial from *Pacific Discovery*, Vol. XVI, No. 6 quoted in Review, "Reviewer's Delight"
- XVIII:9 Quoted Pacific Discovery in Lead, "A Responsibility of People"

**Fire** – George R. Stewart

- IV:17 Reviewed

**Fire and the Sun** – Iris Murdoch (Oxford University Press, 1978)

- XXXV:13 Quoted at length and discussed in Review, "An Ambiguous Language" (Plato and the artists)

**Fire in the Minds of Men** – James Billington (Basic Books, 1980)

- XXXIV:16 Discussed (history of revolutionaries) in Review, "The Wearing Out of a Dream"

**Fire Next Time, The** – James Baldwin

- XVI:46 Quoted in Review, "The Fire of Mr. Baldwin"

**Fire of Mr. Baldwin, The**

- XVI:46 Review

**Fire on the Mountain, The** (Stories gathered by Harold Courlander and Wolf Leslau)

- XIX:20 Brief quote from in Children, "African Tales"

**Fire Under the Ashes** – James McNeish (Beacon, 1966)  
 XX:16 Quoted in Review, "Danilo Dolci"  
 Also in Editorial, "More on Dolci"  
 XXI:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "Visual Intelligence"  
 XXX:15 Quoted in Children, "Looking"  
 XL:45 Quoted in Review, "The Sicilian Gandhi"

**Fires of Spring, The** – James A. Michener  
 IV:22 Reviewed, "The Michener Era"

**First Adventure of Spring** – Vergilius Ferm  
 XVII:49 Quoted in Review, "The Death and Rebirth  
 of Philosophy"

**First Blood** – Jack Schaefer  
 VII:2 Discussed in Children

**First Book of Ethics, The** – Algernon Black  
 XIX:11 Quoted in Children, "On Teaching Ethics"

**First Casualty in War, The**  
 XLI:21 Frontiers

**First Christian, The** A. Powell Davies ("A Study of St. Paul and  
 Christian Origins)  
 XII:27 Mentioned in Lead, "Religion and History"

**First Circle, The** – Aleksandr I. Solzhenitsyn  
 XXII:48 Quoted in Lead, "Questions About  
 Extremes"  
 XXII:49 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Anatomy  
 of Political Evil"

**First Emancipator, The**  
 XXVIII:12 Review

**First Freedom, The** – Morris L. Ernst  
 I:46 Reference to this study of freedom of speech  
 and press in Lead, "Dilemmas of a Free  
 Society"

**First Light** – Ethan Hubbard (Chelsea Green)  
 XXXIX:39 Discussed in Lead, "The Lost Joy of Life"

**First Papers** – Laura Z. Hobson  
 XIX:27 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Nation's  
 Riches"  
 XXIV:11 Mentioned in Review, "Fifty, Sixty, Seventy  
 Years Ago"

**First Person Rural** – Noel Perrin (Godine, 1978)  
 XXXIII:23 Quoted in Lead, "Blight and Delight"

**First Principles** – Herbert Spencer  
 XXXII:15 Quoted in Lead, "The Difficult Subject"

**First Steps in a Grown Up World** – Mary Edge Harlin  
 X:43 Quoted in Children  
 III:9 Lead

**Fischer, John**  
 III:49 Review of his Why They Behave Like  
 Russians – "On the Side of the Devil"  
 XI:29 Quoted his article "Easy Chair" in the May  
 1958 Harper's in Review, "An Issue of  
Harper's"  
 XVIII:39 His editorial quoted, Feb. Harper's in  
 Children, "Can Students Pick Teachers?"  
 XXII:39 Quoted Sept. Harper's in Review, "New But  
 Hardly Brave World"  
 XXIII:25-34 His article in June Harper's subject of  
 comment from reader and quoted in Review,  
 "A Never-Ending Struggle"

**Fischer, Louis**  
 I:5 A Week With Gandhi – Books on India –  
 Review  
 XI:2 His Russia Revisited reviewed by David  
 Dallin in his Saturday Review article, Aug.  
 10, in Frontiers, "The Bright Side of the  
 Sputnik"

**Fischer, Marjorie**  
 X:12 Quoted from Nation re John Tunis in Lead,  
 "Days of Wonder"

**Fisher, Dr.** (Archbishop of Canterbury)  
 XI:36 Quoted in Letter from England—seems to  
 feel it may be God's will mankind should  
 destroy itself by H-bomb

**Fisher, Clay**  
 XIII:8 His The Crossing discussed in Review,  
 "Light Reading to Some Point"

**Fisher, Dorothy Canfield**  
 X:15 Her Vermont Tradition reviewed in "A State  
 to be Proud Of"  
 XV:41 Her Self-Reliance quoted in Children,  
 "Education for Privacy"  
 XXIII:13 Quoted her foreword to Arthur Morgan's The  
 Long Road in Frontiers of same title  
 XXIII:38 Quoted on Justin Morill from Vermont  
 Tradition in Children, "The Teaching  
 Community"  
 XXVIII:13 Quoted foreword to The Long Road in  
 Review, "A Conception of Public Service"

**Fisher, Elizabeth**  
 XXV:8 Her review of The Imperial Animal quoted  
 Jan. 17 Nation in Review, "Book of Nature:  
 Different Readings"

**Fisher, H. A. L.** (English historian)  
 I:26 Quoted in Lead, "Has History a Meaning?"

**Fisher, James T.**  
 VI:2 Quoted from A Few Buttons Missing in  
 Children

**Fisher, Markoosha**  
 X:45 Her The Right to Love quoted from in  
 Children

**Fisher, Richard**  
 XIV:12 His The Very First Time quoted in Children,  
 "Laughter Between Tears"

**Fishman, Joseph E.**  
 VI:19 Reference to his Sex in Prison in Letter from  
 America

**Fiske, Edward B.**  
 XXXII:49 Quoted from Atlantic article, Oct. 1979 in  
 Lead, "On Ways of Thinking"

**Fitch, Florence Mary**  
 IV:19 Review of her Their Search for God—Ways  
 of Worship in the Orient in Children

**Fitch, James Marston**  
 XXVI:41 Quoted from American Building in Editorial,  
 "Age of Escapism?"

- Fitch, Robert E.** (Professor of Christian Ethics at Pacific School of Religion)  
VIII:35 Quoted Antioch Review article on President Eisenhower's piety in Review, "Optimism About a High Place"  
XI:16 Quoted his Christian Century article, March 26, he endeavors to show that the scientist is responsible only to his science, in Lead, "Facts, Things and Persons"
- Fite, Warner**  
XII:51 His Moral Philosophy (reissued under title, The Examined Life) quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Value"  
XXX:16 Quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balances"  
XXXIII:38 Quoted in Lead, "Levels of Disclosure"  
XXXIII:48 Mentioned, discussed in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"
- Fittest Are the Wisest, The**  
XXXVI:8 Editorial (Salk's book, Polyani, etc.)
- Fitzgerald, Brian**  
XXXIII:51 Discussed, quoted his Daniel Defoe in Lead, "The World as Will and Idea"
- Fitzgerald, Prof. C. P.**  
XXV:19 His paperback essay, "The Chinese View of Their Place in the World" quoted in Review, "Introduction to China"
- Fitzgerald, Ernest**  
XXVI:44 James Cypher's review of The High Priests of Waste quoted from Sept. 17 Nation in Lead, "Wide, Unopened Spaces"
- Fitzgerald, Frances**  
XX:33 Quoted August Atlantic in Editorial, "Anatomy of Futility"  
XXIX:26-34 Quoted Harper's May in Lead, "Kinds of Objectivity"
- Fitzgerald, Scott**  
I:23 The Great Gatsby—reference to  
II:38 Reference to as example in Lead, "The Man Betrayed"
- FitzHerbert, Dr. Joan**  
XV:5 Her article in Summer issue of International Journal of Parapsychology quoted in Children, "The Telepathic Child"
- Five Against War**  
XXXVI:37 Frontiers (5 pamphlets from Nebard Press on war)
- Five Acres and Independence** – M. G. Kain  
II:41 Mentioned in Lead, "Our Lost Innocence"—title only, not the author
- 5:45 to Suburbia** – Vin Packer  
XIII:34 Quoted in Children, "Society vs. Youth"
- Five Brothers, The** (John Day)  
II:5 Review of Elizabeth Seeger's adaptation of Mahabharata  
VI:33 Quoted from Introduction in Frontiers, "Non-Acquisitive Societies"  
XXV:21 Feb. 2, 1949 MANAS review of quoted, in Editorial, "The Mahabharata"
- Five Sons of King Pandu, The** – Elizabeth Seeger (William R. Scott, 1967)  
XXV:21 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Ancient Classics"
- Five Revolutions, The**  
XIII:44 Second article of Editorial, "Protracted Conflict"
- Fix, William R.**  
XXXVII:49 Reviewed The Bone Peddlers in Lead, "The Meaning of Evolution"  
XL:17 Quoted Pyramid Odyssey in Review
- Flacks, Richard**  
XVI:4 Quoted Oct. 1962 Newsletter in Lead, "Anti-Human Powers That Be"  
XVIII:1 Quoted Oct. 1964 Our Generation Against Nuclear War in Frontiers, "Where Morality Begins"
- Flader, Susan**  
XXVII:25 Her The Sand Country of Aldo Leopold discussed in Editorial, "Sand Country"  
XLI:6 Quoted Aldo Leopold: The Man and His Legacy in Review, "Aldo Leopold"  
Also Editorial, "How People Grow Up"
- Flaherty, Vincent X.**  
V:53 Takes a slap at Robert M. Hutchins, discussed in Children
- Flamm, Irving**  
XIV:21 His review of Sylvia Bowman's The Year 2000—A Critical Biography of Edward Bellamy, Jan. 9, 1960 Nation briefly quoted in Review, "Edward Bellamy Today"
- Flanagan, Pat**  
XXXIII:46 Article in Our Generation, Summer/Fall 1980 issue, on Jean Paul Sartre noted in Editorial, "Sartre on the Nature of Man"
- Flanders, Ralph E.** (Senator from Vermont)  
IV:24 His remarks to Senate, Feb. 12, 1951, quoted in Frontiers, "In Praise of a Senator"  
IV:50 Lead, "Great Questions: VI" based on inquiry of his in re metaphysics, also quoted his This Week Oct. 21, 1951 article on moral law  
VI:42 Frontiers, "Disarmament Discussion" deals with his proposal  
X:19 His Letter to a Generation quoted in Children, "The Debate on Disarmament"
- Flandrau, Charles**  
XVII:50 His Viva Mexico! quoted, discussed in Frontiers, same title
- Flanner, Hildegard**  
XXXIV:36 Quoted from A Vanishing Land in Frontiers, "Another Way"  
XXXIX:11 Reviewed Brief Cherishing (memoir of life in Napa Valley)
- Flash of Understanding, The**  
XXXVI:39 Editorial (poetic intelligence brings about that sudden "flash of understanding")
- "Flatland" Revisited** – William Mathes  
XVI:49 Review
- Flaubert, Gustave**  
VI:19 Quoted in Children re Nature

- Flaubert, Gustave**—(Continued)
- XVIII:37 Quoted from The Modern Tradition in Frontiers, "Works of the Imagination"
- XXXII:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Esemplastic Power"
- Flavin, Christopher**
- XXXVIII:19 Worldwatch #61 Electricity's Future—in Frontiers, "The Future of Electric Power"
- XXXIX:47 Worldwatch #70 Electricity for a Developed World in Frontiers, "The Errors of Industrialism"
- XL:25 Worldwatch #75 Frontiers, "What Happened at Chernobyl"
- XLI:10 Worldwatch Jan/Feb 1988 on Chernobyl in Editorial, "What is 'Safe Enough?'"
- XLI:40 Worldwatch #82 re energy efficiency, Frontiers, "The Drama of Energy Efficiency"
- Fleming, Prof. O. F.**
- IV:49 Analysis and evaluation of Collier's on war with Russia, in Nation, discussed in Frontiers, "The Shadow and the Substance"
- XV:27 Quoted his pamphlet, "Does Deterrence Deter?" in Review of same title
- Fleming, W. S.**
- I:30 God in Our Public Schools (1942)—his plan for national salvation, regardless of unconstitutionality of his wishes
- Flemming, Virginia**
- VIII:1 Discussion of her "Bringing Up Children in a Humanist Home" in Children
- Flescher, Jacqueline**
- XXVII:51 Her essay quoted from The Child's Part in Children, "The Story as Emancipator"
- Fletcher, John P.**
- VI:29 Quoted in Review, "News About South Africa"
- Flexner, Abraham**
- XXIX:42 Robert B. Greifinger and Victor W. Sidel report on his evaluation of medical education quoted, May Environment in Review, "Health: A Medical Mystery"
- Flexner, James**
- XXVIII:17 His Doctors on Horseback briefly discussed in Editorial, "Improver of Nature"
- Flies, The** – Sartre
- XII:9 Quoted from in Newhall article, "What Is Virtue?" Lead
- Flight from Abstractions, The**
- XXI:10 Lead
- Flight from the City** – Ralph Borsodi (1929) republished, School for Living Press 1947, Colophon paperback, Harper & Row, 1972)
- I:14 Discussed in Lead, "Home Economics—East and West"
- I:23 Referred to in Children
- I:25 Reference to in Review, "Periodical Review"
- I:35 Reference to in Lead, "Economics for the Millions"
- II:2 Quoted in Children
- II:11 Long quotes about education in the home, in Children
- II:46 Brief reference to in Review
- Flight from the City**—(Continued)
- III:19 Quoted from in "New Ideas at Work" on Borsodi
- XXI:48 Quoted in Lead, "On Being Born Again"
- XXIII:45 Mentioned in Children, "Household Economics"
- XXV:18 Quoted in Review, "Twentieth-Century Homesteading"
- Flight Into Life**
- VII:13 Lead
- Flight of the Dragon, The** – Laurence Binyon
- XXVII:24 Quoted in Lead, "What Shall We Learn To Praise?"
- XXXII:24 Quoted in Lead, "A Brief Comparison"
- XL:11 Quoted in Review, "Man and Nature"
- XLI:11 Quoted in Review, "The Art of China and Japan"
- Flint, F. S.**
- XIII:45 His Lament quoted in Frontiers, "Psychopathology and National Defense"
- Flirting with Violence**
- XXXV:48 Review (America without Violence)
- Floating Islands of Meaning**
- XIV:21 Editorial
- Floden, Robert**
- XL:44 Teachers College Record, Summer 1987 (with Margaret Buchmann and John Schwillie) on "breaking" out of familiar routines in Children, "On Openings"
- Florentine School, The**
- XXVII:8 Review
- Florman, Samuel**
- XXIX:16 Quoted Feb. Harper's in Frontiers, "A 'Philosophic' Warning"
- XXX:43 Quoted August Harper's in Lead, "The Invisible Momentum"
- Flournoy, Theodore** (Professor, experimental psychology, Geneva)
- X:22 Ellenberger quoted in re, in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"
- Flow of Change, The**
- XIV:32 Editorial
- Flower, B. O.** (Editor of Arena)
- I:37 Reference to interest in Spiritualism
- II:33 Quoted from Bellamy to Flower in Bellamy "Great Reformer" article
- Flower of Africa, The**
- XV:22 Review
- Flowering Earth, The** – Donald Culross Peattie
- I:9 Review, "The Green Kingdom"
- I:23 Reference to
- II:12 Brief reference to in Lead, "Credible Religion"
- XXXIV:38 Quoted in Children, "Odds and Ends" re small community on Coast—Santa Barbara
- Flowering of Civilization, A**
- XXIV:37 Lead
- Flowers of Hiroshima, The** – Edita Morris
- XIV:38 Quoted in Review, "The Long, Bad Story"

- Flye, James Harold** (Episcopal priest and teacher)  
XXXIII:47 Letters from James Agee to him quoted in Lead, "The Writer's Plight"
- Flynn, Errol**  
XXXI:48 Reviewed by Robert Kirsch in L.A. Times quoted in Review, "Good Leads to Follow"
- Flynn, John T.**  
I:11 As We Go Marching—mentioned in "Reading and Writing"  
III:4 Review of his The Road Ahead: America's Creeping Revolution  
II:50 Editorial, "Roots of 'Drift'" deals with his As We Go Marching and mentions The Road Ahead  
IV:44 Discussion of his Reader's Digest article, "Who Owns Your Child's Mind?" in Children
- Flynn, Patricia**  
XXXI:50 Quoted from L.A. Times July 16, 1978, in Frontiers, "Modernized Poverty"
- Focal Points** (Macmillan, 1973)  
XXVIII:5 George Borgstrom's essay quoted from in Frontiers, "Trends and Hopes"
- Focus in Asia**  
VII:20 Lead
- Focus of Consciousness, The**  
XIV:30 Lead
- Focus of Hope**  
XVI:26 Lead
- Focus on California**  
XXVI:14 Frontiers
- Foerster, Norman**  
III:19 Brief quote from letter to N.Y. Times in Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies"
- Fogel, Maurice** (British mind reader)  
III:39 Reference to his proffer to U.S. Government of mind reading manual for army officers—Lead, "Time-Track of the Future"  
IV:15 Mentioned in "No ESP Detection"—Editorial
- Fogelman, Eva** (with Valerie Lewis Wiener)  
XL:20 Psychology Today, Aug. 1985, re Polish women in Frontiers, "Almost Forgotten Heroes"
- Foley, Grover**  
XLI:23 From Ecologist on Mumford in Lead
- Folger, Mrs. Ruth** (Healdsburg, Calif.)  
XIV:44 Her letter to Editors quoted in Editorial, "Out of Cultural Bounds"
- Folk Medicine** "A Vermont Doctor's Guide to Good Health"—Dr. D. C. Jarvis (Henry Holt & Co., 1958)  
XII:11 Review, "Do It Yourself Therapy"
- Folkschools**  
I:40 See "The Case for Private Initiative" for story of Danish Folkschools
- Follett, Wilson**  
XX:20 Jacques Barzun quoted from Follett's Modern American Usage in Review, "A Matter of Sovereignty"  
XXV:36 Quoted from Modern American Usage in Review, "Quest for 'Real Being'"
- Follett, Wilson**—(Continued)  
XXXIX:23 Jacques Barzun's introduction—Modern American Usage, in Children, "Words and Fashions"
- Follies of Nations, The**  
I:10 Review (Lidell Hart—Why Don't We Learn from History)
- Folly of Overplacement, The** – Jack Pollack  
XVIII:20 In Children, "The Case Against Schooling" – NEA Journal, Feb. 1965
- Folly of Political Absolutes, The** – by C. V. G.  
IX:1 Frontiers
- Folmer, Jane**  
XXXIV:38 Quoted from Community Service Newsletter, Jan-Feb 1981 re small communities in Children, "Odds and Ends"
- Fond Farewell, A** – Belle Cary-Lundberg  
XII:8 Frontiers (photography replacing painted canvas)
- Fong, Monique**  
XXV:3 Her translation of Octavio Paz quoted, Winter 1970-71 Hudson Review in Children, "Resources of Myths"
- Fontaine, Joan**  
VII:15 Reference to her role in "The Bigamist"
- Fontamara** – Ignazio Silone  
I:1 Review, "War Literature"  
II:24 Reference to this and other Silone books in Lead, "Men and Idea Systems"  
XXXIII:41 Discussed along with Bread and Wine and The Seed Beneath the Snow in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"
- Fontenelle**  
XXVI:18 Quoted from Plurality of Worlds in Lead, "More Sublime Ideas"  
XXXII:11 Quoted from Plurality of Worlds in Lead, "The Open Present"
- Food** – Stefan Szczelkun ("Survival Scrapbook")  
XXVII:15 Discussed in Frontiers, "Starting All Over Again"
- Food, Clothing, Shelter**  
XXIV:20 Lead
- Food, Poverty, and Power** – Anne Buchanan (Spokesman, Bertrand Russell House, Gamble St. Nottingham, 1982)  
XXXVI:41 Quoted in Review, "What's Wrong, What May Be Right"
- Food and Drugs**  
XII:50 Editorial
- Food and Famine** – Ward Shepard  
I:50 Reference to in "Front Against Disaster"
- Food First** – Frances Moore Lappe and Joseph Collins  
XXXI:11 Reviewed in "An Indisputable Conclusion" and quoted in Editorial, "What We Can Do"  
XXI:13 Quoted in Lead, "What Comes Next?"  
XXXI:24 Tom Bender review of quoted from Feb-Mar Rain in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue"  
XXXI:50 Quoted in Frontiers, "Modernized Poverty"  
XXXII:8 Quoted in Frontiers, "What the Davids Are Doing"

**Food First**—(Continued)

- XXXII:51 Quoted in Review, "The Pen Against Disaster"  
XXXIII:9 Quoted section, "World Hunger as Big Business" in Lead, "A Characteristic State of Mind"  
XXXIII:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Other America"  
XXXVI:3 Quoted in Lead, "Uncertain Assay" (false scarcity)  
XXXVI:25 Quoted in Lead, "Systems of Infrastructure" (exports from famine areas)  
XXXVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Unbinding Observances"  
XXXV:7 Fall 1981 quoted in Review, "What Individuals Can Do"  
XXXV:24 Quoted No. 10 in Frontiers, "The Challenge and the Tools"

**Food First News** (2588 Mission St., San Francisco, CA 94110)

- XLI:7 Quoted "Brazil: A Paradise Lost" Summer 1987, Judith Hurler and Keven Danaher, in Frontiers  
XLI:15 Quoted Lappe on values and hunger, Frontiers

**Food Is Your Best Medicine** – Dr. Henry G. Bieler (Random House, 1965)

- XXVII:7 Discussed and quoted in Review, "On Doctors and Health"  
Also quoted in Editorial, "A Clarifying Parallel"  
XXVII:17 Dr. Bieler quoted in Lead, "The Area of Human Competence"  
XXVIII:45 Quoted in Lead, "A Kind of Toxemia"  
XXXV:4 Mentioned in Lead, "Deciding on Importance" (Toxemia)  
XL:17 Discussed in Editorial, "The Bieler Book"

**Food Monitor** (magazine)

- XXX:52 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Some Pioneers"

**Food Monsters, The** – Daniel Zwerdling

- XXXIII:19 An article by in March 1980 Progressive quoted in Frontiers, "Abroad, at Home, and Everywhere"

**Food Supply and Agricultural Education**

- XXXVII:47 Frontiers (Jackson, Todd's, etc.)

**Foolish Gentlewoman, The** – Margery Sharp

- I:27 Book-of-the-Month Review

**Fooscap** (formerly Evangelical Agnostic)

- XIX:41 William Henry Young quoted from Summer 1966 issue in Frontiers, "Unharming Affirmation"

**Foot, Michael** (British Labor Leader)

- XXXV:8 Debts of Honour quoted in Frontiers, "Seeds. . . Flying Around the World" (from chapter on Thomas Paine)  
XXXV:12 Discussed book and section on Silone in Review, "Debts of Honour" (also mentioned, Beverbrook, Swift, etc.)

**Foot, Paul**

- XXI:46 Quoted in re R. F. Mackenzie's work at Braehead School, Dec. 1967 Anarchy 82 in Children, "Experiment in Scotland"

**Foot in Both Worlds, A**

- XXXVI:22 Frontiers  
**Foote, Dr. Nelson N.** (Director, University of Chicago Family Study Center)  
VIII:30 Quoted in Editorial, "A Room of His Own" re need for children for privacy, and quoted his Marriage and Family Living in Children

**Footnote to Plato**

- XXIX:44 Review

**For A "That"**

- XVI:29 Editorial

**For a "Mythology of Adulthood"**

- XII:40 Editorial

**For a Thinkable Peace**

- XIII:13 Lead

**For All Mankind** – Leon Blum

- I:28 Quoted in "The Socialist Dilemma"  
XXVII:12 Quoted in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"

**For An Examined Philosophy**

- XIII:27 Editorial

**For Any Human Being, Anywhere** – Alice Goldring

- XVIII:38 Frontiers

**For Better or for Worse?**

- XXVIII:7 Editorial

**For Builders and Planners**

- XXVIII:39 Review

**For Change in Depth**

- XVI:35 Editorial

**For Children**

- I:19 About NEA Journal, April 1948 issue, discussion of "Wild Foods"

**For Continuance of Minds**

- XVIII:43 Frontiers

**For Cultural Revolution**

- XXIII:47 Frontiers

**For Human Solidarity**

- VI:51 Editorial (Spanish Refugee Aid)

**For Improvisers of Peace**

- XXXV:6 Lead

**For Lack of a Project**

- XXII:27 Review

**For Lack of Elemental Things**

- XXXV:18 Review (Outermost House)

**For Love of the World**

- XXXVI:39 Editorial (Harrah Arendt)

**For More Garden-to-Market Farms**

- XXXVI:4 Frontiers

**For Our Greater Security**

- II:17 Frontiers (about trial of young non-registrants)  
III:50 Editorial

**For Parents and Citizens**

- IV:15 Editorial

**For Peace and Justice: Pacifism in America, 1914-1941** – Charles Chatfield (University of Tennessee Press, 1971, \$11.95)

- XXIV:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Far Horizon"

**For Pity's Sake** – Brother Anonymus

- XIX:17 Quoted in Review, "Friends from the North"



<b>For Resetting Our Heads</b>	XXVII:48	Editorial	
<b>For Self-Government</b>	XXVIII:23	Editorial	
<b>For Students of Sustainable Agriculture</b>	XXXVIII:46	Editorial	
<b>For the Good of All</b>	XXXV:2	Review— <u>The Law and the Lawyers</u>	
<b>For the Improvement of the Present</b>	XIV:42	Lead	
<b>For the Wrong Reasons</b>	III:43	Editorial (against socialized medicine)	
<b>For Those Who Share a Will to Live</b>		Perspectives on a Just Peace in the Middle East (Resource Center for Nonviolence, Box 2324, Santa Cruz, CA 95063)	
	XXXIX:7	Essays by Rami G. Khouri quoted in Lead	
<b>For Unto Us a Child is Born</b>		S.P.R. Charter (Applegate Books, Box 2214, San Francisco, CA 94122)	
	XXI:26	Quoted in Editorial, "What Is Man For?"	
<b>Foray of Faith, A</b>	XLI:11	Lead (Goddard)	
<b>Forbes, Esther</b>	I:45	Her <u>The Running of the Tide</u> reviewed	
<b>Forbes, Gordon</b>	VIII:31	His <u>Too Near the Sun</u> reviewed, "Ideals in Strange Places"	
<b>Forbidden Subjects</b>	I:39	Lead—truth about Pearl Harbor suppressed, etc.	
<b>Force and Freedom</b>	VIII:20	Jacob Burckhardt Quoted in Editorial, "Prerequisites to Freedom" re Columbus	
<b>Forced March to Nowhere, A—Homelessness: A National Priority Report</b>		(prepared for the House Committee on District of Columbia, issued by Community for Creative Non-Violence, 1345 Euclid St. NW, Washington, D.C. 20009)	
	XXXIII:53	Quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"	
<b>Forced Off the Land</b>	XXI:51	Frontiers	
<b>Forche, Carolyn</b>	XXXVIII:48	Her contribution to "The Writer on Human Rights" on Salvador labor leaders and conditions, in Review	
<b>Ford, Daniel F.</b>	XXVIII:46	His article "Nuclear Misinformation" quoted from July/Aug <u>Environment</u> in Frontiers, "Our (Presently) Inaccessible Ills"	
<b>Ford, Frank</b> (Deaf Smith County, Texas, wheat farmer)	XXVIII:4	Quoted from interview with <u>Mother Earth News</u> in Frontiers, "He Fitted in. . ." (Sept. 1974)	
<b>Ford, Henry</b>	I:36	In Children, reference to Keith Sward book <u>The Legend of Henry Ford</u>	
	III:42	Said "History is Bunk"—Lead, "Words and Men"	
	VI:6	Reference to in Review of <u>The Big Change</u>	
<b>Ford Foundation Letter</b>	XXX:48	Quoted on problems of libraries in Children, "Ways of Being Silly"	
<b>Ford, Maurice</b>	XXVIII:38	His discussion of <u>National Observer</u> interview with Prof. James Coleman quoted, July 5 <u>Nation</u> , in Children, "Politics and Education"	
<b>Ford, Russel F.</b>	XXXV:38	His letter to the Selective Service as to why he would not register, quoted from <u>Peacemakers</u> , April 16, 1982, in Children	
<b>Ford-Thompson, Colonel</b>	III:1	His work with children in Madras discussed in Children	
	III:2	Reference to in Children	
	III:10	Reference to methods in Children—children prefer unequivocal physical punishment to mental disgrace	
	III:20	Reference to his methods of punishment in Children—quoted <u>Aryan Path</u> article	
<b>Fordham, Paul, etc.</b>	XXXIII:51	One of the authors of the <u>Learning Network in Adult Education: Non-Formal Education</u> discussed in Children, "Origins of Adult Education"	
<b>Foreign Affairs</b>	XIII:23	Nelson A. Rockefeller's article, "Purposes and Policy" April 1960 issue, quoted in Lead, "What Will People Do?"	
	XIII:28	Summary of by Stanley Meisler, June 11 <u>Nation</u> quoted in Frontiers, "The Unpreparedness of Our Time"	
	XIII:44	Article by A. Whitney Griswold, Oct. issue, quoted in "The Five Revolutions"—second article of Editorial, "Protracted Conflict"	
	XVII:32	Quoted Ezekiel Mphahlele's July 1964 article, "The Fabric of African Cultures" in Lead, "Means and Signs of Change"	
	XVIII:3	A. Whitney Griswold quoted, Oct. 1960 issue in Lead, "The 'Revolutionary Situation'"	
	XIX:2	Prof. Charles Frankel quoted, Oct. 1965 issue in Review, "The Tasks of Intellectuals"	
	XIX:9	Charles Frankel quoted, Oct. 1965 issue in Review, "Abundance for What?"	
	XXIII:7	Lord Ritchie-Calder article quoted, Jan. 1970 issue, in Lead, "The Long Wait"	
	XXIX:50	Amory Lovins' article on energy in Oct. issue (reprinted in mid-Nov. Issue of <u>Not Man Apart</u> ) quoted in Frontiers, "Required Reading on Energy"	
	XXX:5	Amory Lovins quoted, Oct. 1976 issue, in Frontiers, "Local Common Sense"	
	XXX:17	Valeriu Marcu article on Lenin, April 1943 issue, quoted in Lead, "The Persuasive Art"	
	XXX:45	Amory Lovins' article, Oct. 1976 issue, quoted in Lead, "The Road Not Taken"	
	XXX:48	Lovins' "The Road Not Taken" quoted from Oct. 1976 issue in Frontiers, "The Lesson of Bronxville"	
	XXXI:14	Ezekiel Mphahlele quoted, July 1964 issue in Lead, "Ends and Means"	

- Foreign Affairs**—(Continued)
- XXXIII:53 Quoted 1947 Henry L. Stimson article in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"
- XXXIV:45 Quoted Oct. 1966 article "The Rise and Fall of 'Scientific Socialism'" by Arthur P. Mendel in Lead, "Restoring the Balance"
- XXXIX:7 Quoted April 1943, Valeriu Marcu on Lenin, in Lead, "The Real Problem"
- Foreman, Clark**
- XIV:14 Briefly quoted Mar. 4 Nation in Frontiers, "Field Notes on the White Rhinoceros"
- Forer, Lois**
- XXIX:41 Her No One Will Listen quoted in Children, "Some Obligatory Reading"
- Forerunners and Rivals of Christianity – Legge**
- VII:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "Philosophical Religion"
- XII:17 Mentioned in Editorial, "New Temper in Religion"
- XXVIII:6 Frontiers
- Forest Farming** – Douglas and de Hart (Watkins, London)
- XXIX:38 E. F. Schumacher's foreword to quoted in Frontiers, "Gardens, Trees, and Other Good Things"
- XXX:42 Foreword by E. F. Schumacher quoted in Frontiers, "A Great Land Repair Project"
- XXXI:45 Foreword to by E. F. Schumacher quoted in Lead, "One of a Kind"
- XXXIV:4 Schumacher's foreword quoted in Frontiers, "Begin with Trees"
- Forest, James H.** (Coordinator of the International Fellowship)
- XXXII:51 Quoted articles in Fellowship in Frontiers, "The 'No' and 'Yes' of Peacemakers"
- Forest, Jean** (poet)
- XV:48 Quoted from Oct. Liberation in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"
- XXXIV:14 Quoted interview with violinist Joseph Abileah re his 1936 Experience with Moslem group, Dec. 1980 issue, IFOR in Frontiers
- XXXV:16 Quoted Jan. 1982 IFOR on Hollanditis (nuclear protest, Holland) in Frontiers, "The Nuclear States are. . .Dinosaurs"
- Forest, Jim**
- XL:22 Quoted Feb. Reconciliation International (re prison experience) in Frontiers, "The Path of Sanity?"
- Forest of the Dead** – Ernest Wiechert (New York, 1947)
- I:26 Reviewed in Editorial
- I:33 Editorial mention—"Afterthoughts"
- Forester, C. S.**
- XI:36 His Beat to Quarters quoted in Editorial, "A Time to Question"
- Forester, E. M.**
- II:41 Reference to his Other-Worldism (via fauns and Pan) discussed in Lead, "Our Lost Innocence"
- XXVII:15 Reader's quotation from Howard's End in Review, "A Poet and the Human Condition"
- Forests and People—A Report on the Himalayas** – Bharat Dogra
- XXXIX:38 Quoted (hugging the trees) in Frontiers
- Forever China** – Robert Payne (Dodd, 1945)
- I:21 Reviewed
- III:2 Reference to in review of Payne's Revolt of Asia
- VIII:22 Quoted in Children
- XXIX:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Ability to Perceive Wholes"
- Forever Flowing** – Vasily Grossman (Harper & Row, 1972, \$6.95)
- XXV:23 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Russian Enigma"
- Forge, Andrew**
- IX:12 Quoted from Encounter in Frontiers, "Let's Talk About Cars"
- Forgotten Arts, The** – John Seymour
- XXXVIII:37 Introduction "Wonder of Work" from Resurgence, Jan/Feb 1985 in Lead, "The Decent Elite"
- Forgotten Factor, The** – play by Moral Re-Armament
- IV:42 Discussed in Frontiers
- Forgotten Language, The—An Introduction to the Understanding of Deams, Fairytales and Myths** — Erich Fromm
- V:5 Reviewed
- IX:1 Quoted in Children
- XIV:17 Quoted in Review, "The Language of Dreams"
- Forgotten Peninsula, The** – Joseph Wood Krutch
- XV:39 Quoted in Review, "Traveling Philosopher"
- Forgotten Truth** – Dr. Huston Smith (Harper & Row, 1976, \$8.95)
- XXX:7 Reviewed in "The Ancient Becomes the Modern"
- XXXII:52 Quoted in Review, "Terra Incognita"
- Form** (quarterly) (8 Duck End, Girton, Cambridge, England)
- XXX:52 Quoted in Children, "Two Semi-Utopian Places"
- Form and Content**
- XXXII:7 Editorial
- Form Into Meaning**
- XXX:52 Review
- Form of Slavery, A**
- XXXII:48 Frontiers
- Form Into Meaning**
- XXX:52 Review
- Form Is Not the Substance, The**
- XVII:6 Editorial
- Form of Common Sense, A**
- XXXV:21 Review (Mental Health)
- Form of Credulity, The**
- XXIV:48 Lead
- Form of Human Life, The**
- IX:51 Lead
- XXV:40 Lead
- Forman, Dr. Jonathan** (editor, Ohio State Medical Journal)
- II:50 Wrote introduction to American edition of Picton's Nutrition and the Soil, in Frontiers, "Humanized Science"
- X:4 Introduction to Wickenden's Our Daily Poison quoted in Frontiers, "Things Practically Nobody Knows"
- XXI:20 Introduction to Our Daily Poison quoted in Lead, "The Failure of the Specialists"

- Formation of a Man, The**  
XXXIV:46 Review (Mahatma Gandhi—The Discovery of Satyagraha)
- Formation of Americans, The**  
XL:2 Lead
- Formation of Black Mountain College as a Visual Arts Center**  
(Master's Thesis) – Roy Henry Jarl  
XXV:47 Quoted in Children, "More on Black Mountain"
- Formation of Character, The**  
XXVIII:49 Lead
- Formation of Views, The**  
XXXIII:8 Lead
- Former Soldier Returns, A**  
XL:41 Review (Vietnam veteran)
- Formidable Assignment, A**  
XXXVIII:7 Lead (National Parks)
- Forms of Action, The**  
XIV:43 Editorial
- Forms of Security**  
III:18 Editorial
- Forms of Self-Help**  
XXXVII:21 Frontiers
- Forms of Social Schizophrenia** by Leo Macarow  
XVII:35 Frontiers, mentions Hugh Heffner
- Formula for Frustration**  
XXXI:25 Editorial
- Forrestal, James**  
II:12 Review, UN World article on "The Forrestal Enigma" in contrast with an article on Tibet, in Review, "Power"  
II:17 Quoted from New Statesman and Nation on Forrestal's remarks on atom bombs and biological warfare
- Forrester, David**  
XXXIV:50 His Schmalenbach and After: A Study of the Evolution of German Economics reviewed in Journal of Accountancy, quoted in Children, "For Children of Light"
- Forster, William**  
XLI:8 On "civilized" communities in Editorial, "The Uses of Logic"
- Fort, Charles**  
II:14 Reference to his Book of the Damned in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies"  
V:29 Discussed in Lead, "Toward a Golden Age"  
X:22 Reference to his Book of the Damned in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"
- Fort Detrick, Vigil at**  
XII:11 Frontiers, "Searching Questions"—by Richard Groff, Amber, Pa.  
XIV:7 Letter addressed to faculty and students of our leading divinity schools by four teachers, quoted in Lead, "The Title of Peace"
- Fort Romie**  
I:19 Reference to Salvation Army's settlement in Salinas Valley in 1898 of families from San Francisco
- Fortifying Curriculum, The**  
VIII:44 Editorial – Nock quoted
- Fortunate Few, A**  
X:37 Review—The Invisible Curtain, Joseph Anthony
- Fortune** (magazine)  
IV:38 Quoted Jan. 1940 issue in Review, "With the Lighter Thinkers"  
X:20 Short passage on William Blake quoted in Editorial, "The Aloofness of the Arts"  
X:38 Suzanne Langer's article quoted in Lead, "Travail in Asia"  
XIV:11 Colin Clark quoted, Dec. issue, in Frontiers, "Concerning 'The Facts'"  
XXI:51 Roger Beardwood quoted from Aug. 1968 issue in Frontiers, "Forced Off the Land"  
XXIV:22 Roger Beardwood quoted, Aug. 1960 issue, in Lead, "The Meaning of Progress"
- Forty Acres and a Goat** – Will D. Campbell (Harper & Row, 1988)  
XLI:39 Reviewed, quoted in "Freedom is Reconciliation"
- Forty-Seven Years Ago**  
XXV:47 Frontiers
- Forum, The**  
XXXIII:26 Quoted 1930 issue, article by Lewis Mumford
- Forward March of Labour Halted, The** – Martin Jacques and Francis Mulhern, eds., (NLB, London)  
XXXVI:7 Quoted preface and title essay by Eric Hobsbawm in Lead, "Books About Marxism"
- Forward Step, A**  
XLI:24 Editorial (common sense in science)
- Fosburgh, Hugh**  
X:38 His The Sound of White Water reviewed and quoted in Review, "Western Adventure"
- Fosdick, Harry Emerson**  
V:20 Quoted from UN World article, "Tomorrow's Religion," in Frontiers, "Religion and the Future"  
VI:17 Brief quote from in Lead, "Toward a Mature World"  
VI:26 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Universe on Our Hands" re belief in God
- Foster, Ellery**  
XXXI:18 Letter to editor quoted, discussed in Frontiers, "Ego Trip or Transcendence?"  
XXXIV:5 Quoted from Winona Sunday News re Free Trade Exchange in Frontiers, "Winona, Minn., Pop. 27,000"  
XXXV:22 Quoted from an issue of People's Yellow Pages (Free Trade Exchange) in Frontiers, "We-Know-Now"
- Foster, G. W. Jr.**  
XIV:4 His article, Dec. 17 Saturday Review quoted in Review, "Toward Racial Justice"
- Foster, M. B.**  
VII:14 Quoted from Question in Frontiers, "Second Thoughts on Technology"
- Foster, Thomas W.**  
XXXIV:18 Quoted briefly re Amish from Ecologist, Dec. 1980 in Children, "A Social Study?"

**Forman, Dr. Jonathan**—(Continued)  
 XXXV:23 Quoted his article in Dec. 1981 Futurist, reprinted in New Roots, Winter 1982, in Frontiers, "Changes in Thought and Action"

**Foundation of Action**  
 XXVI:17 Editorial

**Foundation of Myth?**  
 XXV:3 Editorial

**Foundation of Phenomenology, The** – Marvin Farber (first issued by Harvard University Press, 1943, revised third edition by State University of N.Y. Press, \$10.00, distributed by Antioch Press, Yellow Springs, Ohio 45387)  
 XXI:47 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Husserl and Phenomenology"

**Foundation of Physics**  
 XXVII:45 Allen D. Allen quoted from Dec. 1973 issue in Frontiers, "Does Matter Exist?"

**Foundation of Trusteeship, The**  
 XV:42 Frontiers article by Noshir Bilpodiwala

**Foundations of Modern Art** – Ozenfant  
 XVII:4 Quoted in Review of same title

**Foundations of Science**  
 XXIX:3 Editorial

**Foundations of Tibetan Mysticism** – Lama Anagarika Govinda  
 XVIII:46 Quoted in Review, "Christian Polemics, New Style"

**Foundations of Tomorrow's Science**  
 XX:26 Review

**Four Arguments for the Elimination of Television** – Jerry Mader  
 XXXII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Present and the Long View"  
 XXXII:16 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Wants and Needs"  
 XXXII:49 Quoted from part 4 in Lead, "On Ways of Thinking"

**Four Freedoms**  
 VI:4 Frontiers—by Wendal Bull

**Four Phases of Human Progress** – Devendra Kumar (Gandhigram, Madurai, Tamilnadu, India 624302)  
 XXXIX:37 Reviewed in Frontiers, "The Gandhian Solution"

**Fourth of July, The**  
 IX:27 Editorial

**Fourth of a Nation, A** – Paul Woodrin  
 XIX:50 Discussed and quoted in Children of same title

**Fourth Dimension** (Box 10, Brigham, Quebec, Canada, JOE 1JO \$1.50 per cc)  
 XXXIII:44 June 1980 issue quoted article by Merritt Clifton, "Learning Disabilities" in Children of same title; also quoted Dr. Margie Golick; Jerry Farber, same issue, same article

**Fourth World, The—Victims of Group Oppression** – edited by Ben Whitaker (Schocken, 1973, \$10.00)  
 XXVI:15 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Facts About Minorities"

**Fourth World News** Supplement (John Papworth, ed. (4 Brattle St., 306 Cambridge, Mass 02138)  
 XXXVI:49 Quoted David Haenke, Jim Dodge, April 1983 issue, on the Ozarks, in Frontiers, "What Is a Bioregion?"

**Fourth World News**—(Continued)  
 XXXVII:18 Quoted Nov/Dec 1983 issue, Joan Constanza, in Children, "Miscellany" (self-reliance)

**Fourth World Review** (24 Abercorn Pl., London N.W.8)  
 XLI:46 John Papworth, Kirkpatrick Sale (causes rather than symptoms) in Review of same title; also see Editorial, "A Design Solution"

**Fourth World Review**  
 XLI:46 Review (No. 28-29)

**Fowle, Frank F.**  
 XXXV:11 Report on his teaching Homer from Wall Street Journal Oct. 21, 1981 in Children, "The Bonds of Concern"

**Fowler, Albert**  
 XI:10 Quoted his article in Fall 1957 Modern Age in Lead, "Unsettled Questions"

**Fowler, Bertram B.**  
 I:49 Mention of his The Cooperative Challenge in "What Are We Waiting For?"

**Fowler, Helen**  
 VIII:9 Review of her The Intruder in "Three Forms of Suffering"

**Fowles, John**  
 XVIII:29 His The Collector reviewed, "Morals' and the Popular View"  
 XXXII:52 Quoted Harper's article, Nov. 1979 in Lead, "A General Understanding" ("Seeing Nature Whole")  
 XXXIII:41 Review of The Tree by Paul Piazza discussed, quoted in Lead, "A Moral to Recite" from May 1980 Smithsonian

**Fox, George**  
 I:33 Reference to in review of Thomas' On the Resolution of Science and Faith  
 V:31 Quoted in Frontiers, "Illusory Affiliations" in conjunction with Levering Act  
 VIII:12 Reference to his statement that anyone who takes religious inspiration from others is a "thief"  
 XXVI:24 Quoted 1942 speech in answer to "What Shall We Fight For?" in Review, "Some Old Books" quote taken from Herbert Agar's A Time for Greatness  
 XXXIV:41 Quoted his remark to Pennon wearing his sword in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"

**Fox, Hugh**  
 XXII:42 Quoted his pamphlet, Vision of America, in Children, "Accessible New History"  
 XXXVIII:26 Re Amerindians in Children, "History and Ecology"

**Fox, Kate and Margaretta**  
 II:35 Their "rappings" began Spiritualist Movement in America—Frontiers, "Aspects of ESP"

**Fox, Michael J.**  
 XXXIX:46 From Agricide (agri-business) in Review

- Fox, Norman A.**  
XVI:11 His collection of short stories, The Valiant Ones, quoted in Review, "Westerns' and Violence"
- Fox, Uffa**  
XXXVII:5 Quoted from Motor Boat and Yachting, May 17, 1968 by Louis J. Halle in his Review, "Writing: Poetry and Prose"
- Fox and the Camellias, The***  
XV:26 Ignazio Silone's The Fox and the Camellias quoted and reviewed in Review of same title
- Foxfire Book, The** – Elliott Wigginton (Anchor, 1972, \$3.95)  
XXIX:14 Discussed and quoted in Children, "The Subject, English"  
XXIX:39 Wall Street Journal story on quoted in Children, "Student Publishing"
- Foxfire 2, 3**  
XXIX:9 Elliott Wigginton's introduction quoted in Children, "Educational Cornucopia"  
XXIX:14 Introduction to Foxfire 3 quoted in Children, "The Subject, English"
- Fradkin, Philip L.**  
XXXVII:45 A River No More reviewed, quoted in "Water Is Life"
- Fragments of a Lost Whole***  
XXX:21 Review
- Fragments of a Vision** – Erica Linton (Sarva Seva Sangh Prakashan, Varanasi (Benares, India, 1971, \$7.50—for the Society for Developing Gramdants)  
XXVI:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Gramdan Movement"  
XXXI:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense"
- Fraiberg, Selma**  
XVIII:27 Her The Magic Years discussed in Children
- Frame, Donald**  
XXXVII:15 Quoted on his translation of Montaigne's Travel Journal in Review, "Montaigne on the Road"
- Frameworks of Identity***  
XV:16 Lead
- Frameworks of Perception***  
XL:13 Lead
- France, Anatole**  
I:24 Quoted in Review of The Great Prisoners on San Francisco  
IV:2 Brief quote in Lead, "The New Freedom"—"the Law, in its majestic equality, forbids the rich. . ."
- France, R. H.** (19th Century German)  
I:9 Gems of Mind in Plants – Review, "The Green Kingdom"  
XL:8 Quoted The Germ of Mind in Plants in Lead
- Frances Royal W.**  
V:28 Subject of Frontiers, "High Calling" in re to Fellowship article on leaving teaching to resume law and defend others who are afraid to
- Francis, David R.**  
XX:5 Quoted Nov. 7, 1966 Christian Science Monitor in Editorial, "Evaluations of Business" surveys reported  
XXV:22 Summary of Willis Harman address quoted, Feb. 10 Christian Science Monitor in Children, "What Socrates Might Say"
- Franchini, Gene** (Judge) Albuquerque, N.M.  
XXXV:5 Resigned from bench to avoid sentencing first-offender, reported in L.A. Times, Sept. 30, 1981, in Frontiers, "The Right Thing To Do"
- Franciscans**  
I:29 Record in early Calif. History in re treatment of Indians, Lead, "What Man Has Thought of Man"
- Franck, Dr. Frederick**  
IX:31 His article, "Letter from Lambarene" in Frontiers  
XI:44 Editorial, "The Sphere of Life," a reply by him to Groff article  
XII:26 His Days With Albert Schweitzer subject of Review, "One of the Reluctant Great"  
XII:33 "Lambarene Revisited"—in Frontiers  
XIV:14 His My Friend in Africa quoted in Children, "Reading"  
XV:22 His African Sketchbook reviewed, quoted in Review, "The Flavor of Africa"  
XV:24 African Sketchbook briefly quoted in Lead, "To Fill the Void"  
XVII:11 His My Eye Is in Love quoted, discussed in Review, "A Plea for Modesty"  
XXVI:44 His The Zen of Seeing discussed and quoted in Children, "An Environment to Recover In"  
XXVI:47 The Zen of Seeing discussed, quoted in Review, "Art for Everyman"  
XXVII:9 His Pilgrimage to Now/Here subject of Review, "The Twain Are Meeting"  
XXXI:50 Quoted from Book of the Dead, in his Every-One, in Review, "Story With a Thousand Versions"  
XXXII:21 Zen and Zen Classics quoted in Review, "Ladies and a Man"  
XXXV:4 Discussed his new book Art as a Way, also quoted his work in Africa and MANAS contributions in Review, "Two Unusual Books"  
XXXV:50 Quoted, reviewed The Supreme Koan in "One Kind of Liberation"  
XXXVI:19 Quoted his anthology The Buddha Eye in Review, "A Buddhist Anthology"  
XXXIX:13 From Echoes from the Bottomless Well in Review, "Keys to Health"
- Franck Report** (sent to Secretary of War, June 11, 1945)  
XII:9 Quoted from in Review, "Scientists and Moral Decision" (Pauling book, No More War!)
- Franconia College** ("Franconia College Proceedings")  
XVII:25 Children article, quote from Sydney Harris' Nov. 8, 1968 column

**Franconia College—(Continued)**

- XVIII:13 Lengthy quote in Children, "Franconia College—Progress Toward an Idea"  
XVIII:27 Discussion of "core" curriculum in Frontiers, "Cultural Lag—A Special Case"  
XVIII:47 Franconia bulletin "Outreach" quoted in Children, "Continuing Explorations at Franconia"  
XXV:5 Discussion of "core" program in Children, "Where Do You Begin?"  
XXVIII:26-35 Franconia College catalog quoted in Children, "The 'Discipline' of History"

**Frank, Mrs. Dorothy**

- VI:15 Discussion of her Collier's article, "I Was Called Subversive" in Frontiers, "Public Affairs"

**Frank, Dr. Jerome D.** (Johns Hopkins University)

- XIII:7 His 1958 Atlantic article, "The Great Antagonism" quoted in Review, "Nationalist 'Emotional Illness'"  
XIII:13 His paper, "Sanity and Survival" quoted in Lead, "For a Thinkable Peace"  
XIII:25 Quoted Feb. 1959 Psychiatry in Children, "Youth and a Hopeful Future"  
XIII:41 His Psychiatry, Aug. issue, "Breaking the Thought Barrier," quoted in Frontiers, same title  
XIV:13 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The New Context, But No New Myth"  
XIV:28 Sanity and Survival quoted in Review, "We're All War Makers"  
XVII:44 His Persuasion and Healing quoted from Counseling the Dying in Frontiers, same title  
XV:3 Briefly quoted, November 1961 issue of Bulletin of Atomic Scientists in Editorial, "Grounds for Optimism"  
XVI:16 Quoted from Changeover—The Drive for Peace (collection of writings edited by Virginia Naeve) in Review, "Peace Spectrum"  
XVI:34 His Persuasion and Healing reviewed and quoted in Review, "Common Sense and Psychotherapy"  
XVIII:26 Quoted in Editorial, "The Move Toward Sanity"; also quoted in Lead, "The Crisis of the Age" ("New Threats to Man: The Challenge to Ethics")  
XIX:46 Quoted from July 1966 Gandhi Marg in Review, "The Abolition of War"  
XXI:22 Quoted March Etc., in Review, "Two Criticisms of Technology"  
XXII:15 Quoted March 1968 Etc., in Review, "Only the Eskimos?"  
XXVIII:5 His Persuasion and Healing reviewed in "The Therapy of Pragmatists"  
XXXV:51 Quoted Persuasion in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"  
XXVII:12 Quoted Persuasion (the assumptive world) in Lead, "The Weight of Orthodoxy"

**Frank, Dr. Jerome D.—(Continued)**

- XXXIII:51 Persuasion and Healing quoted in Lead, "The World as Will and Idea"

**Frank, Jerome N.** (Circuit Court of Appeals Judge)

- X:15 Quoted from Open Forum magazine in Frontiers, "Censorship—A Dilemma"  
XVI:12 His Not Guilty discussed, quoted in Review, same title

**Frank, Joseph**

- XXXVI:52 Quoted his N.Y. Review of Books, Jan. 29, 1983, on Dostoevsky, also quoted from The House of the Dead in Lead, "The Men and the Boys"  
XXXVIII:43 From The Years of Ordeal in Review, "Dostoevsky in Siberia"

**Frank, Josette**

- VII:37 Discussion of her Your Child's Reading Today in Children

**Frank, Lawrence K.**

- VI:40 Discussion of his "Education for World Community" in Frontiers  
XX:10 Quoted from Sign, Image, Symbol (Vision+Value series) in Review, "From Noise to Meaning"

**Frank, Pat**

- XIII:29 His Alas, Babylon quoted in Review, "Novels on the Last War"

**Frank, Philipp** (Philipp G.)

- II:49 His Einstein: His Life and Times quoted and referred to in "Great Reformer" article on Einstein  
VII:42 Quoted from Science in Frontiers, "With the Positivists" and from Scientific Monthly

**Frank, Waldo**

- V:24 Quoted his South American Journey in Lead, "The Reform of Institutions"  
VII:42 His Nation article on transcript of hearing held by Atomic Energy Commission subject of Lead, "Sanity and Honor (Oppenheimer)"  
VIII:14 Quoted re Oppenheimer in Frontiers, "What Will People Say?" from Nation  
VIII:41 His Nation article, "Toward a New Radicalism" discussed in Frontiers, "Non-Political Politics"  
VIII:42 Quoted above article in Frontiers, "More on 'Genocidal Preparedness'"  
IX:51 Reference to in Gillin paper quoted in Lead, "The Form of Human Life"  
XXI:6 Quoted from South American Journey in Lead, "The Terrible Abstractions"  
XXXIII:19 Letter from Lewis Mumford to quoted in Lead, "At the Height of Our Time"

**Frankel, Charles**

- VIII:25 His Harper's article, "Are We Really Crazy?"  
VIII:48 Antioch Review article quoted in Children on scholastic freedom  
XI:32 His book The Case for Modern Man reviewed in Review, "Liberalism Revisited"

**Frankel, Charles**—(Continued)

- XI:52 Quoted N.Y. Times on "The Trouble with Togetherness" in Children (Symposium on Education and Philosophy: II)
- XVI:13 His "Philosophy—A Review for the Teacher" quoted from NEA Journal, Dec. 1962, in Children, "Philosophy and Learning"
- XIX:2 Quoted Oct. 1965 Foreign Affairs in Review, "The Tasks of Intellectuals"
- XIX:9 Quoted Oct. 1965 Foreign Affairs in Review, "Abundance for What?"

**Frankel, Marvin**

- XXXI:47 Quoted from Nation, Sept. 2, 1978 issue, in Frontiers, "A Question of Scale"

**Frankel, S. H.**

- II:23 Quoted from Capital Investment in Africa in Editorial, "South African Policies"

**Frankenstein** – Mary Shelley

- XXIX:48 Discussion of quoted from Mary Shelley's Monster in Children, "A Use for Monsters"

**Frankfort, H.**

- I:39 His Ancient Egyptian Religion reviewed
- II:42 Quoted from in "Other-Worldliness" (review of Tibetan Book of the Dead)
- XVIII:1 Ancient Egyptian Religion quoted in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"
- XX:14 Ancient Egyptian Religion quoted in Lead, "The Measure of Progress"
- XXIX:37 Ancient Egyptian Religion quoted in Lead, "Extraterritorial Perspective"
- XXXII:9 His Ancient Egyptian Religion quoted in Lead, "A Project of Wondering"

**Frankfurter, Justice Felix**

- I:12 Statement regarding Church and State in March 8, 1948 decision of Supreme Court, "Separation Means Separation"
- I:25 Quoted in Children, on separation of church and state
- V:23 Quoted from dissenting opinion in N.Y. Released Time Program in Lead, "The Fear of Reason"
- IX:12 Quoted in dissent against Smith Act, in Review, "American Dilemmas"

**Frankl, Dr. Viktor E.** (Medical Faculty of University of Vienna)

- IX:21 His The Doctor and the Soul discussed in Frontiers, "Religion and the Psyche"
- IX:23 Brief quote from above in Lead, "Unanswered Questions"
- XI:51 Quoted in Editorial, "Man's Unique Task" Quoted from Saturday Review in Children (Symposium on Education and Philosophy: I)
- XII:52 Quoted in Lead, "Thinking About Freedom"
- XII:46 His From Death-Camp to Existentialism quoted in Review, of same title
- XIII:24 Quoted from Logotherapy in Review, "The Doctor and the Soul"

**Frankl, Dr. Viktor E.**—(Continued)

- XV:13 His article, "The Spiritual Dimension in Existential Analysis," Nov. 1959 Journal of Individual Psychology quoted in Review, "Discussion of 'Self-Actualization'"
- XV:46 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Synanon—Its Best May Come Last"
- XVI:13 Robert Kirsch's review of his last book quoted from Feb. 3, L.A. Times—text of Frontiers, "The Search for Meaning"
- XVI:28 Dr. Gordon Allport's preface to From Death-Camp to Existentialism quoted in Lead, "Psychological Trends"—also quote from book
- XVI:32 Quoted Man's Search for Meaning in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"
- XVI:33 His The Search for Meaning quoted in Lead, "The Strenuous Life"
- XVI:45 Quoted by Zig Baranovski in his letter in Frontiers, "A Letter on 'Aristocracy'"
- XVII:11 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Self and Society"
- XVIII:2 Summary of his TV discussion with Huston Smith text of Children, "Television Dialogue"
- XVIII:2 David Horowitz review of Man's Search for Meaning in Oct. 30, 1964 Peace News quoted in Frontiers, "Through Lazarus' Eyes"
- XVIII:39 New edition of The Doctor and the Soul quoted in Review, "Search for an Authentic Ethic"
- XIX:52 Quoted From Death Camp to Existentialism in Frontiers, "The Substance of Freedom"
- XXI:19 Mary Harrington Hall interview with quoted Feb. Psychology Today in Review, "Faint Praise, Some Gratitude"
- XXII:26 His The Will to Meaning discussed and quoted in Review, "Despair Into Triumph"
- XXII:28 Quoted The Will to Meaning in Editorial, "The Key to Tomorrow?"
- XXII:29 Quoted in Lead, "Contradictions of Religion"
- XXII:30 Quoted briefly in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"
- XXII:35 Quoted The Will to Meaning in Lead, "The Services of History"
- XXIII:11 Quoted From Death Camp to Existentialism in Lead, "The 'Why' For Existence"
- XXIV:46 His paper quoted from Beyond Reductionism in Lead, "Reform in Scientific Thinking"
- XXVI:40 Quoted From Death Camp to Existentialism in Lead, "A Rare Instruction"
- XXIX:17 Briefly quoted in Review, "Not the Same at All"
- XXXI:43 The Unheard Cry for Meaning quoted in Lead, "Pretensions or Clues?"
- XXXII:1 The Unheard Cry for Meaning quoted in Lead, "Various Warnings"
- XXXII:9 Above quoted in Lead, "A Project of Wondering"
- XXXIV:17 Quoted Unheard Cry for Meaning in Lead, "Some Re-Definitions" (suicide)

- Frankl, Dr. Viktor E.**—(Continued)  
 XLI:41 From Death Camp to Existentialism and Man's Search for Meaning in Review, "The Quest for Meaning"
- Franklin, Benjamin**  
 II:8 Contact with Thomas Paine—Lead, "Great Reformers: Thomas Paine"  
 III:9 Invented cast-iron stove—Lead, "First Things First"  
 III:37 Quoted from in Lead, "American Culture"  
 V:38 Brief quote in Review, "Lo, the Poor White Man"  
 V:52 Quoted in Lead, "Philosophy and Politics" re the Constitution  
 XVI:20 Quoted on Constitution in Frontiers, "Communication of Social Ethics"
- Frantz, Fanon** – David Cauter (Viking paperback, 1970, \$1.65)  
 XXV:12 Quoted from in Review, "Notes on History"
- Franz, Joseph** (last knight of Austria-Emperor for 70 years)  
 III:44 Subject of Letter from Central Europe
- Franzen, Ulrich** (Architect)  
 XXIV:5 Quoted from The Creative Experience in Review, same title
- Fraser, Donald** (Canadian minister)  
 XII:26 Quoted in Lead, "Twentieth-Century Schisms"
- Fraser, G. S.**  
 III:8 Quoted from NS&N article in Review, "Warning on Tidiness"
- Fraser, Hugh**  
 XI:38 Quoted on censorship in literature in Lead, "Questions to Social Science"
- Fraser, John** (ed. Toronto Globe and Mail)  
 XXXVIII:48 His contribution to "Writers on Human Rights" (journalism in China) in Review, "Poetry and Truth"
- Fraternal Society, The** – Richard and Hephzibah Hauser (Dodley Head, London, 1962)  
 XVIII:30 Discussed in Frontiers, "Means to Peace"  
 XVIII:33 Reviewed, same title
- Fratricide Among Educators**  
 VII:16 Lead  
 VII:18 More comment in re, in Children  
 VII:22 More comment in Children  
 VII:25 Reference to in Children  
 VII:34 More comment in Children
- Fraud in Ideology, The**  
 XXV:2 Review
- Fraud of Aid, The**  
 XLI:19 Review
- Fraud of Words, The**  
 XXXVI:13 Review (Ortega—Origin of Philosophy)
- Frauenglass, William**  
 VI:26 Refused to testify before Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, and wrote Einstein. Report of this quoted in Editorial, "A Time for Courage"
- Frayn, Michael**  
 XIII:47 Quoted Feb. 4 issue Manchester Guardian in Frontiers "Critical Notes on Religion"
- Frazer, Steve**  
 XII:33 His Running Target quoted in Review, "Paperback Break-Through"
- Frede, Richard**  
 XII:52 His Entry E quoted in Children
- Frederick** – Leo Lionni (Pantheon, \$3.50)  
 XXI:25 Briefly discussed and quoted in Children, "The Practice of an Art"
- Frederickson, George M.**  
 XXXVII:42 His story in Dissent on Lydia Maria Child, Spring 1984, quoted in Frontiers, "American Reformer, Asian Women"
- Fredkin, Edward** (physics and computer science)  
 XLI:27 Robert Wright on from Atlantic April 1988 in Lead, "Changes in Our Thinking"
- Free Agent, A** – Frederic Wakeman  
 XVII:17 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Need to be Understood"  
 XVII:18 Briefly quoted in Lead, "An Essential Paradox"  
 XIX:4 Quoted in Lead, "What Is a 'Reasonable' Protest?"  
 XXV:3 Brief quote in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"
- Free America**  
 XXVII:6 J. P. Chamberlain quoted from Winter 1947-67 issue in Frontiers, "The Ability to Change"
- Free Child, The** – A. S. Neill  
 XX:13 Quoted in Children, "The Next Generation of Students"
- Free Enterprisers**  
 V:49 Lead  
 "Free Expression" by Justice Douglas  
 XVI:14 Review
- Free Family, The** – Paul and Jean Ritter  
 XV:3 Quoted in Children, "Self Regulation for Children"
- Free University of New York**  
 XVIII:52 Statement from quoted in Children, "Education of Dr. Maslow"
- Freedman, Benedict and Nancy**  
 XIII:44 Their book Tresa quoted in Review, "Notes on Depressing Novels"
- Freedman, Eric**  
 XIV:10 Quoted in Editorial, "One Day Is As Good As the Next" and in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
- Free Life, A**  
 XVI:36 Editorial
- Free Man's Worship, A** – Bertrand Russell  
 IV:45 Quoted in Lead, "Great Questions: V"  
 XXVII:44 Quoted in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"  
 XXXIII:48 Quoted from in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"
- Free Society, The**  
 VIII:37 Editorial
- Free Speech and Plain Language** – Albert Jay Nock (Ayer, 1937)  
 XXXVII:12 Quoted extensively in Lead, "The Weight of Orthodoxy"



**Free Speech Movement (FSM)** (Berkeley Campus)  
 XVIII:4 Statement quoted in *Frontiers*, "What a University is For"

**Free-Thinkers of Christendom**  
 VI:12 *Frontiers*—The Holy Heretics, Edmond Holmes

**Free Trade Exchange** (Winona) 122 East 2nd St., Winona, Minn. 55987)  
 XXXIV:5 Quoted Winona Sunday News re operation of in *Frontiers*  
 XXXV:22 Quoted from founder Ellery Foster re mutual aid centers in *Frontiers*, "We-Know-Now" from "People's Yellow Pages"

**Free to the End**  
 XXII:43 Editorial

**Free Universities and Faculty Responsibility**  
 III:33 *Frontiers*—by Paul Wienpahl

**Freedom** (British anarchist weekly)  
 V:20 Reference to articles from Mankind Is One in Lead, "The Great Mutation"  
 XII:4 Article on London busses quoted in Editorial, "Changing Attitudes"  
 XIII:52 Article "The Awkward Question" quoted in *Children*, "More Questions on War"  
 XIV:34 Comment on Paul Goodman's Growing Up Absurd in July 1st issue quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Press in a Free Society"  
 XV:29 Reviewer briefly quoted on movie Lonely Are the Brave  
 XVI:24 Editorial from April 13 issue quoted in Lead, "Aspects of Peace-Making"  
 XXII:28 Report quoted from in *Frontiers*, "The Way We Live Now"  
 XXVII:43 Quoted from letter to in *Frontiers*, "Addiction Various Sorts"  
 XXX:17 Review of Elaine Morgan's The Rise and Decline of Urban Civilization quoted, Dec. 4, 1976 issue, in *Frontiers*, "A Season of Growing"  
 XXVIII:41 Geoffrey Ostergaard's 2-part article on Gandhi quoted from June 7, 1921 issue in *Frontiers*, "Could He Have Said More?"  
 XXVIII:46 Paul Avrich's article on Voline's The Unknown Revolution quoted May 10 issue in Review, "Anarchist Historian"  
 XXXI:51 Jack Robinson quoted, July 22, 1978 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Psychological Frontier"  
 XXXIII:38 Quoted April 12, 1980 issue, summary by John Walden re The Culture of Narcissism in Review, "The Role of Humans"  
 XXXIII:43 Long quote, discussion of article by S. E. Parker in *Frontiers*, "Vision and Fact"  
 XXXIII:38 Quoted April 12, 1980 issue summary by John Walden re The Culture of Narcissism in Review, "The Rule of Humans"  
 XXXIII:43 Quoted discussed article by S. E. Parker in *Frontiers*, "Vision and Fact"  
 XXXV:2 Quoted Aug. 22, 1981 on Lao Tse by Brian Morris in *Frontiers*, "An Anarchist and Some Socialists"

**Freedom**—(Continued)  
 XXXVII:8 Trevor M. Artingsoll, quoted, Sept. 10, 1983 issue, on trouble in Sri Lanka in Review, "When Oil Gets Scare"  
 XXXVIII:47 On Spencer's ideas in Lead, "The Story of Mankind"  
 XXXIX:43 June 7 and 11, 1975 Ostergaard on Gandhi's constructive programme in Review, "Gandhi's Successors"  
 XL:14 Oct. 1986 Philip Sanson, Colin Johnson, Vernon Richards quoted in *Frontiers*, "An Honorable Century"

**Freedom Agenda** (Freedom Agenda Committee)  
 IX:12 Program carried on by Carrie Chapman Catt Memorial Fund—discussed in Review, "American Dilemmas"  
 XI:42 Review in *Children* on their Law of the Bill of Rights (experiment in community education)

**Freedom and Beyond** – John Holt (E. P. Dutton, \$7.95)  
 XXV:37 Discussed, quoted in *Children*, "Holt's New Book"  
 XXV:23 Quoted in *Children*, "A Change of Subject"  
 XXV:37 Discussed, quoted in *Children*, "Holt's New Book"

**Freedom and Character**  
 VIII:4 *Frontiers* (Heinz Kraschutzki)

**Freedom and Culture** – Dorothy Lee  
 XXXII:41 Quoted in *Children*, "Ecology for the Young"

**Freedom and Culture** – John Dewey  
 XV:35 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Politics"  
 XXXI:47 Quoted in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"

**Freedom and Necessity** – Joan Robinson  
 XXVIII:26-35 Quoted in *Children*, "The Discipline of History"

**Freedom and/or Necessity**  
 XXI:2 *Frontiers*

**Freedom and Power**  
 II:31 Review—Paul Blanshard's American Freedom and Catholic Power

**Freedom, Education, and the Fund** – Robert M. Hutchins  
 X:14 Reviewed in *Children*

**Freedom for Psychology**  
 III:6 *Frontiers*—article of Dr. J. B. Rhine

**Freedom for What?**  
 XII:48 Editorial

**Freedom Frightens Me** – *Sergei Malakhov*  
 III:11 Reference to this Look article in *Children*

**Freedom from Chronic Diseases** – Arthur L. Kaslow, M.D. with Richard B. Miles (Jeremy Tarcher, 1984)  
 XXXVIII:4 Review, "On Avoidable Ills"

**Freedom in the Modern World** (1936) Jacques Maritain  
 XXXVI:24 Quoted in Lead, "A Legitimate Individualism"

**Freedom is Reconciliation**  
 XLI:39 Review—Forty Acres and A Goat

**Freedom-Loving Puerto Ricans**  
 II:38 Editorial about non-registrants in Puerto Rico

**Freedom Must Be Won**  
 V:49 Editorial

**Freedom News**

XXV:23 Adah Maurer quoted from reprint of her article on corporal punishment first appearing, Oct. 1971 issue, in *Children*, "A Change of Subject"

**Freedom of the Aggrieved, The**

XIX:50 Lead

**Freedom of Choice Affirmed** – Corlis Lamont (Horizon, 1967, \$5.95)

XXI:2 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Freedom and/or Necessity"

**Freedom of Mind**

XVI:17 Editorial

**Freedom of Slaves, The**

XIII:24 Editorial

**Freedom: Promise and Menace** – Scott Nearing

XIV:46 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Inquiry Into Freedom"

**Freedom Quilting Bee**

XX:13 Editorial

**Freedom Ride** – James Peck

XV:16 Quoted; also Lillian Smith's introduction, quoted in Review, "Odyssey by Bus—Ordeal by Flame"

XV:17 Lillian Smith's introduction quoted in Lead, "The Lessons of Pathology"

XV:26 Lillian Smith's introduction quoted in Lead, "The Clarity of the Specialists"

XVIII:28 Lillian Smith's introduction quoted in *Frontiers*, "Being and Becoming"

XXVI:52 Introduction quoted in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"

XXVIII:1 Lillian Smith's introduction to quoted in Review, "The Art of Citizenship"

XXXI:8 Lillian Smith's introduction quoted in Lead, "Line and Circle"

**Freedom Road** – Howard Fast

I:27 Reference to in Review, "South African Story"

**Freedom Road**

IX:15 *Frontiers* (Kenya, South Africa)

**Freedom—The Only End** – F. McEachran

XIX:37 Quoted in Lead, "The Method or the Plan?"

**Freedom's Withering Roots**

II:26 *Frontiers* (about Oregon State University professor who was fired for "agreeing" with Soviet Lysenko)

**Freeman** (magazine edited by Albert Jay Nock)

III:47 Reference to in Lead, "The Good Die Young—or Barely Live," quoted from

**Freeman, Harold**

XXX:15 Quoted Feb. *Progressive* in Lead, "Learning from Nature"

**Freeman, J. W.**

XV:8 His foreword to Arthur Koestler and C. H. Rolph's *Hanged by the Neck*, quoted in Review, "To Abolish Execution"

**Freeman, Orville** (Secretary of Agriculture)

XXXIII:17 Quote from *Saturday Review*, Mar. 25, 1980 issue in "Goals and Obstacles" re poverty-stricken countries

**Freeman, Orville**—(Continued)

XXXV:19 Quoted from Feb. 7, 1982 *This World* on future famine in poor countries in *Frontiers*, "The Real Frontier"

**Freeman, Peter**

VI:21 Discussion of his *Vegetarian News* article in Review, "A Persistent Minority"

**Freer Society, A**

XVIII:11 *Frontiers*

**Freimarck, Vincent**

XXV:13 Book he edited with Bernard Rosenthal, *Race and the American Romantics*, discussed, quoted in re thinking of Emerson and Thoreau, in Review, "The Great Moral Dilemma"  
XXV:50 *Race and the American Romantics* quoted in Review, "Art and Politics"

**Freire, Paulo**

XXVI:36 Review  
XXVII:3 Children article

**Freire, Paulo**

XXV:40 Sondra Zeidenstein's quote of in Summer-Fall 1972 *New Directions in Teaching* in Lead, "The Form of Human Life"  
XXVI:20 James A. Farmer quoted in ref. to in *Children*, "Miscellany"  
XXVI:36 Discussed in Review, "Paulo Freire," quoted his *Pedagogy of the Oppressed*  
XXVI:44 *Pedagogy of the Oppressed* subject of letter to editor, quoted in *Children*, "An Environment to Recover In"  
XXVII:3 Michael Maccoby's review of *Pedagogy of the Oppressed* and *Cultural Action for Freedom* quoted, May 14, 1971 *Science* in *Children*, "Paulo Freire"  
XXVII:5 Quoted from *Pedagogy* in Lead, "Common Dilemmas"  
XXXI:40 Quoted from *Education for Critical Consciousness* in *Frontiers*, "Linked Awakenings"  
XXXI:41 *Education for Critical Consciousness, Pedagogy*, quoted in *Children*, "The School of the World"  
XXXI:50 Quoted in Lead, "A Collection of Symptoms"

**Paulo Freire: A Revolutionary Dilemma for the Adult Educator**

(Publication in Continuing Education, Syracuse University, 1972, 4.00)—an Occasional Paper edited by Stanley Grabowski

XXVI:36 Essay by Jack London quoted from in Review, "Paulo Freire"

**French, Harry W.**

X:27 His *The Lance of Kanana* reviewed in *Children*, "Reading Suggestions for Children"

**French Utopias** – Frank E. And Fritzie P. Manual (Schocken paperback, \$3.95)

XXV:11 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Books on Utopias"

**Frenkel-Brunswik, Else**

XIX:6 *Human Relations* quoted in *Children*, "Prejudice and Authority"

<b>Freuchen, Peter</b>			
V:38	Quoted from his <u>U.N. World</u> article in <u>Frontiers</u> , "Maturity in Religion"		
<b>Freud, Anna</b>			
XXXVI:36	Quoted her foreword to <u>On Not Being Able to Paint</u> in Review, "The Unamericanization of Freud"		
<b>Freud, Dr. Sigmund</b>			
I:4	Lead, "Psychological Current"		
II:7	Reference to his <u>The Future of an Illusion</u>		
II:18	O. H. Mowrer quoted on in <u>Frontiers</u> , "The Swing to Religion"		
II:36	Anticipated by Artemidorus— <u>Frontiers</u> , "The Humane Spirit"		
II:42	Mentioned in Review, "A Critic of Gandhi"		
V:19	Reference to in Editorial, "The Psychological Vocabulary"		
V:42	Quoted from in <u>Frontiers</u> , "Psychiatry for the Psychiatrists"		
VIII:10	Discussed in Lead, "Religion as Meaning" Quoted from <u>General Introduction to Psychoanalysis</u> Discussed in Editorial, "The Path of Psychologists"—reference to <u>The Future of an Illusion</u>		
IX:28	Dr. Percival Bailey's attack on Freud's followers quoted from <u>Newsweek</u> in Review, "A 'Marxian' Evaluation"		
IX:36	Discussed in Review, "Critical Comment"		
XI:35	Discussion and quotes from his views along with Albert Einstein's from <u>Realities</u> in Review, "A Freudian Wish"		
XX:35	Quoted his <u>Civilization and its Discontents</u> in Lead, "The Fall"		
XXI:19	Briefly quoted from <u>The Great Quotations</u> in Editorial, "The Pursuit of Side-Effects"		
XXIX:24	Letter to Binswanger quoted and his theories discussed in Lead, "The Composition of Opposites"		
XXXVI:36	Quoted from <u>Freud and Man's Soul</u> , in Review (see below)		
XLI:12	Quoted letter to Binswanger in Lead		
<b>Freud and Man's Soul</b>	– Bruno Bettelheim – Knopf, 1982		
XXXVI:36	Reviewed, quoted in "The Unamericanization of Freud"		
<b>Freudenberg, C. Dean</b>	(Claremont)		
XL:16	From "The Problem of Modern Agriculture" in Lead		
XL:46	From <u>Kidma</u> No. 38 on history of agriculture in Lead, "Agriculture—An Unsolved Problem"		
<b>Freudian Wish, A</b>			
XI:35	Review		
<b>Friar, Kimon</b>			
XIV:15	His translation of Nikos Kazantzakis' <u>The Saviours of God</u> quoted in Review, "Beyond Theology"		
<b>Frick, Henry Clay</b>			
I:8	Shot by Berkman (Alexander) who wanted to show conditions of workers for Carnegie Steel Co.		
<b>Friedan, Betty</b>			
XVI:38	Her <u>The Feminine Mystique</u> quoted in Children, "Women's Search for 'Identity'"		
XVI:40	<u>The Feminine Mystique</u> quoted in Children, "Dehumanization of the Young"		
<b>Friedberg, Felix</b>			
VII:14	Quoted his <u>Thoughts About Life</u> in Lead, "The System of Second Best"		
<b>Friedenberg, Daniel</b>			
XIII:46	Quoted from <u>New Republic</u> , Oct. 10, on Cuban situation, in Lead, "The Lost Word Is Not the Last Word"		
<b>Friedenberg, Edgar</b>	(Professor of Education, Brooklyn College)		
XI:33	Quoted his article "How We're Failing Our Adolescents" in June <u>Parents</u> in Children, "Love and Adolescence"		
XV:13	His <u>The Vanishing Adolescent</u> quoted in Children of same title; also David Riesman's introduction to quoted in same article		
XV:21	<u>The Vanishing Adolescent</u> quoted in Children, "Difficulties of Affirmation"		
XV:24	<u>The Vanishing Adolescent</u> quoted in Children, "Genealogy of the 'Beats'"		
XVI:32	His article, "The Image of the Adolescent Minority" quoted from Spring <u>Dissent</u> in Children, "Notes from the Radicals"		
XVIII:43	Quoted, Sept. 20 <u>Nation</u> , in Children, "Philosophic Free Enterprise"		
XIX:32	Portions of his Preface to 1964 edition of <u>The Vanishing Adolescent</u> text of Children, "Toward an Un-managerial Revolution"		
XIX:35	Jacket description of his <u>Coming of Age in America</u> quoted in Children, "Book Notes"		
XX:26	Quoted interview with Chandler Brossard from May 30 <u>Look</u> in Children, "Did Somebody Say Something Critical?"		
XXIV:50	<u>The Vanishing Adolescent</u> mentioned in Children, "Keys to Tomorrow's Communities"		
XLI:18	From <u>The Vanishing Adolescent</u> in Children, "What Is Adolescence?"		
<b>Friedlander, Dr. Paul</b>			
I:36	Reference to in Lead, "Great Reformers: Plato"		
XXI:25	Quoted his <u>Plato—An Introduction</u> in Lead, "The Generating Power"		
XXV:19	Quoted from <u>Plato—An Introduction</u> in Editorial, "Plato's Art"		
XXVII:40	Quoted from <u>Plato—An Introduction</u> in Review, "Socratic Priorities"		
XXIX:9	<u>Plato—An Introduction</u> quoted in Lead, "Plato's Intent and Method"		
XXXVI:15	Quoted his introduction to Plato in "Poets and Collectors"		

**Friedlander, Dr. Paul**—(Continued)  
 XXXVIII:17 From Introduction to Plato in "Myths, Novels, 'Facts'" (on the laws and his conclusion)

**Friedman, Lawrence J.** (L.A. Psychoanalytical Institute)  
 XXII:19 Quoted from Saturday Review, April 12, in Frontiers, "A Calculus of Sin"

**Friedman, Dr. Maurice**  
 IX:47 Two courses offered by him at Washington School of Psychiatry referred to in Review

**Friedmann, John**  
 XXX:52 His Retracking America quoted in Lead, "A Voice from the Wilderness"  
 XXXI:1 His quote from letter Jefferson wrote to Joseph C. Cabell in 1816 in Retracking America given in Frontiers, "A Good Book on Planning"; also quoted: summary of Karl Mannheims' contribution—Ideology and Utopia

**Friedrich, Otto**  
 XVIII:18 Quote from Oct. 1964 Harper's in Lead, "The Mists of Objectivity," also from Time on Henry Cabot Lodge

**Friend, Gil**  
 XXIX:9 Quoted from 1975 Mother Earth News in Frontiers, "Urban Food Production"  
 XXX:42 Comments on The Unfinished Agenda quoted from Not Man Apart (July) in Lead, "The Processes of Change"  
 XXXI:25 Quoted CoEvolution Quarterly, Spring issue, his "Biological (Organic) Agriculture in Europe" in Frontiers, "It's Happening All Over"  
 XXXII:13 His contribution to Stepping Stones quoted in Frontiers, "Progress Report"

**Friendly Visitor, A**  
 XXXIII:22 Frontiers

**Friendly Book, The** – Margaret Brown  
 X:27 Reviewed in Children, "Reading Suggestions for Children"

**Friendly Persuasion** (film)  
 X:26 Milton Mayer on in Editorial, "Schweitzer is Heard Locally"

**Friends Committee on Legislation** (Quaker)  
 XIII:15 Their bulletin "Facts to be Considered" quoted in Frontiers, "Farewell to Chessman?"  
 XV:47 Short statement quoted in Lead, "The Utopian Basis of Peace"

**Friends and Critics of Capitalism**  
 VI:10 Lead

**Friends from the North**  
 XIX:17 Review

**Friends of All Creatures** – Rose Evans (Sea Fog, 94121-0056)  
 XXXVIII:16 Quoted story about Plutarch and animals

**Friends of the Hibakusha** – ed. by Virginia Naeve (Alan Swallow, 1964)  
 XVII:34 Reviewed

**Friends Intelligence** (Quaker monthly)  
 VII:24 Review of article in Review, "Perspective on Japan"

**Friends Journal**  
 XVIII:17 Jan. 15, 1965 article by Morris Mitchell re Friends World College—in Children  
 XXIV:8 Clifford Neal Smith quoted Aug. 1-15, 1970 issue, in Frontiers, "Mobility and Stability"  
 XXXII:41 Report on Costa Rica briefly quoted from June 15 issue in Frontiers, "A Few Small Roots"  
 XXXIII:50 Quoted Lynne Shivers, July 1980, in Editorial, "Two Quotations" (agriculture in Iran)  
 XXXIV:2 Quoted Oct. 1, 1980, Paul Jolly, Frontiers, "A Still Living Tradition"  
 XXXIV:20 Quoted Bill Durland, Feb. 1, 1981, on extension of conscientious objection to paying for war, in Frontiers  
 XXXIV:44 Quoted Aug. 1-15, 1981 issue, Jack Powelson, re righteousness, in Frontiers, "On Self-Examined Righteousness"  
 XXXIV:51 Quoted Sept. 1981 letter from Quaker mother re home education in Children, "He Is Available"  
 XXXV:13 Quoted Jan. 1982 in Frontiers, "Odd Thoughts on Waging Peace"  
 XXXVI:24 Quoted review by Jim Briston of the film, Gandhi in Children, "Gandhi, the Draft, and Enemies" (Mar. 15, 1983 issue)  
 XXXVII:44 Also quoted Horace Alexander, same issue, re personal memories of Gandhi  
 Quoted W. Allen White from June 1984, on Jeanette Rankin in Frontiers, "A Better Way"

**Friends of Danilo Dolci, Inc.**  
 XV:29 Account of his work quoted in Frontiers, "Help for Danilo Dolci"

**Friends with the World?**  
 XXII:5 Frontiers

**Friendship Day Camp**  
 XIII:36 Children

**Friendship Grain**  
 IV:26 Editorial on grain to India

**Friends World College** – Committee on a Friends College, Harrow Hill, Glen Head, N.Y.)  
 XVIII:17 Discussed in Children and also Upland Institute

**Friis, Henning**  
 V:30 Quoted from Foreword to his Scandinavia Between East and West in Review, "Record of Socialization"

**Fritz, Harry** (Supt. of correction camp at No. Pharsalia, N.Y.)  
 XII:44 Quoted in Children on philosophy of operation of above

**Froebel Journal** (published by Froebel Foundation, 2 Manchester Square, London, WM 5 RF)  
 XXIII:19 Charles H. Rathbone, quoted June 1969 issue, in Children, "Affective Learning"

**Frog in the Well, The** – Theodore Roszak  
 XIX:22 Review

**From Absolutism to Experimentalism** – John Dewey  
 V:7 Quoted in Children

- From All the Armies*  
XXX:21 Editorial
- From Arrow to Atom Bomb** – Stanton Coblenz (Perpetua paperback, 1967)  
XXI:21 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Psychology of War"
- From Artisan to Businessman*  
III:31 Editorial—how printing came to be big business
- From Childhood to Adolescence** – Maria Montessori (Schocken, \$2.75)  
XXIX:43 Quoted in Children, "Gift of the World"  
XL:40 Quoted in Children, "Montesorri Schools in Milwaukee"
- From Colony to Country—The Revolution in American Thought: 1750-1820** – Ralph Ketcham (Macmillan, 1974)  
XXVIII:36 Discussed, quoted in Lead, "The Second Phase"  
XXVIII:46 Quoted in Lead, "Retrospect and Prospect"  
XXIX:49 Quoted in Children, "Progress and Default"
- From Crisis to Insight*  
XXV:23 Lead
- From Death-Camp to Existentialism** – Dr. Viktor Frankl  
XII:46 Quoted in Review of same title  
XIII:24 Review in Autumn issue of *Chicago Review* by Bruno Bettelheim quoted in Review, "The Doctor and the Soul"  
XVI:28 Dr. Gordon Allport's preface to quoted in Lead, "Psychological Trends," also quoted book  
XIX:52 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The Substance of Freedom"  
XXIII:11 Quoted in Lead, "The 'Why' for Existence"  
XXVI:40 Quoted in Lead, "A Rare Instruction"  
XLI:41 Cited in Review, "The Quest for Meaning"
- From Doctor Teacher*  
XXII:40 Review
- From England*  
XXV:48 Frontiers
- From Every Zenith, a Memoir** (Life of John Collier, published by Alan Swallow)  
XVI:47 Quoted in Review, "In the Service of Man"
- From Here to Eternity*  
IV:27-36 Review of book by James Jones  
IV:40 "Review of Review" re complaints on above review  
VI:51 Subject of Review, "'Eternity' Perseveres"  
X:20 Mentioned in Review, "What Price Compassion?"
- From History to Metaphysics*  
XIX:9 Lead
- From Information to Meaning*  
XXVII:44 Editorial
- From Its Own Ashes*  
XI:51 Lead (*Golden Rule*, Phoenix)
- From Long Ago and Many Lands** – Sophia Fahs (Beacon Press, \$2.50)  
III:27 Reviewed
- From Luther to Hitler** – Prof. W. M. McGovern (London, 1948)  
I:50 Mentioned in Letter from London
- From Many One** – Crane Brinton (Harvard University Press)  
I:39 Quoted in Lead, "Forbidden Subjects"  
I:44 Review of
- From Manchester and Salzburg*  
XXX:17 Review
- From Mao to Mozart** (documentary movie)  
XXXIV:24-35 Discussed work of Isaac Stern and his accompanist, David Golub in China, in Editorial, "Tribute to an Artist"
- From Morality to Ethics*  
XXXVII:50 Lead—*Weapons and Hope*
- From Noise to Meaning*  
XX:10 Review
- From Out of the Gloom*  
IV:46 Review—*Moonrise*, Theodore Straus
- From Pagan to Christian** – Lin Yutang  
XV:46 Quoted by Ralph Pomeroy in Review, "The Ironist as Convert"
- From Poverty to Dignity** – Charles Hampden-Turner (Anchor Press/Doubleday)  
XXVII:42 Quoted in Lead, "Vision and Necessity"
- From Primitives to Zen—A Thematic Sourcebook of the History of Religions** – Mircea Eliade (Harper & Row, paperback, \$8.95)  
XXXI:21 Reviewed in "Anthology of Religion"
- From Problems to Principles*  
XX:50 Lead
- From Profession to Passion*  
XXXVIII:8 Lead (specialization)
- From Rags to Recognition*  
XXVII:23 Review
- From Resistance to Revolution** – Pauline Maier  
XXX:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Hidden Truths"
- From Science to Personal Knowledge*  
XXXVIII:21 Lead (Bohm, Barfield)
- From Shadowed Walls*  
XXVII:12 Frontiers
- From Socialism to Sarvodaya** – Jayaprakash Narayan (Sarva Seva Sangh, Wardha, Bombay State, 1957)  
XXXVI:36 Quoted (his break with Marxism, etc.) in Lead, "Plateau of Vision"  
XXXVI:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of Make Believe"
- From Sunrise to Sunset** – Samuel Hopkins Adams  
VI:26 Quoted in Lead, "An Unpopular Analysis"
- From Swords into Plowshares** (Farmer's newsletter)  
XXXV:19 Quoted Wes Jackson, Aug. 1981 issue re distribution of food, in Frontiers, "The Real Frontiers"
- From the Beginning*  
XXVI:19 Lead
- From the Roots Up** – Peter Usher and David Ross (Bootstrap)  
XXXIX:27 Quoted in Lead, "An Intellectual Development?"
- From Tradition to Principle*  
XXXVIII:15 Frontiers (Middle East)
- From Two to Five** – Kornei Chukovsky (University of California Press, 1963)  
XIX:23 Discussed, quoted in Children, "In Behalf of Fantasy"  
XXIII:42 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Discipline and Delight"

*From Vermont to Maine*

XXXVIII:8 Frontiers (Arthur Morgan, Helen Nearing)  
*From Where They Sit* – Dorothy Hutchinson (Pendle Hill Pamphlet)  
VIII:45 Quoted in Editorial, "How Others Are Deciding"

*From Words to Meanings*

XXII:11 Review

**Fromm, Erich**

III:14 Grouped with Ortega, Silone, Carlo Levi, in Review, "The Function of Idolatry"  
IV:15 Review of Psychoanalysis and Religion  
IV:25 Reference to in review of June—"Modern Man in Search of a Soul"  
V:5 Review of his The Forgotten Language  
VI:11 Psychoanalysis and Religion subject of "Books for Our Time: II"  
VI:44 His Escape from Freedom quoted in Children  
VII:27 Reference to in Editorial, "Quest for Balance"  
His Dissent article quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Positive Human Values"  
VII:31 Quoted from Escape from Freedom in Children  
VIII:24 Riesman's discussion of quoted in Review of Individualism Reconsidered  
VIII:41 His Sane Society reviewed in Lead, "Man is the End"  
VIII:43 Quoted from The Sane Society in Frontiers, "Authority in Child-Rearing"  
IX:1 His Forgotten Language quoted in Children  
IX:15 Quoted in Review, "American Scholar Symposium"  
His American Scholar column, "If You Don't Mind My Saying So" quoted in Review  
IX:17 Reference to in Frontiers, "Letter to a Psychiatrist"  
IX:36 Quoted from Psychoanalysis and Religion in Review, "Critical Comment"  
IX:45 Discussed by Granville Hicks in American Scholar, quoted in Lead, "A Revolution in Power?"  
X:24 His Saturday Review article, March 16, quoted in Review, "The Limitations of Psychoanalysis"  
X:27 Saturday Review, Mar. 16 issue, quoted ("Man is Not a Thing") in Lead, "The Age of Climax"  
X:45 Quoted from Moustakas book, The Self-Explorations in Personal Growth, in Review, "Symposium on 'The Self'"  
XI:16 Quoted from lecture reported in N.Y. Times, April 26, 1957, on the dangers of "sameness" in Review, "Two Approaches to Doom"  
XI:33 Quoted from Art of Loving in Children, "Love and Adolescence"  
XI:43 Reviewed in Review, "The Art of Loving"  
XII:25 His review of Trotsky's Diary in Exile in Dissent quoted in Review, "An Issue of Dissent"

**Fromm, Erich**—(Continued)

XII:38 His Art of Loving quoted in Children, "You Can Start at the Top"  
XII:44 His letter of letterhead of The Call Association, Inc. quoted in Editorial, "Radio News"  
XIII:5 His Sigmund Freud's Mission quoted in Review, "Fromm's Analysis of Freud"  
XIII:13 Saturday Review article, "Man Is Not a Thing" quoted in Review, "The Truth About Psychoanalysis"  
XIII:19 His Foreword to Zen Buddhism and Psychoanalysis quoted in Lead, "The Unfolding Consciousness"—also his essay  
XIV:17 His The Forgotten Language quoted in Review, "The Language of Dreams"  
XIV:19 Quoted from Fall 1960 Daedalus in Editorial, "The Model-Makers"  
XIV:22 His foreword to Summerhill quoted in Children, "A Radical Approach to Child Rearing"  
XIV:31 Quoted Saturday Review article, "Man Is Not a Thing" in Frontiers, "A Question of Values"  
XIV:34 Quoted Daedalus in Editorial, "After Five Years"  
XIV:39 His Case for Unilateral Disarmament quoted from Daedalus in Review, "Resolves Against Fear—and War"  
XV:4 His May Man Prevail? Quoted in Frontiers, "Erich Fromm Speaks Out"  
XV:12 His article in New Knowledge in Human Values quoted in Frontiers of same title  
XV:14 Quoted Mar. 21 Frontiers in Lead, "Creeping Ethics"  
XV:18 Dr. Walter Kring's comments on May Man Prevail?  
XVI:15 Quoted in Children, "Speak to Us of Religion"  
XVI:19 His Beyond the Chains of Illusion quoted in Review, "Philosophical Books"  
XVI:21 Psychoanalysis and Religion quoted in Review, "A Platonist on Christ"  
XVI:32 His "Man Is Not a Thing" (March 15, 1957) Saturday Review article quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"  
XVII:5 His pamphlet War Within Man, quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Better Social Science"  
XVII:7 Psychoanalysis and Religion quoted in Frontiers, "What Perspectives are 'New?'"  
XVII:14 His pamphlet Let Man Prevail quoted in Frontiers, "Contemporary Socialist Directions"  
XVII:23 Reference in Frontiers, "Frustrating Paradox" to his Escape from Freedom  
XVII:32 Quoted Look interview in Frontiers, "Voluntary Enterprise—Costly But Free" (May 5, by Chandler Brossard)  
XVII:43 Quoted The Sane Society in Frontiers, "Community and Individuality"

**Fromm, Erich**—(continued)

- XVIII:1 Briefly quoted from Psychoanalysis and Religion in Children, "The 'I Am Me' Experience"
- XVIII:17 Quoted "Man Is Not a Thing" in review of Glasser's March 6, 1946 article on Reality Therapy, "The Limitations of Psychoanalysis"
- XVIII:20 The Heart of Man—Review, of same title
- XVIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Technological Process"
- XVIII:23 Quoted Jan. 4, 1964 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "In Place of 'Therapy'?"
- XVIII:30 Quoted his contribution to Humanistic Viewpoints in Psychology in Editorial, "Man as Given"
- XVIII:40 The Heart of Man quoted in Review, "Streetcorner Research"
- XVIII:49 Quoted Oct. McCall's interview in Frontiers, "Alienation"
- XIX:6 Quoted Oct. 1965 McCall's in Children, "Prejudice and Authority"
- XIX:8 Quoted from Nation, Dec. 6, 1965 in Review, "God and Plenty"
- XIX:17 His preface to Summerhill quoted in Children, "Summerhill—Outpost of Freedom"
- XIX:37 Quoted July/August Humanist in Frontiers, "The Humanist Renaissance"
- XXII:37 Quoted from his anthology, The Nature of Man, in Lead, "Where He Stands"
- XXII:40 Quoted from Saturday Review, "Man Is Not a Thing" (Mar. 16, 1957) in Review, "From Doctor to Teacher"
- XXIII:10 Quoted from The Revolution of Hope in Lead, "The Land and the Law"
- XXIII:11 Quoted 1957 Saturday Review article, "Man Is Not a Thing" in Lead, "Two Views of Man"
- XXVI:44 Quoted Let Man Prevail in Lead, "Wide, Unopened Spaces"
- XXVII:12 Quoted Let Man Prevail in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"
- XXVII:18 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Self and Knowledge"
- XXVIII:37 "Man Is Not a Thing" quoted in Lead, "The Therapeutic Leap"
- XXIX:15 Quoted Dec. 11, 1975 New York Times in Frontiers, "Continuing Diagnosis"
- XXIX:22 Quoted Dec. 11, 1975 N.Y. Times in Frontiers, "Continuing Diagnosis"
- XXXI:21 Quoted from Saturday Review (March 16, 1957) in Editorial, "The Allegiance to Things"

**Fromm's Analysis of Freud**

- XIII:5 Review

**Fromm-Reichmann, Dr. Frieda**

- IX:47 On Board of Directors of Washington School of Psychiatry; also gives course, "A Philosophy of Psychotherapy"—Review, "Washington School of Psychiatry"

**Fromme, Allan** (psychologist)

- XVIII:35 His introduction to John Holt's How Children Fail quoted in Children

**Front Against Disaster**

- I:50 Frontiers (about people who strive for conservation, natural gardening methods, etc.)
- II:20 Editorial, "The Misrepresentative Press," on Time reviews of conservation books

**Frontier**

- XIII:37 Quoted Aug. issue on experience of correspondent covering stockholders' meeting under sub-title "Subversive Character"—Editorial, "The Synanon 'Family'"
- XVI:10 Dick Meister article, "Black Nationalism in San Francisco's Ghetto" quoted, Jan. issue, in Lead, "The Health in Us"
- XVII:20 Edward Cain quoted from April issue in Editorial, "The Trouble with 'Debates'"

**Frontier Gandhi**

- II:26 Editorial on Abdul Ghaffer Khan, a Pathan who embraced Gandhi's non-violent philosophy

**Frontier Science of the Mind**

- X:52 Review

**Frontier Thinking**

- III:7 Editorial—introducing "New Ideas at Work"

**Frontiersmen, The** – Allan W. Eckert (Little, Brown, and Bantam)

- XXIV:8 Quoted in Review, "Notes on Americana"

**Fronts of Science**

- II:17 Lead

**Frost, Robert** (American poet)

- X:40 His "Birches" quoted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
- XI:23 Quoted in Winslow's "Letter from the Night"—poem on "Mending Wall," "To Earthward," "Once by the Pacific"
- XVII:35 Quoted, discussed in Ralph Pomeroy's Lead, "The Poem as an Act of Rescue"
- XXXIV:18 Quoted on "metaphor" in Review, "The Less and More of Art"
- XXXIV:50 Quoted poem "Departmental" in Review, "Some Indian Wisdom"

**Frothingham, O. B.** (19th Century Unitarian)

- IX:5 Quoted re Science creating new idea of God, in Lead, "Synthesis of Science and Religion"

**Frozen Jungle, The** – Lawrence Earl

- X:47 Review, "Transforming Adventure"

**Fruit Trees for Africa**

- XXXVIII:48 Editorial (TreePeople)

**Fruited Plain, The** – Walter Ebeling (University of California Press, 1979)

- XXXIV:45 Reviewed (agriculture in California and America) in Story of American Farming"

**Fruition** (Clay Olson, ed.) Box 872, Santa Cruz, CA 95061  
 XXXIII:38 Noted and quoted in *Frontiers*, "Things to Do"

**Fruits of Vision, The**  
 XXI:30 Review

**Frustrating Paradox**  
 XVII:23 *Frontiers*—Ref. to Erich Fromm; quoted letter from Evan Thomas

**Fry, Roger**  
 XXXVII:10 Quoted re lost power to be individuals in Lead, "A Change of Heart"

**Fry, John L.**  
 XXVI:40 Quoted on production of methane in *Frontiers*, "Local Energy Production"

**Frye, Northrop**  
 XXI:8 His The Modern Century discussed, quoted in Review, "The Unborn Canada"  
 XXI:10 Quoted The Modern Century in Lead, "The Flight from Abstractions"  
 XXI:14 Quoted in *Children*, "A Natural Environment?"  
 XXII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Benefit of the Doubt" Also quoted in Editorial, "A Bare Beginning"  
 XXII:51 His Introduction to Lawren Harris quoted in Review, "Canadian Painter"  
 XXIII:17 His contribution to Higher Education: Demand and Response (edited by W. R. Niblett) quoted in *Children*, "The Ideal University"  
 XXV:2 Quoted from The Stubborn Structure in Lead, "How Men Think"  
 XXV:3 Quoted The Stubborn Structure in Review, "The Chomskyan Revolution"  
 XXV:4 Stubborn Structure quoted in Lead, "Is a Science of Man Possible?"  
 XXV:11 Quoted in re Plato's Republic in Review, "Books on Utopias"  
 XXV:26-35 Quoted from The Educated Imagination in Review, "Books on Literature"  
 XXV:51 Quoted The Stubborn Structure in Lead, "Science and Myth"  
 XXV:52 Quoted The Stubborn Structure in Lead, "Myths: A Brief Exploration"  
 XXVII:46 Quoted The Stubborn Structure in Lead, "Symbol and Myth"  
 XXVIII:7 Quoted above in Lead, "The Most Difficult of Things"  
 XXVIII:43 Quoted again in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"  
 XXIX:16 Quoted on Plato in Review, "Nothing Short of Miraculous"  
 XXX:4 Quoted The Stubborn Structure in Lead, "The Myths We Live By"  
 XXXI:46 Quoted on Plato and Thomas More in *Children*, "Looking Backward—and Forward"  
 XXXI:47 Long quote from Stubborn Structure in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"  
 XXXII:18 His 1969 essay, Higher Education, quoted in Lead, "The Ordeal of Thinking"

**Frye, Northrop**—(Continued)  
 XXXIII:4 His Plato's Republic discussed in Editorial, "Guardian, Not Guards"  
 XXXIV:44 Quoted Stubborn Structure in Lead, "Reality Is What We Create"  
 XXXV:4 Quoted above in Lead, "Deciding on Importance"  
 XXXV:52 Briefly quoted on Plato's Republic in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"  
 XXXVI:22 Quoted from The Educated Imagination (from Writing the Natural Way) in *Children*, "On Writing"  
 XXXVI:44 Quoted re Socrates and the ideal state in Lead, "More on Make-Believe"  
 XXXVII:17 Quoted Stubborn Structure on "myth of concern" in Lead, "Meaning, Order, Identity"  
 XXXIX:3 From Whidden Lecture (No. 1) in "Our Uncreated Identity" (nation-state obsolete), also from The Stubborn Structure and last Whidden lecture on Paine

**Fubini, Eugene**  
 XXIV:3 Quoted No. 13 of 1970 series of Innovation in Review, "Questions That Need Answers"

**Fuchs, Betty**  
 XVII:42 Her letter quoted in Lead, "The Failure of the Environment"

**Fuchs, Estelle**  
 XXI:49 Quoted Sept. Trans-action in *Children*, "In the Schools, In the World"  
 XXII:38 Quoted Aug. 16 Saturday Review supplement on free schools of Denmark, in *Children*, "Problems and Solutions"

**Fuentes, Carlos**  
 XXXV:16 Quoted from Democracy, Jan. 1982 in Review, "Utopia Gone Wrong"  
 XXXVII:7 Quoted from Vanity Fair in Editorial, "The Fuentes Pamphlets"  
 XXXVII:12 Quoted from High Noon in Latin America in Editorial, "High Noon' Now Ready"  
 XXXVI:44 Quoted Vanity Fair, Sept. 1983 on Revolution in Review, "Historical Amnesia"  
 XXXVI:51 Quoted his address at Harvard in *Frontiers*, "The Weave of American Life"  
 XXXVIII:15 From L.A. Times March 10, 1985 on Nicaragua  
 XXXIX:20 Quoted "Remember the Future," Salmagundi, Fall-Winter 1985-86 in "Ways of Thinking About the Future"  
 XXXIX:27 L.A. Times Aug. 3, 1986 in "A Nation Anniversary"  
 XXXIX:37 Nation March 22, 1986 in "A Nation Anniversary"  
 XXXIX:42 From Salmagundi, Winter 1985-86 in "The Dark Side of Human Nature"

**Fuentes Pamphlets, The**  
 XXXVII:7 Editorial

**Fuel and the Flame, The**  
 XII:2 Lead



**Fugitive Romans, The** – William Murray  
IX:32 Discussed in *Frontiers*, "The Decline of Ambition"

**Fujimoto, Isao**  
XXXI:17 Quoted from *NCAT Briefs* for Jan. in *Frontiers*, "Tensions of the Times"

**Fukuoka, Masanobu**  
XXXIV:6 His *One-Straw Revolution* quoted in *Review*, "Nightmares and a Remedy"; also his life reviewed (from Wendell Berry)  
XXXVI:20 Quoted from Aug. 1982 issue of *Permaculture* on his work, in *Children*, "A Common Knowledge Base"  
XXXVII:50 Bill Mollison in *Rain* July/Aug 1983 on his work in "Tomorrow's Education"  
XXXIX:13 Interview in *East West Journal* in *Frontiers*

**Fulbright, Senator J. W.**  
XIV:40 Fulbright Memorandum to White House and Pentagon quoted in *Frontiers*, "You Can't Fool ALL the Important People"  
XVI:27 Quoted from paper *The Elite and the Electorate* in *Lead*, "Crisis and Response"  
XVI:39 Quoted in *Frontiers*—his questioning of Earl Johnson, "The Side-Takers"  
XIX:32 Quoted July *Progressive* in *Lead*, "The Spaces of Freedom"

**Full Possession of a Life**  
XXXVII:8 *Lead* (Thoreau)

**Full Turn Toward Peace**  
XV:6 *Lead*

**Fuller**  
III:11 Quoted from *History of Philosophy* on Spinoza's use of term "God" in "Men with Ideas"—*Lead*

**Fuller, Buckminster**  
XVIII:45 Quoted *Structure in Art and in Science* in *Lead*, "Before the Storm"  
XIX:20 Quoted from Calvin Tomkins' Feb. 7 *New Yorker* article in *Frontiers*, "Fuller—More with Less"; also from Aug. 29, 1964 *Saturday Review* and Spring 1966 *American Scholar*  
XIX:52 Quoted from *World Design Science Decade—1965-75* series, *Document 3*, in *Lead*, "A Germinal Solution"  
XX:31 His prose poem, *No More Secondhand God*, discussed and quoted in *Frontiers*, "Entropy—Get Out of Town!"  
XXI:4 Quoted *Document Three and Two of World Design Science Decade—1965-75* in *Editorial*, "Buckminster Fuller's Credo"  
XXI:5 Quoted in *Review*, "Sartre as Socrates"  
XXI:9 Quoted from *Document 2* in *The Design Initiative* in *Editorial*, "Educational Operation Bootstrap"  
XXIII:40 Quoted *Document 5—World Resources Inventory* in *Review*, "An Educational Bombshell"  
XXVI:14 Quoted *The Design Initiative* in *Lead*, "The Last Authenticities"

**Fuller, Buckminster**—(Continued)  
XXIX:19 His foreword to *Energy, Earth, and Everyone* quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Far-Off Goal"  
XXX:23 Report on quoted from *L.A. Times* (Mar. 2) in *Frontiers*, "Instead of Mega-Conferences"  
XXXI:5 Calvin Tomkins' comments about, quoted, Jan. 8, 1966 *New Yorker* in *Review*, "Island Drama"  
XXXVII:2 Quoted, discussed—see *Saturday Review*, Sept-Oct 1983 *New Yorker* profile Jan 8, 1966, in *Frontiers*, "Bucky Fuller"

**Buckminster Fuller's Credo**  
XXI:4 *Editorial*

**Fuller, Edmund**  
I:10 "The Moral Challenge of the *Communist Manifesto*"—in *Phi Beta Kappa Quarterly* in *The American Scholar*, Winter 1947-48  
X:20 His *American Scholar* article, "The New Compassion in the American Novel," reviewed in *Review*, "What Price Compassion?"  
X:43 Brief reference to above in *Review*, "Sophisticated Despair"  
XVIII:26 His *Wall Street Journal* review of John Keats' *The Sheepskin Psychosis* discussed in *Children*  
XXXII:46 Quoted from *Wall Street Journal* on his address to a prep school in *Children*, "Architects of the 'Junkyard Mind'"

**Fuller, Helen**  
XII:16 Her article in *New Republic* quoted in *Children*, "Federal Control of Education"

**Fuller, Hoyt W.** (Managing Editor *Negro Digest*)  
XIX:48 Quoted from Oct. *Progressive* in *Review*, "Some Magazines"

**Fuller, Major-General J. F. C.**  
I:34 Quoted from *New Statesman* and *Nation* reviewing his on Second World War in *Review*, "Notes on Cultural Lag"  
II:11 Brief quote from his *Armaments and History* in *Letter from England*  
II:18 Reference to *Ordnance* review of his *The Second World War*  
II:29 *Reformation of War* (1923) quote from in *Lead*, "Epochs in Conflict"  
IV:2 Quoted from Sept-Oct 1950 *Ordnance*, "Why World Wars?" in *Frontiers*, "Causes of War"  
IV:3 Brief reference to in *Review*  
IV:8 Brief quote from in *Letter from England*  
IV:52 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "Why War?"  
V:21 Quoted from Baldwin's review of his *Decisive Battles* in *Editorial*, "The Liberal's Dilemma"  
IX:14 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "A 'Spiritual' Problem"  
XXX:21 *The Reformation of War* quoted in *Editorial*, "From All the Armies"  
XXXI:51 Quoted in *Lead*, "Departure and Return"  
XL:23 Quoted *Reformation of War* in *Lead*

**Fuller—More with Less**  
XIX:20 *Frontiers*

- Fuller's Dream**  
XXIII:40 Frontiers
- Fully Functioning Personality, The**  
IX:44 Review—S.I. Hayakawa
- Function of "Anxiety," The**  
V:19 Frontiers
- Function of Idolatry, The**  
III:24 Review—Carlo Levi's Of Fear and Freedom
- Function of Reason, The** – Alfred North Whitehead (1929)  
III:1 Reference to in Frontiers, "Psychology and Literature"
- Function of Religion, The**  
III:52 Lead
- Function of the Artist in the Community, The**  
VI:40 Above essay by Charles Morgan, from Volume, Liberties of the Mind, discussed in Children
- Functional Means to Peace** – David Mitrany  
VII:21 Reference to in "The Arts of Peace"
- Fund for the Republic, The**  
X:41 Frontiers
- Fund for the Republic** (off-shoot of Ford Foundation)  
X:41 Quoted from Fund's Bulletin for April 1957, Elmo Roper's address at the Fund's American Traditions Dinner on the approach followed by the Directors, in Frontiers, "The Fund for the Republic"; also quoted Jan. 1957 Bulletin on Fund's approach to problem of the relationship between civil liberty and the law, same Frontiers
- VIII:38 Reference in Frontiers, "Democracy at Work," quote from Hutchins' first report as President
- VIII:48 Discussion of in Lead, "Wanted: A Theory of Man"
- IX:22 Circulated Clearing the Main Channels to editors (annual report of ACLU)
- X:41 How the Fund fulfills its avowed purposes from an introductory brochure, Facts, Aims and Organization quoted in Editorial, "The Fund for the Republic"
- Fundamental "Something," The**  
XII:46 Lead
- Fundamental Testaments of the American Revolution** (Library of Congress, 1973, \$3.50)  
XXVIII:12 Julian P. Boyd introduction, Bernard Bailyn essay, passage from letter by Jefferson quoted in Review, "The First Emancipator"
- XXVIII:36 Bernard Bailyn quoted on influence of Thomas Paine, in Editorial, "Unresolved Questions"
- XXX:47 Bernard Bailyn quoted on Paine's Common Sense in Lead, "Questions on the Ecoregion"
- XXXVII:2 Quoted Bernard Bailyn's essay in Lead, "A Change of Heart"
- XXXIX:8 Quoted in Lead, "Who and What We Are"
- Fundamentals of Psychotherapy** – Glen A. Holland  
XVIII:45 Quoted in Frontiers, "What Is Psychotherapy?"
- Fuoss, Robert** (Editor of Saturday Evening Post)  
XV:21 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "When Publishers Get Together"
- Furgurson, Ernest B.**  
XXIII:52 His story of Robert Keller's anti-pollution efforts quoted, Nov. 30 L.A. Times in Frontiers, "A Long, Long Road"
- Furious Good, The**  
XVII:33 Editorial to go with Frontiers, "Pillars of Society" by Alfred Reynolds
- Furnas, J. C.**  
IX:37 Review, "The American Negro" based on his Goodbye to Uncle Tom
- IX:43 A Quaker—reference to in Children
- Furst, Joseph B.**  
IX:28 His The Neurotic—His Inner and Outer Worlds reviewed, "A 'Marxian' Evaluation"
- Furth, Hans**  
XXX:36 Quoted from Piaget for Teachers in Children, "Piaget's Equilibration"
- XXX:44 Quoted in Children, "Brave Old World"
- Furtwangler, Wilhelm** (Berlin Philharmonic conductor during WW II)  
XXXVI:50 Story of as told by Halle in Frontiers, "Expiations, Belated and Absent"
- Fusion of Two Worlds**  
XXXVI:4 Editorial (Whitehead)
- Fussell, Paul**  
XXX:21 His The Great War and Modern Memory reviewed in Frontiers, "War's 'Finest Legend'"
- Futile Debate, A**  
XL:9 Frontiers (Noam Chomsky)
- Futility in Context**  
XIV:13 Review
- Future and Nevil Shute, The**  
VIII:51 Review of In the Wet
- Future as History, The** – Dr. Robert L. Heilbroner (Harper & Row)  
XIII:40 Quoted in Review, "The Passing of Political Optimism"
- XXVII:39 Quoted in Lead, "Historical Possibilities"
- XXIX:49 Quoted in Lead, "A Relieving Thought"
- XXXV:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"
- XXXVIII:18 Quoted in "Inner Discovery"
- Future Belongs to Dissenters, The**  
VI:28 Frontiers
- Future Development Dimensions** (Published by Daon Corp.)  
XXXIII:46 Quoted in Lead, "A Historian Prescription"
- Future as History, The** – Dr. Robert L. Heilbroner (Harper & Row)  
XXXV:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"
- Future is Abundant, The: A Guide to Sustainable Agriculture** – Tilth Assn. (1982)  
XXXV:48 Quoted preface, in Children, "Social Geography"
- Future Is Not What It Used to Be, The** – Warren Johnson  
XXXVIII:41 In Lead, "A Nurturing Activity" (selflessness)
- XXXVIII:47 Re farm population in Lead, "The Story of Mankind"
- XXXIX:1 Reviewed in "What Lies Ahead"

*Future of American Education, The* – Robert Hutchins  
 XXII:15           Lead

**Future of an Illusion, The** – Freud  
 II:7                Reference to this treatise on religion  
 VIII:10           Editorial, "The Path of the Psychologists"

**Future of Cities and Urban Redevelopment, The** – Clarence Wood-  
 bury  
 XXIV:13           Quoted from by Griscom Morgan in  
                       Community Comments in Children,  
                       "Materials for American History"

*Future of Education, The*  
 XI:26             Lead

*Future of Electric Power, The*  
 XXXVIII:19      Frontiers

**Future of Man, The** – Teilhard de Chardin  
 XVII:39           Quoted and discussed in Lead, "Faith in  
                       Man"

*Future of Science, The*  
 XIII:1            Frontiers

*Future of Teaching, The* – William Arrowsmith  
 XXXIV:46        Lecture before academic audience in 1966,  
                       quoted in Children, "An Essential Art"

**Future of Technological Civilization, The** – Victor Ferkiss (Braziller,  
 1974)  
 XXVIII:37        Quoted in Lead, "The Therapeutic Leap"

**Future of the Future, The** – John McHale (Braziller, 1969, \$7.95)  
 XXII:32           Discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Thoughts on  
                       Future 'Evolution'"  
 XXII:52           Quoted in Frontiers, "Carlyle as  
                       Futurologist"

**Future of the Humanities, The** – Walter Kaufmann (Reader's Digest  
 Press, \$8.50)  
 XXX:42           Reviewed under same title

*Future of the Humanities, The*  
 XXX:42           Review

**Future of the Sea, The** – Elisabeth Mann Borgese (Harvest House,  
 Montreal, 1986)  
 XL:13             Reviewed in "The Law of the Sea"

**Future of Theism, The** – William P. Montague  
 X:43              Ruth Nanda Anshen's essay, "Our Emergent  
                       Civilization" from quoted in Lead,  
                       "Institutions and Symbols"

**Future Survey Annual, The** – 1980-81 ed. by Michael Marien (World  
 Future Society, 4916 St. Elmo Ave., Bethesda, Md. 20814)  
 XXXV:40         Discussed in Frontiers, "Autonomy and  
                       Unanimity"

*Future's Cutting Edge, The*  
 II:23             Lead

**Futurist**  
 XXXIII:49        Review of report on National Goals Research  
                       Staff, Toward Balanced Growth: Quantity  
                       with Quality, Aug. 1970 issue, quoted in  
                       Lead, "A Question of Goals"  
 XXX:42           Interview with George McRobie quoted,  
                       April 1977 issue, in Lead, "The Processes of  
                       Change"  
 XXXV:23         Quoted Dec. 1981 issue (reprinted in New  
                       Roots, Winter 1982) article by Thomas  
                       Foster, Frontiers, "Changes in Thought and  
                       Action"



- Gabel, Medard**  
XXIX:19 His Energy, Earth, and Everyone quoted in Frontiers, "A Far-Off Goal"
- Gabor, Dennis**  
XIII:25 His article "Inventing the Future" in May Encounter quoted in Children, "Youth and a Hopeful Future"
- Gadaffi** (Gadafy in some papers)  
XXXVII:48 Discussion of his initiation of research program on use of water for irrigation from London Times, quoted in Frontiers, "Ancient Irrigators"
- Gaddis, Thomas E.**  
X:21 His Birdman of Alcatraz reviewed in Frontiers, "Man on a Rock"
- Gadfly** (Great Books Foundation publication)  
IX:27 Clarence H. Faust article quoted in Children  
XIV:11 Extract in January issue of Jacques Barzun's Teacher in America quoted in Frontiers, "Concerning The Facts"  
XV:42 Extracts from Leo Tolstoy's essay, "What is Art?" in Sept. 1962 issue is text of Lead, "Tolstoy on Art"
- Gadfly Who Builds, A**  
XVIII:48 Review
- Gadget Maker, The** – Maxwell Griffith (Lippincott, 1955, Pocket Book, 1956)  
IX:34 Discussed in Frontiers, "Ominous Shadows"  
IX:47 Quoted in Frontiers, "Education for What?"
- Gadgil, Dr. D.** (Indian economist)  
XX:49 Quoted in Lead, "Intermediate Technologies"
- Gaer, Joseph**  
VI:2 Quotations from his How the Great Religions Began in Children
- Gagnon, Paul**  
XLI:52 From Atlantic Nov. 1988 on "Why Study History?" in Review, "A Hard Question"
- Gaia: A New Look at Life on Earth** – James E. Lovelock (Oxford University Press)  
XXXIV:39 Quoted in Lead, "Feelings We Can't Ignore" Also quoted from CoEvolution Quarterly, Spring 1981 in article by Ford Doolittle
- Gaia—A Way of Knowing** – William Irwin Thompson, ed. (Lindisfarne 1988)  
XLI:16 Lovelock, Todd, etc., in "The Living Earth"
- Gaia: An Ancient View of Our Planet** – J. Donald Hughes  
XXXVII:4 His contribution to A Blueprint for Survival quoted in Frontiers, "Gaia and Her Followers"
- Gaia and Her Followers**  
XXXVII:4 Frontiers
- Gaines, Charles Kelsey**  
III:49 Quotation from his Gorgo in Children  
IV:3 Quoted from Gorgo in Children  
IV:5 Quoted Gorgo in Children  
XVI:12 Quoted Gorgo in Children, "Of Time, Death, and New Life"
- Gainham, Sarah**  
XXIV:2 Her A Place in the Country discussed, quoted, in Review, "Portrait of a Man"
- Gaither, Frances**  
II:22 Review of Double Muscadine  
V:9 Reference to and quote from in Review, "Race' Novels"
- Gaither, Rowan** (President, Ford Foundation)  
VI:20 Reference to in Frontiers, "Benefactors of Great Wealth"
- Galbavy, Ron** (Student, LA State)  
XV:14 His letter to teacher of psychology is text of Frontiers article, "What is Psychology?"
- Galbraith, John Kenneth**  
XI:36 Referred to his The Affluent Society by Carl Auerbach, reviewer in Lead, "The Way the World Is"  
XX:30 Article adapted from his The New Industrial State quoted, July Progressive, in Lead, "Images, Polls, and 'Reality'"  
XX:34 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Obscurity of Philosophy"  
XXI:18 Quoted in Editorial, "The Good in Chains"  
XXII:26 Quoted June Harper's in Frontiers, "Diminishing Returns"  
XXXII:19 Walter Goodman's review of his The Nature of Poverty quoted from Feb. Psychology Today in Frontiers, "Another Kind of Frontier"
- Galileo**  
I:3 Fate similar to Russian Vavilov – Frontiers, "Biology and Politics"  
I:10 Priests of his time declared scientific investigation unnecessary – Frontiers, "Atoms and the Void"  
I:24 Reference to in Review, "Outcasts," of The Great Prisoners  
I:30 Indebted to Pythagoras – Lead, "Great Reformers: Pythagoras"  
IV:45 Quoted in Lead, "Great Questions—V"  
VIII:16 Quoted from Christian Century on him in Lead, "The Days of Wrath"  
VIII:48 E. A. Burtt quoted on in Lead, "Wanted: A Theory of Man"  
XXI:39 Quoted in Lead, "A Historical Process"  
XXVI:50 Quoted from book by De Santillana, The Crime of Galileo in Review of same title

<b>Galileo—(Continued)</b>			
XXXI:1	Passages selected from his <u>Two Great Systems</u> in E. A. Burt's <u>The Metaphysical Foundations of Modern Science</u> quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"		
XXXII:12	Counseling from in Lead, "A Consensus of Two"		
XXXIII:11	His idea on restricting the focus of physical science. . . discussed in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"		
XXXIV:50	Discussed his ideas in Lead, "Gravity Between Man and Man"		
XXXVII:17	Quoted his letter to a patron re nature in Lead, "Meaning, Order, Identity"		
XXXIV:50	Discussed ideas in "Gravity Between Man and Man"		
<b>Galileo in Retrospect</b>			
XXXI:20	Review		
<b>Gallacher, W., M.P.</b>			
III:5	Reference to his <u>The Case for Communism</u> in Letter from England		
<b>Gallagher, President Buell</b> (City College, N.Y.)			
VI:44	Quoted by reader in commenting on Kenworthy in Lead, "Mutual Aid"		
<b>Gallagher, James J.</b>			
XXIII:41	His article, "Thoughts on Leaving Government Service" (3 years as Asst. Secy. in HEW) quoted from Summer 1970 <u>Exceptional Children</u> in Children, "Some Last Words"		
<b>Gallery, The</b> – John Horne Burns			
XIV:3	Quoted in Review, "Tracts for the Mad World"		
<b>Gallup, George</b>			
XXXVIII:43	<u>Adventures in Immortality</u> —23% of population believe in reincarnation, in Lead, "A Cumulative Force"		
<b>Galt, Alfreda</b>			
XXVII:51	Her discussion of Trigant Burrow quoted from <u>Group Process</u> (Vol. 5, 1973) in Frontiers, "Trigant Burrow—Pioneer Psychologist"		
XXXVII:39	<u>Toward Social Sanity</u> reviewed and quoted her foreword in Review, "Trigant Burrow"		
XLI:2	From <u>Toward Integral Consciousness</u> in Frontiers, "Burrow and Gebser"		
<b>Galton, Lawrence</b>			
VIII:13	Quoted from <u>Coronet</u> article on penicillin in Frontiers, "Deceptive Nostrums"		
<b>Galvan, Prof. Enrique Tierno</b>			
XVII:24	His being prevented from speaking at Madrid University sparked sit-in demonstration, from <u>Peace News</u> , Apr. 17—Frontiers, "News of a Sort"		
<b>Gambill, Jerry</b>			
XX:49	Quoted from Fall <u>Humanist</u> in Frontiers, "The American (Indian) Dream"		
<b>Games People Play</b> – Eric Berne, M.D.			
XIX:4	Quoted in Frontiers, "Dimensions of Existential Psychology"		
<b>Gamio, Manuel</b> (Indianist of Mexico)			
X:2	John Collier quoted on in Lead, "Unpredictable Man"		
<b>Gamut of Civilization, The</b>			
I:14	Review (about comic books)		
<b>Gamut of Moral Behavior, The</b>			
V:9	Editorial		
<b>Ganapathy, Miss Saraswathy</b>			
XIX:43	Quoted Aug. 1966 <u>Good Housekeeping</u> in Children, "Campus Report"		
<b>Ganapathy, T. N.</b>			
XXXV:19	His "The Individual and Society in Gandhian Ethics" from <u>Gandhi Marg</u> , Nov. 1981, quoted in Review, "No 'Mass Phenomenon'"		
<b>Gandhi</b>			
I:5	Gandhiji's philosophy is a moral individualism ("ji" term of reverent endearment) – Letter from India		
I:5	Review, "Books on India" (reference to his autobiography published by Macmillan 1931) "Gandhi put sincerity into politics"		
I:6	Editorial, "Theories of Reform"—Taught self-reform		
I:8	Editorial, "M. K. Gandhi"		
I:12	Struggle against oppression of Untouchables and caste system was emergence into practice of universal ethical principle—Frontiers, "Ethics and Civilization"		
I:14	Quoted from 1931 strike when he refused to buy British cloth, in Lead, "Home Economics—East and West"		
I:17	Did not fail in civilianizing project he conducted for 40 years –Frontiers, "The Garrison State"		
I:17	"A Death—and A Birth" (reaction of three Americans to Gandhi's death) Vincent Sheean, Edgar Snow, Pearl Buck		
I:19	Quoted from Netherlands paper on his death in Netherlands Letter		
I:22	A complete man—referred to in Children		
I:23	You don't expect a Hearst to hire a man like Gandhi as editorial director—Editorial, "The Radio and Education"		
I:25	Protest from reader as to Gandhi's methods as applied to West—in Reading and Writing		
I:25	Mentioned and quoted in Letter from England		
I:32	Referred to by Howard Mumford Jones in "Vultures of Peace"		
I:33	His analysis only alternative to that suggested by Bertrand Russell. His method suggested by Dr. Roy—in Lead, "No Compromise"		
I:35	In uniting people of India, called upon their cultural background—see "The Culture of India"		
I:35	Quoted re conscription of teachers <u>Gandhian Economy</u> by Kumarappa basis of Lead, "Economics for the Millions"—his views on industrialization of India		

**Gandhi**—(Continued)

- I:40 Reference to in "India in Transition"  
 I:41 Lead, "The Example of Free Men"—deals with his methods  
 I:44 Quoted in Lead, "India—the First Year"  
 I:48 Reference to in Lead, "The Hypothesis of the Soul"  
 I:52 Sought always a meeting of minds—see "Answers to Thrasymachus"  
 II:5 Few great statesmen today—Gandhi an exception – Lead, "The Project of Education"  
 II:7 Reference to Gandhian Plan in Lead, "Comprehensible Economics"  
 II:16 Quoted from on patriotism—not exclusive but inclusive Patriotic because he was humane – Lead, "The National Idea"  
 II:26 Reference to in Lead, "Technology versus Man"—"Frontier Gandhi" name given to Abdul Ghaffar Khan, Pathan chieftan who embraced Gandhi's teachings  
 II:28 Discussion of his school at Wardha and Harijan quote in Children  
 II:29 Further discussion of his educational methods in Children  
 II:30 Continued discussion of educational methods in Children  
 II:34 Review of Vincent Sheean's Lead, Kindly Light  
 II:35 Editorial—money collected by Gandhi National Memorial Fund but death sentence passed on the two men connected with his death  
 II:40 His opinion of the Gita in Review; quotation from Young India  
 II:42 Review, "A Critic of Gandhi," deals with Herbert Read review of his Autobiography  
 II:45 Gregg's pamphlet Gandhism vs. Socialism quoted in Review, "Aspects of Bigness"  
 III:12 Letter from India deals with World Pacifist Meeting  
 III:16 Quoted from one of his letters in Editorial, "Love of Country"  
 III:47 Letter from India largely quotations from his writing  
 VI:16 Quotations from in Review, "Harijan, 1953"  
 VI:29 Harijan quote in Children  
 VII:6 Quoted in Children  
 VIII:33 Article on him and Nehru and Vinoba quoted in Lead, "A Look at India"  
 IX:7 Lead, "Asian Dilemmas"  
 IX:10 Editorial, "Gandhian Technology"  
 IX:10 Editorial, "Gandhi's 'Pacifism'"  
 IX:10 Frontiers, "Gandhi's 'Pacifism'"  
 X:2 Mahatma Gandhi—The Last Phase, Pyarelal biography, subject of Review  
 IX:38 Discussed in Lead, "Ideologies and Alienation"  
 IX:50 Review, "Another 'Gandhian' Western"  
 X:35 His "Basic Education" program discussed in Children, "The Joys of Participation"

**Gandhi**—(Continued)

- X:40 Frontiers, "Gandhian Thought"  
 XI:14 Review, "The Legacy of the Mahatma," Taya Zinkin's Manchester Guardian Weekly article  
 XI:22 Quoted on his views of the non-violent method in Lead, "What Are We Going to Do?"  
 XI:25 Reference to by von Weizsacker in Lead, "The Press Does Not Disturb Us"  
 XI:29 Quoted by Kepler in Lead, "The Meaning of Peace"  
 XI:32 Discussed in article "Were Gandhi Alive" from Jan. Foreign Affairs, by Frank Moraes—Lead  
 XI:48 Influence of John Ruskin on discussed in Thought article quoted in Frontiers, "Some MANAS Exchanges"  
 XIV:17 Quoted from Liberty magazine in Lead, "The Issues Behind the Issue"  
 XIV:30 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Focus of Consciousness"  
 XV:3 Quoted from 1937 Harijan in Lead, "Education for Tomorrow"  
 XV:9 Quoted July 13 and July 20, 1949, on establishment of his school at Sevagram  
 XV:22 Quoted in Editorial, "Gandhi's Look Ahead"  
 XV:22 Quoted in Lead, "Problems of Righteousness"  
 XV:33 Quoted in Lead article by Raghavan Iyer, "Gandhi's View of Man and History"  
 XV:34 Quoted in Part II of "Gandhi's View of Man and History" in Frontiers  
 XV:35 Quoted in Frontiers, "Part III—The Interpretation of History"  
 XV:36 Quoted in "Part IV—Assessment of Raghavan Iyer" article, "Gandhi's View of Man and History" in Frontiers  
 XVII:29 Ref. in Editorial, "The World's Dilemma" on alternatives to "toughness"  
 XVII:30 Quoted—his use of the word God  
 XVIII:38 Quoted in Lead, "On Uncertain But Promising Ground" from Selections from Gandhi  
 XVII:41 Briefly quoted from Feb. 1, 1942 Harijan in Lead, "The Individual and Society: Again"  
 XVIII:17 Ref. in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"  
 XVIII:31 Quoted in Editorial, "The Gandhian Objective"  
 XIX:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Lonely Free"  
 XIX:12 Briefly quoted by Jess Tepper in his Lead article, "One Kind of Commitment"  
 XIX:32 Quoted from Young India in Lead, "The Spaces of Freedom"  
 XX:17 Quoted in Lead, "Thought and Action"  
 XX:23 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Kings Must Become Philosophers"  
 XX:46 Quoted in Lead, "Various Confessions"  
 XXI:23 Quoted from Young India in Lead, "Psychology of Revolution," also from Harijan, 1942

**Gandhi—(Continued)**

- XXI:39 Quote from Preface and text of his The India of My Dreams in Review, "Gandhi's Vision"
- XXI:46 Quoted from Hind Swaraj in Editorial, "The Exacting Emotion"
- XXI:50 Quoted from his Speeches and Writings in Lead, "Keys to Social Change"; also from Harijan, 1940
- XXII:31 Passage from, quoted from Feb. Sarve Seva Sangh News Letter in Frontiers, "Two Indian Leaders"
- XXII:44 Quoted in Lead, "The Issues of 'Revolution'"
- XXII:52 Quoted from Anthology, The Mind of Mahatma Gandhi, in Review, "Erikson on Gandhi"
- XXIII:10 Quoted in re land management in Lead, "The Land and the Law"
- XXIII:20 Selections from his paraphrase of Ruskin's Unto This Last and his Industrialize—and Perish! text of Lead, "Gandhi's Truth" Quoted in Editorial, "Gandhi's 'Nonviolence'"
- XXIII:37 Quoted in Review, "Gandhi's Means"
- XXIII:41 Quoted in Lead, "Vision and Reform"
- XXIII:42 Quoted briefly in Lead, "The Decline of the 'Official'"
- XXIII:45 Quoted from 1936 writing in Lead, "Some Successful Prophets" Quoted in Editorial, "A New Man"
- XXIV:50 Quoted from Hind Swaraj in Editorial, "Gandhian Primer" Discussion of by T. K. Mahadevan quoted, July Gandhi Marg in Frontiers, "Quintessence of Gandhi"
- XXV:9 Quoted re teachings of Buddha, in Lead, "Philosophy in Action"
- XXVI:11 Quoted on politics in Lead, "In the Ideal State. . ."
- XXVI:38 Quoted in Lead, "Democracy and Peace"
- XXVI:42 Quoted on capitalism in Frontiers, "Questions About 'Non-Violent Revolution'"
- XXVII:3 Quoted from Volumes 48, 49, and 50 of The Collected Works of Mahatma Gandhi in Review, "Gandhi from Day to Day"
- XXVII:12 Quoted on "class" awakening in Lead, "Questions about Revolution"
- XXVII:51 Quoted on the Gita in Review, "Relative or Absolute Morality?"
- XXVIII:4 Quoted in Lead, "Of Various Persuasions" and from Hind Swaraj
- XXVIII:41 Long quotation from Hind Swaraj in Frontiers, "Could He Have Said More?"
- XXIX:1 Quoted in "City in Trouble"
- XXIX:48 Quoted from Humanized Society Through Trusteeship in Frontiers, "Trusteeship of Earth"
- XXIX:51 Quoted Gandhi (Nov. 21, 1929) from Sept. Organic Gardening in Children, "Changes in Curriculum"

**Gandhi—(Continued)**

- XXX:11 Discussed in Lead, also Narayan quoted on in "The Hidden Truths"
- XXX:40 His comment on hand spinning quoted from Sarvodaya (May-June) in Editorial, "On Saving the World"
- XXX:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "Who Knows Enough to Plan?"
- XXXI:15 Hind Swaraj quoted in Lead, "Heroism or Common Sense?"
- XXXI:42 Quoted from Harijan in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense"
- XXXI:46 Quoted from Young India (1931) in Editorial, "A Rare Case"
- XXXI:48 Quoted in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"
- XXXI:52 Quoted in Lead, "The Shaping of Culture"
- XXXII:13 Quoted from Modern Review (1935) in Editorial, "The Uses of Truth"
- XXXII:18 Quoted in re his career in Review, "Cobbett and His Heirs"
- XXXII:39 Quoted Selections from Gandhi in Editorial, "Silent Social Revolution"
- XXXII:39 Quotations from April 1979, Gandhi Vignan comprise Children, "Gandhian Education"
- XXXII:50 His ideas on potentialities of human beings discussed in Frontiers, "Anon Save, Anon Damn"
- XXXII:52 Letter to Hitler discussed in Children, "The Moral Imagination" (material from Vols. 73 and 74 discussed In Collected Works)
- XXXIII:3 Quoted from Mahatma and Harijan in Lead, "Gandhi on Violent Struggles"; also quoted from Young India
- XXXIII:12 Gandhi in London quoted and discussed in Review, "Gandhi and the English"
- XXXIII:13 Requoted Jan. 16 MANAS from Gandhi on his policies in Lead, "Projects and Tides"
- XXXIII:14 Non-violence of as a social principal discussed in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"
- XXXIII:15 His Nai Talin (New Education) mentioned in Lead, "The Struggle is Enough"
- XXXIII:18 Ideas discussed in Lead, "The Root of Change" and Gandhi Marg article by Saran quoted
- XXXIII:26 Quoted Young India in Frontiers, "Obscuring the Sun"
- XXXIII:39 Noted Hind Swaraj and quoted from Harijan in Editorial, "Gandhi's Counsel"
- XXXIII:40 Quote from an Indian writer on Gandhian thinking re education in Frontiers, "How to Stop War"
- XXXIII:41 His "Industrialize—and Perish" quoted and view discussed in Frontiers, "Souls Controlled by Technology. . .and Geography"; also quote from Harijan, 1946
- XXXIII:43 Long quoted re compromise of principles, and nursing wounded in World War I, in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"
- XXXIII:43 Quoted from The India of My Dreams in Editorial, "The Uses of the Impossible"



**Gandhi—(Continued)**

- XXXIII:48 His school discussed and quote from him in Children, "Schools: A Modest Defense"
- XXXIII:26-35 Quoted from Young India in Frontiers, "Obscuring the Sun"
- XXXIII:39 Noted Hind Swaraj, quoted Harijan in Editorial, "Gandhi's Counsel"
- XXXIII:40 Quote from Indian writer on Gandhian thinking re education in Frontiers, "How to Stop War"
- XXXIII:41 His "Industrialize—and Perish" quoted, discussed in Frontiers, "Souls Controlled by Technology. . . and Geography"  
Also quoted from Harijan, 1946
- XXXIII:43 Quoted from re compromise of principles and nursing wounded in WW I, in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"
- XXXIII:43 Quoted from The India of My Dreams in Editorial, "The Uses of the Impossible"
- XXXIV:13 Quoted re teaching in Children, "Approach to Paideia"
- XXXIV:35 His advice to Richard Gregg re "sacrifice" quoted in Lead, "A Taste for Simplicity"
- XXXIV:36 Quoted re answer to why he drove ambulance in WWI in Lead, "Grounds of Persuasion"
- XXXIV:46 Quoted on Satyagraha from Selections and Harijan in Editorial, "Non-Violent Resistance"
- XXXIV:47 Quoted Harijan on villages of India, water, diet, etc., in Lead, "The Healer's Lost Art"
- XXXIV:49 Discussed re moral ideas in Frontiers, "Precept of Example?"
- XXXV:2 Quoted from Harijan from The Law and the Lawyers in Review, "For the Good of All"
- XXXV:7 Quoted from Liberty, Apr. 5, 1941 in Lead, "America, the Unpredictable" re non-violence in future
- XXXV:10 Quoted from Round Table Conference in 1931 in Lead, "A Matter of Representation"
- XXXV:36 Quoted re "faith in our mission" in "The Area of Freedom"
- XXXV:44 Quoted from Memories for Tomorrow in Review, "A Good Gandhi Book"
- XXXVI:5 Quoted Harijan (Nov. 4, 1939) and Amrita Bazar Patrika (Aug. 3, 1934) re "masses" and their discipline in non-violence in Lead, "An Impossible Enterprise"; mention of in "Apologies to Thoreau" and Frontiers, "Voluntary Simplicity"
- XXXVI:8 Extensive quotes from Industrialize and Perish, quoted interview with from Harijan, June 22, 1935; discussion of his logic in Editorial, "Socratic and Gandhian Logic"
- XXXVI:12 Quoted Sept. 1982 issue, Arthur Stein re "Human Dignity in Rural America" in Frontiers, "Encouraging Developments"

**Gandhi—(Continued)**

- XXXVI:18 Quoted from The India of My Dreams in Lead, "Reflections on War"; also from Industrialize and Perish and Hind Swaraj  
Noted in Editorial, "The Right Thing"
- XXXVI:24 Review in Friend's Journal of Gandhi by Bristol quoted in Children, "Gandhi, the Draft, and Enemies" (the movie)
- XXXVI:37 Quoted Ind Swaraj and Young India in Lead, "The Victims of Development"
- XXXVI:43 Quoted George Woodcock's review of film Gandhi in Lead, "The Uses of Make Believe"
- XXXVI:43 Quoted from Harijan on social objectives in Frontiers
- XXXVII:3 His ideas on education quoted from Gandhi Vigyan, April 1979 in Children, "Education Worthy of Our Species"
- XXXVII:16 Quoted on employers and employees from Gandhi Vigyan, July 1983 in Frontiers, "Reforms Based on Human Dignity" from Arvind Khare's article
- XXXVII:22 Quoted his idea of a village from Hind Swaraj (1924) in Lead, "Toward a Better World"
- XXXVII:42 His advice to Richard Gregg on giving up his books in Lead, "A Matter of Taste"
- XXXVII:48 Quoted his interview in Harijan, June 21, 1942 with C. P. Snow in Lead, "Is Peace Utopian?"
- XXXVIII:21 His "Seven Things that Will Destroy Us" in Frontiers, "In the Mail"
- XXXVIII:22 Quoted (by Archarlou) in Frontiers, "Agriculture in India"; also letter to Rajendra Prasad
- XXXVIII:27-36 From Hind Swaraj, 1909, re English in India in Lead, "The Matter of Reading", also in Children, "Children and Politics," on politics
- XXXVIII:49 Quoted (1920) on non-violence in Lead, "The Modern Superstition"
- XXXIX:45 On what an individual can do, in Lead, "A Difficult Subject"
- XL:12 His autobiography re Ruskin's Unto This Last in Frontiers, "Gandhi's 'Sarvodaya'"
- XL:25 Quoted in Review, "The Gandhian Rule"; mentioned in Editorial
- Gandhi** (the film)
- XXXVI:14 Reviewed in Editorial, "The Leaven of an Artform"
- XXXVI:24 Quoted Jim Briston from Friends Journal, March 15, 1983 (noting Gandhi's humor) in Children, "Gandhi, the Draft, and Enemies"
- Gandhi Anthology, A**  
XXII:52 Review
- Gandhi, A Memoir** – William L. Shirer (Simon and Schuster, 1980, \$12.95)  
XXXIII:22 Quoted from in Review, "A Fine Book"
- Gandhi and the English**  
XXXIII:12 Review

**Gandhi and the Good Life** – Suman Khanna (Gandhi Peace Foundation)

XL:1 Quoted Gandhi's view of the Gita in Review

**Gandhi and the West**

XIV:39 Editorial

**Gandhi, Arun** (grandson of Gandhi)

XXXIV:7 Quoted from Times of India, July 1980

**Gandhi, Fighter Without a Sword** – Jeanette Eaton (William Morrow & Co., N.Y. 1950)

III:44 Reviewed in Children

**Gandhi—From West to East**

XXXVIII:44 Lead (by Detlef Kantowsky), also Frontiers

**Gandhi from Day to Day**

XXVII:3 Review

**Gandhi: His Relevance for Our Times** (issued by World without War Council)

XXIV:22 Paper by Wynne-Tyson (one of 28 contributors) referred to in Lead, "The Meaning of Progress"

**Gandhi in London** – James D. Hunt (South Asia Books, Box 502, Columbia, MO 62501, \$20)

XXXIII:12 Quoted and discussed in Review, "Gandhi and the English"

**Gandhi, Mahatma—The Discovery of Satyagraha** – Pyarelal (Sevak)

XXXIV:37 Introduction quoted in Editorial, "Some Contrasts"

XXXIV:46 Reviewed, quoted, discussed in "The Formation of a Man"

XXXV:3 Quoted from Discovery in Lead, "Attractions of Ideology"

**Mahatma Gandhi in His Gujarati Writing** – C. N. Patel (Sahiti Akademi, Ragindra Bhavan, 35 Ferozeshah Rd., New Delhi, 1110001, India)

XXXV:6 Reviewed, discussed in "A Meeting of East and West"

**Gandhi, Manilal** (son of M. G. Gandhi)

VI:16 Quoted briefly in Frontiers, "South African Religious Politics"

**Gandhi Marg** (quarterly published in New Delhi by G. Ramachandran; Gandhi Peace Foundation, 221-223 Deen Dayal Upadhyaya Marg, New Delhi)

XIII:40 Article "The Gandhian Contribution to Education" quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"

XVII:35 "The Gandhian Ground," a review of Gandhi's letters to his son, Manilal, from Jan. 1964 issue

XIX:46 Editorial, Horace Alexander and Jerome D. Frank quoted from July 1966 issue in Review, "The Abolition of War"

XX:6 Joseph Schorstein quoted, Oct. 1966 issue, also Max Born quoted in Frontiers, "Historical Camouflage"

XXIV:19 George Lakey quoted from Jan. 1971 issue, in Review, "Magazines from Abroad"

XXIV:50 T. K. Mahadevan article on Gandhi quoted from July issue in Frontiers, "'Quintessence' of Gandhi"

**Gandhi Marg**—(Continued)

XXVI:26-35 Ram Rattan quoted Jan. 1973 issue in Frontiers, "Gandhi's Views"

XXVI:46 J. B. Kripalani quoted July 1973 issue in Lead, "The Fabric of Social Life"

XXVII:16 Editors and passage by R. R. Diwakar quoted from Oct. 1973 issue in Frontiers, "Redirection and Reconstruction"

XXX:2 Schumacher's quote from Kingsley Davis, first appearing in article in Ambio quoted from July 1976 issue in Frontiers, "A Trend Without a Future"

XXXIII:13 Quoted article in Oct. 1979 issue by A. K. Saran on Gandhian thinking in Editorial, "Where 'Tithing' Takes Place"

XXXIII:14 Discussed and quoted article by Joanne Bower in Sept. 1979 issue in Frontiers, "Light in the East"

XXXIII:18 Quote from A. K. Saran article in Oct. 1979 issue in Lead, "The Root of Change" Another quote from in Lead, by K. Raghavendra Rao, Oct. 1979 issue

XXXIV:4 July issue quoted in Frontiers, "Begin with Trees" (1980 issue) report on work of A. K. Reddy by Satyendra Tripathi)

XXXIV:50 Two articles, April issue 1981, by Romesh Diwan and James W. Gould commented upon in Frontiers, "A Long Road"

XXXV:8 Quoted Aug. 1981 issue Dr. Sushila Gidwana re differing sets of economic problems in global community

XXXV:19 Quoted Nov. 1981, "The Individual and Society in Gandhian Ethics," in Review, "No 'Mass Phenomenon'"

XXXV:20 Quoted Oct. 1981 re Sarvodaya in Frontiers, "A Brief Comparison"

XXXV:47 May-June 1982 devoted entirely to "Disarmament and Human Survival" quoted in Frontiers, "Disarmament—Two Views"

XXXVI:8 Quoted May-June 1982 re war, the institutions which make it inevitable, in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"

XXXVI:37 Quoted Dec. 1982, Hans Bakker on Gandhi's idea of development, in Lead, "Victims of Development"

XXXVII:20 June 1983 quoted Anil Kumar Karn (Socrates/Gandhi) in Review, "They Don't Kill Anyone"

XXXVII:21 July 1983 issue quoted—Mrs. Rama Jha on Western influences on Gandhi—in Review, "Gandhi's Synthesis"

XXXVII:39 Quoted Geoffrey Ostergaard from Nov/Dec 1983 issue on Vinoba in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"

XXXVIII:2 Sundarlah Bahuguna, Jan. 1984 in Children

XXXVIII:51 K. S. Acharlu in "Who Should Control Education"

XXXIX:15 June 1985 Archarlu on the Indian teacher

XL:7 Jan. 1986 P. O. Dhar and R. R. Gaur in "Technology and the Crisis in the West"

**Gandhi Marg**—(Continued)

- XL:8 Ashok Kumar, May 1986, on eco-systems in Editorial
- XL:12 Jesudasan, April 1986 re Unto This Last, Frontiers
- XL:25 Jai Narain, Sept. 1986 in Review, "The Gandhian Rule" re Gandhi and politics
- XL:42 Anil Agarwal, June 1986 in Lead, "A Voice of Sanity"
- XLI:22 K. Maniandi and Bahuguna, July 1987, in Review, "The Path of Gandhi"
- XLI:52 Feb. 1988 Larry Dossey on Western medicine

**Gandhi on Non-Violence** – Thomas Merton

- XIX:25 Discussed and quoted in Review of same title
- XIX:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Evil Far and Near"

**Gandhi on Violent Struggles**

- XXXIII:3 Lead, by Devi Prasad

**Gandhi Remembered** – Horace G. Alexander (Pendle Hill pamphlet)

- XXII:29 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "New Pamphlet on Gandhi"

**Gandhi Through Western Eyes** – Horace Alexander (New York: Asia House, \$7.00)

- XXIII:37 Quoted in Review, "Gandhi's Means"
- XXXIV:15 Quoted in preface in Review, "On Reading Gandhi"
- XXXVII: Quoted in Children, "Gandhian Instruction" and Editorial, "Advice to Readers"

**Gandhi (The Collected Works of Mahatma Gandhi)** – Publications Division of Government of India, copyright Nayajivan Trust)

- XXV:44 Quotations from volumes 32, 39, 45 and 46 in Frontiers, "Gandhi's Collected Works"
- XXVII:3 Quoted volumes 48, 49 and 50 in Review, "Gandhi from Day to Day"
- XXXII:52 Volumes 73 and 74 received and letter re Hitler discussed in Children, "The Moral Imagination"
- XXXIV:24-35 Discussion, quotes from Volumes 75, 76, 77; also discussion of chronological order of the volumes, in Review, "Thinkable or Unthinkable Ideal?"

**Gandhi Today** – Mark Shepard

- XL:21 Reviewed in "Stories and Some History"

**Gandhi Vigyan** – edited by K. S. Acharlu (published quarterly, 2-2-1133/5/5 New Nallakunta, Hyderabad-500 044, India. Annual: 10 rupees)

- XXXI:15 Opening editorial quoted in Lead, "Heroism or Common Sense"
- XXXII:39 Quotations from Gandhi used in April 1979 issue comprise Children article, "Gandhian Education"
- XXXIII:15 Discussed in Editorial, "The Only Hope"
- XXXIV:45 Marjorie Sykes, "Education for Self-Reliance" from Jan. 1981 issue, quoted in Children, "Where Change Begins"; also quoted K. S. Acharlu (historical note)
- XXXV:10 Quoted July 1982, by Choudari, Manmohan (curbing violence in children) in Children, "Speaking and Reading"

**Gandhi Vigyan**—(Continued)

- XXXVII:3 Quoted collection of Gandhi's sayings on education from April 1979 issue in Children, "Education Worthy of Our Species"
- XXXVII:16 Quoted Gandhi on employers/employees, July 1983 issue, in Frontiers, "Reforms Based on Human Dignity" from article by Arvind Khare

**Gandhi's Collected Works**

- XXV:44 Frontiers

**Gandhi's Constructive Work**

- XXXIV:21 Editorial

**Gandhi's Counsel**

- XXXIII:39 Editorial

**Gandhi's Debt to Ruskin and to Tolstoy** – David Graham

- XXXV:8 Quoted from Listener, Mar. 18, 1948, in Frontiers, "Seeds. . . Flying Around the World"

**Gandhi's Look Ahead**

- XV:9 Editorial

**Gandhi's Magic**

- XXIII:7 Editorial

**Gandhi's Means**

- XXIII:37 Review

**Gandhi's "Nonviolence"**

- XXIII:20 Editorial

**Gandhi's "Power"**

- XXII:44 Editorial

**Gandhi's Rise to Power** – Judith Brown (Cambridge University Press, 1972)

- XXVI:15 Geoffrey Ostergaard's discussion of quoted from July 28, 1972 Peace News in Lead, "Nature, Nurture, Choice"

**Gandhi's Roots**

- XIX:33 Lead

**Gandhi's Successors**

- XXXIX:43 Review (Nonviolent Revolution in India)

**Gandhi's Synthesis**

- XXXVII:21 Review

**Gandhi's Truth**

- XXIII:20 Lead (selections from his paraphrase of Ruskins' Unto This Last and his Industrialize—and Perish!)

**Gandhi's Truth** – Erik Erikson (Norton, 1969, \$10.00)

- XXII:46 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Erikson on Gandhi"
- XXII:49 Quoted in Children, "The Promise of the Very Young"
- XXIII:7 Again discussed, quoted in Review, "Erikson on Gandhi"
- XXVI:13 Quoted in Lead, "The Paramount Laws"
- XXIX:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Composition of Opposites"
- XXXV:40 Quoted in Lead, "One Universal Philosophical Idea"

**Gandhi's View of Man and History**

- XV:33 Lead, by Raghavan N. Iyer
- XV:34 Frontiers, "I—The Concept of Human Nature" and "II—Original Goodness and Human Perfectibility"

- Gandhi's View of Man and History**—(Continued)  
 XV:35 Frontiers, "III—The Interpretation of History"  
 XV:36 Frontiers, "IV—Assessment"
- Gandhi's Views**  
 XXVI:26-35 Frontiers
- Gandhi's Vision**  
 XXI:39 Review
- Gandhian Approach to Technological Wonders for the 21st Century, A** – T. S. Anathu  
 XL:47 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Growing Menace"
- Gandhian Approach to the Rural Energy Crisis, The—A Case Study***  
 XXXIV:4 Article by Satyendra Tripathi in Gandhi Marg, July 1980, on A. K. Reddy's work in Frontiers, "Begin with Trees"
- Gandhian Bibliography***  
 XXIV:42 Frontiers
- Gandhian Challenge, The***  
 XVIII:14 Editorial
- Gandhian Economic Thought** – J. C. Kumarrappa (Vora, Bombay, 1951)  
 XXXIV:50 Quoted Vakil's preface to in Children, "For Children of Light"
- Gandhian Economics***  
 XV:42 Editorial  
 XXXIII:53 Frontiers
- Gandhian Economics—A Supporting Technology** – Ram Swarup (pamphlet) (sponsored by Appropriate Technology Development Assn., Lucknow, India, Impex, India, 2/18 Ansari Rd., New Delhi 110002)  
 XXXIII:53 Frontiers, "Gandhian Economics" made up of extracts
- Gandhian Economy, The** – J. C. Kumarappa  
 I:35 Basis of Lead, "Economics for the Millions"
- Gandhian Enterprise, The***  
 XXIV:4 Review
- Gandhian Ground, The***  
 XXIV:4 Review of Gandhi's letters to his son, Manilal, from Jan. 1964 issue of Gandhi Marg
- Gandhian Movement, The***  
 XXXIV:21 Review
- Gandhian Movement Today, The***  
 XXII:9 Frontiers
- Gandhian Objective, The***  
 XVIII:31 Editorial
- Gandhian Plan of Economic Development for India, The** – S. N. Agarwal
- Gandhian Plan Reaffirmed** – S. N. Agarwal  
 II:7 Discussed in Lead, "Comprehensible Economics"
- Gandhian Primer***  
 XXIV:50 Editorial
- Gandhian Rule, The***  
 XL:25 Review
- Gandhian Society, The***  
 XXIV:4 Editorial
- Gandhian Solution, The***  
 XXXIX:37 Frontiers
- Gandhian Technology***  
 IX:7 Editorial
- Gandhian Thought***  
 X:40 Frontiers (discusses Gandhi Marg)
- Gandhiji and Social Change***  
 XIV:29 Lead—article by N. R. Malkani, New Delhi, India
- Gandhi's First Principal***  
 X:40 Editorial
- Gandhi's "Pacifism"***  
 IX:10 Editorial  
 Frontiers (C.V.G. and Horace Alexander)
- Gandhism vs. Socialism** – Richard B. Gregg  
 II:45 Subject of Review, "Aspects of Bigness"—Isabel Cary Lundberg
- Gangrel** (Magazine)  
 XXI:21 George Orwell's remarks about himself quoted in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"
- Gann, Ernest**  
 V:14 Discussion of his book, Raging Ride, in Children  
 VI:27 Review of The High and the Mighty in Review, "Book of the Month"  
 X:12 "Ernest Gann and Human Nature," Review, Twilight for the Gods  
 XIV:24 Fate in the Hunter quoted in Review, "Individual Conquest in the Air"
- Gara, Larry**  
 II:21 Teacher at Bluffton College, Ohio, imprisoned for upholding stand of non-registrant in Editorial, "The Finger of Shame"  
 II:47 Subject of Editorial, "Long Ago—Not Far Away" re Rev. Donald Harrington's controversy with N. Y. Times  
 III:9 Mentioned in Review, "Our Own Time Machine"—Plato's the Apology  
 XXIII:39 Quoted his pamphlet War Resistance in Historical Perspective in Children, "Protest and Education"
- Garbage** – Katie Kelly (Saturday Review Press, 1973)  
 XXXI:4 Quoted in Review, "Loaded with Promises"  
 XXXIV:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Cosmic Principle"
- Gard, Dr. Richard A.**  
 XVIII:1 Quoted from first of series on Great Religions of Modern Man in Review, "Comparative Religious Study—Buddhism"
- Gardening for Beginners***  
 XXXIV:16 Frontiers
- Gardens, Trees, and Other Good Things***  
 XXIX:38 Frontiers
- Gardner, Erle Stanley**  
 VI:26 Review, "Do Not a Prison Make," re his The Court of Last Resort – quoted extensively  
 XXXII:42 Quoted from The Case of the Howling Dog in Review, "Various Abstractions"

- Gardner, Howard**  
XXX:2 His essay, "Vico's Theories of Knowledge," quoted from Giambattista Vico's Science of Humanity in Children, "Vico As Educator"
- Gardner, John W.**  
XVII:17 His Self-Renewal quoted in Lead, "The Commitment of Self"  
Quoted in Children, "Adult Education—Fact and Theory"  
XVII:26 Quoted in Children, "Innovation and Participation" from Self-Renewal  
XXI:12 Quoted Feb. 12 New Leader in Frontiers, "Report on Institutions"  
XXIV:51 Quoted from collection of essays, Individualism, in Review, "What Is the Individual?"  
XXX:39 His article, "Moral Fiction," quoted from Hudson Review, Winter 1976-77, in Review, "The Writer's Science and Art"
- Gardner, Judge Robert** (Superior Court of Santa Ana)  
XVII:49 Quoted from July 27, 1964 National Observer in Children, "Notes in Passing" re juvenile delinquency
- Gardner's World, The** – Joseph Wood Krutch  
XIII:20 Quoted from in Review "Of Plants and Men"
- Gardstein, George**  
XXIV:19 Quoted Dec. 1970 Anarchy in Review, "Magazines from Abroad"
- Garey, Dr. Doris** (Manchester College, Indiana)  
X:11 Quoted in Children
- Gargantua and Pantagruel** – Rabelais  
XXVIII:40 Quoted from Dubos' Beast or Angel? in Review, "Scholarly' Resources"
- Garland, Hamlin**  
I:37 Reference to interest in Spiritualism
- Garment and the Man, The**  
XXI:40 Editorial
- Garments of Mystery, The**  
XXXII:16 Lead
- Garner, Fradley**  
XXVI:37 His report on battery-driven car quoted from May 1973 Environment in Lead, "The Problem-Solvers"
- Garram the Hunter** – Herbert Best  
II:9 Recommended in Children
- Garratt, G. T.**  
IX:14 The Radhakrishnan article on Hinduism from his The Legacy of India quoted in Frontiers, "A 'Spiritual' Problem"
- Garreau, Joel**  
XXXV:48 The Nine Nations of North America as reviewed in Rain, Aug/Sept. 1982 in Children, "Social Geography"
- Garrett, Eileen** (author of Adventures in the Supernormal, publisher-editor of Tomorrow)  
IX:14 Quoted in Review of special "Asia" issue, Autumn, 1955, of Tomorrow  
X:29 Quoted her introduction to Beyond the Five Senses in Review, "Beyond the Five Senses"
- Garrett, Eileen**—(Continued)  
XI:7 Quoted a passage about her by Dr. Rhine in Review, "Survival After Death?"
- Garrett, Garet**  
V:48 Reference to his Saturday Evening Post article, "The Great Moral Disaster"  
IX:33 Reference to above in Frontiers, "Morality at the Post"
- Garrett, James**  
XI:51 Review of his And Save Them for Pallbearers in "War and the Image of the Hero"
- Garrett, Ruby D. (Mr.)**  
V:28 Reference to Humanist article in Lead, "The New 'Enemy': Secularism"
- Garrigues, Charles**  
XII:49 His and John Martinson's symposium on Conformity from Transfer, No. 5, Lead, "Always Wear a Suit and Tie"
- Garrison, Omar** (L.A. Mirror-News)  
IX:7 Quoted on "proofs" of immortality in Frontiers, "Immortality of Various Kinds"  
XXVI:6 Quoted his book, The Dictocrats' Attack on Health, Food and Vitamins, in Frontiers, "The Goal of Responsibility"  
XXVI:7 Quoted from Dictocrats' Attack in Lead, "Patterns of Power"
- Garrison, William Lloyd** (militant abolitionist of Civil War days)  
I:17 Reference to his Liberator in Villard's The Disappearing Daily  
IV:2 Reference to in quotation from Disappearing Daily in Lead, "The New Freedom"  
XI:35 Reference to in the Encyclopaedia Britannica in Lead, "Arms and the Man"
- Garrison, W. E.**  
I:26 Reference to his Christian Century, May 5, 1948 review of Ideas Have Consequence
- Garrison State, The**  
I:14 Frontiers from Harold D. Lasswell's article of same title 1941 American Journal of Sociology (Jan.)  
I:47 Reference to above article in Lead, "Affirmation on Freedom"  
I:52 Reference to above in Lead, "Answers to Thrasymachus"  
VI:1 Quoted from above article in Lead, "The Quest for Simplicity"
- Garshin, Vsevolod**  
XIX:22 Quoted by Theodore Roszak in Review, "The Frog in the Well"
- Garson, Barbara**  
XXIX:51 Quoted on strike at Vega plant, June 1972 Harper's (later part of her book, All the Livelong Day) in Lead, "Nature's Bureaucracy"  
XXXI:22 Same as above in Review, "An American Tradition"  
XXXIII:40 Quoted from All the Livelong Day in Children, "Minutely Subdivided"

- Garson, Barbara**—(Continued)  
XXXVII:36 Quoted All the Livelong Day on monotonous work in Lead, "Work"
- Garthnewydd Community House**  
XIII:13 Frontiers
- Garv, Romain**  
XII:14 Author of novel, Roots of Heaven, also French Consul General in Los Angeles
- Gaskell, Ronald**  
XXXV:23 His Nuclear Weapons: The Way Ahead quoted in Editorial, "Expert Scientific Advice"
- Gathering Gloom**  
VII:20 Editorial
- Gathering Storm, The**—Winston Churchill  
I:35 Review of War Memoirs, Life published first volume, under same title
- Gathering the Desert**—Gary Paul Nabhan (University of Arizona)  
XXXIX:49 Reviewed in "Eatable Desert Plants"
- Gatlin Rochelle**  
XVIII:49 Quoted Oct. 16 Saturday Review in Children, "The Radical—Some Definitions"  
XXI:5 Quoted from Peace Is Possible: A Reader for Laymen (edited by Elizabeth J. Hillins) in Frontiers, "Seven-League Boots?"
- Gatsby, James**  
XVI:23 Quoted April Contact in Review, "The Versatile Dwight Macdonald"
- Gatti-Casazza** (Director, Metropolitan Opera House)  
XVIII:33 Reference to his explanation of Relativity Theory, "There are no hitching posts in the universe," in Lead, "The Shaving Process"
- Gauss, Christian** (Dean Emeritus of Princeton)  
V:15 Quoted his Preface to The Teaching of Religion in American Higher Education in Frontiers
- Gautama the Bufddha**—Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan (Hind Kitabs, Ltd. 1949) (Bombay, India)  
XXXIV:12 Quoted in Review, "Religion of Tomorrow" and also Editorial, "The Buddha's Teaching" (discovery of Self)
- Gauthier, Jason**  
XXXIV:14 Producer of "Every Child" animated cartoon, Oscar winner, 1979, quoted from Transition, Summer 1980 in Children, "When Everyone is Responsible"
- Gaventa, John**  
XXXV:44 Quoted from Power and Powerlessness (from review by Charles E. Linblom in Lead, "Yet People Keep Trying")
- Gavin** (Air Force General)  
IX:44 Quoted (with Senator Duff) in Frontiers, "The Way the Wind Blows"
- Gay, Peter**  
VI:6 Quoted from Nation on The Big Change in Review of same title
- Gayer, Dixon**  
XVII:53 Quoted Aug. 15 Dixon Gayer Newsletter in Lead, "Dialogues and Frustrations"
- Gaylin, Dr. Willard** (N.Y. psychiatrist)  
XXIII:21 His book, In the Service of Their Country: War Resisters in Prison, discussed, quoted in Review, "War Resisters in Prison"
- Gebser, Jean**  
XLI:27-36 His work discussed by Fuerstein in Lead, "Changes in Our Thinking"
- Geddes, Sir Aukland**  
I:36 Reference to experience of man about to die—Frontiers, "Life and Soul"
- Geddes, Patrick**  
XIV:51 Quoted Sept. 1961 Anarchy in Children, "Anarchy on Purpose"
- Gedye, G. E. R.**  
I:15 His Fallen Bastions, "classic denunciation of Hitler's attack on Czechoslovakia," published in 1939 by Victor Gollancz
- Geer, Andres**  
XI:4 His Canton Barrier reviewed and discussed in Review, "Notes on Novels"
- Geheeb, Paul**  
XVI:8 His Odenwaldschule quoted in Children, "Toward a School for Mankind"
- Geiger, Dr. J. C.** (Public Health Director of San Francisco)  
II:46 Quoted in Lead re use of injections. . . "caduceus replaced by syringe" in Lead, "Authority's Vanishing Point"
- Geiger, Oscar** (Founder of Henry George School of Social Sciences)  
VII:35 Reference to in "Arts of Peace"
- Geismar, Maxwell**  
VIII:48 Quoted from Nation on Life and Time in Review, "Magazine Notes"  
XV:28 His commentary on Salinger's Catcher in the Rye quoted in Children, "High School Reading—and English Teaching"
- Geist, Valerius** (University of Calgary, Canada)  
XXXII:37 His preface to Life Strategies, Human Evolution, Environmental Design quoted in Children, "In Quest of Competence"
- Gelatt, Roland**  
XXVIII:23 Quoted Feb. 22 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Need to Know"
- Gelhorn, Martha**  
XII:20 Review of her The Face of War by Herbert Mitgang in N.Y. Times quoted in Lead, "The Empty Forum"  
XVII:10 The Face of War quoted in Editorial, "Responsibility for What?--To Whom?"
- Geller, Uri** (Israeli paratrooper with extraordinary powers)  
XXVI:36 Allen Spraggett's report on quoted from June 9 Phoenix Gazette in Lead, "Another World View"
- Geltaftan** (clay-firing)  
XXXVI:45 Review (Racing Alone)
- Gelwick, Richard**  
XXXI:43 His The Way of Discovery quoted in Lead, "Pretensions or Clues?"
- Gemistos** (see Plethon)

- Gendhlin, Dr. Eugene T.**  
 XVII:45 His paper, "A Theory of Personality Change" quoted in Lead, "Heroism: The Lost Dimension"  
 XXVII:9 Quoted from Vol. 3 Research in Psychotherapy in Children, "Reflective Attending"  
 XXVII:16 Quoted in Review, "In Transition: Vision and Criticism"  
 XXX:37 Quoted from paper on "reflective attending" in Lead, "What Is It To Know?"  
 XXXV:12 Quoted in Lead, "Unanswered Questions" (outlived ideas)
- General Art, The**  
 XXI:4 Lead
- General Cytology** – Albert P. Mathews (University of Chicago Press, 1924, edited by E. V. Cowdry)  
 X:22 Brief quote in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"  
 XIV:16 Quoted in Lead, "The World's Work"  
 XXVI:19 Quoted in Lead, "From the Beginning"  
 XXX:46 Quoted in Lead, "Not a Dumb Question"  
 XXXII:22 Quoted in Lead, "No Precise Programming"  
 XXXIII:21 Quoted in Children, "Thoughts About Curriculum"  
 XXXIII:50 Quoted Albert P. Mathews from in Lead, "A Science of Man"
- General Delusion, The**  
 XXVII:24 Frontiers
- General Education in a Free Society** (Harvard Report)  
 I:34 Reference to in Frontiers article "Ingredients of Western Culture"  
 II:35 Reference to in Review, "Stories for Children"
- General Understanding, A**  
 XXXII:52 Lead
- Generating Power, The**  
 XXI:25 Lead
- Generation of Vipers** – Philip Wylie  
 III:51 Reference to in Review of Opus 21, "A Hack Writer Looks Around"
- Genesis of Change, The**  
 XXVI:9 Lead
- Genesis of Taste, The**  
 XXIII:15 Editorial
- Genesis Theory, The: The Sudden Appearance of Man** – Jeffrey Goodman  
 XXXIV:21 Forthcoming book discussed in interview from L.A. Times, Feb. 23, 1981, in Lead, "One Kind of Change"
- Genetic Fix, The** – Amitai Etzioni (Macmillan, 1973, now Harpers paperback)  
 XXIX:6 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Institutional Fix"
- Genetic Studies of Genius** – Lewis Terman  
 I:48 Reference to in Lead, "The Hypothesis of the Soul"  
 II:21 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "A Question of Orthodoxy"  
 IX:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Question of Freedom"
- Genetics, Medicine, and Man** – Cornell University Press, 1947  
 I:10 Mention of Prof. H. J. Muller's contribution in Frontiers, "Atoms and the Void" (He regards idea of moral freedom as a kind of primitive, "animistic" view of life)
- Geneva Journey**  
 XV:20 Frontiers article by Virginia Naeve
- Generelli, Dr. J. A.** (U.C.L.A. psychologist)  
 VIII:10 Quoted in Frontiers from Scientific Monthly, "Scientific Self-Criticism"  
 XXIV:22 His and Thelma S. Moss article on ESP quoted from Progress in Parapsychology in Review, "Parapsychology Research"
- Genghis, Khan**  
 VII:13 Subject in part of Ullman's The Sands of Karakorum discussed in Lead, "Flight Into Life"
- Genius** – Robert Currie (Schocken, 1974, \$10.00)  
 XXVIII:3 Reviewed in Unfinished Reformation?"
- Genius and the Goddess, The** – Aldous Huxley  
 XI:46 Reviewed, "The Bite of A. Huxley"
- Genius of Culture, The**  
 X:7 Frontiers
- Genius of Lao-Tse, The**  
 X:37 Editorial
- Genius of the West, The**  
 X:8 Editorial
- Genius of this Century, A**  
 XL:22 Review (Simone Weil)
- Gentle Profanity, A**  
 XVIII:39 Frontiers
- Gentlemen's Agreement** (film)  
 I:17 Mentioned in Editorial
- Gentry, Warren**  
 XIII:47 His "The Arts" in Phoenix, Arizona school district quoted in Children, "Contributions from Readers"
- Geographical Sketch of Early Man in America, A** – Carl O. Sauer  
 XXXII:8 Bob Callahan's review, quoted from City Miner, in Review, "West Coast Americana"
- Geography of Hunger, The** – Jose de Castro  
 XXXVI:41 Quoted from Food, Poverty, and Power in Review, "What's Wrong, What May Be Right"
- Geography of the Imagination, The** – Guy Davenport (North Point Press, San Francisco, 1981)  
 XXXIV:39 Quoted, discussed in Review, "A Ranging Mind"
- Geometry in Egyptian Art** – Else Kielland (London: Tiranti, 1955)  
 XX:21 Quoted in Review, "On Sacred Constructions"
- Geometry of Meaning, The** – Arthur Young (Delacorte Press, 1976, \$4.95)  
 XXX:52 Quoted in Review, "Form into Meaning"
- George VI: King of England**  
 V:4 Letter from England subject of significance of Royal House in England  
 V:8 Quoted in Letter from England
- George, David Lloyd**  
 V:20 Brief quote from in Letter from England

<b>George, Henry</b>			
I:40	Reference to his compassion in "Guides for the Heaven-Bound"		
II:17	He, Edward Bellamy and Eugene Debs did not neglect problem of responsibility—Review, "'Americanism' Literature"		
II:27	Lead, "Great Reformers: Henry George"		
VII:22	His <u>Progress and Poverty</u> reviewed in Lead, "The Quality of Greatness"		
VIII:47	Director of Studies at Henry George School of Social Science in Westminster wrote—quoted in Review, "Malthusian Misunderstanding"		
XXXII:42	<u>Progress and Poverty</u> quoted in Frontiers, "The Underlying, Unchanging Themes"		
XXXVI:3	Mildred Loomis' review-essay of Anna George DiMille's biography used in Frontiers, "The Program of Henry George"; also quoted from <u>Progress and Poverty</u>		
XXXVI:52	Discussed effect of his book on Tom Johnson from autobiography of Lincoln Steffens in Lead, "The Man and the Boys"		
XXXVIII:1	Quoted Oct. 1868 <u>Overland Monthly</u> on "What Railroads Will Bring Us" in Frontiers, "Some Good Machines"		
<b>George, James</b>			
XXXVI:7	Quoted from <u>One Year to Go</u> (nuclear weapons) in Frontiers, "Reports from Overseas"		
<b>George, Jean Graighead</b>			
XIII:13	<u>My Side of the Mountain</u> discussed in Children, "Sports, Etc."		
XXVI:19	<u>My Side of the Mountain</u> discussed and quoted in Children, "Alone in the Catskills"		
XXVI:45	Her <u>Julie of the Wolves</u> briefly reviewed in Children, "Various Things"		
<b>Georgescu-Roegen, Nicholas</b>			
XXVII:10	His contribution to <u>Toward a Steady-State Economy</u> quoted in Review, "The New Economics Is Here"		
XXXI:51	Quoted <u>The Entropy Law and the Economic Process</u> in Review, "New Science—Two Levels"		
	Quoted in Editorial, "Another Turning-Point?"		
XXXII:23	Quoted April 1977 <u>BioScience</u> in Frontiers, "Evolving a Language"		
<b>Gerard, R. W.</b> (University of Michigan)			
XIII:51	Quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Scientists on Religion"		
<b>Gerasimo, Jerry</b>			
XXII:36	With George Mills, wrote Children, "Education and the Irrelevance of Being Human"		
XXII:37	Part II of above		
<b>Gerassi, John</b>			
XX:44	Quoted his <u>The Great Fear</u> in Review, "The Coming Hunger"		
<b>Gerbault, Alain</b>			
XXVII:18	His <u>The Fight of the firecrest</u> discussed in Children, "Of Books and Boats"		
<b>Gerbner, George</b>			
XXX:50	Quoted on television from <u>Et Cetera</u> , June, in Frontiers, "The Round-the-Clock Experts"		
XXXVII:40	Quoted from <u>Brattleboro Reformer</u> re "television's hidden 'curriculum' in Children, "Our Hidden Curriculum"		
<b>Gerlach, Luther</b>			
XXXII:11	Quoted a paper on infant malnutrition at a seminar on the Responsibility of Multinational Corporations in Frontiers, "Questions Without Answers"		
<b>German Problem, The</b>			
I:26	Review, Karl Brandt's <u>Is There Still a Chance for Germany? Confessions of a European Intellectual</u> —Franz Schoenberner; <u>How It Happens</u> —Pearl Buck		
<b>German Renaissance</b>			
XXXVIII:1	Review (the Greens)		
<b>Germany—East and West</b>			
XIX:38	Review		
<b>Germinal Solution, A</b>			
XIX:52	Lead		
<b>Germs of Mind in Plants</b> – R. H. France			
I:9	Review, "The Green Kingdom"—translated by A. M. Simons, Chicago, Charles H. Kerr & Co., 1905		
<b>Gerschenkron, Prof. Alexander</b>			
XXIX:10	Quoted from Fall, 1974 <u>Daedalus</u> , in Editorial, "A Question of Morals"		
XXIX:52	Quoted 1976 Spring <u>American Scholar</u> , in Lead, "One World or Two?"		
XXXI:47	Quoted Fall 1974 <u>Daedalus</u> in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"		
<b>Gerson, Joseph</b> (American Friends Service Committee)			
XXXVIII:3	"Peace Movements in the Middle East" from <u>WRL News</u> (1984 issue) in "News of the Middle East"		
XXXIX:7	Quoted in "The Real Problem" ( <u>The Deadly Connection</u> )		
XL:37	Quoted from <u>Peacework</u> April 1987 in "An Israeli Dove Speaks"		
<b>Gerson, Dr. Max</b>			
VIII:51	Quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on the Healing Arts" re cancer		
<b>Gerstel, David</b>			
XXV:43	Review of his <u>Paradise Incorporated: Synanon</u> , reviewed in "Synanon—Its Rise and Fall"		
<b>Gerusky, Thomas</b> (Head of Bureau of Radiation)			
XXXV:4	Quoted from <u>Three Mile Island</u> in Frontiers, "A Little Tiny Accident"		
<b>Gesell, Dr. Arnold</b> (Yale University)			
I:15	Contribution and also weakness of his work mentioned in Children		
XV:27	Frontiers – by Felix Pollak		
<b>Gestation Is Over, The</b>			
XXXIV:15	Review (brief reviews, quotes)		



- Get Your Personality Ready**  
XVI:2 Review
- Geto, Ethan**  
XVI:6 Quoted from Fall, 1962 Activist in Children, "The Students' Right to Read"
- Getting Doctored** – Martin Shapiro (New Society, 1987)  
XL:48 Ideas discussed in "A Diagnosis—of What?"
- Getting Down to Business**  
XI:21 Lead
- Getting to Know People**  
XXXVI:7 Review—Stages in a Journey
- Geyl, Pieter** (Dutch historian)  
XII:3 Quoted from Delta (magazine from Holland) in Editorial, "More Impudent Than Sputnik!"
- Gheorghui, Constantine Virgil**  
III:31 Review of his "The Twenty-Fifth Hour" – Isabel Cary Lundberg
- Ghosh, K. P.**  
III:19 Reference to in Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies"
- Ghost of Tom Paine, The**  
XII:30 E. M. Halliday's article, June 15 New Republic quoted in Review, "Thomas Paine—Philosopher"
- Ghurye, G. S.**  
VII:33 Review of his Indian Sadhus, "The Strange Case of Asceticism"  
VII:50 Frontiers, "More on Asceticism"
- Gibbon, Monk**  
XXVI:38 Quoted foreword to Letters from AE in Review, "George Russell"
- Gibboney, Richard**  
XVIII:12 Quoted Oct. 1964 Phi Delta Kappan in Children, "Education and Religion"
- Gibbons, Euell**  
XXIV:39 His Stalking the Good Life discussed and quoted in Review, "Wild Plant Menus"
- Gibbons, James P.**  
XXXVI:3 Quoted in interview with Daniel Zwerdling in Workplace Democracy and Social Change in Editorial, "A Self-Sustaining Model"  
XXXVII:2 Quoted from Why Work? In Review, "Some Anarchist Writers"
- Gibb, Jack**  
XXXII:3 His Trust quoted in Children, "Unearthly Reality"
- Gibbs, Drs. Frederic A. And Erna**  
I:52 At Boston City Hospital research showing presence of carbon dioxide in people subject to fits—Frontiers, "Mind and Brain"
- Gibbs, Sr. Philip**  
XXVI:24 Quoted his Now It Can Be Told in Review, "Some Old Books"
- Gibbs, Tom**  
II:34 Negro student at Amherst College whose initiation into fraternity caused consternation in the National fraternity, Phi Kappa Psi—Frontiers, "Racist Delusions"
- Gibbs, Wolcott**  
VII:27 His review in New Yorker of Fredric Wartham's Seduction of the Innocent discussed in Children
- Gibney, Frank**  
XV:14 His The Operators quoted in Review, "Alienation—and Side Effects"
- Gibson, Edward**  
XXVIII:24 Quoted in regard to Sister Annette Buttimer in Review, "Directions of Becoming"
- Gibson, Judge Ernest** (Former Governor of Vermont)  
X:15 Quoted from Dorothy Canfield Fisher's book Vermont Tradition in Review, "A State to be Proud Of"
- Gide, Ande**  
XI:10 Reference to in subscriber's letter quoted in Lead, "Unsettled Questions"  
XI:16 Reference to in Frontiers, "Art and Morality"
- Gideonse, Harry**  
XVIII:5 Quoted from News Digest in Children, "Training for Citizenship"
- Gidwana, Sushila, Mrs.** (Prof. Economics, Manhattan College)  
XXXV:8 Quoted from Gandhi Marg, Aug. 1981 re differing sets of problems (economic) in global community, in Lead, "A Conception of Utopia"
- Giedion, Siegfried**  
II:32 Brief quote from Mechanization Takes Command about mechanization in milling process in Frontiers, "Labor-Employer Relations"  
XX:10 Quoted from Sign, Image, Symbol (Vision+Value Series) in Review, "From Noise to Meaning"  
XX:27 Quoted Space, Time and Architecture in Lead, "The Designing Intelligence"  
XXII:15 Quoted Space, Time and Architecture in Lead, "Old-New Directions of Thought"  
XXII:30 Quoted Space, Time and Architecture in Editorial, "Two Views of Our Time"  
XXIII:25-34 Quoted above in Frontiers, "What 'Age' Is This?"
- Giesecking, Walter**  
II:19 Reference to in Letter from Germany—not allowed to fulfill engagement in United States; also mentioned in Editorial
- Gift, The** – Lewis Hyde (Vintage, 1987)  
XL:42 Quoted, reviewed in "Our Society"
- Gift from the Sea** – Anne Morrow Lindbergh  
XVII:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Not Enough With Us"
- Gift of Good Land, The** – Wendell Berry (North Point Press)  
XXXV:9 Quoted in Children, "A Form of Incarceration"  
XXXV:15 Quoted in Children, "Revivifying Tradition"  
XXXVI:25 Quoted in Lead, "Systems of Infrastructure" (growing and preparing food at home)  
XXXVI:26-35 On civil disobedience in Lead, "Peace and Protest"  
XXXVII:38 Quoted by Meiklejohn in her Frontiers, "Land Isn't Yesterday"

**Gift of Good Land, The**—(Continued)

- XXXVII:40 Quoted re television set (destroy it!) in Children, "Our Hidden Curriculum"
- XXXVII:42 Long quotation on the Amish way of life in Lead, "A Matter of Taste"
- XL:13 Re moral predicament from "Christian" perspective in "Frameworks of Perception"
- Gifted Child, The** – edited by Paul Witty
- VII:45 Reviewed in Children
- Gifted Child, The**
- IX:12 Discussed from Educational Leadership in Children
- Gift of Excellence, The**
- XI:1 Editorial
- Gigon, Fernand**
- XIV:9 His The Bomb quoted in Frontiers, "Outdated and Updated War"
- XIV:14 His The Bomb quoted in Review of same title
- Gilbert, Judge Arthur**
- XXX:5 His opinion of work of Voluntary Action Center quoted in Frontiers, "Local Common Sense"
- XXX:46 Quoted on Voluntary Action Center in Children, "Qualities of Community"
- Gilbert, Prof. G. M.** (Michigan State College)
- VII:50 Quoted re interview with Goering in Review, "Notes on the News"
- Gilbert, Glenn T.**
- XXXVIII:43 Letter re John Holt in L.A. Times in "John Holt—Educational Reformer"
- Gilbert and Sullivan**
- I:21 Children suggests these as admirable for children to develop humor
- Gildea Review** (930 Miramonte Dr., Santa Barbara, CA 93109)
- XL:5 Paul Relis on his visit to Russia in Frontiers, "Periodicals of Interest"
- XL:11 John Perling, Winter 1987, in Editorial, "Time to Plant Trees"
- Gilden, K. B.** (husband and wife, Katya and Bert)
- XIX:29 Their book, Hurry Sundown, discussed and quoted in Review, "The Agony of the Races"
- XX:9 Hurry Sundown quoted in Children, "Everybody's Task"
- Gildersleeve, Virginia C.**
- X:1 Her Saturday Review article, "The Abuse of Democracy" quoted in Children
- Giles, Lionel** (British Museum)
- I:25 Quoted on Lao Tze—Lead, "Great Reformers: Lao Tze"
- II:2 His rendition of Tao Te King the best—Editorial, "Other Testaments"
- XX:50 Quoted his Tao Te King in Review, "What Am I?"
- XXIV:8 Quoted on Lao-tse in Frontiers, "Mobility and Stability"
- Gilk, Paul**
- XXXVII:41 Wrote Lead, "The Revival of the Commons"

**Gilk, Paul**—(Continued)

- XL:14 From North Country Anvil (technique and morality, agriculture, in "Inhuman Development")
- Gill, Eric**
- I:39 He and William Morris did something about ugliness of modern industrialism—Review, "The Failure of Technology"
- XXVI:23 Quoted from Art and a Changing Civilization in Lead, "Sanity in Work"
- XXXVI:37 His view of industrialism given by Brian Keeble in Temenos 3 quoted in Lead, "Victims of Development"
- XXXVII:18 Quoted from A Holy Tradition of Working in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation"
- Gill, John Glanville**
- XXX:36 Quoted from Piagetian Theory in Children, "Piaget's Equilibration"
- Gill, Theodore A.**
- IX:49 Quoted on India from Christian Century in Review, "Christian Journalism"
- Gillespie, Charles**
- XXIII:52 His story on Charles Thompson quoted Nov. 9 Nation in Frontiers, "A Long, Long Road" Above quoted again in Lead, "The Dramatic Illustration"
- XXVII:50
- Gillett, Richard**
- XXXV:22 His L.A. Times, Feb. 28, 1982 story on American Business quoted in Frontiers, "We-Know-Now"
- Gillham, Helen L.**
- XIX:52 Her pamphlet Helping Children Accept Themselves discussed, quoted in Children, "Teachers at Work"
- Gilliam, Harold**
- XXX:18 His discussion of intermediate technology quoted from San Francisco Examiner, Feb. 6, in Frontiers, "Size, and Other Matters"
- Gilligan, Carol** (Prof., Education, Harvard)
- XXXVII:49 Quoted from In a Different Voice in Review, "Neglected Sources" (contrast between men and women)
- XL:9 On difference between men and women in Review, "Of Unutterable Value" from In a Different Voice
- Gilliland, John W.**
- VIII:44 Quoted from his School Camping in Children
- Gillin, John** (University of North Carolina)
- IX:51 His American Anthropologist paper quoted in Lead, "Those Components in Modern Latin American Culture"
- Gillingham, Peter**
- IX:52 Quoted from unsigned letter in Lead, "Basic Unrealities"
- XI:44 Author of Lead, "American in Moscow"
- XXV:50 Quoted re Vietnam Veterans in Frontiers, "Planning for the Future"

- Gillinsky, Victor** (Commissioner with U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Service)  
 XXXIII:15 Quoted from Bulletin of Atomic Scientists, Jan. 1980, "Nuclear Power in 1980" in Frontiers, "A Good Example"  
 XXXIII:22 Quoted from his article in Bulletin (above) in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"
- Gilman, La Selle**  
 VI:32 Review of his The Red Gate, "More Insights from Novelists"
- Gilman, Richard**  
 XXI:38 His discussion of E. M. Cioran quoted from May 18 New Republic in Review, "The Inspection of Roots"
- Gilman, Robert**  
 XL:3 His interview with Wes Jackson from In Context in Lead, "On Becoming Inhabitants"  
 XL:19 From Winter 1987 In Context in Frontiers, "Russians and Americans"
- Gilmore, C. P.**  
 XXVII:47 His The Unseen Universe discussed in Children, "Minute Harmonies"
- Gilson, Etienne** (French authority on history of philosophy and eminent Catholic layman)  
 VI:11 Quoted from his The Spirit of Medieval Philosophy in Review, "The Christian Fathers"  
 VII:52 Quoted in Lead, "Can Science and Religion Cooperate?"  
 IX:44 His Spirit of Medieval Philosophy quoted in Lead, "Religion and Philosophy"  
 XVIII:15 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Chances for Utopia"
- Gimes, Nicolas**  
 XIX:7 Quoted from Michael Polanyi's Science, Faith and Society in Lead, "The Language of the Inner Life"
- Ginott, Haim G.**  
 XXII:27 Quoted his Between Parent and Child in Children, "Behind Common Sense"
- Ginsberg, Allen**  
 XXI:47 His comment about Ezra Pound quoted from June Evergreen Review in Frontiers, "The Age of Ezra Pound"  
 XXXVIII:48 His contribution to "The Writer on Human Rights" in Review, "Poetry and Truth"
- Ginsburg, Dr. Sol W.**  
 II:7 Quoted his Man's Place in God's World
- Ginzberg, Eli**  
 I:32 Science, June 21, 1948, "Social Science and the Established Order" quoted in Frontiers, "Scientists Question Themselves"
- Giono, Jean**  
 XXVIII:6 His story The Man Who Planted Hope and Grew Happiness discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Forest Epic"  
 XXXIV:4 His Joy of Man's Desiring discussed, quoted in Review, "Berry, Giono, Brand"; also briefly discussed The Man Who Planted Trees and Grew Happiness in same
- Giono, Jean**—(Continued)  
 XXXIX:4 Mentioned in Review, "A Great Transformation"  
 XL:36 Quoted above in Review, "An Immortal Tale"
- Giradet, Edward**  
 XXXIX:3 From Christian Science Monitor, Aug. 8, 1985, on reclaiming land in Kenya in "Transforming a Man-Made Moonscape"
- Girardot, Dr. Raymond L.** (Detroit District Dental Society)  
 VII:4 Frontiers, "The Treatment of Symptoms" re his strictures on fluoridization of water, cause of dental caries, etc.
- Girl in the Dogwood Cabin** – Calder Willingham  
 IX:33 Discussed in Review, "Notes on 'Sophisticated' Novels"
- Girodias, Maurice**  
 XXIX:36 Wrote Frontiers, "Ecoregions: A Proposal"
- Girvetz, Harry K.**  
 XVIII:31 Quoted in Review, "Contemporary Moral Issues"—which he edited for University of California, Santa Barbara discussions  
 XVIII:36 Quoted from above in Review, "'Values' and the Acquisitive Society"
- Gitanjali** (book of poems by Tagore) (Macmillan, 1912)  
 XXX:25 Yeats' introduction quoted in Children, "Duty Without Mentioning It"
- Gitlin, Todd**  
 XIX:37 His paper quoted from The New Student Left in Review, "The Student Movement"  
 XXIV:9 His review of Charles Reich's The Greening of America quoted from Feb. Psychology Today in Frontiers, "More on Reich's 'Greening'"  
 XXXI:41 His quote from Walter Benjamin's Reflections in July 8-15 Nation in Frontiers, "Makers of the Present"
- Give Us This Day** – R. F. Delderfield  
 XXIX:41 Reviewed in "Rarities of Health"
- Giving Up the Gun** (Godine, 1979, \$8.95)  
 XXXIII:10 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Martial Virtue"
- Giving the Devil His Due**  
 XI:6 Editorial
- G. K.'s Weekly** – founded by G. K. Chesterton paper published in London from 1925 to 1947)  
 XXV:47 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Forty-Seven Years Ago"  
 XXVI:7 Quoted from 1925 issue in re comparison between Gandhi and Henry Ford in Lead, "Patterns of Power"  
 XXVII:11 Quoted in Lead, "Education for Peace"
- Glacken, Clarence J.** (Prof. Geography, University of Calif.)  
 XXXVII:16 Quoted on Teggard from The Practice of Geography in Children, "Making Sense of the Earth"
- "Gladiator" for Peace**  
 VII:39 Editorial
- Gladiators, The** – Arthur Koestler  
 VII:39 Reviewed, "Gladiators for Propaganda"

**Gladiators for Propaganda**

VII:39 Review—Demetrius and the Gladiators (film)

**Gladstone, Arthur I.**

V:40 Quoted from (with Herbert C. Kelman) in Frontiers, "The Proposition is Peace"

**Gladwyn, Thomas**

XXV:3 His East Is a Big Bird discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "A Case for Heuristics, Too"

**Glanvill, Joseph**

II:36 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Humane Spirit"

II:50 Coined phrase "climate of opinion" in his book The Vanity of Dogmatizing"

IV:42 Quoted about him in Lead, "Psychic Possibilities"

IV:45 Quoted in Editorial

VIII:27 Lead, "New Climate of Opinion" refers to him and The Vanity of Dogmatizing

XV:10 Briefly quoted from The Vanity of Dogmatizing in Lead, "The History of Ideas"

XXII:4 Quoted him in Editorial, "The Discipline Exists"

XXIV:21 Quoted from The Vanity of Dogmatizing in Lead, "Men and Their Times"

XXVI:18 Quoted in Lead, "More Sublime Ideas"

XXXII:11 Mentioned in Lead, "The Open Present"

**Glasgow, Eric**

II:49 Quoted his Literary Guide article, "Am I a Rationalist?" in Review, "Modern 'Rationalism'"

**Glaser, Dr. Edward M.**

XIV:26 His comments to MANAS quoted in Children, "Discussion on Intelligence Tests"

**Glaser, Peter E.**

XXVI:8 Quoted from The Case for Solar Energy in Frontiers, "Even the Government Is Interested"

**Glasgow, Diana** (ed. of Holyearth)

XL:19 Guest editor In Context, Winter 1987, letter from Russian lady re Russian children and American literature in "Russians and Americans"

**Glass, Bentley**

V:11 Reference to his Scientific Monthly review of Roderick Seidenberg's Posthistoric Man in Frontiers, "The Trap of 'Progress'"

XI:52 Quoted from Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Frontiers, "Science and the Individual"

XIII:36 Briefly quoted from June Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Lead, "Things Said and Done"

**Glass Curtain Between Asia and Europe, The** – edited by Raghavan Iyer

XIX:24 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Challenge of the Present" C. S. Venkatachar and Joseph Needham quoted from in same Review

**Glaser, Ronald**

XXVIII:7 Quoted from Ward 402 in Editorial, "For Better or for Worse?" and in Frontiers, "What Has Been Forgotten?"

**Glaser, Dr. William**

XVII:14 His paper, "Reality Therapy," quoted in Children, "Misery and Responsibility" and in Editorial, "Psycho-Social Synthesis"

XVIII:17 The above reviewed, with quotes from Fromm, Fingarette, in Review, "The Limitations of Psychoanalysis"

XVIII:27 Quoted in Children, from Mental Health or Mental Illness

XVIII:38 His Reality Therapy quoted in Review, "New' Psychiatric Approach"

XIX:24 Reality Therapy quoted in Editorial, "Beyond the Norms"

XX:29 Quoted June Harper's about by Jack Longguth in Children, "Grades and Other Signs"

XXII:28 His Schools Without Failure discussed, quoted in Children, "Matters of Relevance"

XXIV:11 Reality Therapy quoted in Children, "What Makes People Responsible?"

XXV:22 His Identity Society discussed and quoted in Review, "More on Reality Therapy"

XXVII:16 Quoted Mar. 3 L.A. Times (Calendar) in Lead, "Awareness in America"

XLI:26 Control Theory in the Classroom from Teachers College Record, Spring 1988, in "Accept No Excuses"

**Glatt, Dr. Charles A.**

XXIII:38 Quoted from Journal of Human Relations, first quarter, 1970, in Frontiers, "Desegregation: 'Progress Report'"

**Glazer, David**

XV:10 Quoted Jan. 1962 Newsletter (Committee of Correspondence) in Frontiers, "It's Not All Nonsense"

**Glazer, Dr. Nathan**

XV:1 His article in Harper's, "The Waste Classroom" (Oct.) quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"

XVIII:28 Quoted by Irving Kristol in Review, "Being and Becoming"

XX:25 Quoted from Spring American Scholar in Children, "The University Scene"

XXIX:50 Quoted Fall 1976 Daedalus in Review, "Hazards of Definition"

**Gleanings in Buddha-Fields** – Lafcadio Hearn (Houghton Mifflin, 1897, Harper, 1898)

XXIV:43 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Hearn as Teacher"

XXVII:38 Quoted in Lead, "Unprogress Report" Opening paragraph, last chapter, quoted in Lead, "Another Language"

XXXIII:7 Quoted in Lead, "Religion, Art and Science"

XXXIII:11 Quoted in Children, "Hearn Comes First"

XXXIV:1 Quoted story from he Rebirth of Katsugoro" in Children, "Ingredients of Eupsychia"

**Gleanings in Buddha-Fields**—(Continued)

- XXXIV:18 Quoted on Western/Eastern art in Review, "The Less and More of Art"
- XXXVI:16 Long quote in Editorial, "The Grand Concourse" also see Review, same issue
- XXXVI:52 Quoted on moral perfections in Lead, "The Men and the Boys"
- XL:10 Story of a living god in "A Wonderful Story"
- XL:11 "About Faces in Japanese Art" from, in "Man and Nature"
- XLI:11 Quoted on Japanese drawing in "The Art of China and Japan"
- Gleason, Abbott**
- XXIX:12 Article on Solzhenitsyn quoted, Autumn 1975 Yale Review in Review, "The New Revivalist"
- XXIX:47 Quote on Solzhenitsyn in Autumn 1975 Yale Review used in Lead, "Learning from the Past"
- Gleisner, John** (with Anthony Tucker)
- XXXV:23 His The Crucible of Despair quoted in Editorial, "Expert Scientific Advice"
- Gleisser, Arnold**
- XXIX:51 Quoted Sept. Organic Gardening in Children, "Changes in Curriculum"
- Glick, Nathan**
- IV:22 Quoted his Progressive article on censorship in Lead, "The Humane Temper"
- Glicksberg, Charles I.**
- III:27 His Scientific Monthly, June 1950 article, "Science and the Literary Mind" discussed in Frontiers, "The Contribution of Science"
- Glimpses of World History** – Jawaharial Nehru
- X:38 Quoted on the Indian revolution in Lead, "Travail in Asia"
- Global 2000** – John D. Hamaker-Don Weaver
- XXXV:51 Quoted in The Survival of Civilization and used in Lead, "A Question of Relevance"
- Global Effects of Environmental Pollution** – ed. by S. Fred Singer (Springer-Verlag, 1970 – New York)
- XXIV:12 Paper by Barry Commoner and Singer quoted in Review, "Man and Nature"
- Global Mind Change** – Willis Harman (Knowledge Systems, 1988)
- XLI:24 Reviewed in "Vision for America and the World"
- Global Possible, The** – Robert Repetto (World Resources Institute)
- XXXIX:40 In Lead, "The Obligations of Consciousness"
- Global Reach: The Power of the Multinational Corporations** – Richard Barnet, Ronald Muller (Simon & Schuster)
- XXVIII:16 Mentioned in Editorial, "The Source of 'Solvency'"
- XXXV:41 Quoted from Gussow's The Feeding Web in Lead, "The Pain of Change"
- Globe & Mail** (Toronto, Canada)
- XVI:13 Rev. John Morgan of East York quoted from Feb. 18 issue in Editorial, "A Difficult Question"
- Gloria Mundi**
- XXVII:38 Quoted by Betty Roszak in her Review article, "The Two Worlds of Magic"

- Glory of Our Species, The**
- XXXIV:37 Lead
- Glossop, Ronald J.**
- XXXVIII:47 Quoted Confronting War in Review
- XXXIX:11 Quoted above (Cuban missiles) in Lead
- Glueck, Sheldon and Eleanor** (juvenile delinquency authority)
- I:27 Quote from in "A Psychiatric Contribution"
- V:19 Their Delinquents in the Making discussed in Children
- GNP "Fetishism"**
- XXV:21 Frontiers
- Gnosis** – Kurt Rudolph (Harper & Row, 1983) translated by Robert McLachlan Wilson)
- XXXVII:42 Reviewed, quoted on the Gospel of Thomas in Review, "The Gnostic Teachers"
- Gnostic Gospels, The** – Elaine Pagel (Random House, 1979)
- XXXIII:21 Discussed and quoted in Editorial, "Early Christian Belief"
- Gnostic Teachers, The**
- XXXVII:42 Review—Gnosis, The Gospel of Thomas
- Go East, Young Man** – Justice William O. Douglas (autobiography – Random House)
- XXVIII:25 Quoted in Review, "Dithyramble"
- XXXVI:20 Quoted in Review, "All of a Place"
- Go Hire Yourself an Employer** – Richard K. Irish (Anchor, 1973)
- XXVIII:36 Reviewed in Children, "Don't Despair"
- Go Naked in the World** – Tom Chamales
- XIV:11 Review, "Chamales' Second—and Last—Novel"
- Go to Grass**
- XLI:37 Lead (Thoreau)
- Goal of Religion, The**
- V:39 Editorial
- Goal of Responsibility, The**
- XXVI:6 Frontiers
- Goal of Social Work, The**
- XXI:20 Review
- Goals and Obstacles**
- XXXIII:17 Editorial
- Goals and Responsibilities**
- XVII:48 Frontiers
- Goals of Education, The** – Frederick Mayer
- XV:26 Quoted in Children of same title
- Goble, Frank**
- XXIII:52 His The Third Force—The Psychology of Abraham Maslow discussed, quoted in Review, "A Maslow Primer"
- God and Man**
- V:17 Lead
- God and Man at Harvard**
- XX:28 Editorial
- God and Man at Yale** – William F. Buckley, Jr.
- V:8 Review, "God Emeritus at Yale" Mentioned in Editorial, "The Heavenly Prospect"
- V:15 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Teaching of Religion"
- God and Plenty**
- XIX:8 Review

**God and the American People** – Lincoln Barnett  
 I:47 Reference to Ladies Home Journal article, Nov. 1948, in Lead, "Affirmations on Freedom"  
 I:48 Review of article

**God Bless England—Once More Around**  
 X:1 Review (English journalism)

**God Boy, The** – Ian Cross  
 XI:3 Briefly quoted in Review, "Religion in the Future: Jung"

**God Emeritus at Yale**  
 V:8 Review of God and Man at Yale

**God-Idea, The**  
 V:27 Lead

**God in Our Public Schools** – W. S. Fleming (1942)  
 I:30 Argues that nation that forgets God will perish—so he's for religion in schools even if it is against the Constitution—Editorial, "Disturbing Convergences"

**God That Failed, The** (Harper & Brothers, 1949) Chapters by Koesler, Silone, Wright, Fischer, Gide, Spender  
 III:21 Testimony of six ex-near-communists referred to in Lead, "Resistance to Peace"  
 V:10 Review of Bantam edition  
 Reference to in Editorial

**God We Seek, The** – Paul Weiss  
 XVIII:46 Quoted in Review, "Christian Polemics, New Style"

**God Who Became Human, The**  
 XXX:12 Review

**Goddam White Man, The** – David Lytton  
 XIV:16 Quoted in and subject of Review of same title

**Goddard Bulletin**  
 XIV:49 1960 issue quoted in Children, "Notes on Goddard College"

**Goddard, Harold C.**  
 IX:19 Review of his Pendle Hill pamphlet on William Blake, "Captive Artists"  
 XV:40 Quoted from a Pendle Hill pamphlet in Lead, "Questions About Ends"  
 XXI:28 Long quote from his essay Blake's Fourfold Vision in Review, "Man of Imagination"  
 XXI:30 Quoted on Blake's views in Children, "Act of Creation"  
 XXI:31 Quoted Measure for Measure and King Lear from his The Meaning of Shakespeare in Lead, "Release from Anachronism"  
 XXI:47 Letters from students published in 1946 by Swarthmore College in honor of, quote in Children, "He Did What He Dreamed"  
 XXI:48 Quoted The Meaning of Shakespeare in Editorial, "Myth and Scripture"  
 XXII:3 Quoted his Introduction to volume of Emerson's Essays in Lead, "World Without Drama"  
 XXII:4 Quoted The Meaning of Shakespeare in Children, "The Secret of the Seed"  
 XXII:7 Quoted his Studies in New England Transcendentalism in Review, "The Transcendentalists"

**Goddard, Harold C.**—(Continued)  
 XXII:13 Briefly quoted from above in Editorial, "Behind the Boldness"  
 XXII:52 Quoted from Studies in New England Transcendentalism in Lead, "Important to the Republic of Man"  
 XXIII:5 Quoted from Blake pamphlet in Lead, "Blake's Panacea"  
 XXIV:12 One of his students quoted in Editorial, "Two Teachers"—The Meaning of Shakespeare, Blake's Four-Fold Vision, Studies in New England Transcendentalism, also mentioned and quoted  
 XXIV:18 Quoted from The Meaning of Shakespeare in Lead, "Shakespeare's Revolution"  
 XXV:5 Letter of student (from Swarthmore College collection) 1946, quoted in Children, "Where Do You Begin?"  
 XXVI:5 Memorial volume by his students quoted in Editorial, "Scholarly Example"  
 XXVII:52 Blake's Fourfold Vision reviewed in "Blake's assets"  
 His discussion of W. H. Hudson quoted from Alphabet of the Imagination in Editorial, "Something Better than Art"  
 XXVIII:2 Quoted on Blake's art in Lead, "A Level of Inquiry"  
 XXVIII:7 Leon Edel's introduction to his Alphabet quoted in Review, "The Deeper Springs"  
 XXVIII:16 Quoted from Alphabet in Review, "Down to Earth, Up to the Stars"  
 XXVIII:17 Ref. to W. H. Hudson quoted from Alphabet in Children, "New Stuff for the World"  
 XXIX:13 Essay on William Blake quoted in Lead, "The Last Dramatic Questions"  
 XXIX:44 Quoted on Blake in WRL Peace Calendar in Children, "The Instrument of Change"  
 XXX:44 Quoted on Blake in Editorial, "Acts of Creation"  
 XXXII:2 Quoted from in Century Magazine, May 1914, in Children, "The Problem Doesn't Change"  
 XXXII:26-35 The Meaning of Shakespeare discussed, quoted in Children, "Learned from Drama"  
 XXXII:47 Quoted The Meaning of Shakespeare in Lead, "Lightning, Wind, and Night"  
 XXXIII:6 His review of "Are All Men Human?" printed in Review, "Morons or Men" (article by Albert Jay Nock, Harper's, Jan. 1926)  
 XXXIV:5 Children written by him from 1919 paper, "Walt Whitman's Warning" quoted from Years of the Modern by Whitman  
 XXXIV:11 Children, "Spring Fever" from unpublished paper provided by family member to MANAS re myths of spring  
 XXXIV:12 "Eating Grapes Downward"—by him short quote from Butler  
 XXXIV:36 Quoted from Blake's Fourfold Vision in Lead  
 XXXV:14 His Jefferson's Birthday printed in Review, "The Ailing Arts"

**Goddard, Harold C.**—(Continued)

- XXXV:39 Quoted from Meaning of Shakespeare on poetry in Children, "No Monuments Needed"
- XXXV:46 Quoted from Blake's Fourfold Vision in Lead, "Samples of Something Better"
- XXXV:49 Brief discussion of Anthony and Cleopatra from The Meaning of Shakespeare in Lead, "Without an Angry Syllable"
- XXXVI:18 Quotations from Meaning of Shakespeare (Hamlet, Othello) in Lead, "Reflections on War"; noted in Editorial, "The Right Thing"
- XXXVI:37 Entries on "War" in Meaning of Shakespeare noted in Frontiers, "Five Against War"
- XXXVI:42 Quoted final exam paper on his Shakespeare course in Children, "The Books Must All Be Good" (Shakespeare's pertinence to things other than literature)
- XXXVI:44 Discussed and quoted Meaning of Shakespeare (distorted sexuality origin of war) in Children, "Shakespeare and Debs"
- XXXVII:3 Quoted his discussion of Falstaff from Meaning of Shakespeare in Lead, "The buried Treasure"; also Hamlet, etc., and Shakespeare
- XXXVII:16 Quoted in Lead, "The Will to Be Oneself" from Blake's Fourfold Vision
- XXXVIII:7 Wrote Children (first in New Republic, Feb. 12, 1916), "Plato, Dante, and Bernard Shaw"
- XXXVIII:12 From The Meaning of Shakespeare contrast between the poet and dramatist in "Musings on Poetry"
- XXXVIII:52 Quoted The Meaning of Shakespeare in "A Contradiction in Terms"
- XXXIX:10 Brief discussion of in Editorial, "Sub Specie Aeternitatis" and Anthony and Cleopatra in Children, "Unexpected Truths"
- XXXIX:24 Quoted on Hamlet (end of Vol. II) in "Heroes—Known and Unknown"
- XL:50 Blakes Fourfold Vision in "Musings on Thinking"
- XLI:8 Poetry and Measure for Measure in "We Can Draw Nearer"; also on the "Delphic"
- XLI:11 King Lear, Measure for Measure in "A Foray of Faith"
- XLI:12 His essay on Blake in "Aspects of the Human Being"
- XLI:48 Letters from his students in "Reports to a Teacher"; also "Mysterious Awakenings"
- XLI:50 From The Meaning of Shakespeare Shylock, poetry in "An Aristocratic Art"
- XXXVII:43 Quoted extensively from Studies in New England Transcendentalism in Lead, "Country Currents"
- Goddard, Dr. Henry H.**
- IV:40 Reference to his "Kallikaks" in "Great Questions: IV"
- X:5 Discussed in Frontiers, "Jukes, Kallikaks and Others"

**Goddard, Lord** (Lord Chief Justice)

- III:24 Mentioned in Letter from England with reference to punishment of criminals
- VI:9 Same as above
- Godden, Rumer**
- IV:14 Review of A Breath of Air (based on Tempest) and reference to her Black Narcissus in Review, "No Inner Storm"
- Godel, Dr. Kurt**
- VII:23 Quoted from N.Y. Times Magazine re Einstein in Frontiers, "Einstein—Natural Philosopher"
- XX:40 Stanely L. Jaki's quote of in The Relevance of Physics in Frontiers, "The Cloud of Certainties"
- Gods and Devils**
- IX:12 Editorial
- Gods and Heroes from Viking Mythology** – Brian Branston, illustrated by Giovanni Casselli (Peter Lowe, Eurobrook Ltd., 1978)
- XXXIV:3 Story from quoted in Children, "Thor and Loki"
- Gods of Egypt, The**
- I:38 Frontiers—Ancient Egyptian Religion, H. Frankfort
- Gods of the People** – Denis Saurat
- XVIII:11 Quoted in Review, "On Philosophy and Poetry"
- Gods with Bronze Swords** – Costa de Loverdo (Doubleday, 1970)
- XXXI:39 Quoted in Review, "Rediscovering the Greeks"
- Godwin**
- VI:2 Quoted his An Enquiry Concerning Political Justice in Lead, "The Unfinished Revolution: II"
- Godwin, George**
- V:13 Review of his The Disciple in "Miscellany"
- VI:41 Lake of Memory in Review, "Platonic Memories"
- X:50 Quoted (not named) in Children on English education
- XI:28 His Crime and Social Action reviewed, quoted in Review, "Crime and Social Action"
- XIV:39 His article in Children—as text, "Villages of Children"
- XV:33 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Gandhi's View of Man and History"
- Godwin, Larry** (painter and sculptor)
- XXVI:43 Quoted in Children, "Art Education"
- Goebbels, Joseph**
- I:19 Review of his diary in Review, "The Slender Threads"
- Goering, Hermann**
- VII:50 Quoted by G. M. Gilbert re the fact that the people never want war—in Review, "Notes on the News"
- Goertzel, Victor and Mildred**
- XVII:8 Their book, Cradles of Eminence, discussed and quoted in Children of same title

- Goes, Albrecht**  
VI:46 Review of his The Unquiet Night in Review, "Footnote to 'The Root is Man'"
- Goethe**  
XXXIV:24 Quoted ("To treat man as he is, is to debase him. . .") in Lead, "Notes on Language"  
XXXV:35 Quoted from Ortega's essay on him on centenary of his death; also quoted his Maxims and Reflections, Sorrows of Werther noted, in Lead, "On the Great Withdrawal"
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von**  
II:37 Editorial, "An Eastern Anniversary" mentions his bicentenary anniversary as compared with 2,500th anniversary of Confucius  
III:21 Quoted from Ortega on in Editorial, "The Nature of Man"; Frontiers mentions Ortega article on (translated in Partisan Review)  
VI:38 Reference to his The Sorcerer's Apprentice in Letter from Germany  
VII:37 William Seifriz said "often wrong in fact, but never in principle. . ."  
XXI:21 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"  
XXI:24 Quoted in Review, "Iconoclasm and Reconstruction"  
XXVIII:3 Italian captain's statement to about thinking, quoted in Lead, "The Universal Expedients"  
XXXII:43 David Seamon's remarks on quoted from Human Geography in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"  
XXXIV:24 Quoted in "Notes on Language"
- Goff, Dr. Charles W.**  
IV:26 Quoted re essential difference between apes and men in Lead, "Great Questions: III"
- Gofman, John W.**  
XXIV:7 Review of his and Arthur R. Tamplin's "Population Control Through Nuclear Pollution" in Dec. 1970 Environment mentioned in Frontiers, "Science and the State"  
XXVI:10 His paper quoted from symposium report on Energy, Man and Environment in Review, "Conference on Energy"
- Going Back** – W. D. Ehrhart (McFarland & Co., 1988)  
XL:41 Quoted, Vietnam after 20 years, in Review, "A Former Soldier Returns" (Pendle Hill pamphlet #272)  
XLI:14 Reviewed in "Three Books"
- Going and Coming**  
XVIII:3 Frontiers
- Going Into Ourselves**  
XL:23 Lead
- Going to Work or Home?**  
XXXII:51 Lead
- Gold, Herbert**  
XI:10 Quoted his article in The Nation, Nov. 16, in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: III"  
XI:12 Quoted from above in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: V"
- Gold, Herbert**—(Continued)  
XXVI:14 Quoted March Harper's in Review, "The Bonds of Friendship"
- Gold in the Morning Sun** – Rex Tremlett (Pickwick Books, Wellington St., Perth, Australia)  
XXXVII:47 Discussion of and quote in Review, "Moral Recovery"
- Gold, Michael**  
XI:48 Reference to his Jews Without Money and Rosenberg Cantata quoted by John Ball in Lead, "The Dreadful Abstractions"
- Goldberg, Philip**  
XXXVII:17 Quoted The Edge of Intuition in Review, "Anything Like a Spirit in Man"
- Goldberger, Marvin**  
XL:49 L.A. Times, July 16, 1987, on international security in Lead, "A Diagnosis—of What?"
- Golden Bowl Be Broken, The** – Richard Critchfield (Indian University Press, 1973)  
XXIX:2 Quoted in Editorial, "If Only. . ."
- Golden Day, The** – Lewis Mumford (1926)  
XXI:18 Quoted in Lead, "There Is Really Something There"  
XXXIX:4 Quoted on writers of the formative period in American thought in Lead, "How To Be Sensible"
- Golden Feast, The** – Roy Walker (Macmillan Co., \$3.75)  
V:26 Reviewed
- Golden Hammer, The** – Sonya Arcone  
XVII:51 Quoted in Review, "Philosophical Approach to Alienation"
- Golden, Harry**  
XII:16 His review in Saturday Review on Marya Mannes' More in Anger, quoted in "Moralisms—God Grade"
- Golden Horde, The**  
XII:15 Review of Bees Are My Business—Harry J. Witcombe
- Golden, L. L. L.** (SR Dept. editor)  
XXI:20 Quoted from April 13 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Failure of the Specialists"
- Golden Notebook, The** – Doris Lessing  
XXVIII:6 Quoted from her Preface to in Children, "Noticing the Unnoticed"  
XXXIV:45 Quoted from Cozol's On Being a Teacher in Children, "Where Change Begins"
- Golden Rule** (boat)  
XI:7 Boat manned by Bigelow and Huntington to enter bomb test area at Eniwetok to protest experiments—in Frontiers, "In Behalf of a Choice"  
XI:26 Reference to in Lead, "The Press Does Not Disturb Us"  
XI:35 Reference to in Lead, "Arms and the Man"  
XI:51 Lead, "From Its Own Ashes" re Golden Rule and Phoenix
- Golden Verses of Pythagoras** (Putnam, 1917) Fabre d'Olivet  
I:30 Quoted in Lead, "Great Reformers: Pythagoras"



**Golden Verses of Pythagoras**—(Continued)

- I:33 Reference to in connection with idea of Karma in Lead, "An Important Disagreement"
- XXVI:36 Quoted in Lead, "Another World View"
- Golden Warrior, The** – Hope Muntz  
V:17 Review, "The Norman Conquest"
- Goldenberg, Ira**  
XXX:21 Report on Franconia College, quoted from Aug. 1976 Prevention in Children, "The Context of Life"
- Goldenson, Dr. Robert**  
IX:46 His Family Circle article, "Do Your Children Rule the House?" quoted in Children
- Goldes, Mark**  
XX:13 Quoted from essay on Emerson College in Children, "The Next Generation of Students"
- Goldhaber, Maurice**  
X:22 Brief mention of his idea of an entire, separate universe of "anti-matter" in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"
- Golding, Arthur**  
XV:47 Review of his Lord of the Flies in June 22 Time quoted in Children, "Stark Realism and Transcendentalism"
- Goldman, Emma**  
XL:23 Review (Rebel in Paradise)
- Goldman, Emma**  
XXII:18 Quoted her Living My Life in Review, "Current Revolutionary Thought"
- XXIV:11 Living My Life mentioned in Review, "Fifty, Sixty, Seventy Years Ago"
- XXVII:22 Her quote from Maxim Gorki in Living My Life in Lead, "A Level of Planning"
- Goldman, Eric F.**  
XXII:8 Quoted from article in Jan. Harper's in Review, "Needed: A Kind of Man"
- Goldman, M. C.**  
XXIX:51 His "survey" article quoted, Sept. Organic Gardening in Children, "Changes in Curriculum"
- Goldman, Marshall I.**  
XXIV:49 Quoted Oct. 18 Nation in Frontiers, "Evolutionary Action" – Goldman, William
- XIV:12 His Your Turn to Curtsy, My Turn to Bow quoted in Children, "Laughter Between Tears"
- XVII:40 His The Temple of Gold discussed, quoted in Review, "The Appeal of No-Think"
- Goldring, Alice**  
XVI:36 Her letter text of Frontiers, "Letter from a Friend (II)"
- XVIII:38 Wrote Frontiers, "For Any Human Being, Anywhere"
- Goldschmidt, Dr. Richard** (University of California)  
I:51 Announced discovery of heterochromatin  
Quoted his Material Basis of Evolution in Lead, "The Scientific Spirit"

**Goldschmidt, Dr. Richard**—(Continued)

- II:19 Reference to his Science review of Lysenko's rise to power and consequences for Russian biological science—Frontiers, "Science and Man"
- Goldschmidt, Walter R.** (UCLA Professor of Anthropology and Sociology)  
I:27 Reference to As You Sow in "Why Men Strike"
- I:34 Reference to his comparison of Dinuba and Arvin in California
- I:34 As You Sow discussed in Lead, "The Agricultural Revolution"
- XVII:12 As You Sow quoted in Lead, "Hungers of the Heart"
- XXX:19 As You Sow quoted in Frontiers, "Exploring Foundations"
- XXXI:8 Quoted from L.A. Times, Dec. 4, 1977, in Frontiers, "The Drift and A Vision"
- XXXII:24 Quoted Dec-Jan 1978 Acorn in Review, "A Few Encouragements"
- Goldsmith, Dr. Adolph O.** (Prof. of Journalism, Louisiana State U.)  
XXI:45 Quoted Summer 1968 Phi Kappa Phi Journal in Children, "Wordless Knowledge"
- Goldsmith, Edward** (Editor, Ecologist)  
XXVI:41 His paper in Teach-In for Survival text of Lead, "The Logic of Reorientation"
- XXVIII:15 Quoted from joint issue of Resurgence and Ecologist in Frontiers, "Energy and Control"
- XXVIII:23 His article on religion quoted, Dec. 1974 Ecologist in Lead, "The Fateful Question"
- XXXI:42 His The Stable Society reviewed in "The Sources of Stability"
- XXXII:20 Quoted from Ecologist Quarterly in Frontiers, "The Encircling Gloom"
- XXXII:36 Quoted Winter 1978 Ecologist Quarterly in Frontiers, "The Ecology of Bad Decisions"
- XXXIII:6 Quoted Ecologist, Sept-Oct. 1979 his quote from Business Week on economic indicators in Frontiers, "Economics—the Demoralized Science"
- XXXIII:19 Quoted Dec. 1979 Ecologist re pollution control in Frontiers, "Abroad, at Home, and Everywhere"
- XXXIII:23 Quoted from his interview with St. Barbe Baker in Ecologist, Oct-Nov 1979 as in CoEvolution in Frontiers, "The Practice of Authentic Science"
- XXXIV:5 Quoted Ecologist (Summer 1980) in Lead, "A Distinctive Normality"
- XXXV:51 Quoted May/June 1983 editorial re the world environment in Lead, "A Question of Relevance" (Ecologist)
- XXXVI:11 His conversation (Rain, Sept/Oct 1982) with Mudiyanse Tenakoon of Sri Lank re traditional methods of farming in Frontiers, "Papers Worth Reading"
- XXXVI:12 Quoted from recent issue of Ecologist on foreign currency and economic development

- Goldsmith, Margaret**  
 II:14 Reference to her biography of Mesmer (Doubleday, 1934) in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies"  
 II:33 Reference to Mesmer biography in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"
- Goldsmith, Richard**  
 XXXII:46 Quoted from Ecologist Quarterly in Lead, "Looking Around and Up"  
 XXXII:46 Quoted from Ecologist, May-June 1979, in Frontiers
- Goldstein, Jerome** – "The Spectrum of Change"  
 XXXII:12 Quoted from Compost Science/Land Utilization in Frontiers, "Good Things Happening"
- Goldthwaite, John**  
 XXX:10 Quoted on children's books from Jan. Harper's in Lead, "Some Utopian considerations"  
 XXX:12 Quoted in re Dr. Bettelheim's study of fairy tales from Jan. Harper's in Children, "Schools for Tomorrow"
- Goleta Gazette**  
 XIII:47 B. Blake's comments on Gordon Allport's Nature of Prejudice in Feb. 11 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Critical Notes on Religion"
- Goliath, and a David or Two**  
 XXXII:4 Frontiers
- Gollancz, Victor**  
 I:15 Review of Our Threatened Values Quoted from What Buchenwald Really Means  
 I:17 Quoted in Editorial as to how to achieve real brotherhood  
 IV:22 His Manchester Guardian letter "Working for Peace" discussed in Letter from England  
 X:15 His article published in Lead, "The Meaning of Personal Freedom"  
 X:19 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Object All Sublime"  
 X:23 Commentary on his article "The Meaning of Personal Freedom" (MANAS April 10) in Lead, "The Law of Human Relations"
- Golomb, Naphali**  
 XXXIII:20 His pamphlet, co-authored by Daniel Katz, The Kibbutzim as Open Social Systems quoted in Frontiers, "Leavening Social Science"
- Golub, David**  
 XXXIV:24 Pianist accompanist to Isaac Stern on his trip to China, mentioned in Editorial, "Tribute to an Artist"
- Gomer, Robert** (Prof. Chemistry, University of Chicago)  
 XXXIV:19 His article in Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, Feb. 1981 quoted in Frontiers, "Pictures—Large and Small" (small farms, etc.)
- Gomperz**  
 II:36 He and Macdonell noted derivation of Greek Metaphysics from India
- Gontier, Fernande**  
 XXX:37 His review of Petrement's Life of Simone Weil quoted from May 28 Nation in Review, "A Case for Regionalism"
- Gonzales, Rafael J.**  
 XXII:11 Quoted on philosophy of Nahuatl Indians from Dec. 1968 Etc. in Review, "From Words to Meanings"
- Gooch, Dr. G. P.**  
 III:28 Quoted briefly in Letter from England
- Good and Bad Generalizations**  
 XIV:16 Frontiers
- A Good Book, A Very Good One!**  
 XXXIX:27 Review—The Clearing, the Descent
- Good Book on Planning, A**  
 XXXI:1 Frontiers
- Good Die Young, The—Or Barely Live**  
 III:47 Lead, re Progressive and other good magazines
- Good Example, A**  
 XXXIII:15 Frontiers
- Good Gandhi Book, A**  
 XXXV:43 Review—Memories for Tomorrow
- Good Groups**  
 XXII:47 Editorial
- Good Housekeeping**  
 XIV:35 Jeanne Keller Beaty quoted, June issue, in Children, "If Only Marriages—Why College?"  
 XIX:43 Miss Saraswathy Ganapathy quoted, Aug. 1966 issue, in Children, "Campus Report"
- Good Human Life, A**  
 XIX:18 Lead
- Good Ideas, Poor Language**  
 XXIX:4 Frontiers
- Good if Trivial Book, A**  
 XXXII:11 Frontiers
- Good In Chains, The**  
 XXI:18 Editorial
- Good in Eclipse, The**  
 XII:35 Editorial
- Good Life Album of Helen and Scott Nearing, The** – Helen Nearing (Dutton, 1974)  
 XXXVIII:21 Quoted in "Epic and/or Idyll"
- Good in Man, The**  
 V:3 Lead
- Good in Uncertainty, The**  
 XI:41 Editorial
- Good Introduction to Zen, A**  
 XI:39 Review Zen Buddhism on the writings of D. T. Suzuki with an introduction by William E. Barrett
- Good Life, The** – Yi Fu Tuan (John Kirkland Wright) University of Wisconsin, 1986  
 XL:5 In Lead, "What Determines Our Decisions?"
- Good Man, A**  
 XXXVIII:38 Frontiers (Dwight Macdonald)
- Good Neighborhood** – Morris Milgram (Norton, \$10.95)  
 XXXI:9 Quoted in Review, "On Good Neighborhoods"

<b>Good of Life on Earth, The</b>	XXXVII:25	Frontiers— <u>Science for Villages</u>	<b>Goodman, Ellen</b>	XXXIII:21	Quoted from her <u>L.A. Times</u> , Mar. 9, 1980, report on sperm bank in Children, "Thoughts About Curriculum"
<b>Good of Man, The</b>	VIII:21	Lead		XXXV:5	Quoted from <u>Manchester Guardian</u> , Oct. 25, 1981 on nuclear war in Lead, "Levels of Decision"
<b>Good Old Fuzz, The</b>	XV:38	Frontiers article by Walker Winslow	<b>Goodman, Herman</b>	XXIV:23	His <u>Low Blood Sugar and You</u> discussed briefly in Frontiers, "The Vitamin 'C' Controversy"
<b>Good Society, The</b>	I:28	Lead	<b>Goodman, Miss Le Moyne</b>	XI:30	Teacher who asked her students to write papers on John Hersey's <u>Hiroshima</u> and in spite of objections of veterans' groups, was not fired when articles denouncing the bomb resulted and were printed in local papers—Editorial, "On Getting 'Practical'"
<b>Good Soldier Schwiek, The</b>	I:43	Hasek (Penguin) Mentioned in "A Question of Manners"	<b>Goodman, Federal Judge Louis I.</b>	II:16	Disqualified claims of Government in case of Japanese "renunciants"
<b>Good Teaching</b>	XXVIII:13	Editorial	<b>Goodman, Paul</b>	IX:28	Quoted from article on MacIver book in Lead, "The Duties of Free Men" Reference to in Editorial, "The Sources of Freedom"
<b>Good Things Collective, The</b>		– The Cotton Place, 5 Main St., Northampton, Mass 01060		XI:16	His criticism quoted from concerning Andre Gide and William Faulkner quoted in Frontiers, "Art and Morality" Reference to in Editorial, "Quest for 'Sovereignty'"
	XXXIV:40	Briefly discussed in Frontiers, "Pennsylvania, New England, California"		XI:20	His letter re the notice that an article by Dr. Robert E. Fitch received, in Frontiers, "Men and Their Actions"
<b>Good Things from Oregon</b>	XXX:38	Frontiers		XIII:4	Quoted, Dec. <u>Liberation</u> in Review, "Requirements of the 'Good Society'"
<b>Good Things Happening</b>	XXXII:12	Frontiers		XIII:26	His <u>Commentary</u> series, Feb/Mar/Apr, quoted in Lead, "The Causes of Alienation"
	XXXVIII:7	Frontiers (H.O.M.E.)		XIII:34	His article, "Youth in the Organized Society" in Feb. <u>Commentary</u> , quoted in Children, "Society vs. Youth"
<b>Good versus the Good, The</b>	XII:24	Lead		XIII:35	Quoted from <u>New Leader</u> in Editorial, "Not Optimism, Not Pessimism"
<b>Good Work</b>		– E. F. Schumacher (Harper & Row, \$9.95)		XIV:9	His <u>Growing Up Absurd</u> quoted in Children
	XXXII:40	Reviewed in Lead, "Riches of Our Time"		XIV:13	Review of his <u>Growing Up Absurd</u> by Webster Schott in Nov. 12, 1960 <u>Nation</u> , quoted in Children, of same title
<b>Goodbye to All That</b>	XXXIII:8	Frontiers		XIV:16	<u>Growing Up Absurd</u> briefly quoted in Lead, "The World's Work"
<b>Goodbye to Berlin – Christopher Isherwood</b>	V:34	Quoted in Review, "My Son, My Son!"		XIV:34	<u>Growing Up Absurd</u> quoted from July 1 <u>Freedom</u> (comment on) in Frontiers, "The Press in a Free Society"
<b>Goodbye to Uncle Tom</b>		– J. C. Furnas		XIV:37	<u>Growing Up Absurd</u> quoted by Harry Zitzler in letter to Editors, text of Children, "Notes by a Thoughtful Reader"
	IX:37	Review, "The American Negro"		XIV:40	<u>Growing Up Absurd</u> briefly quoted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
	IX:43	Reference to Quaker attitude toward runaway slaves and their pursuers, in Children		XV:48	Quoted from Oct. <u>Liberation</u> in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"
<b>Goode, David</b>	XI:27	Winter 1988 <u>Raise the Stakes</u> on growth of cities in "Valuable Thinking"			
<b>Goodenough, Erwin</b>	XVI:26	Quoted from June 1962 <u>Religious Education</u> in Children, "Quotes and Notes"			
<b>Goodenough, Dr. Evelyn W.</b>		(Tufts University)			
	XVI:11	Article, "The Development of Spiritual Resources in the Young Child," quoted from Sept. 1961 <u>Religious Education</u> in Children, "Spiritual Resources"			
<b>Goodfield, June</b>	XXXI:38	Quoted Nov. 11, 1977 issue, <u>Science</u> in Children, "Questions, No Answers"			
	XXXI:41	Her paper quoted, <u>Science</u> , Nov. 11, 1977, in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"			
<b>Goodhope, Nanna</b>	X:18	Her <u>Christen Kold, The Little Schoolmaster Who Helped Revive a Nation</u> , quoted in Children			
	XXIV:19	Quoted <u>Christen Kold</u> in Lead, "The Blurred Frontier"			
<b>Goodlad, John</b>	XXVIII:37	His introduction to <u>Toward a Mankind School</u> quoted in Children, "Socratic Method"			

**Goodman, Paul—(Continued)**

- XV:51 Quoted Nov. Harper's in Children, "Towards Regeneration in Education"
- XVI:19 His preface to The Society I Live In Is Mine quoted in Editorial, "Civil Health"
- XVII:36 Quoted, Winter issue of Dissent in Children, "Anarchism and Education," also quoted from Mar. Anarchist
- XVII:52 Quoted his Compulsory Mis-Education in Children, "Educational Revaluation"
- XVIII:10 Lead article "Decentralism" taken from Dec. 1964 article Liberation
- XVIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Technological Process"
- XVIII:27 Review "Goodman on 'Growing Up'" Utopian Essays and Practical Proposals
- XVIII:31 Quoted in Children, "Managing Human Failure" from his dialogue with Alvin Duskin
- XVIII:34 Reference to his Utopian Essays in Children
- XVIII:37 Quoted from Utopian Essays in Children
- XVIII:41 Quoted from essay, "Crisis and New Spirit" in Review, "The Issue of Reductionism"
- XVIII:43 Quoted from his Seeds of Liberation in Lead, "Beginnings Are More Timeless Than Endings"
- XVIII:52 Quoted from Calvin Trillin's Revolution at Berkeley in Lead, "They Know Enough for a Start"
- XIX:10 Quoted in Review, "Human Ecology"
- XIX:14 Quoted from New York Review of Books, Oct. 14, 1965, by Don Benson in his quote in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"  
His essay, "Some Remarks on War Spirit" quoted in Review, "Uncomfortable Asides on Vietnam"
- XIX:16 Quoted from Seeds of Liberation in Frontiers of same title
- XIX:31 Quoted from How to Make a College in Lead, "Does Education Require 'Administrators?'"
- XIX:39 His conversation with teenager quoted, Mar. Renewal in Children, "Where Do You Go?"
- XX:5 Quoted from Nov. Liberation in Review, "Relief for Cities"
- XX:32 Briefly quoted (LEAP conference) in Lead, "Principles and Specifics"
- XX:52 Quoted from Nov. 15 WIN in Children, "World Education"
- XXI:2 Quoted from his Like a Conquered Province in Children, "They Do Not Want Power"
- XXI:6 Quoted from Plastic Bag (reprinted in Renewal, Dec. 1967) in Editorial, "More Goodman"  
Quoted Dec. 15 Peace News and his book, The Society I Live in Is Mine, in Frontiers, "Paul (Revere) Goodman"
- XXI:9 Brief quote on electric car in Lead, "All-or-Nothing Morality"
- XXI:24 Quoted, May 28 Saturday Review in Review, "Iconoclasm and Reconstruction"

**Goodman, Paul—(Continued)**

- XXI:29 Briefly quoted in Children, "Writing Home"
- XXI:33 Quoted, July 14 N.Y. Times Magazine in Frontiers, "Their Only Possible Response"
- XXI:44 Quoted, Jan. 1968 BBC broadcast in Frontiers, "The Influence of an Idea"
- XXI:48 Quoted from Preface to his The Society I Live In Is Mine in Lead, "On Being Born Again"
- XXII:19 Quoted from New York Review of Books, April 10, in Frontiers, "A Calculus of Sin"
- XXII:23 Quoted, April 10, New York Review of Books in Lead, "Paul Goodman on Education"
- XXII:41 Quoted in Review, "Against Madness and Absurdity"
- XXIII:3 Quoted, New York Review of Books, Nov. 20, 1969 in Lead, "The Informed Conscience"
- XXIII:8 Quoted, Jan/Feb Humanist in Frontiers, "The Steady Light"
- XXIII:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Obligations of Schools"
- XXIII:35 Quoted his New Reformation in Editorial, "A Comment on 'Criticism'"
- XXIII:38 Quoted from New Reformation in Lead, "The Shadow of the Virtues"
- XXIII:38 Quoted from New York Review of Books, April 10, 1969, in Children, "The Teaching Community"
- XXIII:45 Quoted his introduction to new ed. of Helen and Scott Nearing's Living the Good Life in Children, "Household Economics"
- XXIII:47 Briefly quoted from Liberation in re young Puerto Ricans in Frontiers, "For Cultural Revolution"
- XXIV:11 Quoted in Children, "What Makes People Responsible?"
- XXIV:20 Briefly quoted from New York Review of Books in Children, "Liberal Education for Young Children"
- XXIV:50 Quoted on jobs from Growing Up Absurd in Children, "Keys to Tomorrow's Communities"
- XXV:18 Quoted his Preface to new ed. of Ralph Borsodi's Flight from the City, in Review, "Twentieth-Century Homesteading"
- XXV:25 Quoted from April 10, 1969 article in New York Review of Books in Lead, "The Truth to Come"
- XXVI:21 Quoted from Growing Up Absurd in Lead, "Reconstitution of Purpose"
- XXVII:7 Briefly quoted from New York Review of Books, April 10, 1969, in Lead, "The Complexities of Change"
- XXVII:22 Quoted above in Lead, "A Level of Planning"
- XXVII:43 Quoted in Children, "An Old Truth"
- XXVII:50 Interview with quoted from Nov. 1971 Psychology Today in Frontiers, "On Doing Good"

**Goodman, Paul—(Continued)**

- XXX:36 Taylor Stoehr's article on quoted from Nation, April 9, in Lead, "Why Have We Begun?"
- XXX:39 Essay quoted from June Liberation: "The Psychology of Being Powerless" in Lead, "A Designer's Approach"
- XXX:52 Conversation with Alvin Duskin quoted in Children, "Two Semi-Utopian Places"
- XXXI:6 His The New Reformation quoted in Frontiers, "A Little Here, A Little There"
- XXXI:7 The New Reformation quoted in Lead, "The Greatest Conspiracy"
- XXXI:9 Essay quoted from Drawing the Line in Lead, "The Imperfect Society"
- XXXI:14 His collection of essays title Nature Heals reviewed in "More of Paul Goodman"
- XXXI:15 Quoted in Frontiers, "Balances on the Way"
- XXXI:23 His Creator Spirit Come reviewed in "Paul Goodman—Incisive Gadfly"
- XXXI:23 Quoted in Children, "Paideia Today"
- XXXI:25 Quoted in Review, "Formula for Frustration"
- XXXI:38 Quoted in Lead, "Sometimes We Think"
- XXXI:40 Speech to National Security Industrial Association quoted in Editorial, "The End of Ideology"
- XXXI:51 Quoted from Nature Heals, in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"
- XXXII:36 His two works, Compulsory Mis-Education and The Community of Scholars subject of commentary in Children, "Recalling Goodman"
- XXXII:46 Quoted from The New Reformation in Editorial, "Paul Goodman's Diagnosis"
- XXXII:52 Quoted, The New Reformation, in Frontiers, "Once Again: Small is Beautiful"
- XXXIV:8 Quoted from paperback combining People or Personnel and Like a Conquered Province, plus some essays and review of from N.Y. Times of
- XXXV:13 Quoted, discussed his debate with Larry Cole in Lead, "Deciding What To Do"
- XXXV:41 Quoted N.Y. Review of Books, April 10, 1969 (abandoning "earth") in Children, "The Meaning of Propriety"
- XXXVII:41 Quoted his Introduction to new edition of Living the Good Life in Lead, "The Revival of the Commons"
- XXXVIII:10 From Harvard Ed. Review Winter 1967, "The Age of Experts"
- XXXIX:3 Growing Up Absurd in "Our Uncreated Identity" (advertising)
- XXXI:16 Growing Up Absurd in "In A Youth Program that Works"
- XXXIX:27-36 Anarchist Papers and comment by George Woodcock, in "On Paul Goodman"
- XXXIX:41 New Reformation in "What We Ought to Do" and in Editorial
- XXXIX:51 Quoted re early years of the Republic in "The Living Aspect of History"

**Goodman, Paul—(Continued)**

- XLI:10 Growing Up Absurd in Lead, "A John Muir . . ."
- Goodman, Paul—Incisive Gadfly**
- XXXI:23 Review
- Paul Goodman on Education**
- XXII:23 Lead
- Goodman, Percival**
- XIV:5 Quoted Jan.-Feb. 1961 first issue of The Second Coming in Lead, "Who Has Done These Things?"
- XXVI:45 His article which appeared in British RIBA Journal for July quoted from Aug. 17 Peace News in Frontiers, "Now, and Now as Then"
- Goodman, Walter**
- XXII:19 Quoted from Spring American Scholar in Frontiers, "A Calculus of Sin"
- XXXII:19 His review of John Kenneth Galbraith's The Nature of Mass Poverty quoted, Feb. Psychology Today in Frontiers, "Another Kind of Frontier"
- Goodpasture, Dr. Ernest W.**
- III:29 Quoted from Science about need of science to be independent of political authority on Lead, "Days of the Iconoclasts"
- Goodrich, Norma**
- XXXIX:4 Her afterword on The Man Who Planted Trees
- Goodwin, George**
- XVI:17 Quoted from unpublished writings in Lead, "The Services of Man"
- Goodwin, Richard**
- XXVI:2 Quoted from You Can't Eat Magnolias in Review of same title
- XXVII:11 Quoted from second installment of 3-part series from Jan. 21-Feb. 4 New Yorker in Lead, "Education for Peace"
- XXVII:14 His The American Condition (3-part article in New Yorker) discussed and quoted in Review, "The Dominant Realities"
- XXVII:15 Quoted, Jan. 21 New Yorker (series condensed from The American Condition) in Lead, "Old Rationalism for New"
- XXVII:16 Quoted from Jan. 28 New Yorker in Lead, "Awareness in America"
- XXVII:20 Quoted from The American Condition in Review, "City and Anti-City"
- XXVII:21 Quoted from The American Condition in Editorial, "Questions Without Answers"
- XXVIII:16 Quoted from Jan. 6 New Yorker in Lead, "States of Awakening"
- XXVIII:39 Quoted from The American Condition in Lead, "What Thinking People' Think"
- XXX:17 The American Condition quoted in Children, Lao Tse, Plato, and Thomas More"
- XXX:38 The American Condition discussed, quoted in Lead, "The Design Factor"
- XXX:49 The American Condition quoted in Lead, "The Imperfect Society"

**Goodwin, Richard**—(Continued)

- XXXI:46 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Simple Answer" from *New Yorker* Jan. 6, 1975
- XXXII:1 The American Condition quoted in Lead, "Various Warnings"
- XXXII:10 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Something Hard to Do"
- XXXIV:25-34 Quoted The American Condition in Lead, "A Moral or Two"
- XXXV:39 American Condition discussed in Lead, "A Major Project"
- XXXV:48 Quoted The American Condition in Lead, "A Look at Intellectual Processes"
- XXXVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Unbinding Observances" (transmutation of everything into capital)
- XXXVIII:45 Quoted The American Condition, effect of money, urban life in "A Not-Quite-Lost Art"

**Gopal, S.**

- XXIII:20 Quote from his review of Gandhi's Truth in April *Scientific American* in Editorial, "Gandhi's Nonviolence"

**Gopalakrishna, C. V.** (see also: C.V.G.)

- VIII:14 Wrote Lead, "Indian Foreign Policy"
- VIII:22 Wrote Letter from India
- XII:37 Quoted in Editorial, "What Happened in Kerala"
- XIII:8 Wrote Letter from India
- XIII:41 Wrote Review article "The Quality of Life" on book The Greatest Problem and Other Essays by F. L. Lucas
- XV:38 Wrote Lead article, "Letter from India"
- XVI:43 Wrote first part of Lead, "Indian Dilemma"

**Gordimer, Nadine**

- XXIII:48 Her novel about South Africa, A Guest of Honour, discussed and quoted in Review, "Failure of a Dream"
- XXVI:25 Quoted from May 1973 *Atlantic* in *Frontiers*, "Liberation in Africa"

**Gordis, Robert Dr.** (Rabbi)

- XII:31 His paper in Religion and the Schools quoted in *Children*, "The Fund on Religion in the Schools"

**Gordon, Arthur**

- V:9 Quoted his Reprisal in Review, "Race' Novels"

**Gordon, Haim**

- XXXVI:6 Quoted from *Teacher's College Record*, Fall 1982 re experiment in peacemaking, in Lead, "Optimism or Pessimism?"

**Gordon, Ian**

- VI:18 Review of his The Night Thorn in "Two Unusual Themes"

**Gordon, Ira**

- XX:17 Gladys Gardner Jenkins' foreword to his Children's Views of Themselves quoted in *Children*, "The Golden Age"

**Gordon, J. J.**

- XX:30 Quoted from Education of Vision in *Children*, "On Open Field Teaching"
- XXXV:8 Quoted from Education of Vision in *Children*, "What Good Is It?"

**Gordon, Dr. James S.**

- XXIV:2 His article, "Who Is Mad? Who is Sane?" regarding work of Ronald D. Laing, quoted from Jan. 1971 *Atlantic* in Lead, "The Requirements of Health"
- XXIX:13 His discussion of Dr. Laing's work quoted from Jan. 1971 *Atlantic* in Review, "Ronald Laing, M.D."

**Gordon, Julia Weber**

- XXIII:50 Quoted from her My Country School Dairy in *Children*, "One-Room Schoolhouses"
- XLI:3 My Country School Dairy in *Children*

**Gordon, William J. J.**

- XIX:11 Quoted from Education of Vision in Review, "On Visual Knowing"
- XXI:1 Quoted from Education of Vision in *Children*, "The Educated Man"
- XXIII:40 Quoted from Education of Vision in Lead, "The Meaning of Knowing"

**Gorer, Geoffrey**

- III:32 Quoted his Partisan Review article, "The Erotic Myth of America" in Review, "The West Against Itself"
- III:41 Subject of Editorial, "Enigma 'Solved'" on his suggested cause of Russian temperament—due to swaddling as babes (from his and John Richman's The People of Great Russia)
- III:43 Brief reference to above book in Lead, "The Anxious Quest"

**Gores, Harold N.**

- XXII:33 Briefly quoted from The Schoolhouse in the City in *Children*, "School in the Cities"

**Gorgias** – Plato

- XXI:1 Socrates quoted from in Editorial, "The Platonic Demonstration"
- XXII:13 Quoted in Lead, "A Necessary Boldness"
- XXIX:9 Socrates quoted on philosophy in Lead, "Plato's Intent and Method"
- XXXVI:10 Quoted in Lead, "What Do I Fear? Myself!"

**Gorgo** – Charles Kelsey

- III:49 Quoted in *Children*
- IV:3 Quoted in *Children*
- IV:5 Quoted in *Children*
- XVI:12 Quoted in *Children*, "Of Time, Death, and New Life"

**Gorham, Charles**

- VII:43 Review of his Trial by Darkness in *Children*

**Gorman, Paul** (Ram Das co-author)

- XXXIX:8 How Can I Help? in "Helping. . . Hereticking"

**Gorman, William**

- XXIX:8 John Adams' words quoted from his The American Testament in Editorial, "One Change for the Better"

**Gormly, Walter**

- I:32 Refusal to pay taxes for war purposes—Lead, "No Compromise"

- Gormly, Walter**—(Continued)  
 II:11 Editor of 4-page pamphlet "Small Industry" for benefit of small manufacturer—discussed in Editorial, "Private Social Initiative"  
 X:34 Author of "Letter on Radioactive Fallout"
- Gornick, Vivian**  
 XXVI:24 Her article, reprinted from Village Voice, quoted from Conflict and Consensus in Lead, "The Uses of Sociology"
- Gorz, Andre**  
 XX:20 Quoted his Strategy for Labor in Frontiers, "A Socialist Analysis"  
 XX:24 Quoted from Strategy for Labor in Lead, "Toward a Voluntaristic Society"  
 XX:47 Quoted in Children, "Children's Crusade"  
 XXXIV:2 Quoted Strategy for Labor in Children, "In the Magazines"; also a review of his Ecology as Politics from Rain, Oct. 1980
- Goshen, Charles E.**  
 XXXV:47 Quoted from he Tyranny of Numbers" article in Saturday Review, Feb. 2, 1960 in Children, "Meaningless Research"
- Goslin, Willard E.**  
 IV:15 Reference to his forced resignation as superintendent of Pasadena public school system in Editorial, "For Parents and Citizens"  
 V:39 Discussion of in Review of The Pasadena Story in Children
- Gospel According to Thomas, The** – A. Guillaumont (Henry-Charles Puech, et al (Harper & Row, 1983)  
 XXXVII:42 Discussed in Review, "The Gnostic Teachers"
- Gospel of Nature** –John Burroughs  
 XII:11 Title used and Children composed of quotations from
- Gospel of the Buddha, The** – Paul Carus (1905)  
 XI:13 Quoted in Review, "The Contemporary Buddha"
- Gossage, Howard**  
 XIX:33 His discussion of Prof. McLuhan's Understanding Media quoted from April Ramparts in Review, "A Sordid Boon"
- Gosselin, Edward A.**  
 XXVII:1 Article on Bruno quoted from April 1973 Scientific American in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"
- Gothic** (see "The Nature of. . .")
- Gotshalk, D. W.** (Professor of Philosophy, U. of Illinois)  
 VII:25 His Antioch Review article on problem of modern liberals discussed in Frontiers, "Dilemma of Liberals"  
 Reference to in Editorial
- Gott, Richard**  
 XXX:17 Short paragraph on A. J. P. Taylor quoted from essay in The Bedside Guardian in Review, "From Manchester and Salzburg"
- Gotthold Ephraim Lessing**  
 XX:36 Review, quoted from Henry E. Allison's Lessing and the Enlightenment
- Gottlieb, Gerald H.** (Court of Man Foundation, Inc., 9777 Wilshire Blvd., Beverly Hills, CA 90212)  
 XXX:6 His essay The Court of Man quoted in frontiers, "A Question of Legitimacy"
- Gottlieb Duttweiler Institute Symposium Report** (Ruschlikon-Zurich, Switzerland)  
 XXVI:10 E. F. Schumacher, Prof. W. A. Mordy, John Esposito, John W. Gofman papers quoted from in Review, "Conference on Energy"
- Gottwald, Norman K.**  
 XIII:36 His article from Aug. 3 Christian Century quoted from in Lead, "Things Said and Done"
- Goudge, Elizabeth**  
 I:1 Review of Castle on the Hill in Review, "War Literature"  
 VI:25 Reference to in Review, "The Invisible Island"  
 XVIII:8 Her The Scent of Water reviewed, quoted in "All Our Yesterdays"  
 XIX:27 Quoted Pilgrim's Inn in Lead, "The Anatomy of Understanding"  
 XX:42 The White Witch quoted in Frontiers, "The Face of Violence"  
 XXIV:42 The Child from the Sea reviewed, quoted in Review, "The Singing Seals"  
 XXV:36 Quoted from her The Rosemary Tree in Review, "Quest for 'Real Being'"
- Goudsmith, Dr. Samuel** (Brookhaven National Laboratory)  
 VII:4 New Yorker profile by Daniel Lang on Goudsmit reviewed in "Bow to the New Yorker"  
 Editorial, "Science and Scientists"
- Gough, Dr. Kathleen**  
 XIV:28 Condensed version of her article in June 17 Correspondence on Aldermaston, March, text of Lead, "On the Edge of Tomorrow"  
 Also quoted in Editorial, "Toward a New Society"  
 XV:24 Her pamphlet, "The Decline of the State" quoted in Lead, "To Fill the Void"
- Gould, Sir Basil**  
 VII:13 Quoted re Dalai Lama in Lead, "Flight Into Life"
- Gould, Randall**  
 V:29 Quoted from Eastern World article in "Periodical Review"
- Gould, Stephen Jay** (Harvard)  
 XXXV:14 Quoted from interview in Unitarian Universalist World, Feb. 2, 1982, in Editorial, "A Political Struggle"  
 XXXVII:13 Quoted his contribution to Darwin's Legacy in Review, "Darwin—After a Century"  
 XXXVII:15 Quoted from Darwin's Legacy in Lead, "Trials of Strength"
- Gould, William R.** (So. Calif. Edison Co., Chairman of Board)  
 XXXIV:9 Quoted letter to employees re decision, Oct. 16, 1980, to look for alternate energy sources other than nuclear, in Frontiers, "An Interesting Decision"

- Gouldner, Alvin W.**  
 XX:31 His Enter Plato quoted in Editorial, "Know a Program by Its Risks"  
 XX:34 Enter Plato quoted in Lead, "The Obscurity of Philosophy"  
 Quoted in Editorial, "The Method or the Man?"  
 XX:35 Enter Plato quoted in Children, "School and Society"  
 XX:37 Enter Plato discussed and quoted in Review, "Plato as Sociologist"  
 XX:38 Enter Plato quoted in Editorial, "The Uses of Truth"  
 XXII:19 Quoted Enter Plato in Lead, "The Platonists"  
 XXIII:51 Enter Plato quoted in Lead, "The Age of Preoccupations"  
 XXIV:20 Enter Plato quoted in Lead, "Food, Clothing, Shelter"  
 XXV:14 Quoted Enter Plato in Children, A Spartan Ideal"
- Government and the Press**  
 XXIV:14 Frontiers
- Governor Brown's Lost Cause**  
 XIII:17 Frontiers
- Govinda, Lama Anagarika**  
 XVIII:46 His Foundations of Tibetan Mysticism quoted in Review, "Christian Polemics, New Style"
- Grabowski, Pat**  
 XI:52 Quoted re "Beatniks" in Children "Symposium on Education and Philosophy: II" from Daily Northwestern
- Grabowski, Stanley**  
 XXVI:36 Jack Londons' essay quoted from Occasional Paper he edited, Paulo Fraire: A Revolutionary Dilemma for the Adult Educator in Review, "Paul Freire"
- Grabow, Stephen**  
 XXVI:20 Quoted from March American Institute of Planners Journal in Review, "The Common Element in Change"
- Gradually Penetrating Ideas**  
 XXVI:17 Frontiers
- Graduate Study of Education, The** (Report of Harvard Committee)  
 XXV:4 Quotation from in Lead, "Is a Science of Man Possible?"
- Graetz**  
 I:50 Quoted from his History of the Jews in Reuchlin story
- Grafstein, J. S.**  
 XXVII:10 His CIDOC PAPER "Law and Technology" (first in May 1973 Canadian Bar Review) quoted in Frontiers, "The Advocate of Change"
- Graham, Dr. Billy**  
 VII:18 Subject of Letter from England  
 IX:51 Discussed by Edmund Carpenter in Frontiers, "Religion in Our Time"  
 XI:28 Reference to by Tillich—quoted in Lead, "Maturity in Religion"
- Graham, Colin**  
 XXXVII:22 Quoted briefly on decentralization of America from A Small-State Solution in Frontiers, "Convergences"  
 XXXIX:7 Devolution in "Toward Bioregions"  
 XLI:22 Wrote Lead, "The Impotent State and an Alternative"
- Graham, David**  
 XXXV:8 His "Gandhi's Debt to Ruskin and to Tolstoy" in Listener, March 18, 1947, quoted in Frontiers, "Seeds. . . Flying Around the World"
- Graham, Frank Jr.**  
 XXIII:43 His book about Rachel Carson Since Silent Spring quoted in Lead, "A True Sense of the world"  
 XXXIII:48 Quoted from Ecologist, Mar. 1980 on Since Silent Spring in Frontiers, "A Little Gets Through"  
 XXXVII:9 Quoted Since Silent Spring discussed in Lead, "A Change of Heart"
- Graham, J. A.**  
 VI:9 Frontiers devoted to his Literary Guide and Rationalist Review article re immortality
- Graham, Katherine**  
 XXIV:1 Quoted from Dec. 12, 1970 Saturday Review in Frontiers "How Ho Became a Communist"
- Graham, Patricia**  
 XXXIV:52 Quoted her article in Summer 1981 Daedalus re literacy in Children, "Two Kinds of Literacy"
- Graham's Magazine** (1847)  
 XXVI:5 Thoreau's discussion of Thomas Carlyle quoted from in Lead, "The Scholar's Role"  
 XXXIV:12 Thoreau's On Heroes essay in re works of Carlyle, quoted in Lead, "Words Without End"
- Grain Exchange, The** (2440 East Water Well Rd., Salina, Kansas)  
 XL:23 Thom Leonard re its purpose in Frontiers, "Help for Subsistence Farmers"
- Grainger, J. H.**  
 XVI:22 Quoted from April 27 Nation in Lead, "Politics and the Moral Emotions"
- Gram Udyog Patrika** (All-India Village Industries Assn. Monthly)  
 I:32 Quoted in Lead, "No Compromise"
- Grambs, Jean D.**  
 XIII:48 Briefly quoted from June 2 New York Post in Frontiers, "The Peace Game"
- Gramdan Movement, The**  
 XXVI:2 Frontiers
- Gramdan Movement of India**  
 XXI:14 Frontiers
- Grammar of Science** – Karl Pearson  
 I:17 Reference to Chapter VII in Frontiers, "Fields of Life"  
 VI:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Asylum of Mystery"  
 IX:40 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Authority"  
 XXVII:45 Quoted in Frontiers, "Does Matter Exist?"



- Grammar of Science**—(Continued)  
XXXV:51 Quoted chapter on "Matter" in Children, "What Is (the) Matter?" (from The Grammar of Science)
- Gramsci, Antonio**  
I:31 Discussed in Letter from Italy
- Grand Canyon** – Joseph Wood Krutch  
XI:47 Frontiers review of, "A Natural Monument"  
XX:41 Quoted in Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"
- Grand Outline, The**  
V:33 Lead
- Grand Titration, The** – Joseph Needham (essays) (University of Toronto Press, 1978)  
XXXV:15 Quoted in Review, "Western Insight, Chinese Wisdom"
- Grane, Canon W. L.**  
IV:8 Brief quote in Letter from England from his War: Its Curse and Cure
- Grant, Donald** (St. Louis Post-Dispatch correspondence)  
XII:42 Quoted, June Progressive in Review, "Tenacious Ghosts of Colonialism"  
XXVIII:10 His White Goats and Black Bees quoted in Children, "All In One Day"
- Grant, George P.**  
XIII:18 His Philosophy in the Mass Age discussed, quoted in Lead, "Books for Study"
- Grant, George** (Canadian teacher)  
XXXI:21 His letter quoted in Children, "Books: Theory and Practice"
- Grant, Joan**  
X:22 Brief review of book Far Memory (autobiography) in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"
- Grant, Peter**  
XXXVII:47 Quoted his story in Monday Magazine re Canadian school children and fear of nuclear war, in Children, "Reports from Canada"
- Grapes of Wrath** – John Steinbeck  
I:19 Reference to in story on Di Giorgio strike in "Men Without Land"  
I:27 Reference to in "Why Men Strike"  
I:34 Reference to in "The Agricultural Revolution"  
II:34 Possibly the best of the proletarian novels—Lead, "Economic Ends and Means"  
III:17 Mentioned in Editorial, "For the Record"  
III:32 Used in Soviet as proof of failure of democracy (film)
- Grass-Roots Culture**  
XXIX:24 Editorial
- Grass Roots of Art, The** – Herbert Read (Meridian paperback now)  
I:32 Mentioned in connection with Sullivan's Kindergarten Chats  
XXV:1 Discussed and quoted in Children, "A Book by Herbert Read"
- Grattan, C. Hartley**  
I:45 Contributed to symposium "Can Foreign Policy Be Democratic"
- Grattan, C. Hartley**—(Continued)  
II:18 Review of his April 1949 Harper's article, "What the War Cost" and reference to his Preface to Chaos: War in the Making in Review, "Before and After"  
VII:13 Quoted from review of Peterson's Propaganda for War in Frontiers, "Assumptions of Warmakers"
- Graubard, Allan**  
XXI:26 His critique of Herbert Marcuse's One-Dimensional Man quoted from May-June Dissent in Frontiers, "Socialist Criticism"
- Graubard, Stephen R.** -- editor  
XXXIV:52 Quoted from Daedalus, Summer 1982, on public education, in Children, "Two Kinds of Literacy"
- Grauman, J. V.** (Santiago, Chile)  
XIII:20 His letter regarding MANAS article in Feb. 10 issue, "Editorial Faith" quoted in Frontiers, "The Work of Men"  
XIV:32 His letter quoted in Frontiers, "A Question of Values"
- Graves, Don**  
XXXV:22 Quoted from Balance the Basics: Let Them Write in Children, "Good Things for Your Brain"
- Graves, Robert**  
XVII:34 His The Greek Myths reviewed by Mathes  
XXV:52 His definition of "Mythology" quoted from his introduction to Larousse Encyclopedia of Mythology in Lead, "Science and Myth"
- Gravitational Force?, A**  
XLI:4 Editorial (John Tirman)
- Gravity Between Man and Man**  
XXXIV:51 Lead (Galileo, etc.)
- Gravity and Levity** – Alan McGlashan (Houghton Mifflin, 1976)  
XXXIII:4 Quoted in Review, "Achievement of Our Age"
- Gray, Cleve**  
XII:45 His article "Narcissus in Chaos," Autumn American Scholar, quoted in Frontiers, "The Artist's Responsibility"  
XIII:3 His discussion of modern art in Autumn, 1959 American Scholar, quoted in Editorial, "East and West"
- Gray, Elizabeth and David**  
XXVIII:39 Their Growth and Its Implications for the Future discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "The Field of Understanding"
- Gray, Elizabeth Janet**  
XXII:44 Her Adam of the Road discussed and quoted in Children, "The Oaken Heart of England"
- Gray, Francine du Plessix**  
XXXVI:8 Quoted her article on friendship, from Vogue, Aug. 1978, in Children, "Some Useful Preaching"
- Gray, Glen (J. Glenn)**  
VI:14 His article in Commentary, "A Study of Man" discussed in Children

**Gray, Glen (J. Glenn)**—(Continued)

XVIII:26 Review of his Harper's article, "Why Existentialism is Capturing the Students"

XVIII:29 Brief quote from above in Review, "Morals and the Popular Novel"

XVIII:34 Reference to in Frontiers, "Existentialist Perspective on Marxism"

XIX:18 Quoted from MANAS article above (XVIII:26) in Children, "The New Puritanism"

XL:44 On Understanding Violence Philosophically and Other Essays in Children, "On Openings"

XL:45 Quoted above book in "Violence in Human Beings"

XLI:40 The Warriors quoted in Lead, "The Meaning of War"

**Gray, Harold**

XXXVIII:45 Character Bad re his CO experience in WWI in "Those Who End War"

**Gray, J. W.**

XI:23 Author of Frontiers, "Vacancy for Reason" Discussed in Editorial, "Religion or Neurosis?"

XI:36 Quoted in Children

**Gray, Nathan** (Institute for Community Economics)

XXXIII:44 Quoted from What Can We Do? in Frontiers of same title

**Gray, William S.**

VIII:36 Quoted from his On Their Own in Reading in Children

**Gray, Virginia**

XXIX:45 Quoted from Mud, Space, and Spirit in Review, "Showing What is Possible"

**Great Age, A**

XXIV:36 Review

**Great and Perilous Times**

XVII:27 Lead on Peggy Pond Church's The House at Otowi Bridge, Edith Warner, Pueblo Indians, and "Questions that Really Matter"

**Great Ascent, The – Robert Heilbroner**

XVI:38 Comment on by writer in Spring 1963 American Scholar quoted in Frontiers, "Philosophy and Progress"

**Great Audience, The – Gilbert Seldes**

IV:11 Quoted in Editorial, "Advance Notice"

**Great, Big Bird, A**

XXVII:25 Review

**Great Books – Robert M. Hutchins**

XXVI:39 Quoted in Children, "The Help We Can Get"

**Great Book, A**

II:30 Review – Phaedo – Plato

**Great Books, The**

V:43 Lead

VI:1 Dwight Macdonald on in New Yorker, Review, "Double Trouble"

VI:7 "More on 'Great Books'"—Review

VI:13 "Correspondence on 'The Great Books'"

**Great Books Seminars**

I:2 Editorial, "Atomic Potentials"

**Great Books Seminars**—(Continued)

I:30 Richard Weaver devotee of the Great Books in Review, "Ideas Have Consequences"

I:46 Reference to in Review, "Lucid Prose" re Hutchins' works

III:3 St. John's College made intensive use of

III:49 Mentioned through Lead, "Me With Ideas" (Hutchins)

VIII:40 Editorial, "The Great Books"

XIII:37 Brochure issued by Great Books Foundation quoted in Review, "Two Kinds of 'Futurity'"

**Great But Puzzling Writer, A**

XLI:44 Editorial (Thoreau)

**Great But Undeveloped Country, A**

XXI:35 Review

**Great Car Right, The**

XII:24 Review of Michael O'Connell's article of same title

**Great Chain of Being, The – Arthur O. Lovejoy** (Harvard U. Press, 1936)

III:4 Recommended in article on Leibniz in "Men with Ideas" series

V:27 Quoted in Lead, "The God-Idea"

XX:39 Quoted in Lead, "A Historical Process"

XXVII:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "Cyclops and Bruno"

**Great Chain of Life, The – Joseph Wood Krutch** (Houghton Mifflin, 1958)

X:4 Reviewed in Review of same title

X:47 Quoted in Review, "Transforming Adventure"

XV:15 Quoted in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"

XXV:16 Quotations in Lead, "Balance Is the Goal"

XXXIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist"

XLI:26 Quoted re "academics" in Children

**Great Chain of Life, The – Joseph Wood Krutch** (Houghton Mifflin, 1958)

XXXIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist"

XXXVI:2 Quoted in Lead, "Minds Seeking Freedom"

**Great Contempt, The**

XX:36 Frontiers (Alfred Reynolds)

**Great Dialogue, The**

XIV:9 Review

**Great Door, The – Maurice Materlinck**

II:24 Reference to as describing work of English biochemist, Morely-Martin, reference in Frontiers, "What Is a Germ?"

**Great Enterprise – Harry Overstreet**

VI:17 Quoted in Children

VI:22 Reviewed, "Perspectives of the Mature Mind"

**Great Evasion, The – William Appleby Williams**

XVIII:16 Quoted in Lead, "The Deep-Freeze of System Thinking"

XXXV:13 Quoted in Lead, "Deciding What To Do" (devolution of public prose)

**Great Expectations**

X:47 Lead

**Great Fear, The** – John Gerassi (Macmillan, 1963)  
XX:44 Quoted in Review, "The Coming Hunger"

**Great Frontier, The** – Walter Prescott Webb  
XXVIII:21 Quoted in Children, "On Learning from History"  
XXXII:17 Quoted in Frontiers, "Resettling America"

**Great Gatsby, The** – Scott Fitzgerald  
I:23 Reference to in Review, "World Without Credo"

**Great Globe Itself, The** – William C. Bullitt (London, 1947)  
I:33 Quote from in Letter from England

**Great Ideas Today** (Encyclopaedia Britannica, Inc.)  
XXV:48 Robert M. Hutchins' quote of T. S. Eliot from in Children, "The Public Schools—A Qualified Defense"

**Great Ideas and Theories of Modern Cosmology** – Jagjit Singh  
XVIII:3 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Going and Coming"  
XIX:20 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Religion and the Dream of Reality"

**Great Illusion, The** – Norman Angell  
XXX:39 Quoted in Lead, "A Designer's Approach"  
XXXIX:53 Re mistakes based on language in "Overcoming Delusive Habits"

*Great Illusion, The*  
VI:49 Frontiers  
XI:25 Norman Angell's *The Great Illusion* referred to in Editorial, "Rational Pacifism?"

*Great in Goodness*  
IV:20 Frontiers (Albert Schweitzer)

**Great Industrial Mistake, A**  
XLI:45 Review (Worldwatch #84, the automobile)

**Great Interruption, The**  
XI:50 Lead

**Great Issue of Politics, The** – Leslie Lipson (Prentice-Hall, 4th ed. 1970)  
XXIII:44 Quoted in Review, "Problems of Social Order"

**Great Land Repair Project, A**  
XXX:42 Frontiers

**Great Man, The** (Motion picture—Jose Ferrer)  
X:26 Discussed in Review, "The 'Unconventional' Pictures"

**Great Meadow, The** – Elizabeth Madox Roberts (Viking)  
XXI:42 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Weaving a Destiny"  
XXIV:8 Quoted in Review, "Notes on Americana"  
XXIV:44 Mentioned in Review, "A Mixed Bag"  
XXVI:47 Quoted in Frontiers, "The New Frontier"  
XXVIII:36 Quoted in Lead, "The Second Phase"

**Great Minority The**  
XIII:41 Editorial

**Great Mischief** – Joseph Pinckney  
I:17 April 1948 Book-of-the-Month selection, reviewed

**Great Modern Superstition, The**  
XXXII:13 Lead

**Great Moments in Freedom** – Marion Lansing  
V:6 Discussed in Children

**Great Moral Dilemma, The**  
XXV:13 Review

**Great Moral Disaster, The**  
V:48 Lead  
IX:33 Reference to Gareth Garrett's article by above name in Frontiers, "Morality at the Post"

**Great Mutation, The**  
V:20 Lead

**Great Paradox, The**  
XXXV:2 Editorial (Spinoza—Leibniz)

**Great Prisoners, The** (Dutton, 1946 – Isadore Abramowitz)  
I:24 Review  
XI:43 Quoted in re the quote made by Bartolomeo Vanzetti when brought before the judges in Lead, "The Birth of an Epoch"  
Quoted John Mitchel's *Jail Journal* in Editorial, "Irish Irony"

**Great Question, The**  
XXXVII:44 Editorial (moral vision)

**Great Questions – Series**  
IV:11 I: "Is There a Moral Law?"  
IV:19 II: "What About 'God'?"  
IV:26 III: "Men Descend from Apes?"  
IV:40 IV: "Heredity or Environment?"  
IV:45 V: "Question of Knowledge or Certainty"  
IV:50 VI: "What Is or Are Metaphysics?"  
V:2 VII: "Idea of 'Soul'"  
V:22 VIII: "Mystery of Dying-out of Natural Faith"  
IX: "Power"  
V:32 X: "All men desire peace, but few men desire those things which make for peace"  
V:40

**Great Questions, The**  
XV:16 Editorial

**Great Quotations, The** – George Seldes (Lyle Stuart)  
XXI:19 Lord Acton, Freud, and Kant briefly quoted from in Editorial, "The Pursuit of Side-Effects"

**Great Reformers. . .** – Series  
I:21 Gautama Buddha  
I:25 Lao Tse  
I:30 Pythagoras  
I:36 Plato  
I:42 Erigena  
I:50 John Reuchilin  
II:8 Thomas Paine  
II:15 Joseph Mazzini  
II:21 Leo Tolstoy  
II:27 Henry George  
II:33 Edward Bellamy  
II:39 Sun Yat-sen  
II:49 Albert Einstein

**Great Refusal, The**  
XX:30 Frontiers

**Great Rehearsal, The** – Carl Van Doren  
I:10 Reviewed  
I:44 Reference to in Review of Brinton's *From Many One*

## **Great Religions of Modern Man**

- XVIII:1 Dr. Richard A. Gard quoted from first in series in Review, "Comparative Religious Study—Buddhism"
- Great Resistance, The***  
I:46 Frontiers—review of John Collier's The Indians of the Americas
- Great Restoration, A***  
XXXV:19 Editorial (re Jacob Needleman's proposal on Humanities)
- Great Restoration, The***  
XXIII:16 Review
- Great Reunion, The***  
VI:25 Editorial
- Great Rogue War, The*** – John Steinbeck  
VIII:1 Reviewed, "Factionalism—Roman and Californian"
- Great Shakedown, The***  
XVIII:32 Lead
- Great Silence, The*** – Virginia Naeve  
XVIII:47 Second part of Editorial
- Great Teachers** – Houston Peterson (Rutgers University Press, 1946)  
III:36 Reference to in "Has It Occurred to Us?"
- Great Temptation, The***  
VII:45 Lead  
VII:52 Lead, "Can Science and Religion Cooperate?" follow-up as result of reader's letter on above
- Great Tradition, A***  
IV:20 Editorial (Albert Schweitzer)
- Great Transformation, A***  
XXXIX:4 Review (Giono)
- Great Tropism, A***  
XXVI:10 Editorial
- Great War and Modern Memory, The** – Paul Fussell (Oxford University Press, paper, 1971)  
XXX:21 Reviewed in Frontiers, "War's Finest Legend"
- Greatest Conspiracy, The***  
XXXI:7 Lead
- Greatest Problem and Other Essays, The** – F. L. Lucas  
XIII:41 C. V. Gopalakrishna wrote Review article, "The Quality of Life" on this book
- Greatest Public Need, The***  
XXII:11 Lead
- Greathead, Robert** (of Lincoln—1175-1253)  
III:7 Reference to in review of Whittaker book, Space and Spirit
- Greatness**  
I:20 Frontiers, Einstein, An Intimate Study of a Great Man by Dimitri Marianoff
- Greek Irish Artist in Japan, A***  
XXXVI:16 Review (Hearn)
- Greek Myths, The** – Robert Graves (Penguin)  
XVII:34 Reviewed by Mathes
- Greek Way, The** – Edith Hamilton  
VII:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "In God's Name"  
XXXV:47 Quoted in Review, "The Ancient Greeks"  
XLI:7 Quoted in "A Slow Evolution"

- Greek Way of Life, The** – G. Lowes Dickinson (Doubleday, 1913)  
LXI:3 Quoted in "More Than a Machinery"
- Greeks, The** – H. D. F. Kitto  
XVIII:6 Quoted in Review, "Nostalgic Recollections"
- Greeks Had a Word for It, The***  
XXXIII:38 Editorial
- Greeks Had No Word for It, The***  
III:20 Review—Iliad—W. H. D. Rouse translation
- Green, Arnold W.**  
III:21 Quoted from him from Modern American Society by Davis, Bredemeir and Levy in Children—results of study of low-income Polish immigrant family, relations between men and women
- Green, Arthur B.**  
XXVII:2 Quoted on homoeopathy from May issue of The Layman Speaks in Review, "This and That"
- Green, David**  
XII:5 His comments on Naeve's Phantasies of a Prisoner quoted in Frontiers, "A Visual Novel"
- Green and Pleasant Land, The***  
XXII:13 Review
- Greene, Felix**  
XXXIII:40 Discussed his film of life in Tibet sponsored by China, in Lead by Holmes Welch, "A Tibetan on Mt. Vernon Street"
- Green Fire, The***  
XLI:2 Editorial (Aldo Leopold's writing)
- Green in Death Valley, The***  
VII:8 Lead – Alonzo
- Green, Gil**  
XXVII:12 Quoted Oct-Dec WRL Newsletter in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"
- Green Glory** – Richard St. Barbe Baker  
III:50 Quoted from Howard Spring introduction to in Frontiers, "The 'Natural' Revolution"  
XXXV:48 Quoted in Frontiers, "Warnings and Encouragements"
- Green, H. Gordon**  
XX:33 His Professor, Go Home! quoted in Lead, "Back to the Farm"  
XX:36 Children taken from Professor, Go Home! — "If I Were Censor-in-Chief"  
XX:37 Children article "Let's Teach Agriculture" taken from Professor, Go Home!
- Green, Hannah**  
XXI:45 Her I Never Promised You a Rose Garden discussed, quoted in Lead, "Entering Into Life"
- Green, Henry**  
III:34 Reference to his Nothing in Review, "Notes on Human Nature"
- Green Kingdom, The***  
I:9 Review of Germes of Mind in Plants, etc.
- Green Magic** – Julie Closson Kenly (D. Appleton)  
XXXII:14 Quoted in Children, "Verbal Fantasy"

- Green, Mark J.**  
 XXV:49 His Who Runs Congress? quoted in Review, "Amid the Encircling Gloom"  
 XXXI:46 Quoted from in Nation in Review, "What Has Become of the Stories?"  
 XXXVIII:47 From "White Collar Crime Is Big Business," Nation, June 8, 1985, in "Cycles of Change"
- Green, Martin**  
 XXXII:3 His Challenge of the Mahatmas quoted in Lead, "Paradox and Objectivity"  
 XXXII:2 Challenge of the Mahatmas quoted in Review, "No Detour but the Main Road"  
 XXXII:7 Challenge quoted in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow?"
- Green, Myles**  
 XXXV:50 Quoted his poem from Circa 1968 "Modern Life" in Review, "One Kind of Liberation"
- Green Politics** – Fritjo Capra and Charlene Spretnak (Dutton, 1983)  
 XXXVIII:1 Quoted, discussed in Review, "German Renaissance"
- Green Revolution** (R.D. 7, York, PA 17402)  
 XXXV:19 Dec. 1981 issue quoted, editor Mildred Loomis on "obstetrical wisdom" (from Faith M. Hendrickson) in Children, "Projects in Self-Determination"  
 XXXVI:49 Quoted Kirkpatrick Sale from Summer 1983 in Frontiers, on bioregion self-sufficiency, in Frontiers, "What Is Bioregion?"  
 XXXIII:20 Story of Mildred Loomis, Winter 1984, by Kevin Kelly, in "Two Life Stories"  
 XXXIX:23 Quoted Ilich on "commons," Fall 1985, in Lead  
 XL:15 Vol. 43, No. 3, 1986, Kirkpatrick Sale in "Greens and Bioregionalists"
- Green, Sheldon**  
 XXXIX:21 Quoted by Colin Ward in introduction to Fields, Factories and Workshops in "The Vision of Kropotkin"
- Green Valley School**  
 XVIII:50 Introduction to Core and Honors Curriculum of quoted in Children, "Notes on a Humanistic School"
- Greenberg, Pearl**  
 XXII:44 Her Children Experiences in Art quoted in Children, "The Oaken Heart of England"  
 XXIV:6 Her Art and Ideas for Young People discussed, quoted in Children, "Art and Life"
- Greenberg, Selig** (writer for Progressive)  
 X:37 His article, July Progressive, on relation between diet and atherosclerosis quoted in Frontiers, "The 'Cholesterol' Puzzle"
- Greene, Velix**  
 XVII:10 His Let There Be a World quoted by William Mathes in his Review, "No Winners, No Survivors"
- Greene, Graham**  
 I:51 Review of his The Heart of the Matter in Review, "Of Men and Systems"  
 V:43 Quoted in Children, review of Henry Beston's Fairy Tales
- Greene, Graham**—(Continued)  
 VII:15 Reference to above in Editorial, "Concerning Deception"  
 X:19 Mentioned in relation to his The Heart of the Matter in Lead, "The Object All Sublime"  
 XI:34 Brief review of his Quiet American
- Greene, Myles**  
 XXVII:24 Quoted from School Science and Mathematics in Children, "In Behalf of Teachers"
- Green, Sheldon**  
 XXVI:24 Quoted from his speech in Frontiers, "National Conference on Land Reform"
- Greene, William B.**  
 VII:7 He and Roy Kepler contributed to Lead, "Questions About America"  
 Mentioned in Editorial
- Greenham Common**  
 XL:6 Editorial (Nonviolent Activist)
- Greening, Thomas C.**  
 XVI:27 Quoted Spring 1963 Antioch Review in Frontiers, "The Present Paradox of Ethics"  
 XIX:4 Quoted Summer 1965 Journal of Existentialism in Frontiers, "Dimensions of Existential Psychology"
- Greening of America, The** – Charles Reich  
 XXIII:48 Quoted from New Yorker condensation of Sept. 26 in Editorial, "How To Be a Machine"  
 XXIV:9 Todd Gitlin's review quoted from Feb. Psychology Today and Emile Capouya's review from Jan. 18 Nation in Frontiers, "More on Reich's 'Greening'"  
 XXIX:15 Briefly quoted in Review, "The Biological Paradigm"  
 XXXI:48 Quoted in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"  
 XXXVII:4 Quoted "To have just one value is to be a machine" in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"
- Greenleaf, Robert K.**  
 XXIII:13 Quoted from his pamphlet The Servant as Leader in Frontiers, "The Long Road"
- Greenleaf: The Autobiography of a Child** – Constance J. Bernhardt (Trunk Press, Hancock, MD 21750)  
 XXXII:25 Quoted in Children, "Good Odds, Bad Ends"
- Greenleaf, The**  
 XV:44 Article by Bruce Beck quoted in Children, "The Peace Movement and Education"  
 Dudley Laufman also quoted from same article  
 XVII:42 Arthur Harvey quoted Aug. 25 issue in Lead, "The Failure of the Environment"  
 XX:18 Arthur Harvey quoted Nov. 20, 1966 issue in Frontiers, "Mailbag"
- Greenpeace** (Eco-navy)  
 XL:35 History of in "Some Heroic Adventures"
- Greens and Bioregionalists**  
 XL:15 Frontiers (Sale, Berg)

**Greenspoon, Lester, M.D.**—see **Grinspoon**

**Greenwalt, Crawford H.** (President, E. I. Du Pont de Nemours and Co.)

X:10 His Saturday Review article basis for Lead, "A Look at 'Business'"  
Reference to in Editorial, "Pressures of 'Conformity'"

**Greenway, Robert G.**

XXVIII:14 Quoted from foreword to Dwelling in Review, "Mind Structures—Home Structures"

**Greer, Scott**

XVIII:9 Quoted Jan. 25 Nation in Lead, "A Responsibility of People"

XIX:13 His new paperback The Emerging City quoted in Review, "Defining the City's Needs"; also briefly quoted in Editorial, "What Must We Renew?"

XX:5 Quoted The Emerging City in Review, "Relief for Cities"

XXVII:7 Quoted The Emerging City in Frontiers, "We Had Reason to Know Better"

**Greer** (co-Author, Blossom)

XVIII:3 Quoted, Sept. 1964 Anarchy in Children, "Some English Critics"

**Gregg, Alan** (Rockefeller Foundation)

VI:14 Quoted in Children

X:3 Quoted on Greek and Roman ideas of virtue in Review of The Nun's Story—"Morality and Virtue"; referenced to in Editorial, "Simone Weil"

X:23 Discussion of his Challenges to Contemporary Medicine in Review, "Dr. Alan Gregg, An Enigma-Smasher"

XVII:4 Quoted in Lead, "The Social Functions"

**Gregg, Jean**

XVIII:42 Her article, "The Crenshaw Story" quoted from Vol. I, No. 5 of Human Relations Magazine in Frontiers, "The Long Road"

**Gregg, Richard B.**

XXVII:36 Editorial

**Gregg, Richard B.**

II:45 His Gandhism vs. Socialism quoted in Mrs. Lundberg's Review, "Aspects of Bigness"

III:19 Quoted his Peace News, Mar. 24, 1950 essay, in Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies"

VII:38 Discussion of his Which Way Lies Hope in Lead, "The New Economic Analysis"

X:35 His A Compass for Civilization or The Self Beyond Yourself (American title) reviewed, "High Plateau"

X:46 Lad, "Theology Revisited," based on letter from subscriber discussing Gregg, quoted

X:52 Quoted from his views on the Indian craze for industrialism in Frontiers, "A Problem of Focus"

XI:11 Quoted (not named) in Frontiers, "Letters on India"

XIII:21 His The Power of Nonviolence quoted from in Lead, "Non-Violent Resistance"

**Gregg, Richard B.**—(Continued)

XVI:16 Quoted from Changeover—The Drive for Peace (Collection of writings ed. by Virginia Naeve) in Review, "Peace Spectrum"

XVI:31 His booklet The Big Idol quoted in Review, "A Study of Money"

XVI:35 Wrote Frontiers, "Reflections on Nonviolence"

XVI:37 Richard Gregg Quoted from MANAS Frontiers above, in Frontiers, "Therapy for a Sick Civilization"

XVI:40 Briefly quoted in Lead, "On Human Understanding"

XVII:21 Quoted from letter and discussed in Lead, "Seeking the Good"

XX:8 Quoted Nov. Fellowship in Frontiers, "On Loving One's Enemies"

XX:9 Wrote Lead, "Consideration of Peacemaking" and quoted his own 1939 Pendle Hill pamphlet

Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Next Civilization"

XX:50 Quoted his What's It All About and What Am I? in Review, "What Am I?"

XXII:41 Wrote Frontiers, "Attitudes of Nonviolent Resisters"

XXIII:13 Quoted in Children, "The Need for Trust"

XXVII:36 Wrote Lead, "Voluntary Simplicity" Part I Part II

XXX:51 "Voluntary Simplicity" quoted in Review, "Tensions in Words"

XXXIV:35 Discussed by Kantowsky and quoted from in Lead, "A Taste for Simplicity"

XXXVI:5 Quoted The Power of Non-Violence in Frontiers, "Voluntary Simplicity"; also brief discussion of his connection with Gandhi

XXXVI:50 Quoted Coperthwaite's paragraph on in Editorial, "What We Really Need"

XXXVII:52 Quoted from Gandhi's reply on giving up his books in Lead, "A Matter of Taste"

XXXVIII:25 On Voluntary Simplicity (MANAS, Sept. 11/18, 1974) in "The Conception of Man" (Gandhi)

**Gregory, C. C. L.**

VIII:14 Review of his and Anita Kohsen's Physical and Psychical Research

**Gregory, Dick**

XVII:53 Quoted his Nigger, from Nov. 23 Nation in Review, "A View of the Nation"

XIX:20 Quoted March Renewal in Review, "Naming the Revolution"

XXVII:4 Quoted in re War Resisters League Peace Calendar for 1974 in Frontiers, "Time and the Land"

**Gregory of Nyssa** (4th century historian)

IX:44 Quoted in Lead, "Religion and Philosophy"

- Greifinger, Robert B.**  
XXIX:42 Report on Abraham Flexner's evaluation of medical education quoted, May Environment, in Review, "Health: A Medical Mystery"
- Greig, Margaret**  
III:16 Her article "To Wordsworth" in Review
- Grene, Marjorie**  
XXIV:36 Her essay in The Anatomy of Knowledge quoted in Lead, "The Question of 'Proof'"
- Grensted** (Professor, Oxford University)  
VI:30 Quoted in Review, "A Curious Clarity"  
XVI:35 His The Psychology of Religion quoted in Review, "Togetherness' versus Depth in Religion"
- Gresham's Law**  
XXVIII:20 Editorial
- Grew, U. A.** – Ambassador to Japan  
I:48 Question in Children on Konoye and real situation in Japan
- Grey King, The** – Susan Cooper  
XXX:14 Reviewed in Children, "Much Ado About Reading"
- Griffin, David** (Prof., Philosophy of Religion, Clairmont)  
XL:21 Quoted re God's will, raw power, etc., in Lead  
XLI:48 The Reenchantment of Science, his introduction to in "Tomorrow's Science"
- Griffin, John Howard**  
XVII:21 Black Like Me reviewed
- Griffin, Tom**  
XXX:19 Quoted from Earth Journal in Frontiers, "Exploring Foundations"
- Griffin, William**  
XXXIV:4 Co-author with John Marciano of Teaching the Vietnam War quoted in Lead, "A Verdict by Sartre"  
XXXVI:49 Quoted from Teaching the Vietnam in Children, "The Counsels of Historians"
- Griffins, Alice**  
IX:19 Her Perspectives USA survey, "New Trends in the American Theater" discussed in Frontiers, "The Timeless World"
- Griffith, Maxwell**  
IX:34 His The Gadget Maker discussed in Frontiers, "Ominous Shadows"  
IX:47 Gadget Maker quoted in Frontiers, "Education for What?"
- Griffith, Thomas** (Time editor)  
XII:13 Reference to his Waist-High Culture in Editorial, "A Tolstoyan Principle"  
XII:14 Quoted from The Waist-High Culture in Lead, "Perplexed Pioneers"
- Grillo, Paul Jacques**  
XIX:34 Quoted from his What Is Design? in Frontiers, "A Ramble on Education"
- Grim Analysis, A**  
XXXIX:41 Frontiers (from the Ecologist)
- Grimm, George**  
XI:21 Quoted from his Doctrine of the Buddha on the sifting of Buddha's doctrine now taking place, in Frontiers, "The International Buddhists"
- Grimms' Fairy Tales**  
V:42 "The Quest for Living"—Review  
V:43 Children  
VI:4 Children  
XXXIV:41 Quoted introduction by Padraic Column from Holt's Growing Without Schooling in Children, "Extracts"
- Grim Truth About Life Insurance, The** (Putnam) – Ralph Hender-shot  
XI:26 Reference to in Frontiers, ". . . within Our System"
- Grinell College** (Paper) (Iowa)  
XXXVI:40 Letter from Laura Jackson, a student, quoted re protest on Marine recruiting and demonstration by students in Children, "On Peace and Honor"
- Grinker** – with Spiegel wrote Man Under Stress  
I:6 Use of hypnotic drugs for treatment of battle-shocked flyers in African campaign, in "Reading and Writing"
- Grinspoon, Lester M.D.** ("Greenspoon" should be "Grinspoon")  
XVII:20 Quoted from his paper, "The Unacceptability of Disquieting Facts," in Lead, "The Worlds We Live In"  
XVIII:9 Briefly quoted as heading of Lead, "A Responsibility of People"  
XX:34 Quoted in Lead, "The Obscurity of Philosophy"  
XXI:22 Quoted from his 1962 paper in Review, "Two Criticisms of Technology"  
XXII:18 Quoted above in Frontiers, "Dialogue in Extreme Situations"  
XXII:50 Quoted from 1962 paper in Lead, "What Price 'Communication?'"  
XXIII:47 Quoted from "The Unacceptability of Disquieting Facts" in Lead, "Notes on the Future"  
XXVII:45 Quoted from above in Editorial, "How Much is Enough?"  
XXXI:18 Quoted in Lead, "What We Have to Work With"  
XXXII:18 Quoted in Children, "Health and Horror"  
XXXII:36 Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of Truth"  
XXXIII:53 1962 paper "The Unacceptability of Disquieting Facts" quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"  
XXXV:12 Quoted in Children, "On Teaching Disquieting Facts" (anxiety, tension in world)  
XXXIX:22 From International Conflict and Behavioral Science in Frontiers, "The Uses of Truth"
- Griswold, A. Whitney** (President of Yale)  
VII:33 Quoted his "What We Don't Know Will Hurt Us"—Harper's article in Children  
VII:46 Quoted in Children re need for conversation  
VIII:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "Voices of Sanity"

- Griswold, A. Whitney**—(Continued)
- IX:51 Quoted in Children, Saturday Review re the "Intellectual"
- XIII:44 His Oct. Foreign Affairs article quoted in "The Five Revolutions" in Editorial, "Protracted Conflict"
- XV:3 An interview with and comments by Robert M. Hutchins in pamphlet The University quoted in Lead, "Education for Tomorrow"
- XV:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Meaning of the World"
- XVIII:3 Quoted Oct. 1960 Foreign Affairs in Lead, "The 'Revolutionary Situation'"
- Griswold, Erwin**
- VIII:7 Review of his The Fifth Amendment Today in Frontiers
- Groff, Richard**
- XI:37 His article, "Our Human Plight" reprinted in Lead
- XI:44 Reply by Frederick Franck in Editorial, "The Sphere of Life"
- XIII:9 His letter text of Frontiers, "Death and Taxes"
- XIII:11 Wrote article in Frontiers, "Searching Questions"
- XIII:40 Quoted "Letters to the Editor" column of June 21, 1960 Philadelphia Evening Bulletin in his Frontiers, "Baptizing the Bomb"
- XIV:35 Wrote four-part series the first of which is Lead, "Thoreau and the Prophetic Tradition"
- XIV:36 Part II—"Wisdom at Walden"—series on Thoreau
- XIV:37 Part III—"Thoreau's Message for Man"
- XIV:38 Part IV—"Prophecy and Progress"
- XIV:51 Brief quote from his paper on Thoreau in Lead, "The Question of 'Absolutes'"
- XV:17 Quoted in Children, "Discussion on Non-Meat Diets"
- XV:40 Wrote first part of Frontiers, "Action for Peace"
- XVI:9 Wrote Review, "Tardy Honor for a Prophet"
- XVI:48 His answer to letter of Karin Marcus given in Frontiers, "Human Welfare: Two Communications"
- Gronlund, Lawrence**
- I:19 His and Edward Bellamy's ideals inspired Kaweah Cooperative Colony
- Grooms, Mary M.**
- XIV:24 Quoted from May 13 Nation in Frontiers, "The State of the Nation"
- Gropius, Walter**
- XVI:44 His address at William College quoted in Review, "Critics of Science"
- XIX:49 Quoted from "The Theory and Organization of the Bauhaus" in Editorial, "To Recover Primordial Joy"
- Also quoted on Moholy-Nagy in Children, "A Total Teacher"
- XX:27 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Designing Intelligence"
- Gropius, Walter**—(Continued)
- XX:31 Quoted by John Keel in Children, "The Bauhaus and Its Educational Heritage"
- XX:32 Quoted by John Keel in Children, "The Bauhaus: II"
- XX:33 Quoted by John Keel in Children, "The Bauhaus: III"
- XXI:38 Robert Jay Wolff quotes him at end of lecture used for Children, "Dialogue on Design"
- XXI:40 Robert Jay Wolff quote from given in Children, "That Whole Vast Other World"
- XXII:37 Quoted from Bauhaus in reference to Moholy-Nagy in Frontiers, "The New Bauhaus"
- XXX:52 Quoted in re the Bauhaus in Children, "Two Semi-Utopian Places"
- XLI:20 Re the Bauhaus in "An Extraordinary School"
- Grosch, Dr. A. L.** (Manager of space programs for IBM Corp.)
- XII:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Empty Forum"
- Grose, Vernon L.**
- XXVI:16 Quoted from Science Framework for California Public Schools in Review, "Consciousness and Design"
- Gross, Martin**
- XVI:2 His The Brain Watchers quoted in Review, "Get Your Personality Ready"
- Gross, Ronald and Beatrice**
- XXIII:16 Harold Taylor's review of book they edited, Radical School Reform, quoted, Feb. 8 N.Y. Times Book Review in Children, "Basic and Necessary"
- XXIII:51 Joseph Featherstone article in New Republic quoted from Radical School Reform in Children, "The Infant Schools"
- XXIV:21 Theodore Roszak article, "Educating Contra Naturam," quoted from High School in Children, "Schools Against Nature"
- XXIV:36 His comments on Ivan Illich's De-schooling Society quoted from Book World in Editorial, "Idolatry of Institutions"
- XXIV:42 He wrote Children, "Free Learning"
- XXIV:51 Quoted from book he and Paul Osterman edited, Individualism, used in Review, "What Is the Individual?"
- XXV:43 Quoted from chapter in forthcoming book in Children, "Some Wandering Thoughts"
- XXVI:5 Quoted in Children, "On Autodidacts"
- XXVI:8 Quoted from The New Professionals in Children, "Past Achievement and Good Signs"
- XXVI:25 Joseph Featherstone article quoted from their Radical School Reform in Children, "Solving Non-Problems"
- XXXI:21 Quoted from the Lifelong Learner in Children, "Books: Theory and Practice"
- XXXIV:15 Quoted Ronald from N.Y. Times, Sept. 9, 1979 re people who educate themselves in Children, "Vitality and Autonomy"



- Gross, Ronald and Beatrice**—(Continued)  
 XXXV:50 Ronald quoted from The Independent Scholar's Handbook in Children, "A Self-Taught Teacher"  
 XXXVI:18 Quoted section on Montaigne from Invitation to Lifelong Learning in Children, "The Sly Connivers"
- Gross, Theodore L.**  
 XXXI:16 Quoted in Editorial, "Academic Clarity" and his "How to Kill a College," Saturday Review, Feb. 4, in Children, "It Happened in New York"
- Grossman, Richard**  
 XXXVI:17 Co-author with Richard Kazis of Fear at Work, quoted from Nov. 1982 issue of Environment, in Frontiers, "Three Goliaths"  
 XXXVII:16 Quoted from Rethinking Liberalism on dehumanized health-care in Review, "Conflicting Trends"  
 XXXVIII:37 Wrote Frontiers, "Reflections on Abraham Maslow"  
 XXXIX:18 Review The Other Medicines  
 XLI:37 Quoted above in "Patients and Doctors"
- Grossman, Vasily**  
 XXV:23 His Forever Flowing discussed and quoted in Review, "Russian Enigma"
- Groth, Edward III**  
 XXVIII:36 Quoted from Jan/Feb Environment in Review, "Cut Up the Land"
- Ground of Becoming**  
 XXVI:2 Editorial
- Ground of Judgment, The**  
 XXXIII:2 Lead
- Grounds for Hope**  
 VII:52 Editorial  
 XL:38 Lead
- Grounds for Not Giving Up**  
 XXII:18 Lead—Henry Anderson
- Grounds for Optimism**  
 VI:15 Editorial  
 VII:15 Lead—Lyman Bryson's The Next America  
 XV:3 Editorial
- Ground of Optimism, The**  
 XLI:14 Frontiers
- Grounds of Persuasion**  
 XXXIV:36 Lead
- Grounds for Redefining "Efficiency"**  
 XXVI:1 Frontiers
- Grounds for Suspicion**  
 XXXIII:12 Lead
- Groundswell Quarterly** (published in Norwich, Vermont)  
 XXIX:23 Winter of 1975-76 issue quoted in Lead, "The Human Dilemma"
- Group for a Living Peace, The** (Taos, New Mexico)  
 XIII:38 Frontiers—preliminary statement of purposes
- Group Process**  
 XXVII:51 Alfreda Galt's discussion of Burrow quoted from Vol. 5, 1973 issue, in Frontiers, "Trigant Burrow—Pioneer Psychologist"
- Grousset, Rene**  
 XX:42 His Conqueror of the World—The Life of Chingis Khan discussed, quoted in Review, "Extremes in the East"  
 XXIV:36 His In the Footsteps of the Buddha in Review, "A Great Age"  
 XXIV:37 Quoted In the Footsteps of the Buddha in Lead, "A Flowering of Civilization"  
 XXVIII:2 His description of portrayal of Bodhisattva quoted in Lead, "A Level of Inquiry"
- Grove, Walt**  
 XII:45 His The Joy Boys quoted in Review, "Notes on Zen"
- Grover, Frank H.**  
 V:4 Quoted his Coronet article, "Classroom Movies" in Children
- Grover, Martha**  
 III:47 Quoted from Family Circle article in Children re finding out what the teacher is doing before you criticize  
 IV:15 Author of Lead, "The Attack on the Schools"  
 V:40 Her discussion on "Teacher-Pupil Rapport" quoted in Children, although her name not given  
 VIII:44 Her discussion in Children on school camping  
 XI:34 Quoted in Children, not named
- Growing Menace, A**  
 XL:47 Frontiers (contamination, chemicals, etc.)
- Growing Power of the Military, The – John Swonley**  
 XII:18 Quoted in Frontiers, "Whose Honor, What Duty?"
- Growing Tip, The**  
 VIII:3 Editorial
- Growing to Seed – Peter Donnelan (Ecology Action)**  
 XL:4 Quoted in Review, "Arab Stories"
- Growing Up Absurd – Paul Goodman**  
 XIV:9 Quoted in Children  
 XIV:13 Review of by Webster Schott in Nov. 12, 1960 Nation quoted in Children of same title  
 XIV:16 Quoted in Lead, "The World's Work"  
 XIV:34 Comment on in July 1 Freedom quoted in Frontiers, "The Press in a Free Society"  
 XIV:37 Quoted by Harry Zitzler in letter to Editors, text of Children, "Notes by a Thoughtful Reader"  
 XIV:40 Briefly quoted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"  
 XXIV:50 Quoted on jobs in Children, "Keys to Tomorrow's Communities"  
 XXVI:21 Quoted in Lead, "Reconstitution of Purpose"
- Growing Without Schooling** (issued at 308 Boylston St., Boston, Mass 02116)  
 XXXI:52 John Holt quoted from No. 4 issue in Children, "Great Odds and High Ends"  
 XXXII:5 John Holt quoted from No. 5 in Children, "This and That, Here and There"

**Growing Without Schooling**—(Continued)

- XXXII:18 No. 7 issue quoted in Children, "Health and Horror"
- XXXII:24 Holt's report of mail received as result of TV program quoted from No. 8 issue in Children, "Birth of a Movement"
- XXXII:40 Given attention in Children, "The Social World"
- XXXIII:48 Quoted in Children, "Schools: A Modest Defense"
- XXXIII:14 Discussed in Children, "Why Did We Forget All This?"; also quoted a review from a parent
- XXXIII:48 Quoted in Children, "Schools: A Modest Defense"
- XXXIII:53 No. 16 quoted in Children, "John Holt's Work"
- XXXIV:15 Holt's work mentioned in Editorial, "On 'Growing Up'" in Editorial
- XXXIV:21 Discussion of and Holt in Children, "Various Matters"
- XXXIV:41 Quoted Padraic Column intro to Grimm's Fairy Tales in Children, "Extracts"; also Edward Abbey's Desert Solitaire from Growing and John Holt
- XXXIV:42 Quoted from No. 18—Alabama school teacher's report in Children, "Three Clippings"
- XXXIV:51 No. 22 quoted, letter from woman in Georgia, in Children, "He Is Available"
- XXXV:16 Quoted letters from parents extensively in Children, "Parents' Voices"
- XXXVI:1 Quoted reports from Holt and letters in Children, "Home (Un)schoolers"
- XXXVI:14 Quoted No. 30 in Children, "The Light Went On" (letters from New Hampshire Times quoted)
- XXXVI:36 Quoted No. 31 on computers in Children, "The Picture of the World"
- XXXVI:45 Quoted No. 34 in Lead, "What Would Be Better?"
- XXXVII:23 Quoted Nos. 35 and 36 on Grant Colfax (studying at home) in Children, "The Human Mind"
- XXXVII:26-35 Quoted a mother from No. 36 in Children, "Good News from Kentucky—and Kansas"
- XXXVIII:1 Quoted (from Aramco World Sept. 1982) on work of Ramses and Sophie Wassif in "News from Egypt and Hawaii"; also quoted John Holt from issue #39 on musical instruments
- XXXVIII:11 Donna Richoux, Holt, Van Doren, Dr. Patterson Lamb, etc., on laws about home-teaching, in "A Community of Parents"
- XXXVIII:23 No. 40 & 41 letters in "On Homeschooling"
- XXXIX:3 No. 46 quoted in "Education at Home"
- XXXIX:12 No. 47 counsel for parents, "On Schooling and Teaching"
- XXXIX:40 Holt, No. 49, in "How to Write"
- XXXIX:42 "After Fifty Issues" and Donna Richoux's review of McPhee's book in Children

**Growing Without Schooling**—(Continued)

- XXXIX:49 No. 48 in "A Radical Proposal"
- XL:3 Re interest in myths in "Classics and Myths"
- XL:8 No. 52 in "John Holt on College"
- XL:14 No. 54, Sue Radosti and Nancy Wallace
- XL:25-34 "More from GWS"
- XL:39 No. 56, "Some Good Extracts"
- XLI:5 Quoted in "John Holt on Schools" (courts, law)
- XLI:21 No. 59, "Reports by Parents"
- XLI:25 No. 61 in "Various Reports"
- XLI:38 No. 62 in "What Is the Sun Made Of?"
- XLI:43 No. 60 in "Unusual Children"
- XLI:44 No. 63 in "On Textbooks and Other Matters"
- XLI:50 No. 64 reports from parents and unpublished material by John Holt in "Learning Paints"

**Growing Up in New Guinea** – Dr. Margaret Mead

- XIX:34 Quoted from in Frontiers, "A Ramble on Education"

**Growing Young** – Ashley Montagu (McGraw-Hill, 1981)

- XXXVI:9 Review in Dormaar's Frontiers, "What Keeps Us Healthy"

**Growth and Its Implication for the Future** – Elizabeth and David Gray, William F. Martin (Dinosaur Press, \$3.95)

- XXVIII:39 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "The Field of Understanding"

**Growth of Hunger. The** – Nicholas Cohen (Marlon Boyars, 1980, \$7.95)

- XXXIII:15 Quoted in Lead, "The Struggle is Enough"

**Growth of an Institution, The**

- IV:15 Frontiers—The Federal Bureau of Investigation by Max Lowenthal

**Growth Through Cooperation**

- XXXIV:51 Editorial

**Growth Without Schooling** (Holt Associates, Inc., 308 Boylston St., Boston, MA 02116 -- \$10 for six issues)

- XXXI:4 John Holt quoted in Children, "Instead of Facts"
- XXXI:12 John Holt and a parent quoted from second issue in Children, "A Heroic Minority?"
- XXXIII:14 Discussed in Children, "Why Did We Forget All This?"
- Also quoted a report from a parent

**Grubb, Davis**

- VIII:22 Review of this The Night of the Hunter in "Unusual Novels"

**Gruber, Howard** (Editor with Jacques Voneche of The Essential Piaget)

- XXXIII:22 Mentioned in Children, "An Interesting Comparison"

**Gruden, Robert** (English Prof., University of Oregon)

- XXXVI:15 Quoted his Time and Art of Living in Children, "On Environments" (working environment of writer)

**Gruen, Victor**

- XXV:38 Quoted on city planning in Frontiers, "Critics and Defenders of Cities"
- XXVI:39 Quoted from Centers for the Urban Environment in Review, "Workers for the World"

- Gruening, Ernest**  
XXVII:42 Review
- Gruening, Dr. Ernest** (Governor of Alaska)  
II:46 Mentioned in Letter from Alaska with reference to right for statehood  
XXI:8 Speech before Senate quoted in *Frontiers*, "Paths to Involvement"  
XXVII:42 Quoted his Many Battles, career discussed in Review, "Ernest Gruening"  
XXXVI:51 Brief quote from preface of Mexico and Its Heritage in *Frontiers*, "the Weave of American Life"
- Grundvig, Nicolai**  
I:40 Conceived idea of folk high school in Denmark, 1832—Lead, "The Case for Private Initiative"  
XXXII:25 Erling Duus article on quoted from Nov/Dec 1978 North Country Anvil in *Children*, "Good Odds, Bad Ends"  
XXXVI:13 Noted in article by Finn Slumstrup in Community Service Newsletter, Mar/Apr 1982, and quoted in *Children*, "By and For the People" (re folk schools in Denmark)
- Grundy, Pricilla**  
XVI:10 Her review of Burdick-Wheeler book, Fail Safe quoted from Christian Century, 1973 issue, "Accidental Obliteration"
- Guardian**  
XXIV:18 Policy statement of editor, Bruce Brugmann, quoted in *Children*, "Miscellany"  
XXVI:6 Article on history of Manchester Guardian quoted from Jan. 6, 1973 issue in Editorial, "Salute to the Guardian"
- Guardians, Not Guards**  
XXXIII:4 Editorial
- Guareschi, Giovanni**  
III:37 Review of The Little World of Don Camillo in Review, "A Beautiful Friendship"
- Guayule Plantings**  
XXVIII:25 Discussed in *Children*, "Ecology Assessment"
- Guerard, Albert**  
II:41 Brief quote from Nation article in Review, "Symptoms of a Change"  
III:24 Quoted from Nation, May 20, 1950 article on Dr. Millikan and others who uphold orthodox churches—*Frontiers*, "Religion and 'Men of Affairs'"  
XII:41 His Bottle in the Sea quoted in Lead, "The Sense in the Universe"  
XIII:8 His "The Quest of Excellence" from American Scholar quoted in *Children*
- Guest, Edgar**  
III:14 Brief reference to in Lead, "The Cult of Youth"
- Guest of Honour, A** – Nadine Gordimer (Viking, \$8.95)  
XXIII:48 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Failure of a Dream"
- Guide for the Misguided, A**  
IV:18 Reviewed in "Books on Religion"
- Guide for the Perplexed, A** – E. F. Schumacher (Harper & Row, \$8.95)  
XXX:49 Reviewed in "A Life and a Book"  
XXXII:39 Quoted in Lead, "The Problem is Set"  
XXXII:43 Idea from discussed in Editorial, "Non-Physical Evolution?"  
XXXII:50 Quoted in Lead, "Fact Into Value, Value Into Fact"  
XXXVI:6 Quoted in Lead, "Optimism or Pessimism?"  
XXXVII:9 Quoted in Lead, "Moonshine and Sunlight" (problem solving by "correct formula")  
XXXVII:43 Roszak's review of quoted in Lead, "Counter Currents" (L.A. Times, Sept. 11, 1977)  
XXXVIII:5 Quoted (convergent-divergent problems) in Lead, "The Essence of Man"  
XXXVIII:6 Quoted last paragraph in biography by Barbara Wood in "Economist of Transcendence"  
XXXVIII:24 Quoted in "Ways of Thinking About Change"
- Guide in Self-Questioning**  
XXXV:46 Editorial
- Guide to Alternative Periodicals** (Sunspark Press, Box 6341, St. Petersburg, Florida 33736)  
XXX:20 Mentioned in *Frontiers*, "On the Side of Life"
- Guide to Literary Terms** – Beckson and Ganz  
XIV:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Romantic Spirit"
- Guide to Setting Up Land Trusts** – Robert Swann  
XXIV:51 Mentioned in *Frontiers*, "New Life for Men and Land"
- Guide to the Theater**  
VII:41 *Frontiers* (Eric Bentley's In Search of Theatre)
- Guides for the Heaven-Bound**  
I:40 *Frontiers* (about books on prayer)
- Guides of Current Science, The**  
XXVI:14 Editorial
- Guidotti, Tee L.**  
XXVII:13 Quoted from Jan/Feb Environment in *Children*, "Environmental Studies"
- Guilford, Dr. J. P.** (Professor of Psychology at U.S.C.)  
X:21 Mentioned in relation to his study of creativeness in science in Editorial, "Science and Art"
- Guilt of the Righteous, The**  
XVII:50 Lead
- "Guilt-Feelings" of Modern Man, The**  
IX:43 Lead
- Guiney, Frank**  
XXVII:12 His essay and poem quoted from Words from Inside in *Frontiers*, "From Shadowed Walls"
- Guinness, Alec**  
V:30 Reference to his film, Lavender Hill Mob in *Frontiers*, "Vagrant Virtues of Non-Conformity"
- Guirdham, Arthur**  
XV:46 His Christ and Freud quoted in Lead, "Synanon—Its Best May Come Last"  
XV:48 Christ and Freud reviewed and quoted in Review, same title

<b>Guirdham, Arthur</b> —(Continued)		
XV:52	His <u>Man: Divine or Social</u> quoted in Children, "The Off-Beat Student"	
<b>Gulag Archipelago, The</b>	—Alexander Solzhenitsyn	
XXVII:8	Discussed, quoted Jan. 5 <u>Manchester Guardian</u> in Frontiers, "The Useful Press"	XXXV:13
XXVII:22	Review in April 20 <u>Saturday Review/World</u> and Harrison Salisbury review, April <u>Atlantic</u> quoted in Lead, "A Level of Planning"	XXXV:41
XXVII:45	Reviewed in "What Price Ideology?"	
XXVIII:21	Piotr Rawicz review of quoted from Jan. 18 <u>Manchester Guardian</u> in Frontiers, "Changes in Outlook"	
XXX:8	Quoted in Lead, "After the Age of Revolution"	
XXXIV:16	Summary of his set of figures as in <u>Saturday Review</u> , April 20, 1974, from in Review, "The Wearing Out of a Dream"	
<b>Gulag Archipelago—Three, The</b>	—Alexander Solzhenitsyn	
XXXI:41	Review of quoted from June 14 <u>Christian Science Monitor</u> in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"	
<b>Gummere, Richard</b>		
XXIII:49	Quoted from Oct. 19 <u>Nation</u> in Children, "The Art Revolution"	
<b>Gumpert, Martin</b>		
III:14	Quoted from <u>Nation</u> re people who suffer far more psychologically than incurables—what about euthanasia for them?	
XXVIII:7	His quote from August Bier in foreword to <u>Hahnemann</u> given in Editorial, "For Better or for Worse?"	
<b>Guns, Gold and Caravans</b>	—Robert Easton	
XXXII:1	Quoted in Review, "Adventure Story"	
<b>Guppy, Noeholas</b>		
XI:37	Quoted his <u>Wai-Wai</u> in Editorial, and in Frontiers, "A Look at Missionary Zeal"	
XI:38	Quoted his <u>Wai-Wai</u> in Lead, "Questions to Social Sciences"	
<b>Gurian, Waldemar</b>		
VII:2	Hannah Arendt discussion of his <u>Bolshevism</u> and <u>Partisan</u> in Review, "Toward Understanding"	
<b>Gursky, Martin</b>		
XXXVII:51	Quoted from Summer 1984 <u>Land Report</u> on ideology of "security" in Frontiers, "A Lost Art?"	
<b>Gurwitsch, Alexander</b>	(Russian scientist)	
I:25	Quoted from <u>Science</u> , 1928, about his work on cell division in plants and animals	
<b>Gusdorf, H. J.</b>		
XII:20	Letter from quoted in Frontiers, "The Work Is Not Easy"	
XV:9	His letter to Editors quoted in Lead, "The Problem of Framing Issues"	
<b>Guss, David M.</b>		
XXXIX:10	His preface <u>Language of the Birds</u> quoted in "Recovery and Discovery"	
<b>Gussow, Jane</b>		
XXXV:2	Quoted from Winter 1981 <u>Land Report</u> on eating habits in Children, "Well-Rounded Education"	
XXXV:13	Quoted in Lead, "Deciding What To Do" re effort to reach TV audience on nutrition	
XXXV:41	Quoted <u>The Feeding Web</u> in Lead, "The Pain of Change"; her selection from <u>Global Reach</u> also quoted; quoted in Editorial, "The Market Economy"	
<b>Gustaitis, Rasa</b>		
XXXVI:20	Her book <u>Wholly Round</u> discussed, quoted in Review, "The Common Element in Change"	
XXXIV:10	Quoted her article in Topanga Canyon <u>Messenger</u> , Nov. 26, 1980, re future changes in schools, etc., in Children, "Individuality in Community"	
<b>Gutheim, Frederick</b>		
VI:38	Review of his <u>The Potomac</u>	
<b>Guthrie, A. B.</b>		
XXXVII:18	His introduction to <u>American Odyssey</u> quoted in Review, "Meadows Yet, and Mountains"	
<b>Guthrie, James W.</b>		
XXV:50	<u>Schools and Inequality</u> quoted in Children, "A Sisyphus Project?"	
<b>Gutmacher, Manfred</b>		
X:8	Review of his <u>Menninger Bulletin</u> article (why psychiatrists don't like to testify in court) in Review, "Psychology and Social Perspective"	
<b>Gvul, Yesh</b>		
XXXVIII:42	His letter in <u>WRI Newsletter</u> Jan. 1985 re war in Lebanon in "Some Who Say No!"	
<b>Gwaltney, Francis Irby</b>		
XIII:43	His <u>The Violators</u> quoted in Review, "Men of Southern Moment"	
<b>Gwynn, Richard</b>		
XL:26	<u>The Way of the Sea</u> reviewed in "Water, Water Everywhere"	
<b>Gyorgy, Anna</b>		
XXXII:51	Quoted from <u>No Nukes—Everyone's Guide to Nuclear Power</u> (she is main contributor) in Review, "The Pen Against Disaster"	
<b>Gyroscope of Life, The</b>		
XXXIV:16	Lead (re maturity—Prometheus)	

**H20 and the Waters of Forgetfulness** – Ivan Illich (Dallas Institute of Humanities and Culture

XXXIX:12 Quoted in Lead, "The Role of Imagination"

**Habe, Hans**

XXII:18 Quoted his Christopher and His Father in Children, "Guilt and Atonement"

**Haber, Barbara and Alan**

XXII:50 Quoted from The New Left (collection of essays) in Review, "A Chasm Not a Gap"

XXXIV:42 Quoted (report on conference of Radicals in the Professions) from The New Left in Lead

**Haberer, Joseph**

XXVI:14 Quoted from Nov. 17, 1972 Science in Editorial, "The Guides of Current Science"

**Habits and Attitudes**

XXXV:51 Editorial (California Tomorrow)

**Habits and Values**

XXI:33 Review

**Hachiya, Dr. Michihiko**

XIV:38 His Hiroshima Diary quoted in Review, "The Long, Bad Story"

**Hack Writer Looks Around, A**

III:51 Review – Philip Wylie—Opus 21

**Hacker, Andrew**

VII:36 Review of his Antioch Review article, "The Specter of Predictable Man"

XXVII:12 His Introduction to The Corporation Take-Over quoted in Lead, "Hungers of the Heart"

XXXVI:19 His The Corporate Take-Over quoted in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"

**Hackett, Allen**

XII:38 His review of Joan Bondurant's Conquest of Violence quoted from Christian Century in Review, "Imprint of Gandhian Non-violence"

**Haddow, Professor Alexander** (England)

VII:19 Quoted from London Times re use of atomic power in Lead, "The Health of the State"

**Hadlow, Alexander**

VII:47 Reference to in Lead, "Men in Torment" (he had pleaded for conference by UN on H-bomb)

**Haenke, David**

XXXVI:49 Quoted from Fourth World News Supplement, April 1983 on Ozarks Bioregion in Frontiers, "What Is a Bioregion?"

XXXVII:10 Quoted on bioregionalism in Frontiers (by Kirkpatrick Sale), "Bioregionalism"

**Hagan, Roger**

XV:37 Quoted Spring 1962 Dissent in Children, "New Directions on the Campus"

XVI:11 Quoted from Feb. 2 Nation in Lead, "Moral Man and Amoral Society"

**Hagedorn, Mermann**

IV:20

His Prophet in the Wilderness basis for discussion of Albert Schweitzer in Frontiers, "Great in Goodness"

**Haggard, Dr. H. W.**

I:16

Quoted re Swedenborg

**Haggart, Bruce**

XXVII:11

Quoted from Jan. 18 Peace News supplement on windmills in Frontiers, "Energy: A Choice of Reading"

**Haggerty, Joan**

XXIII:7

Her Please Can I Play God? discussed, quoted in Children, "It's Hard to be a Teacher"

**Hagiwara Family (Japanese family of San Francisco)**

IV:52

Their story told in Frontiers, "The Story of a Garden"

**Hahn, Kurt**

VI:6

Founder of various schools for boys, discussed in Children, "Outward Bound Trust"

XIV:6

Quoted from Year Book of Education, 1957 in Children, "Courage and Discipline"

**Hahn, Otto** (1944 Nobel Prize winner in chemistry—Lise Meitner his laboratory assistant)

I:7

Refused during war to aid Nazis with his knowledge of nuclear physics, 1939 discovered secret of uranium fission—Lead, "The Real Issue"

III:49

Mentioned in Frontiers, "The Use of Power"—he could have turned his efforts to Nazi war effort, but did not; rather he made public his findings for all scientists

VII:47

Reference to in Lead, "Men in Torment"

IX:12

Reference to in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"

XXXIV:38

Reference to in Lead, "A Preface to 'Scientific Literacy' (refused to serve the Nazis)

**Hahnemann** – Martin Gumpert (Fischer, 1945)

XXVIII:7

His quote from August Bier used in foreword to, given in Editorial, "For Better or For Worse?"

XXXVIII:8

In "Ways to Change" Everybody's Guide to Homeopathic Medicines and his life-story

XXXVIII:13

His work discussed from Health and Healing in "A Reviving Healing Art"

XL:51

Homeopathy and Hahnemann in "Homeopathic Medicine" Dan Ullman's Homeopathy—Medicine for the 21st Century

- Hahnemann** (Founder of homeopathy)  
 III:41 His influence on Edward Bach referred to; his work was Organon—Frontiers, "New Ideas at Work—IV"  
 XXVII:2 Arthur Green's quote from James Tyler Kent on, in Review, "This and That"
- Haig-Brown, Roderick L.**  
 III:14 Reference to his books On the Highest Hill and Timber in Children
- Haight, Henry H.**  
 II:27 Governor of California who fought against landed might of railroads (Henry George fought with him)—Lead, "Great Reformers: Henry George"
- Hail and Farewell**  
 XXXIV:44 Review (Peter Abbs, Tract)
- Haimowitz, Morris L.**  
 XIX:5 Quoted from Human Development—Selected Readings in Children, "What is a Good Child?"
- Hain, Peter**  
 XXXIV:3 His The Crisis and Future of the Left quoted in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"
- Haines, William Wister**  
 I:1 Review of his Command Decision in Review, "War Literature"  
 II:7 Review of Command Decision in Review, "Some Recent Movies"  
 V:20 Quoted from MANAS in review of Morgan's The River Line in Review, "A Doubtful Absolution"  
 XIV:21 Brief quote from Command Decision in Lead, "Problems of Moral Judgment"
- Haiti**  
 XXXVI:37 Discussed from Britannica and "The Magic Orange Tree" and Other Haitian Tales in Review, "Keeping the Country Virtuous"
- Haldane, Professor J. B. S.**  
 II:49 Suggested human species could survive atomic war in which 10th of species were exterminated – Letter from England  
 III:8 Quoted from essay "Daedalus, or Science and the Future" in Editorial, "Inglorious, Subordinate"
- Hale, Dennis**  
 XIX:37 Quoted from introduction to The New Student Left (co-editor, Mitchell Cohen) in Review, "The Student Movement"
- Hale, Leslie** (British M.P.)  
 VIII:16 Waging Peace (by him and others) discussed in Frontiers, "A Brave Proposal"  
 XV:10 His Hanged in Error quoted in Review of same title
- Halevy, Jacques**  
 XI:21 His quotation cited on virtues being more dangerous than vices in Review, "The Dangerous Virtues"
- Half A Show**  
 XXIII:42 Editorial
- Half the House** – Herbert Kohl (Dutton, 1974, \$7.95)  
 XXVII:40 Quoted in Lead, "Currents of Change"  
 XXVII:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Trigant Burrow—Pioneer Psychologist"  
 XXVIII:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Universal Expedients"  
 XXXIX:18 In Lead (acts of complicity)  
 XXXV:18 Quoted in Children, "Cabbages, Kings and Poonharps"
- Half Truths and Whole Truths**  
 XIV:21 Frontiers
- Hall, Captain Basil**  
 V:23 Quoted re San Martin in Frontiers, "Patriot and Liberal"
- Hall, Dr. Bernard H.**  
 XVI:32 Quoted from Spring Menniger Quarterly in Review, "It's Hard To Be Private"
- Hall, Edward T.**  
 XVI:46 His The Silent Language discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Alienation Through Culture"  
 XLI:41 Quoted from Crisis on "Human Needs and Inhuman Cities" in Lead, "How Responsibility Is Developed"
- Hall, Elton**  
 XXII:34 Wrote Lead article, "The Art of Living"
- Hall, Fielding**  
 I:5 The Soul of a People—Review, "Books on India"  
 II:9 Reference to above book in Lead, "The Appeal to Reason"  
 III:10 Reference to punishment as considered in Burma, in Children  
 XX:13 Quoted from The Soul of a People in Lead, "Principles of the Polis"  
 XX:41 Quoted The Soul of a People in Review, "On Truth and 'Power'"  
 XX:46 Quoted The Soul of a People in Lead, "Various Confessions"  
 XXII:39 Quoted The Soul of a People in Review, "New But Hardly Brave World"  
 XXIII:40 Quoted on role of Buddhist monks in Burma in Editorial, "Fuller's Dream"  
 XXIV:50 Quoted on life in Burmese villages in Lead, "The Everyday Things"  
 XXX:20 The Soul of a People quoted in Lead, "The Subtle Art"  
 XXXIII:22 Quoted The Soul of a People in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"
- Hall, Harry S.**  
 IX:12 Quoted from Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"
- Hall, James Norman**  
 IV:18 Review of his The Far Lands in Children
- Hall, Lawrence Sargent**  
 XVI:11 His Stowaway quoted in Review, "'Westerns' and Violence"
- Hall, Martin**  
 VII:5 Quoted from Nation in Review, "The Role of Slogans"—re book burnings

**Hall, Mary Harrington**

- XXI:19 Her interview with Viktor Frankl quoted from Feb. Psychology Today in Review, "Faint Praise, Some Gratitude"
- XXI:43 Quoted from interview with from Sept. Psychology Today in Review, "One Sort of Psychologist"

**Hall, Robert T.**

- XXIX:49 Quoted from Moral Education in Theory and Practice in Children, "Progress and Default"

**Hall, Ross Hume**

- XXXI:44 His "Nutrition by Number" quoted from New Ecologist May/June 1978 in Frontiers, "How Do They Fool Us? Let Us Count the Ways"

**Hall, Willie**

- XIX:10 Brief quote from 1844(?) Phi Beta Kappa address in Editorial, "Puzzles of Human Nature"

**Halle, Louis J.**

- XIV:47 Quoted from Oct. 23 New Republic in Lead, "Cart-Before-the-Horse Philosophy"
- XV:1 Quoted from Nov. 29 New Republic in Frontiers, "No Human Sound"
- XVI:45 His Men and Nations discussed and quoted in Editorial of same title
- XVII:1 Men and Nations quoted in Review, "Philosophy and Diplomacy" and in Editorial, "Time to Set a Precedent"
- XVIII:21 Encounter article reviewed, "The Behavior of Nations"
- XVIII:46 Frontiers, "The Conceptual Roots of War and Genocide" re his Radio Free Europe Broadcast
- XIX:49 His Sedge discussed, quoted in Review, "Sedge is for the Sedgians"
- XX:29 Quoted June 10 New Republic in Editorial, "A Use for Abstract Science"
- XX:49 Quoted from Autumn Virginia Quarterly Review in Review, "What is Really Going On?"
- XXI:17 Quoted on problem of contemporary historians in Lead, "The Language of Value"
- XXI:31 His letter printed in Frontiers, "Why Is There No Voltaire?"
- XXII:6 Quoted from Men and Nations in Lead, "A Small Amount of Truth"
- XXII:42 Quoted Autumn 1967 Virginia Quarterly Review in Lead, "The Uses of Allegory"
- XXIII:3 Wrote Review, "The Brothers Karamazov"
- XXIV:47 Quoted Oct. 16 Saturday Review (in re Lincoln's Gettysburg Address) in Lead, "Call Them 'Ancestors'"
- XXV:2 His The Ideological Imagination discussed, quoted in Review, "The Fraud in Ideology"
- XXVIII:44 Quoted from his Review, "The Brothers Karamazov" in Review, "The Uses of Criticism"
- XXIX:8 His Men and Nations quoted in Lead, "To Set It Right"

**Halle, Louis J.—(Continued)**

- XXIX:17 Briefly quoted from Autumn, 1967 Virginia Quarterly Review in Frontiers, "Signal from Spain"
- XXXI:8 Men and Nations quoted in Lead, "Line and Circle"
- XXXI:39 Quoted Autumn, 1967 Virginia Quarterly Review in Lead, "Reading the Signals"
- XXXII:12 Quoted quote from Men and Nations in Lead, "A Consensus of Two"
- XXXII:37 Men and Nations quoted in Lead, "The References for Life"
- XXXIII:6 Quoted Men and Nations in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"
- XXXIII:49 Quoted Cicero from Men and Nations in Lead, "We Who Dream"
- XXXIV:35 Brief discussion on Men and Nations in Review, "How to Read a Book"
- XXXIV:37 Quoted The Search for an Eternal Norm—as Represented by Three Classics in Lead, "The Glory of Our Species," also quote from Men and Nations
- XXXV:9 Quoted from The Search for an Eternal Norm in Lead, "Moral Development and Education"
- XXXV:25 Wrote Lead (from Spring Virginia Quarterly Review), "The Historian's Vocation"
- XXXVI:1 Quoted The Search for an Eternal Norm in Lead, "A Thread of Self-Knowledge"
- XXXVI:17 Quoted The Search for an Eternal Norm in Lead, "Value of a Different Kind" (lifestyles)
- XXXVI:23 Quoted The Ideological Imagination in Lead, "The Saving Grace" (forms of "covering up")
- XXXVII:7 Quoted from The Ideological Imagination in Lead, "Books about Marxism"
- XXXVI:24 Quoted from The Ideological Imagination in Lead, "A Legitimate Individualism"
- XXXVI:26-35 Noted in Editorial, "The Social Mystery"
- XXXVI:40 Quoted from The Ideological Imagination (on responsibility for oneself) in Children, "On Peace and Honor"
- XXXVII:5 "Writing: Poetry and Prose" written by; noted in Editorial, "Note on Nostalgia"
- XXXVIII:42 From Men and Nations ("the line") in Lead, "How We Think"
- XXXIX:12 Quoted above in Lead, "The Role of Imagination"
- XXXIX:24 Quoted The Search re intelligence of Socrates and Hamlet in Lead, "Heroes—Known and Unknown"

**Halleck, Prof. Seymour L.**

- XIV:44 Reprint of his remarks from Nov. 1960 Psychiatry in Journal of A.M.A., Sept. 12, quoted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
- XXI:9 Quoted from Feb. Progressive in Review, "Available and Palpable Target"

- Halliday, E. M.**  
XII:30 His "The Ghost of Tom Paine" quoted in Review, "Thomas Paine—Philosopher"
- Halliday, James L.**  
II:49 Quoted (statistics) from his Psychosocial Medicine. A Study of the Stick Society, in *Frontiers*, "The New Medicine"
- Hallie, Philip**  
XXXII:36 Quoted from Lest Innocent Blood Be Shed in Lead, "The Uses of Truth"
- Hallmarks of Mankind** – F. Wood Jones (Frederic) (Williams and Wilkins Co., 1948, Baltimore)  
II:13 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "The Evolution Controversy"  
II:46 Review, "Man—Forerunner of the Apes"  
III:43 Quoted in Review of Kon-Tiki  
IV:26 Quoted in Lead, "Great Questions—III"  
X:4 Quoted in Lead, "A Troublesome Inheritance"  
XX:3 Quoted in Review, "On the Side of the Angels"  
XXVI:52 Quoted in Editorial, "Subtlety in Tennessee"  
XXXIV:21 Quoted from re ape-men in Lead, "One Kind of Change"  
XXXV:4 Quoted re primate forms in Lead, "Deciding on Importance"  
XXXVI:2 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "Minds Seeking Freedom"
- Hallowell, John H.**  
XVIII:21 Quoted in Lead, "The Filing Dreams" from American Political Science Review, Aug. 1954
- Halprin, L. S.**  
XVI:6 Quoted from No. 7, Vol. II, Audit in Review, "The Failure of Western Socialism"
- Halsey, Dr. Edwin** (Claremont Graduate School)  
XIII:44 Quoted July-Aug. Liberation in Lead, "The Promise of Autonomous Man"  
XXVI:21 Quoted from Liberation in Lead, "Reconstitution of Purpose"  
XXIX:3 Quoted from Liberation (from College Student Life—Pomona, 1960) re national purpose in Lead
- Halstead, Rodger**  
XXXVIII:16 Monterey Peninsula Herald, story on his class in "War and Peace" quoted in Lead, "The Reformers"
- Halton, Matthew** (European correspondent Canadian Broadcasting Corp.)  
III:52 Quoted in Letter from England re conditions in Germany
- Halverson, Jileen** (Downtown Women's Center, L.A.—Director)  
XXXIV:36 Quoted her story in St. Paul Pioneer Press, Oct. 28, 1980, re old ladies and poverty, in Lead, "Report from Minnesota!"
- Halves Into Wholes**  
XII:15 Lead
- Hamada, Soji**  
XXXII:1 Quoted his foreword to Blake and Whitman by Soetsu Yanagi in Review, "Crafts of Japan"
- Hamaker, John D.** (112 S. Nelson, Potterville, Mich 48876)  
XXXIII:50 Quoted re food supply in *Frontiers*, "The Moral Authorities of Progress"  
XXXV:51 Quoted from The Survival of Civilization in Lead, "A Question of Relevance"; also from Global 2000
- Hamburger, Michael**  
XIII:45 War poem from his review article, "No Hatred and No Flag" in Oct. Encounter, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Psychopathology and National Defense"
- Hamill, John**  
I:41 Quoted re Hoover, whom he vilified
- Hamilton, A. E.** (child educator)  
XI:41 His Psychology and the Great God Fun discussed and quoted in children, "Psychology and Fun"
- Hamilton, Alexander**  
I:24 Referred to (Federalist Papers XV and XVI) with comment by L. P. Jacks in Lead, "World Organization or World Trust"  
II:41 Reference to with Prince Metternich in Review, "Symptoms of a Change"  
II:51 Quoted in Freda Utley's The High Cost of Vengeance re Nuremberg trials  
XXXVI:2 Quoted from Federalist Papers No. 6 in Children, "The Uses of History"
- Hamilton, Andrew**  
XX:6 Quoted Dec. 1965 PTA Magazine in Children, "The Tutoring Movement"
- Hamilton, Charles**  
XXIX:21 His Introduction to Franz Oppenheimer's The State quoted in Review, "Historic Aberration"
- Hamilton, Edith**  
VII:43 Her The Greek Way quoted in *Frontiers*, "In God's Name"  
IX:42 Review, "Christ and Socrates"—her Witness to the Truth  
X:10 "Edith Hamilton Preview"—The Echo of Greece  
X:19 Briefly quoted in children, "The Debate on Disarmament"  
X:27 Her The Echo of Greece quoted in Review of same title  
XVI:21 Her Witness to the Truth quoted in Review, "A Platonist on Christ"  
XVII:37 Quoted from Mythology in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"  
XVIII:14 Quoted Mythology in Review, "The Power of Greek Tragedy"  
XXX:9 Comments on the Timaeus quoted in Lead, "Platonic Symmetries"  
XLI:7 The Greek Way in Lead, "A Slow Evolution"



- Hamilton, William**  
 XVIII:21 Quoted from Nation on Dietrich Bonhoeffer in Lead, "The Failing Dreams"  
 XIX:15 His comments on Bonhoeffer's Letters and Papers from Prison quoted in Lead, "Images and Iconoclasts"
- Hamlet** – William Shakespeare  
 III:48 Subject of Review, "Shakespeare and his Symbols"  
 XXVIII:7 Quoted and discussed in Review of Goddard's Alphabet of the Imagination in "The Deeper Springs"  
 XXIX:8 Louis Halle comments on, in unpublished essay, quoted in Lead, "To Set It Right"  
 XXXII:9 Quoted in Editorial, "What is Man?"
- Hamlet and Macbeth**  
 IV:43 Review, Roy Walker, The Time is Free
- Hamlet's Mill** – Giorgia De Santillana  
 XXVI:51 Quoted in Lead, "A New Genesis"  
 XXX:21 Quoted in Review, "Fragments of a Lost Whole"  
 XXXI:47 Quoted in Review, "Worldwide Archaic Construction"  
 XXXI:48 Quoted in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"  
 XXXIV:8 Quoted in Lead, "Is 'Nature' Dual?"  
 XXXVII:23 Quoted on Plato and "archaic myths" in Lead, "Missing in Modernism"
- Hammett, Dashiell**  
 I:22 His and Raymond Chandler's books typical of "objective" brutishness of modern detective stories  
 II:47 His fiction would not have appealed in 1910
- Hammond, Allen L.**  
 XXX:45 His comments on Amory Lovins quoted from Science, May 27, in Lead, "The Road Not Taken"
- Hammond, J. L. and Barbara**  
 I:31 Their The Village Labourer discussed in Review, "Monopoly"  
 I:48 Reference to their The Bleak Age in Letter from England  
 III:33 Quoted from The Rise of Modern Industry in Letter from England
- Hammond, Kenneth R.**  
 XXX:3 Quoted Oct. 22, 1976 Science in Lead, "Reflections About Moral Decision"
- Hampden-Turner, Charles**  
 XXIII:24 Quoted his Radical Man in Frontiers, "Note on Contemporary Criticism":  
 XXVII:21 Quoted from paper in Interpersonal Development (Vol. II, pp. 227-370) in Frontiers, "Social Science: A Radical Critique"  
 XXVII:42 Quoted from From Poverty to Dignity in Lead, "Vision and Necessity"  
 XXVIII:1 Quoted on Equality in Review, "The Art of Citizenship"  
 XXIX:42 Quoted on fallacies of Pop Psych from July/Aug. UCLA Monthly in Children, "Odds and Ends"
- Hampden-Turner, Charles**—(Continued)  
 XXIX:46 His Sane Asylum reviewed in "Acts of Love"  
 XXXIV:23 Quoted, discussed Maps of the Mind in Review, "Quest for Ideal Balance"
- Hampshire, Stuart**  
 XII:48 Review of his Thought and Action in July 30 Manchester Guardian, quoted in Review, "Let's Always Have an England"  
 XXX:15 His essay on Spinoza quoted from Paul Kashap's Studies in Spinoza in Review, "The Paths of Reason"
- Hamrum, Charles L. Editor**  
 XXXVII:13 Quoted from Darwin's Legacy in Review, "Darwin—After a Century"
- Hanan, Mack**  
 XIV:14 Quoted from New Haven Register, Jan. 3, in Children, "Reading"
- Hanauer, Ned** (West Germany)  
 XXXVII:12 Quoted from Not Man Apart, Nov. 1983, in Frontiers, "Rampant Pollution" re acid rain in Germany killing forests
- Hancock, Ralph**  
 VII:15 Quoted his Baja California in Children
- Hand, Douglas**  
 XXXIV:35 Quoted from Country Journal, April 1981, re housing in Bronx in Frontiers, "Building Community"
- Hand, Judge Learned**  
 V:52 Reference to in Lead, "Philosophy and Politics" and quote from Progressive article Reference to his The Spirit of Liberty in Lead
- Handbook for Satyagrahis** – Manual prepared by Narayan Desai, dist. by Movement for a New Society, 4722 Baltimore Ave., Philadelphia, Pa 19143)  
 XXXIV:2 Quoted from foreword by George Willoughby in Frontiers, "A still Living Testament"
- Handbook of Federal Indian Law** – Felix Cohen  
 IV:13 Reference to in Lead, "Colonialism at Home"  
 XXI:27 Nathan R. Margold Introduction to quoted in Editorial, "The Indian Tribes"
- Handbook of Socialism Theory** – Lawrence Kohlberg (Goslin, Rand McNalley, 1969)  
 XXVIII:50 Quoted in Lead, "The Measure of Progress"
- Handbook on Nonpayment of War Taxes** (The Peacemaker, Box 627, Garberville, CA 95440)  
 XXXIX:23 Noted in Frontiers
- Handful of Blackberries, A – Ignazio Silone**  
 VII:1 Reviewed, "More Bread and Wine"
- Handicaps of Consciousness**  
 XXV:43 Editorial
- Handler, Harry** (Superintendent of Schools, L.A.)  
 XXXIX:12 Quoted re reading words and reading in Children, "On Schooling and Teaching"
- Handler, Philip** (President, National Academy of Sciences)  
 XXIX:40 His remarks concerning Copernicus quoted from The Nature of Scientific Discovery in Lead, "Science and Consciousness"

- Handlin, Oscar** Professor  
 IV:12 Quoted his Atlantic article, "Yearning for Security" in Lead, "What is the Treatment?"  
 XXV:43 His commencement address quoted, June 1, New York Times, in Children, "Some Wandering Thoughts"
- Handmade** – Drew and Luise Langsner (Harmony Books, 1974)  
 XXXI:51 Quoted in Review, "New Science—Two Levels"
- Handmade Houses** – Art Boericke and Barry Shapiro (Scrimshaw Press, San Francisco, 1973, \$12.95)  
 XXVI:43 Mentioned in Editorial, "Doing the Impossible"
- Handspiegel** (Hand-Mirror) – Pfeffercorn  
 I:50 Attack on the Jews, which Reuchlin refuted in Augenspiegel (Eyes' Mirror)—Lead, "Great Reformers: John Reuchlin"
- Handwriting on the Wall**  
 XXXIV:4 Editorial
- Handy Guide to Grownups, A** – Jennifer Owsley (Random House, 1950)  
 IV:10 Children
- Hanfmann, Eugenia**  
 XXX:8 Six Russian Men: Lives in Turmoil, reviewed in "In Spite of Everything"
- Hanged by the Neck** – Arthur Koestler and C. H. Rolph  
 XV:8 J. W. Freeman's foreword to quoted in Review, "To Abolish Execution"; also quoted book
- Hanged in Error** – Leslie Cale  
 XV:10 Quoted in Review, same title
- Hanged in Error**  
 XV:10 Review
- Hangman and the Judge, The** (1833) – Edward Gibbon Wakefield  
 VII:33 Reference to in Lead, "The Inadequacy of Fear"
- Hanighen, Frank**  
 I:17 His Human Events published in Washington, one of the most successful of newsletters—Review, "Channels of Free Expression"
- Hanley, Paul**  
 XXXVIII:14 Structurist article on Richard St. Barbe Baker in Frontiers, "An Epic Life"
- Hanna, Thomas**  
 XXXII:45 Essays by scientists Explores of Humankind edited by, discussed in Review, "Return of the Essay"  
 XXXIV:41 Quoted from Bodies in Revolt in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"  
 XXXV:5 Review, quoted The Body of Life in "How Life Is Known"
- Hansch, Erick**  
 XXI:51 Quoted his paper in Editorial, "Access to Land"
- Hansel, C. E. M.** (British psychologist)  
 XX:24 Sir Cyril Burt's quote from given from March issue Journal of Parapsychology in Review, "A Revolutionary Claim"
- Hansen, Allen O.**  
 II:6 Quoted from his Liberalism and American Education in the Eighteenth Century in Lead, "The American Heritage"  
 III:37 Reference to above book in Lead, "American Culture"  
 V:24 Quoted from above in Lead, "The Reform of Institutions"  
 X:18 Quoted his Liberalism and American Education in Lead, "New Gospels"  
 XVI:29 Quoted in Lead, "The Long Way Home"  
 XXV:49 Quoted from Liberalism and American Education in Lead, "Have 'Nations' Any Future?"  
 XXXIII:17 Discussed briefly in Lead, "On Replacing the System"  
 XXXIV:39 Quoted from Liberalism in Children, "The Example of Socrates" re scientific attitude, thinking of Richard Price  
 XXXIX:20 Quoted on opinions of Samuel H. Smith, in Lead, "An Outgrown Institution"
- Hansen, Dan**  
 XVII:13 Quoted in Children, "Transvaluation for the Colleges"
- Hansen, Wayne**  
 XXII:20 Quoted from East Coast Avatar in Children, "A Youth Anthology" (Jesse Kornbluth's Notes from the New Underground)
- Hanson, Christopher**  
 XXXI:23 Quoted from April Progressive in Frontiers, "Amnesty—A Good Institution"
- Hanuman** (mythical Monkey King of the Ramayana)  
 I:33 Reference to in Review, "The Culture of India"
- Hapgood, Fred**  
 XXX:21 Quoted March Atlantic in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow"  
 XXXVI:12 Quoted from Man and the Environment re science's victory over nature in Review, "Man and the Environment"  
 Noted, quoted in Editorial, "What 'the World Wants'"
- Happy Man, Unwounded Earth**  
 XXIV:47 Review
- Haputa, Judy**  
 XXXII:41 Her report quoted from May-June Betterway in Children, "Cheerful Places in Ohio"
- Harawitz, Ellie** (Founder of Welfare Rights Org., Oakland)  
 XVIII:17 Quoted in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"
- Harbinger of Renaissance**  
 XXII:30 Review
- Hard Choice, A**  
 XXXIII:51 Editorial
- Hard, Hard Time, A**  
 XXIV:15 Frontiers
- Hard Question, A**  
 XXXIV:50 Editorial re letter from reader re "evil" of individual and his actions  
 XLI:52 Review ("Why Study History?")

- Hard School, The**  
XXVII:39 Editorial
- Hard Sell, The** – David Delman  
XXI:47 Quoted in Review, "Cosmopolitan Novel"
- Hard Way to Peace, The** – Amitai Etzioni  
XVI:13 Quoted in Review, "War and 'Delinquency'"
- Hardman, Mildred** (New School for Social Research)  
XXXII:44 Her dialogue with Maslow in Journal of Humanistic Psychology, Winter 1979, quoted in Lead, "Two Transformations"
- Hardie, Professor C. D.**  
I:16 Background to Modern Thought, 1947, mentioned in Letter from England
- Hardie, Keir** (Hero of International Labor Party)  
V:28 Reference to with ref. to Howard Spring's Fame is the Spur  
X:36 Lead, "Keir Hardie," quoted his article in the Labour Leader, Mar. 25, 1915, and in article by Ramsay MacDonald and Bernard Shaw, also book by Emrys Hughes, Keir Hardie discussed  
XXII:47 Quoted from Denis Hayes Conscription Conflict in Lead, "Conscription Accounting"
- Hardin, Garrett**  
XIV:37 Quoted from April ETC. in Frontiers, "Review of ETC."  
XXXI:9 Quoted from Science, Dec. 2, 1977, in Frontiers, "The Troubles of Transition"  
XXXVI:25 Quoted from Tragedy of the Commons," Science, Dec. 13, 1968, in Lead, "Systems of Infrastructure"
- Harding, Colin**  
XXVI:36 Quoted from book he edited, Latin America Review of Books in Frontiers, "Literature on Latin America"
- Harding, Jim**  
XXXIV:9 Quoted his Dec. 1980 article in Not Man Apart (re nuclear power plants) in Frontiers, "An Interesting Decision"
- Harding, Victor** (History teacher at Spelman College, Atlanta)  
XXII:17 Quoted March Progressive in Frontiers, "There Will Be Black Studies"
- Harding, Vincent** (Head of Institute of the Black World)  
XXIV:15 Quoted from Institute publications, Black Papers, in Frontiers, "A Hard, Hard Time"
- Harding, Walter**  
XXXVII:8 Editor of Thoreau's In the Woods and Fields of Concord quoted his introduction in "Thoreau's 'Juxtaposition'"
- Harding, President Warren G.**  
I:41 Reference to in Review of Hoover book by Eugene Lyons
- Hardly Welcome Allies**  
XXXVI:40 Lead (Arendt)
- Hardwick, Elizabeth**  
XIV:17 Quoted from Partisan Review, Summer 1960, in Frontiers, "Unusual Requiem"  
XXXVI:21 Quoted from Winter 1982/83 Daedalus on literacy, in "Forty-Ninth in Literacy"
- Hardwick, Peter**  
XXXVII:23 Quoted from Permaculture on planting in Australia in Frontiers, "Learning and Teaching"
- Hardy, Prof. A. C.** (Oxford, President, Zoological Section, British Assn. Advancement Science)  
II:40 Quoted re telepathy and implications on evolution  
II:43 His declaration for telepathy discussed further in Frontiers, "Telepathy and Evolution"  
IV:26 Reference to in Lead, "Great Questions: III"  
IX:33 Quoted re telepathy in Lead, "What Is Happening to Man?"
- Hardy, Dennis**  
XXXIII:20 His Alternative Communities in Nineteenth Century England quoted in Review, "Past Communities—Here and Abroad"  
XXXVIII:26 From Alternative Communities in Review
- Hardy, Shirley-Anne**  
XXXVI:3 Her The Land in Question mentioned and brief quote re Henry George in Frontiers, "The Program of Henry George"
- Hargarve, Roy**  
XX:6 Quoted by Betty Roszak in her Review article "A Martha Graham Book"
- Hargreaves, Major Reginald**  
IV:52 Quoted his "This Thing Called Wear" in Frontiers, "Why War?"
- Harijan** (Gandhi's weekly paper, discontinued in 1956)  
I:5 Books on India—Review  
I:14 Feb. 1, 1948 issue discussion of khadi, reviewed in Lead, "Home Economics—East and West"  
I:32 Quoted in Lead, "No Compromise"  
I:35 Quoted in Lead, "Economics for the Millions"  
II:13 Editorial, "Impartial Judge" quotes from re judge who differed from colleagues as to guilt of men who were executed in Tokyo Review, "Harijan, 1953"  
VI:16 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Second Thoughts on Technology"  
VII:14 Desai article on "Gandhi' Nehru and Vinoba" quoted in Lead, "A Look at India"  
VIII:33 Ambar Charkha, spinning wheel, mentioned in Editorial, "Gandhian Technology"  
IX:7 Sardar K. M. Pannikar's address re the false conception of Indian culture quoted in Frontiers, "A 'Spiritual' Problem"  
IX:23 "L'Envoi"—Harijan folds  
IX:23 Gandhi briefly quoted from 1937 issue in Lead, "Education for Tomorrow"  
XV:3 Gandhi quoted from 1942 issue in Lead, "Psychology of Revolution"  
XVII:41 Gandhi quoted from 1940 issue in Lead, "Keys to Social Change"

**Harjian—(Continued)**

- XXIV:50 Quoted from Gandhi from Oct. 14, 1939 issue given by T. K. Mahadevan in Gandhi Marg, July 1971, used in Frontiers, "Quintessence of Gandhi"
- XXXI:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense"
- XXXIII:3 Quoted in Lead, "Gandhi on Violent Struggles"
- XXXIII:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change"
- XXXIII:39 Quoted in Editorial, "Gandhi's Counsel"
- XXXIII:41 Quoted in Frontiers, "Souls Controlled by Technology. . . and Geography"
- XXXIV:24-35 Quoted in Review, "Thinkable or Unthinkable Ideal?"
- XXXIV:47 Quoted Gandhi on villages (water, diet, etc.) in Lead, "The Healer's Lost Art"
- XXXV:2 Quoted Gandhi from in The Law and the Lawyers in Review, "For the Good of All"
- XXXVI:5 Quoted Gandhi, Nov. 4 1939 issue, in Lead, "An Impossible Enterprise" re non-violence and the "masses"
- XXXVI:8 Quoted interview with Gandhi, June 22, 1955 issue, in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"
- XXXVI:43 Quoted on social objectives in Frontiers, "Never the Village"
- XXXVII:48 Quoted C. P. Snow's interview with Gandhi, June 21, 1942 in Lead, "Is Peace Utopian?"
- XXXVIII:22 Quoted Gandhi Aug. 25, 1946 and July 19, 1946 on agriculture in Frontiers, "Agriculture in India"

**Harkness, Georgia**

- V:28 Definition of "Secularism" from her book, The Modern Rival of Christian Faith, An Analysis of Secularism in Lead, "The New Enemy" Secularism"

**Harlin, Mary Edge**

- X:43 Her First Steps in A Grown Up World quoted from in Children

**Harman, Willis**

- XXII:18 Quoted from Winter 1969, Stanford Today in Frontiers, "Dialogue in Extreme Situations"
- XXII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Benefit of the Doubt"
- XXII:23 Quoted Winter 1969 Stanford Today in Frontiers, "The New Humanism"
- XXII:41 Quoted in Review, "Against Madness and Absurdity"
- XXIV:46 Quoted from paper, "The Nature of Our Changing Society," in Children, "The Wrong Kind of Paideia"
- XXV:22 David Francis' summary of his address quoted, Feb. 10 Christian Science Monitor in Children, "What Socrates Might Say"
- XXVII:16 Quoted his Winter 1974 Journal of Humanistic Psychology paper, No. 10 issue, "Fields Within Fields" in Frontiers, "Redirection and Reconstruction"
- XXXI:25 Quoted in Review, "On 'Natural Systems'"

**Harman, Willis—(Continued)**

- XXXV:7 Quoted "The New Copernical Revolution" from Stanford Today, Winter 1969, in Frontiers, "Reform of Science, Progress Report"; also quoted Summer 1981 Journal of Humanistic Psychology in same
- XXXV:22 Brief quote from in Review, "Science for Human Development" (Science as "prediction" and "control")
- XXXVII:19 Quoted from What Will It Take to Prevent Nuclear War? in Review, "A Little List"
- XXXVIII:10 Journal of Humanistic Psychology, Summer 1984, in Frontiers, "A Peace Wave?"
- XXXVIII:12 Higher Creativity quoted in Review, "An Idea Whose Time Has come"; also quoted from Stanford Today, Winter 1969
- XXXVIII:13 Higher Creativity on mechanistic science—Lead, "Where Responsibility Lies"
- XXXIX:19 Mentioned in Review, "The Experience of Dying"
- XLI:24 Global Mind Change discussed in Review, "Vision for America and the World"
- XLI:42 Quoted Fall 1986 Newsletter of Noetic Sciences, "Altruism: Self and Other" in Lead, "Can Society Be Reframed?"

**Harmer, Ruth Mulvey**

- XXVI:15 Quoted from Feb. issue of Newsletter of Society for Social Responsibility in Children, "What To Do About Science"

**Harmon, Lewis**

- XXXIV:3 Quoted from his An Incomplete Guide to the Future in Frontiers, "Schools of the People"

**Harmonia Mundi** – Kepler (pub. 1619)

- XXXVI:52 Discussion in Kepler on this book quoted in Review, "Three Books"

**Harnack**

- VII:44 His History of Dogma quoted in Frontiers, "Philosophical Religion"

**Harper, Peter**

- XXXV:1 Co-ed., with Godfrey Boyle, of Radical Technology, reviewed in "Worth the Price"

**Harper, Elsa Crooks**

- XL:35 An Enchanted Childhood at Raven Rocks in Frontiers

**Harper's** (Magazine)

- II:18 Review of April 1949, he Gold Peace," and "What the War Cost"
- II:20 Editorial, "The Misrepresentative Press" speaks of April 1949 articles calling attention to slanted reporting in Time and from German. Mentioned May issue
- III:47 Discussion of centennial issue in Review, "The Industrial Revolution—Again"
- V:37 Discussion of "Going Broke on \$10,000 a Year," in Lead, "When Patience is Not a Virtue"
- VII:46 Quoted from French Catholic priest article on "What I Saw in Red China" in Editorial, "Another Letter on 'The East'"

**Harper's**—(Continued)

- IX:4 Printed a "Southern" point of view in magazine—Frontiers, "Aspects of Desegregation"
- X:7 Three books mentioned in an issue discussed in Lead, "The Number One Question"
- X:51 Quoted from James B. Moore's article on "Why Young Ministers Are Leaving the Church" in Frontiers, "The Meaning of 'Christian'"
- X:33 Brief quote from Cabell Phillips article on Department of Defense's lures to enlistment, in Children, "Background for Marriage"
- X:33 Quoted Eugene Rostow's article, "A Rational Security Program," in Frontiers, "Not Just McCarthy"
- X:34 Quoted August issue on article by Dr. Jan Stevenson on schizophrenic distortion of reality in Children, "Mental Disorganization"
- X:43 Article by Leo Rosten, "The Easy Chair," Oct. issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Listener-Sponsored Radio"
- XI:29 Quoted from several articles in May 1958 issue: Bruce Hutchison, John Fischer, Richard S. McAdoo, Werner Heisenberg, in Review, "An Issue of Harper's"
- XIII:20 Abram L. Harris article, Nov. 1937 issue, quoted in Lead, "An Issue of Social Science"
- XIV:17 Dr. Karl Menninger quoted, August 1959 issue, in Frontiers, "Unusual Requiem"
- XIV:20 Dr. Banesh Hoffman quoted, March issue, in Children, "The Mind Cannot Be Tested"
- XIV:36 Eric Larrabee quoted, June issue, in Children, "Education of the Ego"
- XIV:36 Eric Larrabee quoted, June issue, in Children, "The Education of the Ego"
- XIII:24 Summary by Time, April 18, of article, "Why Waste Our Five-Year-Olds?" by Virginia Simmons, April issue, quoted in Children, "Do I HAVE to Play?"
- XIII:26 May issue, "The Strange Ethics of the Ethical Drug Industry: by Dr. Alek A. Rozental quoted in Lead, "The Cause of Alienation"
- XV:1 Dr. Nathan Glaser's article, "The Wasted Classroom," Oct. issue, quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- XV:51 Paul Goodman quoted, Nov. issue, in Children, "Towards Regeneration in Education"
- XVI:2 Quoted (author not named) Aug. 1941 issue in Lead, "The Religion of Men"
- XVI:10 Arthur Miller's "The Bored and the Violent," Nov. issue, quoted in Lead, "The Health In Us"
- XVI:31 Arthur Miller quoted, Nov. 1962 issue, in Lead, "Toward Unconditioned Man"
- XVI:33 Arthur Miller quoted, Nov. 1962 issue, in Frontiers, "A Letter on 'Aristocracy'"

**Harper's**—(Continued)

- XVII:33 Review of "Second Thoughts on the religious Revival," chapter of Herbert J. Muller's Religion and Freedom in the Modern World which appeared in Feb. in Review, "The Religious Revival"
- XVII:50 Dr. Arthur Cain quoted Feb. 1963 issue, in Review, "On the Psychology of Addiction"
- XVIII:18 Otto Friedrich quoted, Oct. 1964 issue, in Lead, "The Mists of Objectivity"
- XVIII:39 Joan Fischer's Feb. editorial quoted in Children, "Can Students Pick Teachers?"
- XVIII:43 Jacquetta Hawkes quoted from Oct. issue in Frontiers, "For Continuance of Mind"
- XIX:26 Prof. Ralph A. Raimi quoted, May issue, in Children, "Who's Cheating Whom?" Allen Tate also quoted from same issue
- XX:1 Brief quote from Russell Lynes article, in Children, "Light and Shadow in Public Education"
- XX:3 Prof. John Andrew Rice quoted on Black Mountain College from May 1937 issue, in Children, "Questions, Answers"
- XX:29 Jack Longguth article about Dr. William Glasser quoted, June issue, in Children, "Grades and Other Signs"
- XXII:4 Quoted Edward Bellamy's story in Feb. 1889 issue in Review, "A Young But Promising Science"
- XXII:8 Eric F. Goldman quoted from article, Jan. issue, in Review, "Needed: A Kind of Man"
- XXII:21 Jeremy Larnar quoted, May issue, in Lead, "Buried by Insights"; also quoted Peter Schrag on Malcolm X
- XXII:26 John Kenneth Galbraith quoted from June issue, in Frontiers, "Diminishing Returns"
- XXII:39 John Fischer quoted, Sept. issue, in Review, "New But Hardly Brave World"
- XXII:44 Dan Wakefield quoted from Oct. issue in Frontiers, "The Condition of Peace"
- XXIII:17 Peter Schrag quoted from April issue in Lead, "The Sources of Vision"
- XXIII:25-34 John Fischer article subject of comment by reader and quoted in Review, "A Never-Ending Struggle"
- Willie Morris article in June issue, "Yahoo. . . Notes on Survival" discussed in same Review
- XXIV:1 Long extract from Bill Moyers' Listening to America quoted from Dec. 1970 issue, in Review, "Voice of America"
- XXIV:47 Richard Barnett's "The Game of Nations" quoted from Nov. issue in Editorial, "The Biggest Single Fact"
- XXIV:48 Richard Barnett's "Game of Nations" quoted, Nov. issue, in Lead, "The Forms of Credulity"
- XXV:26-35 Barry Commoner, Chandler Brossard and editors quoted from June issue in Lead, "The Lives of Individuals"

**Harper's**—(Continued)

- XXV:40 William Irwin Thompson quoted from Sept. issue in Lead, "The Form of Human Life"
- XXV:41 William Irwin Thompson quoted, Sept. issue, in Lead, "Authority and Power"
- XXVI:3 Daniel Lang quoted Dec. issue in Review, "The Faces of Civilization"
- XXVI:14 Herbert Gold quoted March issue in Review, "The Bonds of Friendship"
- XXVI:17 Willie Morris quoted, June 1970 issue, in Lead, "The Roots of Character"
- XXVI:18 Robert Jay Lifton quoted, April 1973 issue, in Lead, "More Sublime Ideas"
- XXVI:43 Neil Morgan quoted from Sept. issue in ref. to California growth, in *Frontiers*, "The Prodigal Sons' New Start"
- XXVII:7 Robert Jay Lifton quoted from April 1973 issue in Lead, "The Complexities of Change"
- XXVII:15 Stewart Brand's quotation from Gregory Bateson's Steps to an Ecology of Mind quoted, Nov. 1973 issue, in Lead, "Old Rationalism for New"
- XXVIII:1 George B. Leonard quoted, Nov. issue in *Frontiers*, "Sides of an Argument"  
Also quoted Thomas Power's review of Richard Kostelanetz's The End of Intelligent Writing
- XXVIII:5 Jim Hougan quoted from Dec. 1974 issue in Lead, "Old and New Dramas"
- XXVIII:12 Frances Moore Lappe's article in Feb. 1975 issue, discussed, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Facts About Food"
- XXVIII:20 Horace Judson quoted March issue in Lead, "The Possibilities of Man"
- XXVIII:23 Horace Judson quoted, June issue, in Editorial, "For Self-Government"
- XXIX:6 Reference to Horace Judson, March and June articles, in *Frontiers*, "The Institutional Fix"
- XXIX:16 Samuel Florman quoted, Feb. issue, in *Frontiers*, "A 'Philosophic' Warning"
- XXIX:22 Review of Ernest van den Haag's book on crime quoted from April issue, in *Frontiers*, "A More Than Technical Problem"
- XXIX:26-34 Lewis Lapham, editor, also quoted  
Frances FitzGerald quoted, May issue, in Lead, "Kinds of Objectivity"
- XXIX:46 Gregory Bateson's interview with Stewart Brand quoted Nov. 1973 issue, in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"
- XXIX:51 Barbara Garson's article on strike at Vega plant (later part of her book, All the Livelong Day) quoted from June 1972 issue in Lead, "Nature's Bureaucracy"
- XXX:7 Lewis H. Lapham quoted, Dec. 1976 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Mayhem in Review"
- XXX:10 John Goldthwaite quoted, Jan. issue, in Lead, "Some Utopian Considerations"
- XXX:12 John Goldthwaite quoted in re Dr. Bettelheim's study of fairy tales, Jan. issue, in *Children*, "Schools for Tomorrow"

**Harper's**—(Continued)

- XXX:19 Lewis H. Lapham quoted, Mar. 1977 issue, in Lead, "The Irrepressible Question"
- XXX:37 Jim Hougan and Reed Whittemore quoted, July issue, in *Frontiers*, "A Misbegotten—or Misdefined Frontier?"
- XXX:39 Closing passage of T. H. Wite's The Once and Future King quoted, Sept. issue, in Editorial, "In Order to be Human"
- XXX:43 Samuel Florman's article quoted, Aug. issue, in Lead, "The Invisible Momentum"
- XXX:49 George Sibley quoted on diminishing water supply, Oct. issue, in Lead, "The Really Good Ideas"
- XXXI:3 George Sibley's article, Oct. 1977 issue, quoted in Lead, "The Health of the Land"
- XXXI:6 William Tucker quoted, Dec. 1977 issue, in Lead, "The Roots of Culture"
- XXXI:7 Joseph Epstein quoted, Nov. 1977 issue, in Lead, "The Greatest Conspiracy"  
Also quoted T. D. Allman
- XXXI:13 S. I. Hayakawa quoted, Jan. 1978 issue, in Lead, "What Comes Next?"
- XXXI:14 George Sibley quoted, Oct. 1977 issue, in Lead, "Ends and Means"
- XXXI:24 Gregory Bateson quoted, Nov. 1973 issue (talk with Stewart Brand) in *Children*, "One More Curricular Reform"
- XXXI:26 Lewis Lapham quoted, April 1978 issue, in the "Easy Chair" in *Children*, "No Invitation to Learning"
- XXXI:36 Earl Shorris quoted, June 1978 issue, in *Children*, "In Spite of Everything"
- XXXI:37 Kevin Phillips quoted from in Lead, "Model and Ingredient"
- XXXI:46 Amoz Oz' quoted from Sept. 1978 issue on Tolstoy's "The Death of Ivan Illitch" in Lead, "Not on the Couch"
- XXXII:4 Henry Fairlie quoted, Nov. 1978 issue, in Lead, "A Place Created"
- XXXII:6 Tom Bethell quoted, Dec. 1978 issue, in Lead, "Time for Separate Ways"
- XXXII:17 Edward Bellamy's "To Whom This May Come," quoted from Feb. 1889 issue, in Lead, "Language and Beyond"
- XXXII:20 Scott Spencer quoted, May issue, in Editorial, "A Few Figures"
- XXXII:25 Martin Duberman quoted on the performing arts, Dec. 1978 issue, in *Children*, "Good Odds, Bad Ends"
- XXXII:42 George Sibley quoted, Oct. 1977 issue, in Lead, "Things Are Different Now"
- XXXII:44 Quoted Leon Botstein's article on Higher Education in *Children*, "Cause and Effect"  
Also in Editorial, "It Should Be the Opposite"
- XXXII:52 Quoted from J. Fowles, "Seeing Nature Whole" Nov. 1979 issue in Lead, "General Understanding"

**Harper's**—(Continued)

- XXXII:46 Quoted from Editorial in Harper's Sept. 1979 issue, in Lead, "Looking Around and Up"
- XXXIII:6 Review of "Are All Men Human?" supposed in Harper's Jan. 1926 issue by Albert Jay Nock, by Harold C. Goddard, in Review, "Morons or Men?"
- XXXIII:9 Article "Coddled Criminals"—Nathan, quoted in Lead, "A Characteristic State of Mind," (Jan. 1980)
- XXXIII:11 Quoted from Lewis Lapham in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books" from last year re "Scientific Technique"
- XXXIII:17 Article, March 1980 issue, by Richard Whalen re inflation in Lead, "On Replacing the System"  
Also noted second article by Michael Mooney re "national security" and article by Earl Shorris, and William Rodgers in same Lead; also Barry Lopez, Robert Watson, and editor Lewis Lapham quoted
- XXXIII:22 April 1980 issue quoted article by Conor Cruise O'Brien (Irish Ed. of London Observer) in Frontiers, "A Friendly Visitor"  
Also quote from May 1980 issue article by Walter Karp in Lead, "Some People Have Begun"
- XXXIII:22 Quoted Walter Karp, May 1980 issue in Editorial, "In Some Sense Possible"
- XXXIII:39 Quoted from Tom Bethel's editorial in Lead, "No Simple Statement"
- XXXIII:26-35 Quoted from issue early in year, article by the editor on the Presidential campaign in Lead
- XXXIII:41 Quoted from Steward Brand's interview with Gregory Bateson, a teacher, in Nov. 1973 issue, in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"
- XXXIII:43 Annie Dillard's article in Aug. 1980 issue quoted and discussed in Children, "The Ultimate Curriculum"
- XXXIII:51 Quoted Oct. 1980 article by Joseph Epstein, "The Age of Hamlet" in Lead, "The World as Will and Ideal"  
Also discussed in Editorial, "A Hard Choice"
- XXXIV:7 Quoted Peter Marin re guilt of Vietnam in Dec. 1980 issue in Lead, "Tension and Dissent"
- XXXIV:18 Quoted Theodore Roszak's "On the Contemporary Hunger for Wonders" from Michigan Quarterly Review, Summer 1980, in Lead, "Character and Will"
- XXXIV:21 Quoted Dec. 1978 Tom Bethell re Natural Selection in Lead, "One Kind of Change"
- XXXV:9 Quoted Oct. 1981 issue, Bruno Bettelheim (re consensus about what life ought to be) in Lead
- XXXV:17 Feb. 1982 issue re S&L institutions, William J. Quirk, in Lead, "A Larger Audience"
- XXXV:27 Quoted George Sibley, Oct. 1977 issue, re water resources in Lead, "Emerson's 'Evolution'"

**Harper's**—(Continued)

- XXXVI:39 Quoted T. D. Allman, Sept. 1983 issue on Central American Govt. policy, in Children, "The Counsels of Historians"
- XXXVII:22 Feb. 1984 issue noted on number of books published in Review, "Requiem for the Renaissance"
- XXXVII:22 Above issue—Lewis Lapham quoted on narrowing effect of media in Review, "Requiem for the Renaissance"
- XXXVII:37 Feb. 1984 Christopher Lasch article, "The Degradation of Work and the Apotheosis of 'Art'" quoted in Children, "Art in America"
- XXXVII:45 Oct. 1977 "The Desert Empire" by George Sibly quoted in Review, "Water is Life"
- XXXVII:46 Quoted July 1984, Howard Metzenbaum's argument from Congressional Record against Capital Punishment, in Frontiers, "The Bad and the Good. . ."
- XXXVII:49 Quoted Commager, Aug. 1984 re America in Children, "Questions by Commager"
- XXXV I:51 Quoted Lapham's May 1984 editorial on reading books in Review, "Counting Our Blessings"
- XXXVIII:4 Oct. 1984 story by Benjamin DeMott on The Brothers Karamazov quoted in Lead, "Is There a Moral Law?"
- XXXVIII:46 Gregory Bareson, Nov. 1973 in Children, "Thinking Is Not a Performing Art"
- XXXVIII:49 Aug. 1985, David Kelley on punishment of criminals in Frontiers, "Humans Are Complicated—and Free Agents"
- XXXVIII:50 Aug. 1985 Frederick Turner, in Frontiers
- XXXVIII:52 Implementing Turner's suggestion (above article) in Lead, "A Contradiction in Terms"
- XXXIX:1 Sept. 1985 Lapham on terrorism in Lead, also this issue on sports (various commentators) and Ralph Beer from "Holding to the Land"
- XXXIX:4 Oct. 1985 AIDS-symposium in Lead, "How To Be Sensible"
- XXXIX:22 Feb. 1986 various people on education reform in Children, "An Almost Futile Inquiry"; also F. Turner in Lead, "Our Uncertain Identity"
- XXXIX:41 June 1986 Walker Percy on novel as diagnostic tool in Lead, "The Hazards of Transition"
- XXIX:45 Feb. 1986 Albert Shanker, etc. on schools and education in Lead, "A Difficult Subject"
- XXXIX:47 Quoted above article (on teaching kids to think) in Lead, "Questions Lacking Certain Answers"
- XXXIX:50 Dec. 1986 David Quammen in Editorial, "Sanctuary"
- XL:15 April 1987 Christopher Lash on Martin Luther King in Editorial, "Understanding Recent History"

- Harper's**—(Continued)
- XL:37 Erwin Chargaff, May 1980, institutionalization of intellectual activities in Children, "A Man to Read"
- XLI:23 Wendell Berry, Mar. 1988 (pleasure in work)—Lead, "What Are Your Needs?"
- XLI:48 Sept. 1988 Wendell Berry word processors in Lead
- Harrer, Heinrich**
- XII:34 His book on Tibet quoted in Frontiers, "Reformers: Go Home"
- XXXVIII:52 Return to Tibet in Review, "Tibet—Then and Now"
- Harriman, Job**
- II:43 Referenced to his Llano colony in review of book on Henri Lasserre
- Harrington, Alan**
- VII:27 Reference to his Discovery story, "The Revelations of Dr. Modesto" in Review, "The Return of the Egghead"; also long quotation
- XXIX:1 His Life in the Crystal Palace quoted in Children, "More on Character Education"
- Harrington, Rev. Donald**
- II:47 Editorial, "Long Ago—Not Far Away" discussed his support of Larry Gara, and N.Y. Times "explanation"
- X:26 Quoted from his comments on "Baby Doll" and "The Ten Commandments" in Review, "The 'Unconventional' Pictures"
- XXXVII:47 Quoted his foreword to new edition of The Small Community in Lead, "The Small Community"
- XXXVIII:37 From Community Service Newsletter, Mar/Apr 1985 on effect of modern communication on small communities—Children, "Critics. . . Admirers"
- Harrington, John**
- XXXVI:38 The Dance of the Continents quoted in Review, "African Farm and After" (scientific research)
- Harrington, Michael**
- XI:30 His Anvil and Student Partrisan article on Mao's China quoted in Review, "Anvil Writers"
- XV:37 Quoted from Spring 1962 Dissent in Children, "New Directions on the Campus"
- XXI:35 Quoted from July 27 Saturday Review in Lead, "Critics and Rebuilders"
- Harrington, Robert F.**
- XL:11 From Thoughts from the Woods re environmental responsibility in Frontiers, "Some Good Things Happening"
- Harris, Abram L.**
- VI:23 Quoted from Harper's, "The Economics of the Founding Fathers" in Lead, "The Aims of the 'Fathers'"
- XIII:20 Quoted Nov. 1937 Harper's in Lead, "An Issue of Social Science"
- Harris, A. M.**
- XIII:16 His The Tall Man quoted in Lead, "Political and Economic Delusions"
- Harris, David** (Stanford student body president)
- XIX:25 Briefly quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- XXII:48 Quoted, Oct. 24 Peace News in Frontiers, "Farewell Address"
- XXIII:50 Quoted in leaflet On the Resistance in Frontiers, "Wars Will Cease"
- Harris, George**
- XXXI:13 Quoted his talk with Maslow shortly before his death (Maslow's) from Psychology Today, June 1970, in Frontiers, "Humanistic Science"
- Harris, George** (Editor of Look)
- XXI:6 His comment on Stokely Carmichael quoted from June 17, 1967 Look in Lead, "The Terrible Abstractions"
- Harris, Dr. Irving D.**
- XVI:16 His book Emotional Blocks to Learning quoted in Children, "Competition and Learning"
- Harris, Lawren** (Canadian painter)
- XVI:42 Quoted his Disquisition on Abstract Painting in Frontiers, "Undiscovered Country"
- XXII:51 Quoted from book Lawren Harris in Review, "Canadian Painter"
- Harris, Mark**
- XII:38 Quoted from Saturday Review, July 17, in Children, "You Can Start at the Top"
- Harris, Marvin**
- XXVII:3 Discussion of his article first in June 1972 Natural History, quoted from Sept/Oct Retrieval in Frontiers, "More on the 'Green Revolution'"
- Harris, Michael**
- XXXII:24 Quoted from April Mother Jones on compulsory attendance at school in Children, "Birth of a Movement"
- Harris, Morgan**
- XV:17 His letter quoted in Frontiers, "The Promise of World Law"
- Harris, Dr. R. J. C.**
- XII:27 Quoted from Journal of the Institution of Biology in Great Britain on proposal for more animal experimentation in high school biology in Children, "Youth and the Neutralized Conscience"
- Harris, Robert T.**
- XXXV:14 His review in Saturday Review, Jan. 1982, of Books: The Culture and Commerce of Publishing quoted in Review, "The Ailing Arts"
- Harris, Sydney** (News columnist, Chicago Daily News)
- X:49 Quoted from Sept. 30 column on what happened at the beginning of the latest "nuclear detonation season" in Children, "Christmas is Always Late"



- Harris, Sydney** —(Continued)
- XIV:15 Quoted Jan. 13, 1961 issue Chicago Daily News in Children, "Children Doing Better Than Adults"
- XVI:6 Quoted from Dec. 29, 1961 column in Frontiers, "Label and Libel"
- XVI:48 Quoted from July 30 column in Children article on Halloween
- XVII:25 Quoted in Children, "Franconia College Proceedings" from Nov. 8, 1963 column
- Harris, Thomas A.** (psychiatrist)
- XXXIX:45 I'm OK You're OK in Review, "A Splendid Preface"
- Harris, William T.** (First U.S. Commissioner of Education)
- IX:47 Quoted in Frontiers, "Education for What?"
- XXX:3 Quoted in Editorial, "Law of Community?"
- Harrison, Alton Jr.**
- XXXIX:7 His "Why Educational Reform Eludes Us" from Contemporary Education, Summer 1985, in Children
- XXXIX:22 Quoted above in Children, "An Almost Futile Inquiry"
- XXXIX:45 Quoted above re self-deception in education in Lead, "A Difficult Subject"
- Harrison, Charles Yale**
- I:51 Review of his Nobody's Fool, in Review, "Of Men and Systems"
- II:38 Reference to in Lead, "The Man Betrayed"
- Harrison, Gordon**
- VII:40 Quoted his Saturday Review review of Lidell Hart's Strategy in Review, "The New Pacifism"
- XXIV:49 Extract from his book, Earthkeeping, quoted from Nov. 6 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Evolutionary Action"
- XXIV:50 Extract from Earthkeeping quoted, Nov. Saturday Review in Lead, "The Everyday Things"
- Harrison, Ross G.** (Yale)
- II:15 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Problem of 'Organization'"
- IV:49 Quoted from Science article in Lead, "A Neglected Mystery on gene theory"
- XI:41 Quoted from Science, April 16, 1937, on gene theory in Lead, "Clouded Certainties"
- Harrison, Ruth**
- XVII:53 Her Animal Machines quoted in Frontiers of same title
- Harrison High** – John Farris
- XII:52 Quoted in Children
- Harsch, Joseph C.**
- XX:28 Quoted from June 16 Christian Science Monitor in Editorial, "More Journalistic Wistfulness"
- XX:46 Quoted Oct. 13 Christian Science Monitor in Lead, "Various Confessions"
- XXIV:22 Quoted Oct. 13, 1967 Christian Science Monitor in Lead, "The Meaning of Progress"
- Harsch, Joseph C.**—(Continued)
- XXX:11 Quoted on pricing of oil from Dec. 30, 1976 Christian Science Monitor in Frontiers, "Some Uncommon Sense"
- XXXII:46 Quoted in Christian Science Monitor, Jan. 25, 1979, in Frontiers, "The Spectrum of Change"
- Hart, C. W. L.**
- II:17 Brief quote from about labor being human and can't be considered strictly from economic viewpoint.
- Hart, Dr. H. H.** (Hornell Hart, Duke University)
- II:33 Reference to in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"
- X:29 Quoted his articles in Beyond the Five Senses in Review of same title
- XIV:44 His Enigma of Survival quoted in Review, same title
- Hart, John Fraser**
- XXXV:10 Quoted from Landscape, Vol. 25, No. 3, 1981, in Frontiers, "The Uses of History"
- Hart, Joseph K.**
- I:40 Reference to his book Light from the North (re Danish folkschools)
- Hart, Leslie A.**
- XXII:23 Quoted April 19 Saturday Review in Lead, Paul Goodman on Education"
- XXII:45 Quoted his book The Classroom Disaster in Children, "The Master-Teacher's Vision"
- XXVI:7 Quoted from Sept.-Oct K-Eight in Children, "Form Follows Function"
- XXXI:37 Quoted from Phi Delta Kappan, Feb. 1978, in Children, "Teaching and Testing"
- XLI:5 Classroom Disaster quoted in Children
- Hart, Liddell** (B. H. Liddell Hart)
- I:20 Review of Why Don't We Learn from History
- I:34 Quoted from New Statesman and Nation reviewing his book on 2nd World War
- VI:43 Quoted from Why Don't We Learn from History in Frontiers, "Psychiatrists Replace Intellectuals"
- VII:40 Review of his Strategy, "The New Pacifism"
- VIII:19 Quoted in Review, "Matters of Survival"
- XXIV:19 George Lakey's quote from in Jan. 1971 Gandhi Marg in Review, "Magazines from Abroad"
- XXXIV:10 Discussion of and his Why don't We Learn from History?
- Also mentioned in Editorial, "a Poet's Theory of Progress"
- XXXIV:22 Quoted from 1944 article in Lead, "Behind the Web" (re learning from history)
- XXXVII:38 Why Don't We Learn from History? In Review, "A Socratic Inquiry"
- Hartke, Wolfgang** (of Munich)
- XXXVII:44 Quoted his contribution to Creativity and Context in Children, "What Is Creativity?"

**Hartley, Anthony**  
XIV:8 His review of Chester Bowles' The Coming Political Breakthrough in Sept. 16 London Spectator quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Foreign Affairs"

**Hartman, Hyman**  
XXXIII:13 Quoted from Bulletin of Atomic Scientists, Dec. 1979 issue from Einstein on occasion of birthday of Max Planck, in Frontiers, "Science Reconsidered"

**Hartman, Robert**  
XIV:12 Quoted from Autumn 1960 Texas Quarterly in Review, "Notes on the Texas Quarterly"  
XIV:13 Quoted from MANAS Review (XIV:12) in Lead, "Criterion of Greatness"

**Hartmann, Dr. George W.**  
I:42 "Religion and the Press" reviews treatment he received as leader of Peace Now movement  
I:48 Further data on his case in "Civil Rights Summary"  
IV:49 Quoted his results of survey on "feeling-tone" of words in Lead, "A Neglected Mystery"  
VI:50 Quoted from above survey in Lead, "Problems of Maturity"

**Hartmann, Mary**  
XXXIX:7 Her contribution to Bearing Witness. Building Bridges re Sandistas in Lead, "The Real Problem"

**Hartner, Prof. Willy**  
XV:45 Quoted in Children, "Youth Then and Now"

**Hartshorne, Charles**  
XVIII:34 Huston Smith's contribution to a Festschrift for Hartshorne, "The Death and Rebirth of Metaphysics" in Vol. Process and Divinity reviewed, "Return to Metaphysics?"

**Harvard Alumni Bulletin**  
XIV:24 Quoted in Children, "Grounds for Objection—and Active Youth"

**Harvard Business Review**  
XL:36 Robert Coles, Mar/Apr 1987 in Children, "The Use of Stories"

**Harvard Education Review**  
XII:17 Article by Dr. Ducasse quoted from in Children, "Notes and Quotations"  
XXI:34 Kenneth B. Clark paper quoted, Winter 1968 issue (Vol. 38, No. 1) in Children, "A New System of Public Education"  
XXII:27 Prof. Arthur B. Jensen quoted from Winter 1969 issue in Frontiers, "A Defense of 'X'"  
XXVII:25 Hillary Rodman quoted from in Children, "Education and the Law"  
XXX:45 Stephen Arons' essay, Feb. 1976 issue, "The Separation of School and State: Pierce Reconsidered" discussed, quoted in Children, "Religion, School, and State"

**Harvard Education Review—(Continued)**  
XXXI:21 Stephen Aron's discussion of Court ruling in re Amish community quoted, Feb. 1976 issue, in Lead, "The Emerging Consciousness"  
XXXII:3 A. H. Maslow quoted, in Fall 1968 issue, in Lead, "Paradox and Objectivity"  
XXXII:11 Article by David Elkind in Editorial, "Some Common Sense"  
State Theories of Cognitive and Moral Development: Criticisms and Applications—Jean Piaget and Lawrence Kohlbert article, "Development as the Aim of Education," Lawrence Kohlberg and Rochelle Mayer, William Kessen quoted in Children  
XXXII:11 "The Having of Wonderful Ideas" by Eleanor Duckworth quoted in Children, "Piaget's Point"  
XXXV:20 Quoted review of Matthew Lipman, Aug. 1981 issue, on Philosophy and the Young Child by Gareth B. Matthews in "Child Philosophers"  
XXXV:35 Quoted Maslow's Conflict and Continuity from their volume of reprints, in Children, "On Self-Discovery"  
XXXVIII:10 Winter 1967 Paul Goodman on education in the sciences, etc., in Lead, "The Age of Experts"

**Harvard Lectures on the Revival of Learning** – John Sandys (Cambridge University Press, 1905)  
XXVII:8 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Florentine School"

**Harvard Report** (see General Education in a Free Society)  
**Harvard Magazine**  
XXXVII:50 Quoted Robert L. Holmes, May/Apr 1983 issue, on folly and irrationality of nuclear war in Frontiers, "The Only Way"

**Harvard Strike, The** (Houghton Mifflin, 1970)  
XXIII:45 Quote from in Frontiers, "The Integrity of Student 'Confusion'"

**Harvey, Andrew**  
XXXIX:21 A Journey to Ladakh in Review, "A Number of Books"

**Harvey, Arthur** (publisher)  
XXVIII:4 Quoted from back cover of pamphlet Use of Poor Means in Helping the Third World, in Children, "The Road Back?"  
XXXV:13 From a paper on nonviolence in Frontiers

**Harvey, Dr. Ethel Brown** (Princeton biologist)  
II:15 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Problem of 'Organization'"  
III:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Living Universe"

**Harvey, Hal**  
XXXIX:3 Rocky Mountain Institute's security program in Editorial, "The Path to Peace"

- Harvey, Mary**  
XXXIV:42 Story on her two-year study of teaching low income children quoted, Jan. 21, 1981 L.A. Times report by William Rasberry in Children, "Three Clippings"
- Harwood, A. C.**  
XIV:2 His The Recovery of Man in Childhood quoted in Children, "The Secret Places of Education"
- Has History a Meaning?**  
I:26 Lead
- Has It Occurred to Us?** (MANAS series, every other week)  
III:26  
III:28  
IV:39 Last appearance
- Has Self a Role?**  
XXI:36 Frontiers
- Has Will a "Social Basis"?**  
V:50 Editorial
- Hasek**  
I:43 Mention of his The Good Soldier Schweik
- Hasem, Toshio**  
XXXIV:42 His March 1981 Environment article quoted in Frontiers, "Two Kinds of Champion" on Japan's "progress"
- Haslan, Gerald**  
XXIII:19 His article, "Korzybski's Quest" quoted from March 1970 ETC in Review, "Ends and Means"
- Hassan, Riffat**  
XXXVI:6 Quoted from Teachers College Record, Fall 1982 (why Education for Peace cannot succeed) in Lead, "Optimism or Pessimism?"
- Hassinger, Dr. Hugo** (University of Vienna)  
IV:39 Mention of him in Letter from Central Europe
- Hassler, Alfred**  
VII:6 Review of his Diary of a Self-Made Convict in "Unusual Prisoner"  
Mentioned in Editorial, "Preoccupation with Symptoms"  
XI:1 Quoted his Diary of a Self-made Convict from a comment from a correspondent on the article "Theology Re-Visited" in Frontiers, "What To Do About Names?"  
XVI:15 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Fellowship of Reconciliation"
- Hassler, Dorothy** (Membership Secretary of FOR)  
XVII:12 Her letter briefly quoted in Children, "Toward Nonviolence"
- Hastings' Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics**  
V:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Role of Religion"  
XXI:17 Quoted in Children, "What Mysticism Is Not"
- Hatch, John**  
VI:16 Quoted from his The Dilemma of South Africa in Frontiers, "South African Religious Politics"
- Hatch, Dr. Robert** (Nation critic)  
VIII:25 His Review of Hiroshima quoted in Editorial, "The Cost of 'Security'"  
X:17 Quoted from his Nation review on Lindbergh story in Frontiers, "America's 'Public Relations'"  
X:44 Quoted his article "Cornerstones for a Conservation Ethic" from the Atlantic Naturalist in Children  
X:46 Quoted from Nation editorial on the motion picture The Roots in Frontiers, "Criticism in the Nation"  
XIII:18 His review of Kingsley Amis' New Maps of Hell, Mar. 19 issue of Nation quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"
- Hate Merchant, The** – Niven Busch  
VII:31 Reviewed "Novel Notes"
- Haters of Metaphysics, The**  
XII:12 Lead
- Hatfield, Sen. Mark O.**  
XX:30 Quoted July Saturday Review in Lead, "Images, Polls, and Reality"
- Hathaway, Ronald** (Temple University, ed. of Simone Weil's Two Moral Essays)  
XXXV:15 His editing discussed in Review, "Western Insight, Chinese Wisdom"
- Hatley, Kathleen**  
XL:3 Quoted from Growing Without Schooling No. 53, "Classics and Myths," in Children
- Haugard, Erick Christian**  
XXVI:6 His book, The Little Fishes, discussed, quoted in Children, "Three Books"
- Hauser, George M.** (Executive Director, American Committee on Africa)  
X:13 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Recent Correspondence"
- Hauser, Richard and Haphzibah**  
XVIII:30 Their The Fraternal Society quoted in Frontiers, "Means to Peace"  
Richard Hauser conversation with Roszak and Balletine, "The Roots of Violence" also quoted  
XVIII:33 Review, "The Fraternal Society"
- Hausknecht, Murry**  
XIII:16 Quoted from Dissent (Winter 1960), "The Rigged Society" in Lead, "Political and Economic Delusions"  
XXI:45 Quoted from Sept/Oct Dissent in Lead, "Entering Into Life"
- Have "Nations" Any Future?**  
XXV:49 Lead
- Have We Ceased to Believe?"**  
XXIV:36 Frontiers
- Havlick, Spenser W.**  
XL:12 From Environment, Nov. 1987 re shanty towns in Lead
- Havelock, Eric**  
XIX:35 His Preface to Plato discussed and quoted in Children, "Book Notes"

**Havelock, Eric**—(Continued)

- XX:8 Preface to Plato quoted in Review, "The Platonic Quest"  
Also in Editorial, "The Philosophic Discipline"
- XX:9 Preface to Plato quoted in Children, "Everybody's Task"
- XX:32 Preface to Plato quoted in Editorial, "Platonic Mysticism"
- XXII:1 Quoted from Preface to Plato in Lead, "Is 'Art' the Remedy?"
- XXII:35 Quoted from Preface to Plato in Lead, "The Services of History"
- XXIV:16 Quoted from Preface to Plato in Lead, "A Power of Mind"
- XXVI:19 Preface to Plato quoted in Lead, "From the Beginning"
- XXVI:19 Preface to Plato quoted in Editorial, "The Philosophic Spectacle"
- XXVII:43 Quoted from Preface to Plato in Lead, "The Uses of Language"
- XXVIII:38 Quoted introduction to his translation of Prometheus Bound in Lead, "The Shadow Terrain"
- XXVIII:47 Quoted from Prometheus Bound in Lead, "The Ambiguous Gods"
- XXVIII:48 Quoted from Preface to Plato in Review, "The Words of the Greeks"
- XXIX:13 Prometheus Bound quoted in Lead, "The Last Dramatic Questions"
- XXIX:18 Preface to Plato quoted in Lead, "Lost and Found Meanings"
- XXIX:42 Prometheus Bound quoted in Lead, "Thomas Jefferson—Then and Now"
- XXIX:44 Preface to Plato quoted in Review, "Footnote to Plato"
- XXX:4 Preface to Plato quoted in Lead, "The Myths We Live By"
- XXXI:4 Preface to Plato quoted in Lead, "Kindergarten Days"
- XXXII:6 Preface to Plato quoted in Editorial, "A Thinking Self"
- XXXIII:8 Preface to Plato quoted in Lead, "The Present and the Long View"
- XXXII:17 Preface to Plato quoted in Children, "The 'Self' Idea"
- XXXIV:16 Quoted his Prometheus in Lead, "The Gyroscope of Life" (contrasting "forethought and afterthought," maturity, etc.)
- XXXV:47 Prometheus bound, trans. By and essay on briefly discussed in Review, "The Ancient Greeks"
- XXXVI:15 Quoted in Lead (Preface to Plato) re Arabs, "Poets and Collectors"
- XXXVII:4 Quoted Prometheus re the machine in society in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"
- XXXVII:26-35 Quoted Prometheus in Lead, "As It Were" (Treaty of Versailles)
- XXXVIII:52 Preface to Plato on poets in Lead

**Havelock, Eric**—(Continued)

- XXXIX:16 Prometheus Bound in Lead, "The Need for Heroes"
- XLI:1 Preface to Plato on poetry in Lead, "The Poet's Art"
- XLI:49 Quoted above on the term "art" in Lead, "The Imperfect Creator"
- Havens, Joseph**  
XVIII:43 His Pendle Hill pamphlet The Journal of a College Student quoted in Children, "Philosophic Free Enterprise"
- Have We Tried Everything?*  
IV:3 Lead
- Havemann, Dr. Robert Hans Guenther**  
XVII:24 Through Peace News, the story of his action for free thought in East Berlin, Humboldt University
- Haven, Richard**  
XXVI:11 Quoted on Coleridge from Introduction to Patterns of Consciousness in Review, "Painter and Poet"
- XXVI:12 Quoted from Patterns of Consciousness in Lead, "Creation and Discovery"
- Havenga, Mr.** (Head of Afrikaaner party in South Africa)  
II:15 Reference to in Letter from South Africa
- Havighurst, Robert**  
I:45 His and Davis' Scientific Monthly arguments for Environment in "Questions—Not for Experts"
- III:13 Quoted his and Davis' Father of the Man in Children
- Hawaiian Lessons in Democracy*  
XIII:52 Frontiers
- Hawken, Paul**  
XXXVI:16 Quoted from Country Journal, April 1982, by Wes Jackson in Frontiers, "Technological Goliath" (reversal of population from country to city)
- XXXVI:16 Quoted from Country Journal, April 1982, by Wes Jackson in Frontiers, "Technological Goliath" (reversal of population from country to city)
- XXXVI:41 Quoted, discussed The Next Economy in Lead, "Preachers and Pragmatists"
- XXXVI:43 Review, quoted the Next Economy in "Economics for Citizens"
- Noted in Editorial on "Yankee ingenuity" in "Wants and Values"
- XXXV:26-34 His review of Seven Tomorrows from Spring 1982 CoEvolution Quarterly quoted in Children, "Miscellany"
- Hawkes, Glenn**  
XXXVII:46 Quoted from "What About the Children?" in Review, "What Would Thoreau Say?"
- Hawkes, Jacquetta**  
III:5 Quoted in Mrs. Lundberg's Lead, "The Aimless Ones" (from No. 37 of Penguin New Writing series)
- V:20 Reference to her book A Land quoted in Letter from England

**Hawkes, Jacquetta**—(Continued)

- IX:18 Her A Land quoted in Frontiers, "The Land, the Earth, the Planet"
- IX:20 Man on Earth quoted in Editorial, "Tempered Criticism"
- XIII:18 Her comment on Carleton Coon's History of Man in Feb. issue of History Today quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"
- XIII:19 Brief quote from above in Lead, "The Unfolding Consciousness"
- XVIII:43 Quoted from Oct. Harper's in Frontiers, "For Continuance of Mind"
- XVIII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "'The City'—through Mumford's Eyes"
- XXV:13 Quoted from her lecture at University of Washington in Lead, "In Defense of Reason"
- XXV:43 Quoted from Journey Down a Rainbow in Review, "Edward Weston: The Priestley"
- XXV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Myths: A Brief Exploration"
- XXX:46 Quoted from lecture at University of Washington, 1971, in Lead, "Not a Dumb Question"
- XXXI:42 Quoted from Journey Down a Rainbow in Review, "The Sources of Stability"

**Hawkins, David**

- XXIV:18 His essay quoted from Creativity and Learning in Review, "The 'X' Factor of Creativity"
- XXIV:20 Quoted from series of Occasional Papers in Children, "Liberal Education for Young Children"
- XXVIII:11 The Informed Vision discussed, quoted in Children, "A Useful, Demanding Book," and in Editorial, "More of David Hawkins"
- XXXIII:42 Quoted his "Messing About in Science" in Children, "Honoring Mary Boole"

**Hawkins, Ward**

- XIII:42 His Kings Will Be Tyrants quoted in Frontiers, "War is an Outmoded Idea"

**Hawley, Cameron**

- VII:35 His Harper's, "Indonesia: The Fabulous Experiment" discussed in Review, "Report on Indonesia"
- IX:33 Author of Executive Suite and Cash McCall quoted from Saturday Post, "Our Tax Laws Make Us Dishonest" in Frontiers, "Morality at the Post"

**Hawley, Lowell**

- VI:2 Collaborator with James T. Fisher on A Few Buttons Missing in Children, discussion

**Hawthorne, Nathaniel**

- V:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Good in Man" re Brook Farm
- XI:36 Quoted on getting a new observation on new standpoints in Lead, "The Way the World Is"
- XV:10 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "It's Not All Nonsense"
- XVI:27 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Crisis and Response"

**Hawthorne, Nathaniel**—(Continued)

- XVIII:3 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The 'Revolutionary Situation'"
- XVIII:35 Letter from Merman Melville to quoted from Leo Marx's The Machine in the Garden in Lead, "The Para-Pastoral Ideal"
- XXXIII:47 Brief quote re unreality of the "reformist" state of mind in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"

**Hazardous Products**

XXXVIII:25 Frontiers

**Hazards of Transition, The**

XXXIX:41 Lead

**Hay, John**

XXXV:46 Quoted from The Undiscovered Country in Children, "Teacher at Work"

**Hay, Dr. William Howard**

XXXII:24 Quoted from Nov-Dec 1978 New Ecologist in Review, "A Few Encouragements"

**Hayakawa, Dr. S. I.**

- IX:44 Quoted from ETC. in Review, "The Fully Functioning Personality"
- XI:37 Quoted from his analyses of automotive "psychology" from two articles in Spring issue of A Review of General Semantics in Review, "Automobiles and the American Psyche"
- XII:5 His Contact article, "How to be Sane Though Negro"
- XIII:27 Quoted ETC. Winter 1960, in Lead, "The Little Foxes"
- XV:27 Quoted Feb. ETC. in Children, "High School Readings—and English Teaching"
- XV:28 Quoted from above in Children, "High School Reading and English Teaching"
- XV:52 His introductory essay to Gyorgy Kepes' The Language of Vision quoted in Lead, "The Age of Dilemmas"
- XIX:16 Quoted Dec. 1965 ETC. in Review, "Packaged 'Enlightenment'"
- XIX:48 Quoted June 1966 ETC. in Children, "What is the Child?"
- XXVI:21 Quoted Winter 1960 ETC. in Lead, "Reconstitution of Purpose"
- XXIX:24 His Language in Thought and Action quoted in Children, "Cross-Section"
- XXXI:13 Quoted Jan. Harper's in Lead, "What Comes Next?"

**Hayden, Tom**

- XV:21 Quoted Spring 1962 Activist in Lead, "The Reconstruction of Reality"
- XVI:4 Quoted from Oct. 1962 Newsletter in Lead, "Anti-Human Powers That Be"
- XVIII:1 Quoted Oct. 1964 Our Generation Against Nuclear War in Frontiers, "Where Morality Begins"

**Haydn, Hiram** (Editor of American Scholar)

XIX:7 Quoted Winter 1965-66 American Scholar in Lead, "The Language of the Inner Life"

- Haydn, Hiram**—(Continued)  
 XXXVII:51 Quoted Words and Faces (on selecting books for publication) in Review, "Counting Our Blessings"  
 XXVIII:40 His Words and Faces reviewed in "Scholarly Resources"
- Haydon, Dr. Glenn G.**  
 XIII:21 His letter commenting on remarks on Dr. Shinn quoted in Children, "Compulsory Education"  
 XVII:16 His letter quoted in Lead, "The New Thinking About Man"
- Hayek, Friedrich**  
 II:7 Quoted from his Individualism and the Economic Order in Lead, "Comprehensible Economics"  
 XIV:3 Quoted from Scientism and Values by Ludwig von Bertalanffy (Van Nostrand, 1960) in Lead, "The Problem of Knowledge"
- Hayes, Denis**  
 XXII:47 F. S. Oliver, Keir Hardie, Fenner Brockway quoted from his Conscription Conflict in Lead, "Conscription Accounting"  
 XXIV:26-34 His article about Highway Trust Fund quoted from June 5 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Urban Ills"
- Hayes, Helen**  
 V:34 In My Son John, discussed in Review
- Haynal, André** (Psychiatrist, University of Geneva)  
 XXXVI:17 Co-author of Fanaticism quoted, reviewed in "A Much-Abused Word"
- Haynes, Elliot**  
 V:49 Reference to his United Nations World article on visiting industrialists from Europe in Lead, "Free Enterprisers"
- Hayter, Teresa**  
 XXVI:36 Quoted from Latin America Review of Books in Frontiers, "Literature on Latin America"
- Haywood, "Big Bill"** (I.W.W. figure)  
 II:33 Reference to in Review of Ralph Chaplin's Wobbly
- Hazard, Paul**  
 XIX:23 His Books, Children, and Men quoted in Children, "In Behalf of Fantasy"  
 XXV:43 Quoted from Books, Children, and Men in Children, "Some Wandering Thoughts"  
 XXX:2 Quoted on Vico in Editorial, "Vico's Secret"
- Hazards in Psychology**  
 XI:31 Lead
- Hazards of Definition**  
 XXIX:50 Review
- Hazards of Success, The**  
 XXVI:13 Frontiers
- Hazards—Random Sampling**  
 XII:40 Frontiers
- Hazlitt, Henry**  
 II:36 Reference to his use of Governor Bradford quotation in Newsweek in support of private enterprise
- Hazzard, Shirley**  
 XXV:15 Her The Bay of Noon discussed, quoted in Review, "Two Good Books"  
 XXXVI:9 Her article in N.Y. Times Book Review, Nov. 14, 1982, discussed, quoted, "The Writer's Role"
- He Fitted In. . .**  
 XXVIII:4 Frontiers  
**"He," "She," or "It"?**  
 XII:25 Frontiers
- He Who Gets Caught**  
 V:12 Editorial
- Head, Bessie**  
 XXIII:20 Her book When the Rain Clouds Gather discussed, quoted in Review, "African Tale"
- Head, Joseph** (Co-editor with S. L. Cranston of Reincarnation: An East-West Anthology)  
 XV:6 Above book quoted in Review, "World Opinion on Reincarnation"  
 XXXI:5 Reincarnation: The Phoenix Fire Mystery recommended in Lead, "Material for Foundations"  
 XXXI:18 Reincarnation: The Phoenix Fire Mystery quoted in Frontiers, "Ego Trip or Transcendence?"
- Heading Toward Omega** – Kenneth Ring  
 XXXIX:39 Reviewed in "The Experience of Dying"
- Headon, Deirdre**  
 XXXV:46 Her text from Knights quoted from publicity sheet in Frontiers, "Some Comparisons"  
 XXXVI:11 Extensively quoted Knights and value of mythic lore in Children, "A Lancelot or Two"
- Healer's Lost Art, The**  
 XXXIV:47 Lead
- Healing in Community**  
 XXI:28 Editorial
- Healing Journey, The**  
 XL:3 Review (book of same name)
- Healing Journey, The** – Marc Barasch (manuscript in progress)  
 XL:3 Review, quoted re cancer and healing
- Healing Ourselves**  
 XXXVI:48 Lead
- Healing Power of Herbs, The** – May Bethel (Wilshire Book Co., 1970, North Hollywood, \$2.00)  
 XXVII:37 Quoted from in Review, "Herbal Lore"
- Healing the Split**  
 V:35 Lead
- Health: A Medical Mystery**  
 XXIX:42 Review
- Health—A Positive View**  
 XXX:4 Review
- Health and Growth**  
 XXIII:16 Lead
- Health and Healing** – Andrew Weil (Houghton Mifflin, 1983)  
 XXXVIII:23 Quoted in Review, "A Reviving Healing Art"
- Health Care**  
 XXXVI:52 Editorial (Kramer and Health Care—Which Way to Go)

**Health Care—Which Way to Go** – ed. by Abhay Bang, M.D. and Ashvin J. Patel, M.D. (Medico Friend Circle Group, Anant Phadki, Convenor, Medico Friend Circle, 50 L.I.C. Quarters, University Road, Pune 411016, India)

- XXXVI:52 Discussed in Editorial, "Health Care"  
 XXXVII:15 Quoted extensively, discussed in Children, "Health Education in India"

**Health for the Land**

- XXV:7 Review

**Health in Us, The**

- XVI:10 Lead

**Health Is For People** – Michael Wilson (Darton, Longman & Todd, Ltd., 85 Gloucester Rd., London SW7 4SU, U.E., \$3.00 + postage)

- XXX:4 Reviewed in "Health—A Positive View"  
 XXX:5 Quoted in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"

**Health Is Not a Commodity**

- XXV:17 Frontiers

**Health Letter** – Dr. Sidney Wolfe, ed.

- XXXIX:48 Dr. Wolfe and Dr. F. Fuller Torrey in Frontiers, "Useful Health Information" (2000 P St., Washington, D.C. 20036)

**Health Measure**

- III:44 Editorial (Polio more certain where children have been vaccinated against whooping cough, diphtheria, or both)

**Health of the Artist, The**

- XXXI:14 Editorial

**Health of the Land, The**

- XXXI:3 Lead

**Health of the Landscape, The**

- I:18 Frontiers—The Earth's Surface and Human Destiny

**Health of MANAS, The**

- XX:1 Editorial

**Health of the State, The**

- XXXIX:48 Lead – Randolph Bourne

**Health of the State, The** – Roy C Kepler

- VII:19 Lead

**Health or "Health Services"?**

- XXIX:6 Review

**Healthy Hunzas, The** – J. I. Rodale (Rodale Press, Emmaus, PA, 1948)

- XXIII:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "Important to Millions"

**Healthy Seeds**

- XL:5 Editorial (Ecology Action catalogue)

**Healy, Leo** (prosecuting attorney)

- VII:35 Quoted on capital punishment in Lead, "The worth of Human Life"

**Healy, Robert M.**

- XVII:44 His book Jefferson on Religion in Public Education quoted in Children, "Religion and Education"

**Heaps, David**

- VII:35 Quoted from Progressive in "Arts of Peace" re problems of undeveloped countries

**Heard, Gerald**

- I:37 The Third Morality, 1937, quoted on breathing exercises

**Hearn as Teacher**

- XXXII:19 Editorial

**Hearn, Lafcadio**

- I:23 Contemporary writing should be judged by standards of Tolstoy and Hearn  
 I:42 His definition of art in Review, "Notes on Art"  
 II:10 Influenced by philosophy of Herbert Spencer  
 II:35 Quoted from essay "Faces in Japanese Art" from Gleanings in Buddha Fields in Review, "Stories for Children"  
 III:42 Subject of Letter from Japan  
 VI:27 Reference to his "Within the Circle" in Lead, "Wonders of Memory"  
 IX:17 Reference to his "The Rebirth of Katsugoro" in Ducasse lead on life after death  
 X:17 Quoted from lecture to Japanese students in Frontiers, "America's Public Relations"  
 X:20 Quoted on Tolstoy's theory of art in Frontiers, "What is Art?" from his Talks to Writers  
 XV:28 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "Education in Limbo"  
 XX:26 Quoted from Talks to Writers in Frontiers, "Dedicated to Pasternak"  
 XX:50 Quoted from Talks to Writers in Frontiers, "On Tolstoy"  
 XXI:21 His statement on Tolstoy's What is Art? quoted in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"  
 XXI:25 Quoted from Talks to Writers in Children, "The Practice of an Art"  
 XXI:50 Quoted from Exotics and Perspectives in Frontiers, "Buddhist Inscriptions"  
 XXII:31 Quoted on Tolstoy's What is Art? from Talks to Writers in Lead, "The Price of Submission"  
 XXIV:40 Quoted from Talks in Editorial, "Lafcadio Hearn"  
 XXIV:43 Gleanings in Buddha Fields discussed, quoted in Children, "Hearn as Teacher"  
 XXVIII:44 Quoted re Tolstoy's What Is Art? in Review, "The Uses of Criticism"  
 XXVIII:46 Quoted from A History of English Literature in Children, "Uses of Literature"  
 John Erskine's introduction to Talks to Writers also quoted  
 XXVIII:50 Quoted from A History of English Literature in Children, "Teaching Literature"  
 XXIX:4 History of English Literature quoted in Review, "The Progress of the Artist"  
 XXIX:4 Talks quoted in Lead, "The Ability to Perceive Wholes"  
 XXX:44 The Buddhist Writings of Lafcadio Hearn reviewed in "An Artist Philosophizes"  
 XXXI:19 John Erskine's introduction to Talks to Writers quoted in Children, "A Hard Time Writing"

**Hearn, Lafcadio**—(Continued)

- XXXI:26 The Stone Buddha quoted in Review, "The Business of the Sun published in Out of the East
- XXXI:1:40 Quoted Talks to Writers in Children, "An Old Exploration"  
Also quoted lecture on Tolstoy's What Is Art?
- XXXII:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow"
- XXXIII:11 Quoted from Gleanings in Buddha-Fields (1897) in Children, "Hearn Comes First"
- XXXII:12 An Ape of Gods: The Art and Thought of Lafcadio Hearn quoted in Review, "Lafcadio Hearn—An Appreciation"
- XXXII:12 Quoted from above book in Editorial, "One Man's Success"
- XXXII:16 Quoted in Lead, "The Garments of Mystery"
- XXXII:19 Talks to Writers quoted in Editorial, "Hearn as Teacher" and mentioned in Children, "Report from Connecticut"
- XXXII:25 Quoted on What is Art? in Lead, "Tolstoy's Theory of Knowledge"
- XXXIII:1 Mentioned his Blake and Whitman discussed the foreword by Shoji Manada in Review, "Crafts of Japan"
- XXXIII:7 Quoted Gleanings in Buddha Fields in Lead, "Religion, Art, and Science"
- XXXVIII:22 "The Relation of Life and Character in Literature" in Lead, "What Is Morality?"  
Also from talks to writers
- XXXVIII:24 From Buddhist Writings in Lead, also remarks on Buddhism in "A Powerful Attraction"
- XXXIV:1 Quoted story, "The Rebirth of Katsugoro" from Gleanings in Buddha Fields, in Children, "Ingredients of Eupsychia"
- XXXIV:12 Discussion of his Talks to Writers in Lead, "Words Without End"
- XXXIV:14 Boutimar, The Dove from Stray Leaves from Strange Literature reprinted as Review, same title
- XXXIV:15 Quoted History of English Literature re Shakespeare in Review, "On Reading Gandhi"
- XXXIV:18 Quoted from Gleanings re difference between Western and Japanese drawing, in Review, "The Less and More of Art"
- XXXIV:50 Quoted Kaiwdan, also from Cambridge Natural History in Review, "Some Indian Wisdom"
- XXXV:17 Quoted from Exotics and Retrospects in Lead, "A Larger Audience"
- XXXVI:7 Discussed Talks to Writers in Editorial, "The Matter of Rules"
- XXXVI:16 Subject of Review, "A Greek Irish Artist in Japan" quoted Lafcadio Hearn by McWilliams, also quoted In Ghostly Japan  
Long quote from Gleanings in Editorial, "The Grand Concourse"
- XXXVI:17 Quoted re reading literature in Lead, "Value of a Different King"

**Hearn, Lafcadio**—(Continued)

- XXXVI:52 Quoted Gleanings in Lead, "The Men and the Boys" on moral perfections reverse order in daily life based on physical perfections, etc.
- XXXIX:38 In Ghostly Japan in Lead, "On Books Worth Rereading"
- XXXIX:47 Gleanings in Buddha Fields on "living gods" and on Hearn in Review, "A Cultural Puzzle"
- XL:11 Gleanings in Buddha Fields about faces in Review, "Man and Nature"
- XLI:11 On Japanese drawing in Review, "The Art of China and Japan"
- XLI:12 Quoted in Review, "A Living Mind"
- Hearn, Lafcadio** – Vera McWilliams (Houghton- Mifflin, 1946)
- XXXI:40 Quoted in re reception of his The History of English Literature in Children, "An Old Exploration"
- XXXIII:11 Quoted from Gleanings in Buddha Fields (1897) "Hearn Comes First—Children"
- XXXVI:16 Quoted in Review, "A Greek Irish Artist in Japan"
- Hearn, Lafcadio**
- XXIV:40 Editorial
- Hearn, Lafcadio—An Appreciation**
- XXXII:12 Review
- Hearne, James Van Buren**
- XXIII:19 Wrote Frontiers, "Are Giants Necessary?"
- XXIV:5 Wrote Frontiers, "Can Craftsmanship Compete?"
- XXVII:7 Quoted from MANAS Frontiers article, Feb. 3, 1971, in Lead, "The Complexities of Change"
- Hearst, William Randolph**
- I:17 His "accidental" virtues not ignored by Villard in The Disappearing Daily—Review, "Channels of Free Expression"
- I:22 You don't expect him to hire a man like Gandhi as editorial director—Editorial, "The Radio and Education"
- IV:43 "You furnish the pictures, I'll furnish the war," mentioned in Lead, "Another World"
- Heart is the Teacher, The** – Leonard Covello
- XII:3 Quoted in Children
- Heart of Man, The** – Erich Fromm
- XVIII:20 Reviewed under own title
- XVIII:40 Quoted in Review, "Streetcorner Research"
- Heart of Philosophy, The** – Jacob Needleman (Knopf, 1982)
- XXXVI:14 Reviewed, quoted in "New Beginning in Philosophy"
- XXXVII:14 Quoted (the dual nature of man, etc.) in Review, "In Action and Repose"
- XXXIX:42 Quoted preface (paperback, 1986) in Review
- Heart of Philosophy, The**
- XXXIV:42 Review of above
- Heart of the Constitution, The**
- XXVII:21 Review
- Heart of the Matter, The** – Graham Greene
- I:51 Subject of Review (with Nobody's Fool, by Charles Yale Harrison)



**Heart of the Matter, The**—(Continued)

- VII:15 Reference to in Editorial, "Concerning Deception"  
X:19 Mentioned in Lead, "The Object All Sublime"

**Heart Politics** – Fran Peavey (New Society, 1985)

- XXXIX:5 Reviewed in "A Life of Inquiry"

**Hearth and Home**

- XL:39 Frontiers

**Heath, Spencer** (Science of Society Foundation)

- X:40 His Citadel, Market, and Alter quoted in Lead, "Changing Allegiances"

**Heavenly City of the Eighteenth-Century Philosophers, The** – Carl

L. Becker (Yale University Press, 1932)

- II:50 Mentioned and quoted in Review, "Climate of Criticism"  
VI:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "More Than a Choice of Reading"  
IX:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Disenchanters"  
X:5 Quoted in Lead, "Are We Asking Too Much?"  
X:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Meaning of Salvation"  
XVII:16 Quoted in Lead, "The New Thinking About Man"  
XVIII:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Mists of Objectivity"  
XIX:2 Quoted in Lead, "Time to Think"  
XIX:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Language of the Life"  
XXIV:21 Quoted in Lead, "Men and Their Times"  
XXVII:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Unchanging Question"  
XXVIII:8 Quoted in Lead, "A Course We Cannot Foresee"  
XXVIII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Learning from Nature"  
XXVIII:52 Quoted re Locke's Essay in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis"  
XXIX:11 Quoted on Locke in Lead, "What is 'Morality'?"  
XXIX:44 Quoted in Editorial, "A Better Enlightenment"  
XXXI:1 Quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"  
XXXII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Going to Work or Home?"  
XXXIII:49 Quoted in Lead, "We Who Dream"  
XXXVII:23 Quoted from on an indifferent universe in Lead, "Missing in Modernism"  
XXXVII:51 Quoted in Lead, "How Long Will It Take?"  
XXXIX:37 On changes brought by assumptions in Children  
XL:40 Quoted on conclusions of science in Lead, "An Opening Door"

**Heavenly Discourses** – Charles Erskine Scott Wood

- XVII:40 A MANAS reader selected quotation from in Editorial, "Correspondence"

**Heavenly Prospect, The**

- V:8 Editorial

**Heavy Drinking—The Myth of Alcoholism as a Disease** – Herbert Fingarette (University of California Press, 1988)

- XLI:21 Editorial, "Something to Give"  
XLI:27-36 Quoted in "Changes in Our Thinking"

**Hebb, D. O.** (McGill University)

- XVIII:32 Quoted from Humanistic Viewpoints in Psychology in Lead, "The Great Shakedown"

**Hebb, D. O.**—(Continued)

- XXVIII:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "Psychology in Transformation"

**Hechinger, Fred M.** (Education Editor, N. Y. Herald Tribune)

- I:9 Mentioned his Feb. 1948 Harper's article on re-education in Germany, in Frontiers, "Re-Education—Theory and Practice"  
VII:46 Quoted re delinquency, in Children  
IX:51 Quoted his Perspectives USA in Children, "American Higher Education"  
XV:1 His review of Tomorrow's Illiterates in N.Y. Times, Nov. 5, 1961, quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"  
XVII:3 Teen-Age Tyranny (co-author, Grace Hechinger) quoted in Children, same title  
XXXI:50 Quoted Sept. 16, 1978 issue of Saturday Review, in Lead, "A Collection of Symptoms"  
XXXV:42 His review in This World, June 27, 1982, of No Particular Place to Go quoted in Children, "The Issue of Success"

**Hecht, Ben**

- XIV:49 His The Sensualists quoted in Review, "Religion in Novels"

**Heck, Captain Michael J.**

- XXVI:7 His views on Vietnam war briefly quoted from L.A. Times, Jan. 12, 1973, in Editorial, "Declarations Against War"

**Hecker**

- II:14 Reference to his Epidemics of the Middle Ages in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies"  
II:22 Quoted from above book on persecution of Jews in Frontiers, "Theology Has Consequences"

**Hecker, Hellmuth**

- VII:21 Quoted from Eastern World article in review of that magazine

**Heckman, Charles W.**

- XXXVIII:17 From Ecologist 4th issue 1984 on professional ethics in Frontiers, "The Price of Institutions"

**Heckscher, August**

- III:35 Quoted in Review in response to "Sex in the Post" debate in Saturday Review of Literature  
XIV:26 Quoted Summer 1961 American Scholar in Lead, "The Dilemma and the Coming Vacuum"  
XIX:47 Quoted Autumn 1966 American Scholar in Frontiers, "The 'Service' Society"

**Hedden, Worth Tuttle**

- V:9 Quoted his The Other Room in Review, "'Race' Novels"

**Hedgehog and the Fox, The** – Isaiah Berlin (Essay on War and Peace)

- X:33 Reviewed in Review, "The Hedgehog and the Fox"  
XXII:2 Quoted in Review, "The Uses of Ignorance"  
XXXII:45 Quoted in Lead, "The Records of Men"  
XLI:8 Quoted in Review, "Tolstoy's 'One Big Thing'"

- Hedley, George** (Chaplain at Mills College)  
X:3 His Harper's, "Frontiers of Religion," discussed in Frontiers, "Religion—A Philosophic Enterprise"
- Heede, Richard**  
XXXVIII:27 Rocky Mountain Institute report (June 20, 1984) in Editorial, "The Nuclear Subsidy"
- Heely, Allan**  
VI:7 Quoted his Why the Private School? in Children
- Hefner, Hugh**  
XVII:35 Mentioned in Leo Macarow's "Forms of Social Schizophrenia"
- Hefner, William**  
II:1 Quoted from Grapevine, October 1945, about prisons, in Frontiers, "Institutional Reform"
- Hegel, George William**  
II:5 Quoted his Philosophy of Law, and reference to his Philosophy of History  
II:10 His dialectic led him to sanctify German constitutional monarchy and Lutheran Protestantism as final synthesis of historical achievement  
III:18 "Men with Ideas" subject  
III:24 Reference to in John McTaggart article in "Men with Ideas" series  
III:28 Reference to in Letter from England  
V:13 Reference to in Lead, "Pattern Thinking"  
XI:3 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Canons of Criticism"  
XI:9 Briefly quoted by Macdonald in Review, "In Defense of Poetry"  
XIX:11 His Lectures on the Philosophy of History quoted in Lead, "A Measure of Progress"  
XX:15 Quoted his The Philosophy of Law in Lead, "The Missing Factor"  
XXVI:8 Dwight Macdonald's pairing of quotations from and Franklin Roosevelt, quoted from The Root is Man in Lead, "Threads of Continuity"  
XXIX:24 Philosophy of History quoted in Lead, "The Composition Opposites"  
XXXI:14 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Ends and Means"  
XXXIV:13 Quoted from Philosophy of History in Lead, "The Priority of Mind"
- Heidegger, Martin**  
XXVIII:19 Nietzsche reviewed in "An Uneven Report"
- Heidel, William A.**  
VI:49 Quoted from The Heroic Age of Science in "Books for Our Time: Discussion"  
XII:18 Quoted from The Heroic Age of Science in Lead, "Resources for Social Change"  
XV:47 The Heroic Age of Science quoted in Frontiers, "What Can We Make of Confusion?"  
XXII:3 Quoted from The Heroic Age of Science in Children, "A Diet of Wonder"
- Heideman, Bernie and Judy**  
XXIX:20 Their gardening experiences quoted from North Fork Times in Frontiers, "Commercial Organic Farming"
- Heierli, Urs**  
XXVIII:16 His paper published by CIDOC discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Low Energy Economics"
- Heights of the Times, The**  
XIV:1 Review  
XIX:23 Review  
XXV:46 Lead
- Heilbronner, Robert**  
III:27 Quoted in Lead, "Wanted: A New Ideal" on low standard of living in highest personal income time—from Harper's, June 1950  
XIII:40 His The Future as History quoted from Review, "The Passing of Political Optimism"  
XXVII:39 Quoted The Future as History in Lead, "Historic Possibilities"  
XXVII:39 His The Human Prospect discussed in Editorial, "The Hard School"  
XXIX:41 Victor Lebow's review of his Business Civilization in Decline quoted from July 17 Nation in Lead, "Motives or Methods?"  
XXIX:49 The Future as History quoted in Lead, "A Relieving Thought"  
XXXI:15 Article on "Business" quoted from N.Y. Review of Books, Feb. 9, in "Review of Review"  
XXXI:20 Quoted from An Inquiry Into the Human Prospect in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"  
XXXV:10 Quoted from The Future as History and the Human Prospect in Lead, "the Lost and the Saved"  
XXXV:13 His idea discussion on American pessimism in Lead, "Deciding What to Do"  
XXXVIII:18 On estranging ourselves from history in Review, "Inner Discovery"
- Heilbur, Anthony**  
XXXVI:26-35 Quoted his Exiled in Paradise in Lead, "As It Were" (re Hannah Arendt, German emigres)
- Heilman, Prof. Robert B. (University of Washington)**  
XIV:5 Reprint of his article from Summer 1960 issue of Texas Quarterly in Nov. Current quoted in Lead, "Who Has Done These Things?"  
XIV:14 Above again quoted in Editorial, "A Mere Man of Talent"  
XXXII:2 Quoted from Texas Quarterly, Summer 1960, in Lead, "The Esemplastic Power"
- Heimfahrt – Franz Tumler**  
IV:23 Discussion of this book in Letter from Central Europe
- Heinberg, Richard**  
XXXVIII:46 Wrote Lead, "How Peace Was Discovered"

- Heine: Confession—Tolstoy: A Confession** – Peter Heinegg  
(Joseph Simon, Box 4071, Malibu, CA 90265)  
XXXV:38 Reviewed, quoted, "Both Great in Their Way"
- Heine, H. G.**  
XIV:8 Review by Christopher Jencks in Jan. 2 New Republic of his The Vital Sense quoted in Review, "The Reluctant Theorists"
- Heine, Heinrich**  
I:34 Century ago foresaw kind of Europe Europeans were making—Review, "Notes on Cultural Lag"  
XXXV:38 Quoted from his Confession in Review of Heine: Confession—Tolstoy: A Confession in Review, "Both Great in Their Way"
- Heinegg, Peter**  
XXXV:38 Heine: Confession—Tolstoy: A Confession reviewed in "Both Great in Their Way"
- Heinrich, Willi**  
X:25 Quoted his The Cross of Iron in Review, "Last Days of the Wehrmacht"
- Heisenberg, Werner (Heisenberg principle of uncertainty)**  
VIII:27 Reference to in Lead, "New Climate of Opinion"  
IX:31 Referred to in Frontiers, "Science and Philosophy"  
XI:29 Quote his article, "A Scientist's Case for the Classics" in Review, "An Issue of Harper's"  
XIII:1 His article "From Plato to Max Planck" in Nov. Atlantic quoted in Frontiers, "The Future of Science"  
XXIX:24 His contribution to The Nature of Scientific Discovery quoted in children, "Cross-Section"  
XV:50 His On Modern Physics quoted by Dennis Lewis in his Frontiers article, "The Egocentric Predicament"  
XXIX:40 Quoted from Nature of Scientific Discovery in Lead, "Science and Consciousness"  
XXX:9 Quoted from The Nature of Scientific Discovery in Lead, "Platonic Symmetries"  
XXXV:11 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Dispute" from Philosophical Problems of Nuclear Science  
XXXVI:20 Quoted in Editorial, "Mathematical Metaphysics" (re Plato)
- Held for Ransom**  
IV:44 Lead
- Held, Richard**  
XVIII:45 Quote from his "Object and Effigy" in Structure in Art and in Science given in Lead, "Before the Storm"  
XXI:2 Quoted from Structure in Art and in Science in Review, "The New Classicism"  
XXI:34 Quote from his "Object and Effigy" in Structure in Art in Lead, "Promethean or Epimethean Progress?"  
XXXI:14 His contribution to Structure in Art quoted in Lead, "Ends and Means"  
XXXIII:16 Quoted from his paper in Structure in Art in Lead, "We See What We Are"
- Held, Virginia**  
XVI:13 Robert Kirsch's review of her The Bewildered Age quoted from L.A. Times, Feb. 3, in Frontiers, "The Search for Meaning"
- Helfeld, David M.**  
II:24 His and Emerson's "Loyalty Among Government Employees" quoted in Lead, "Men and Idea Systems"
- Helias, Pierre-Jakez**  
XXXII:16 Quoted from The Horse of Pride in Lead, "The Garments of Mystery"
- Hell with Culture, To** – Herbert Read  
XVIII:5 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "The Self and the Other"
- Hellas Revisited** – W. Macneile Dixon  
V:17 Reference to in Review, "The Norman conquest"  
IX:50 Quoted in Lead, "Problems of Human Association" re necessity for all Greek citizens to concern themselves with affairs of state  
XXIV:48 Quoted in Review, "Musings on Literature"  
XXVI:38 Quoted in Lead, "Democracy and Peace"  
XXXVI:20 Briefly discussed in Review, "The Ancient Greeks"
- Heller, Alfred**  
XXXV:51 One of the founders of California Tomorrow Plan quoted in Editorial, "Habits and Attitudes"
- Heller, Julek**  
XXXV:46 Quoted from Knights (a forthcoming book from Schocken) in Frontiers, "Some Comparison"
- Heller, Marcia**  
XL:47 From Santa Barbara News Press on homeschooling
- Hellman, Lillian**  
XXIX:39 Garry Wills' introduction to her Scoundrel Time quoted in Lead, "Confirming Voices"
- Help** (New English magazine)  
XXI:30 Article on Scott Bader commonwealth quoted from in Review, "The Fruits of Vision"
- Help for Costa Rica**  
XLI:51 Frontiers (ANAI)
- Help for Danilo Dolci**  
XV:29 Frontiers
- Help for Koinonia**  
X:36 Editorial
- Help for Subsistence Farmers**  
XL:23 Frontiers
- Help for Synanon**  
XIV:20 Editorial
- Help for the Shoshone**  
XLI:4 Frontiers
- Help for Various Kinds**  
XVII:21 Notices of "Magazines from a friend in the United States. . ." Indian readers' fund, Spanish Refugee Aid

- Help from Geometry**  
XXXV:50 Editorial (quoted William Q. Judge, etc.)
- Helping... Hereticking**  
XXXIX:8 Review (How Can I Help?)
- Helping Children Accept Themselves** – Helen L. Gillham (Bureau of Publications, Teachers College, Columbia University, 1959)  
XIX:52 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Teachers at Work"
- Helping Children Grow Through Play** – Joan Cass (Schocken 1973)  
XLI:6 Quoted in Children, "The Role of Play"
- Helping Your Teen-Age Student** – Marvin Cohn (Dutton, 1979)  
XXXIII:17 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Instead of Ceremonies"
- Helstein, Ralph** (President, United Packinhouse Workers of America)  
XVII:30 Conversation between him, Gerard Piel, and Robert Theobald quoted in Lead, "The Logic of Technology"
- Helton, Roy**  
I:39 Brief quote from Dec. 1941 Harper's
- Hemingway, Ernest**  
XXV:46 William Barrett's quote from his Farewell to Arms in Time of Need given in Lead, "The Height of the Times"
- Hemley, Cecil**  
XIII:48 His The Experience quoted from in Review, "Two Empty Shrines"
- Hemmed In** – American Council on Race Relations pamphlet  
I:45 Reference to in Frontiers article "Milestones"
- Hemming, James**  
XXVIII:4 Richard Acland's quote from in The Next Step used in Review, "A New Spirit in Socialism"
- Hemmings, Ray**  
XXVI:24 His book about Summerhill, Children's Freedom, discussed quoted in Children, "The Story of A. S. Neill"
- Hempel, Lamont c.**  
XXXV:25 His The Original Blueprint for a Solar America in Environment (Mar. 1982) in Review, "Back in 1833..."  
Quoted in Editorial, "Etzler's Mistake"
- Hempstone, Smith**  
XVIII:36 Quoted in Editorial, "Qualification and Addition"  
His Africa—Angry Young Giant reviewed in Frontiers, "The New History-Makers"
- Hendel, Charles W.**  
XVII:39 His "An Exploration of the Nature of Authority" quoted by Ralph Pomeroy from Nomos I or Authority in Review, "Authority"
- Hendershot, Ralph**  
XI:26 Reference to his book, The Grim Truth About Life Insurance in Frontiers, "... within Our System"
- Henderson, Carter**  
XXXII:46 Quoted his chapter Appropriate Technology and the Structure of Economic Enterprise in Appropriate Technology Form in Review, "Past, Present and Future"
- Henderson, Elmer W.**  
III:28 Mention of his fight to abolish segregation of Negroes in dining cars—Editorial, "Progress Report"
- Henderson, Harry**  
VIII:2 Reference to in Review, "Meeting Great Changes"
- Henderson, Hazel**  
XXIX:16 Quoted Nov. 28, 1975 Science in Frontiers, "A 'Philosophic' Warning"  
XXXI:22 Her Creating Alternative Futures reviewed in Frontiers, "Diagnosis and Prescription"  
XXXIII:7 Her introduction to The Sane Alternative quoted extensively in Review, "Instead of Collapse"  
XXXIV:48 Review of her The Politics of the Solar Age—Alternatives to Economics in "Stages of Vision," quoted extensively  
XXXVIII:20 Her foreword to Alternative Americas in Frontiers, "Two Life Stories"
- Henderson, Joseph L.**  
XVII:22 Reference to "initiation" and Myths of Death, Rebirth, and Resurrection in Lead  
XVII:29 His Wisdom of the Serpent: Myths of Death, Rebirth and Resurrection, with Maud Oakes, reviewed  
XVII:36 Wisdom of the Serpent quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"  
XVIII:18 Quoted from Myths—Editorial  
XX:40 His Thresholds of Initiation quoted in Review, "The Crisis in Religion"  
XX:43 Quoted from Thresholds of Initiation in Review, "Exit the Antiquarians"  
XXII:14 Briefly quoted from Thresholds in Frontiers, "On 'Structuralism'"
- Henderson, Lawrence J.**  
II:40 His The Fitness of the Environment quoted in Lead, "The Human Situation"  
XXX:16 Fitness of the Environment quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balances"  
XXXIII:38 Quoted from The Fitness of the Environment in Lead, "Levels of Disclosure"  
XXXIII:48 Discussed in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning" re his The Fitness of the Environment
- Henderson, Lewis**  
XVII:8 Quoted from book Alternatives to War and Violence in Lead, "Toward Vertical Man"
- Henderson, Oran** (Director, Pennsylvania Emergency Management Agency)  
XXXV:4 Quoted from Three Mile Island in Frontiers, "Little Tiny Accident"
- Henderson, Randall**  
II:36 Reference to one of his articles in Desert Magazine in Lead, "Moral Education"
- Hendin, Dr. Herbert**  
XXX:19 Quoted from N.Y. Times, Aug. 26, 1976, in Children, "Sources of Alternative Culture"

- Hendrick, Kimmis**  
 XXX:19 His article from Christian Science Monitor quoted in Children, "Friendship Day Camp"  
 XXI:27 Quoted from Christian Science Monitor (June 5) in Frontiers, "Crossroads for the Indians"
- Hendrickson, Faith M.**  
 XXXV:19 Quoted by ed. Mildred Loomis in Green Revolution (her Midwifery in 10,000 Easy Steps) Dec. 1981 issue, in Children, "Projects in Self-Determination"
- Hendrix, Kathleen** (reporter, L.A. Times)  
 XXXV:6 Quoted her Oct. 30, 1981 Times re "peace-making delegation of Russians to Los Angeles, in Lead, "For Improvisers of Peace"
- Henle, Rev. Robert**  
 VIII:19 Quoted from Time re Einstein speculating about God in Lead, "Set Free or Set Loose?"
- Henlein, Robert A.**  
 XIII:4 His story "Coventry" from Revolt in 2100 quoted in Review, "Requirements of the 'Good Society'"  
 XXVII:47 His Stranger in a Strange Land discussed by Brian Aldiss in quote in Review, "History of Science Fiction"
- Henley, Arthur**  
 XXIII:10 His book Demon in My View (story of Adelio Montanari) discussed, quoted in Children, "Problems without Solutions"
- Hennacy, Ammon**  
 I:32 Tolstoyan of Arizona who refused to pay taxes—Lead, "No Compromise"  
 VII:29 Review of his Autobiography of a Catholic Anarchist in "One Man Revolution"  
 XXI:17 His The Book of Ammon discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Wisecracking Saint"
- Henne, Frances** (Associate Professor of the School of Library Service at Columbia University)  
 X:4 Her Saturday Review article on "Helping Johnny and Janie to Read" discussed in Children
- Henniger, Daniel**  
 XXII:15 His article on "Indian Schools" quoted from Feb. 15 New Republic in Frontiers, "The Right to a Choice"
- Hennin, Pat (Founder and teacher at Shelter Institute)  
 XXIX:46 Quoted from May Yankee in Children, "Some Information, Some History"
- Henningsen, Paul**  
 XIV:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "Off-Beat and Beat"
- Henri, Robert**  
 XVI:25 His The Art Spirit discussed and quoted in Review, "The Art Spirit"  
 XVI:26 Quoted from letter to a student in Children, "Quotes and Notes"  
 XXXII:23 Quoted from Less Is More in Review, "On Affordable Reforms"
- Henrich, Christopher**  
 XXVI:8 Quoted from SSRS Newsletter for Oct. 1972, in Frontiers, "Even the Government is Interested"
- Henry, Beverly**  
 XV:40 Wrote second portion of Frontiers, "Action for Peace"
- Henry, Burton** (Prof. of Education at L.A. State College)  
 XIII:12 Report of his talk on Human Relations discussed in Editorial, "Aren't There any People?"  
 XIII:27 Criticism of his contribution to Children, "April 27, 1960 by reader quoted in Children, "Heredity, Environment, and the Soul: I"; also quoted from "The Fourth R—Human Relations" in same
- Henry, Charles P.**  
 XXXI:41 Paper quoted from Spring 1978 Alternative Futures in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"
- Henry David Thoreau**  
 XV:37 Lead article by Henry Miller (taken from Stand Still Like the Hummingbird)
- Henry E. William**  
 XIX:48 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Air Gets a Conscience"
- Henry, Granville C. Jr.**  
 XXII:9 Quoted from January 1969 Blaisdell Institute Bulletin in Lead, "A Cost Accounting"
- Henry, Jules**  
 XVI:50 Stanley Edgar Hyman's review of his Culture Against Man quoted from Nov. 11 New Leader in Editorial, "A Bitter, Brutal Vision"  
 XVIII:10 Quoted in Children, "Education and Violence"  
 XXVIII:36 Quoted his Pathways to Madness in Lead, "The Second Phase"  
 XXVIII:44 Pathways to Madness quoted in Frontiers, "Some Social Sciences"
- Hensen, Allen O.**  
 XXXIX:20 Quoted on opinions of Samuel H. Smith, in Lead, "An Outgrown Institution"
- Hentoff, Margot**  
 XXIII:43 Quoted Sept. 19 Saturday Review in Children, "A Store of Common Sense"
- Hentoff, Nat**  
 XIX:39 His comments on conversations with teenagers quoted from March Renewal in Children, "Where Do You Go?"  
 XX:3 May V. Seagoe's review of his Our Children Are Dying quoted from Dec. 18 L.A. Times Calendar section in Children, "Question, Answers"  
 XXI:4 Quoted from Dec. 1967 Atlantic in Children, "Growing Up Into Life"  
 XXI:45 His story, I'm really dragged but nothing gets me down, discussed, quoted in Review, "Unfamiliar Maturities"  
 XXIII:42 His article, "The Schools We Want" quoted from Sept. 19 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "The Long-Range Question"

- Hentoff, Nat**—(Continued)  
 XXXVII:22 From Feb. 1984 Progressive on textbooks and their mediocrity in Review, "Requiem for the Renaissance"
- Heraclitean Fire—Sketches from a Life before Nature** – Erwin Chargaff (Rockefeller University Press, 1978)  
 XXXVII:44 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "What Makes a Scientist?"  
 XXXVII:45 Quoted on youth in Vienna, in Children, "Things Teachers Can't Arrange"  
 XXXVIII:5 Quoted on the future scientist in Lead, "The Essence of Man"  
 XXXVIII:10 Quoted re stress on mechanisms in Lead, "The Age of Experts"  
 XL:37 On effect of discovery of nuclear energy, Children
- Heraclitus** (born about 540 B.C.)  
 XXXIII:49 Discussed, quoted from Fragments in Lead, "We Who Dream"
- Herald of Change, A**  
 XIX:34 Lead
- Herald Tribune** (New York)  
 XVIII:18 Comments by David Lawrence on Jan. 11, 1965 and discussed in "U.S. and Religion—A New Concept"
- Herbal Lore**  
 XXVII:37 Review
- Herber, Lewis**  
 XV:49 His Our Synthetic Environment quoted in Review of Rachel Carson's Silent Spring  
 XVI:31 His talk over N.W. Pacific radio station quoted in Lead, "Toward Unconditioned Man"  
 XX:4 Quoted Nov. 1966 Anarchy 69 in Lead, "Ecology Plus"  
 XX:8 Quoted Jan. 25 MANAS Lead in Children, "The Fetish of Grades"  
 XX:14 Quoted Anarchy article in Lead, "The Measure of Progress"  
 XX:41 Quoted Anarchy 78 (Aug. 1967) in Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"
- Herbert Hoover—American Liberal**  
 I:41 Review, Our Unknown Ex-President—A Portrait of Herbert Hoover, Eugene Lyons  
 II:13 Recommended reading for parents in Children column
- Herbert, Lord of Cherbury** (1583-1648) (called father of Deism)  
 XXXVI:16 Brief quote from ("the still small voice within") in Lead, "An Earlier Transition" and quote from De Veritate
- Herberg, Will**  
 IX:41 Reference to his Protestant, Catholic, Jew in Frontiers, "Spiritual Dilemmas"
- Herbs and the Earth** – Henry Beston (Doubleday 1935, Anchor 1973)  
 XI:8 Quoted in Review, "The Web of Life"  
 XXXVIII:10 Extensively quoted in Children, "Ways of Saying"
- Herbst, Josephine**  
 IX:19 Quoted from Nation in Lead, "The Price of Freedom"
- Herby, Peter**  
 XXXV:16 Quoted from IFOR (with Jim Forest) on nuclear states (Hollanditis) in Frontiers, "The Nuclear States Are. . . Dinosaurs"
- Herder—Man of Our Time**  
 XXIX:48 Review
- Here. . . and There**  
 XXXV:43 Editorial (George Sibley's Lead discussed)  
 XXXVIII:26 Frontiers
- Here and There**  
 XXXV:22 Editorial (the Falklands)
- Here and/or Hereafter**  
 XL:14 Review (Berry's Continuous Harmony)
- Here, Mr. Splitfoot** – Robert Somerlott (Viking, 1971)  
 XXIV:9 Mentioned in Review, "Religion and the Supernormal"
- Heresy Hunt at Stanford**  
 XII:32 Frontiers
- Herford, Oliver** (American wit)  
 III:46 Said Waldorf-Astoria brought exclusiveness to the masses
- Heringman, Sue**  
 XXI:15 Quoted from Verde Valley School Review (#17) in Children, "Children's Writing"
- Heritage** – Anthony West  
 X:11 Reviewed, "The Claim on the Wind"
- Heritage of Metaphors**  
 XXXV:18 Lead (books, poetry)
- Herman, A. L.**  
 XXVII:1 His translation of the Bhagavad-Gita briefly discussed in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"
- Herman, Edmund** (MANAS subscriber)  
 IV:23 Author of Frontiers, "Strategy for Victory"
- Herman, Edward**  
 XXXV:16 His Corporate Control, Corporate Power reviewed in democracy by Joel Rogers quoted in Review, "Utopia Gone Wrong" (Jan. 1982 issue)
- Herman, Sondra R.**  
 XXII:48 Her Eleven Against War discussed, quoted in Review, "Three Out of Eleven"  
 XXIV:11 Eleven Against War quoted in Review, "Fifty, Sixty, Seventy Years Ago"
- Hermanns, Dr. William**  
 VIII:26 He and others visited Einstein to ascertain his belief in a personal God—Frontiers, "Delusions of Belief"  
 XXXVI:45 Quoted his Einstein and the Poet in Children, "Einstein as Teacher"  
 XXXVII:9 Quoted his conversation with Einstein in 1930, in Lead, "Moonshine and Sunlight"
- Herndon, James**  
 XXV:17 His The Way It Spozed To Be discussed, quoted in Children, "School and Community"  
 XXXI:52 His How to Survive in Your Native Land quoted in Children, "Great Odds and High Ends"

**Herndon, William** (Lincoln's law partner)  
 XXXIII:47 Quoted his address on Lincoln in The Face of Lincoln used in Children, "An Eloquent Face"

**Hernstein, Richard J.** (Prof. Psychology—Harvard)  
 XXIX:39 Quoted in Review, "Where Does Intelligence Come From?"

**Hero, The**  
 XXV:52 Editorial

**Hero, The** – Millard Lampell  
 V:1 Mention of film based on this book in Frontiers, "The Spoils of Sport"  
 V:29 Reference to in Frontiers, "Psychology and Athletics"

**Hero and Victim (Einstein)**  
 VIII:19 Editorial

**Hero With a Thousand Faces, The** – Joseph Campbell  
 IV:50 Reviewed, "The Story is Always the Same"  
 V:5 Quoted from preface in Review, "The Forgotten Language"  
 IX:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "Religion and the Psyche"  
 X:5 Quoted in Children, "Reading and Philosophy"  
 X:13 Referred to in Review, "Psychological Maturity"  
 XI:11 Quoted in Children, "Discussion of a Generation—IV" re the need for youth to have the mythology of the hero  
 XI:17 Quoted on discussion of "The Function of Myth, Cult and Meditation" in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: X"  
 XIII:18 Quoted on the need for identification in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: XI"  
 XIII:9 Quoted in Review, "Mythos and Ethos" Briefly in Children, "The Best on Delinquency"  
 XIV:6 Quoted in Children, "Courage and Discipline"  
 XIV:15 Quoted in Review, "Beyond Theology"  
 XV:13 Briefly quoted in Review, "Discussion of 'Self-Actualization'"  
 XVI:24 Quoted in Children, "The Christian Bible"  
 XVI:32 Quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"  
 XVI:48 Quoted in Children on Halloween  
 XVII:41 Quoted in Children, "Religion and the Republic"  
 XVIII:6 Quoted in Editorial, "Revivifying Myths"  
 XX:12 Quoted in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"  
 XX:19 Quote in Lead, "The Imperfect Parallel"  
 XXXII:42 Quoted in Review, "Various Abstractions"  
 XXXIII:1 Mentioned and used in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist"  
 XXXIII:17 Quoted in Children, "Instead of Ceremonies"  
 XXXIX:16 In Lead, "The Need for Heroes"  
 XL:3 Quoted on the journey and its results in Review, "The Healing Journey"

**Heroes—Known and Unknown**  
 XXXIX:24 Lead

**Heroes and Hero-worship** – Carlyle (1840)  
 XXXVII:13 Quoted (On history is history of great men) in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"  
 XXXIX:16 Quoted in Lead, "The Need for Heroes"

**Heroes Are Scarce**  
 II:27 Review—Dwight Macdonald on further remarks on Responsibilities of Peoples—in Student Partisan

**Heroic Age of Science, The** – William A. Heidel  
 VI:49 Quoted in Children, "Books for Our Time: Discussion"  
 XII:18 Quoted in Lead, "Resources for Social Change"  
 XV:47 Quoted in Frontiers, "What Can We Make of Confusion?"  
 XXII:3 Quoted in Children, "A Diet of Wonde4r"

**Heroic Assignment**  
 XIX:48 Editorial

**Heroic Conception of Man, The**  
 XXII:5 Lead

**Heroic Exaltations**  
 XXV:43 Arthur Livingston's translation of as given by Giorgio de Santillana in The Age of Adventure, source of quotations in Lead, "Times of Awakening"

**Heroic Men and Women in Exile**  
 XXXIV:2 Editorial

**Heroic Task, A**  
 XXI:13 Frontiers

**Heroism of Jean-Paul Sartre, The**  
 XX:37 Frontiers

**Heroism or Common Sense?**  
 XXXI:15 Lead

**Heroism: The Lost Dimension**  
 XVII:45 Lead

**Herr, Paul**  
 XV:18 His novel Journey Not to End quoted in Review, "Significant Puzzles"  
 XV:20 Journey Not to End quoted in Children, "Hannah Arendt on Education"

**Herrick, Scott**  
 XXXIII:41 His letter in July/Aug 1980 Fellowship quoted in Frontiers, "Souls Controlled by Technology. . . and Geography"

**Herrigel, Eugen**  
 IX:41 Reference to his Zen in the Art of Archery in Lead, "Psychology—East and West"

**Herrigel, Gustie L.**  
 XXII:14 Her Zen in the Art of Flower Arrangement discussed and quoted in Review, "Zen in the Art of. . ."

**Herring, Horace** (Editor, Whole Earth)  
 XXXI:45 Quoted March 1978 Whole Earth in Frontiers, "Words from England"

**Herron, Patricia**  
 XV:36 Her letter to Editors quoted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"

- Hersey, John**  
 I:7 Hiroshima—in Review "Periodicals in Transition"  
 I:34 Reference to Hiroshima in "Notes on 'Cultural Lag'"  
 III:13 Review of his The Wall, "Philosophy in Extremis"  
 IX:12 Reference to his story of "Connecticut's Committee for the Gifted" in Children  
 XI:19 His Hiroshima reviewed in Review, "Last Salute to the Warriors?"  
 XIII:19 His The War Lover quoted in Review, of same title  
 XIV:36 His A Single Pebble quoted in Review, "Moments of Understanding"  
 XXXIII:52 Discussed, quoted Hiroshima, also Atlantic, Oct. 1980 article "The Triumph of Numbers" in Review, "Better Than Ten Thousand Eyes"
- Hersh, Seymour**  
 XXXVI:8 Quoted from Dec. 1982 Atlantic on American intervention in Chili in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"
- Hershey, Lewis B. (General)**  
 III:32 Quoted as saying we need new group of "killers" for this war, in Editorial, "Situation Normal"  
 VII:3 Draft Director quoted in Children on fact that intelligent man does not make a "good" soldier
- Hertz, Dr. R. F. (British psychologist)**  
 VIII:37 Quoted in Children on similarity of children in different countries as to complaints about parents
- Hertz, Richard**  
 II:42 Quoted his Man on a Rock in Lead, "Sectarianism in Religion and Science"  
 V:35 Quoted from Man on a Rock (re work interpreted as spiritual discipline) in Lead, "Healing the Split"  
 V:42 Quoted in Children re European education  
 IX:19 His Man on a Rock quoted in Review, "Captive Artists"  
 XIV:2 Man on a Rock quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Issues"  
 XV:40 Man on a Rock quoted in Lead, "Questions About Ends"  
 XVIII:1 Man on a Rock quoted in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"  
 XXI:4 Man on a Rock quoted in Lead, "The General Art"  
 XXI:36 Quoted from Man on a Rock in Children, "Toward a New Institution"  
 XXV:3 Quoted Man on a Rock in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"  
 XXVIII:18 Quoted from Man on a Rock in Lead, "The Work of Humans"  
 XXVIII:23 Quoted from Chance and Symbol in Lead, "The Fateful Question"  
 XXX:51 Man on a Rock quoted in Lead, "A Choice of Origins"
- Hertz, Richard**—(Continued)  
 XXXI:52 Man on a Rock quoted in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"  
 XXXII:50 Quoted Man on a Rock in Review, "Learning from Work"  
 XXXVI:42 Quoted (work as spiritual discipline) in Editorial, "An Inescapable Likeness"
- Hertzberg, Alvin**  
 XXV:2 His Schools Are for Children (co-author, Edward F. Stone) discussed, quoted in Children, "Learning from the English"
- Hertzberg, Sidney**  
 I:17 Uncensored, Washington weekly of news commentary, issued during the war—Review, "Channels of Free Expression"
- Hertzog, General**  
 II:7 Reference to in Letter from South Africa
- Herz, Alice**  
 XVIII:19 Mentioned in Virginia Naeve's "A Plea for Grandmothers"—protest against Viet-Nam policy  
 XVIII:20 Mentioned in Editorial, "Acts of Commitment"
- Herz, J. Spencer**  
 XXVI:17 His Red Man discussed, quoted in Review, "The Qualities of Men"
- Herzberg, Alexander**  
 XVII:39 His The Psychology of Philosophers quoted in Review, "The Death and Rebirth of Philosophy"
- Herzberg, Joseph**  
 XVIII:41 His report on Michael Polanyi's group quoted from N.Y. Times (Aug. 30) in Review, "The Issue of 'Reductionism'"
- Herzen, Alexander** (Russian revolutionary)  
 XXVI:7 George Steiner quoted on memoirs of from Feb. 8, 1969 New Yorker in Review, "The Paradox of Consciousness"  
 XXVIII:7 George Steiner quoted on in Lead, "The Most Difficult of Things"  
 XXIX:41 George Steiner quoted in re his Memoirs from Feb. 18, 1969 New Yorker in Lead, "Motive or Methods?"  
 XXXII:7 George Steiner quoted from Feb. 8, 1969 New Yorker in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow"
- Heschel, Dr. Abaraham J.**  
 XIX:21 His Who Is Man? discussed, quoted in Review, "Philosophy for the Mature"  
 XXIV:15 Quoted from text appearing at beginning of Reincarnation in World Thought in Editorial, "Questions and Answers"  
 XLI:14 Quoted Who Is Man? in "The Enigma of Being Human"
- Hesiod**  
 XXVII:19 Quoted in Lead, "Polarities of Mind"
- Heskin, Allen**  
 XXVI:20 Quoted from March American Institute of Planners Journal in Review, "The Common Element in Change"



- Hesperian Foundation** (Box 1692, Palo Alto, CA 94302)  
XXXII:50 Report on health care in Western Mexico quoted in Children, "Some Variety"
- Hess, Hannah**  
XXVII:15 Her The Third Side of the Desk discussed and quoted in Children, "Success Story"  
XXVII:16 Quoted from Third Side of the Desk in Lead, "Awareness in America"
- Hess, John**  
XXXIV:24 His May 16, 1981 Nation article on Adam Smith quoted discussed, in Editorial, "What's Wrong with Adam Smith?"
- Hess, Karl**  
XXIX:3 Quoted from Nation in Children, "On Libertarian Education"  
XXIX:15 Quoted from Jan. Mother Earth News in Children, "Tomorrow's Schools?"  
XXIX:21 Quoted on Washington, D.C. group, Community Technology, in Frontiers, "Sprouts from Contradiction"  
XXIX:41 Quoted on Community Technology, Inc. in Frontiers, "Theory and Practice"  
XXXII:6 Quoted from North Country Anvil, Fall 1978, in Frontiers, "Vision and Vigilance"  
XXXII:12 Quoted from Rain in Frontiers, "Good Things Happening"  
XXXII:13 Quoted from Nov. 1978 Rain in Lead, "The Great Modern Superstition"  
XXXII:21 His story of a neighborhood quoted from Stepping Stones in Frontiers, "At the Heart of the Country"  
XXXII:40 His Community Technology quoted in Lead, "Riches of Our Time"; also quoted in Editorial, "The Most Powerful Point"  
XXXII:47 Quoted from Community Technology in Frontiers, "The Inevitable Myths"  
XXXIV:6 Quoted Nov. 1980 Rain on human attitudes in the US, Frontiers, "A Whole Life of Self-Education"  
XXXVII:19 Quoted from What Will It Take to Prevent Nuclear War? in Review, "A Little List"
- Hesse, Hermann**  
VIII:5 Quoted his Siddhartha in Review of Sesame books  
X:44 Review of Siddhartha in Review, "Symbolic Pilgrimage"
- Hessel, Eugene A.**  
II:36 Reference to his Christian Century article, "Let the Judges Do the Hanging!" in Editorial, "Aftermath"
- Hessian Hills School** (New York)  
III:18 Mention of august 1949 Woman's Home Companion article on cooperative run by children, in Children
- Heuer, Kenneth**  
XLI:13 On Loren Eisely in Lead, "Like Crusoe"
- Hewes, Thomas**  
I:31 His Decentralize for Freedom (Dutton) mentioned in "Monopoly" story
- Hewett, Edgar L.**  
XX:42 His Ancient Life in the American Southwest quoted in Lead, "Toward an Unmanaged Future"  
XXII:42 Quoted from Ancient Life in Children, "Accessible New History"  
XXVII:16 Quoted from Ancient Life in Lead, "Awareness in America"  
XXIX:3 Ancient Life in the American Southwest quoted in Frontiers, "The Ring of Truth"  
XXIX:21 Ancient Life quoted in Review, "Historic Aberration"  
XXXI:3 Ancient Life quoted in Review, "The Anarchists of Spain"  
XXXVIII:26 Ancient Life impact of whites on Indians in Children, "History and Ecology"
- Hewett, Fritz**  
XXXII:40 His report on Common Ground Restaurant quoted from May/June New Roots in Frontiers, "Success Stories"
- Hewitt, Marsha**  
XXXVIII:9 Editor (with Dimitrios I. Roussopoulos) of 1984 and After quoted in Review, "Orwellian Echoes"
- Heyday of a Wizard** – Jean Burton  
I:37 Life of Daniel D. Home
- Heyerdahl, Thor**  
III:43 Review of his Kon-Tiki  
XXIV:45 Cleveland Amory's report of talk with quoted from Oct. 9 Saturday Review (on pollution) in Frontiers, "Where Reform Should Begin"
- Heynen, Jim**  
XXXVIII:38 You Know What Is Right stories of farm-boys in Review, "Boys in Iowa"
- Heywood, Rosalind**  
XV:17 Her Beyond the Reach of Sense quoted in Review of same title
- Hiatt, Dr. Howard** (Dean, Harvard School of Public Health)  
XXXV:17 Quoted briefly re "prevention being the only resource" to atom bombs in Frontiers, "Experts on Death. . . and Life"
- Hibert Journal** (Magazine)  
X:31 Quoted article by John Campbell Graham, Oct. 1938 and Jan. 1939 re problem of persuading young men of intelligence to enter the Church, and on examination of the doctrine of incarnation, in Frontiers, "The Meaning of 'Christian'"  
XIV:22 Col. T. B. Luard article, "Why I Do Not Go To Church," April 1937 issue, quoted in Lead, "Problems of Communication"  
XXI:52 Col. T. B. Luard quoted, April 1937, in Editorial, "Religion 'Right-Side Up'"
- Hickel, Walter J.** (former Secretary of the Interior)  
XXIV:45 Quoted from his book, Who Owns America? in Frontiers, "Where Reform Should Begin"
- Hickenlooper, Senator**  
IX:12 Quoted briefly in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"

**Hicks, Granville**  
 IX:45 Quoted from American Scholar in Lead, "A Revolution in Power?" and quoted re Eric Fromm  
 XII:6 Quoted his Saturday Review review of The Violated by Vance Bourjaily in Review

**Hicks, Wynford**  
 XVI:32 Quoted May Anarchy in Children, "Notes from the Radicals"

**Hidalgo**  
 VI:4 Reference to in Letter from Mexico

**Hidden Assumptions, The**  
 XXXII:25 Editorial

**Hidden Channels of the Mind** – Dr. Louis E. Rhine  
 XV:2 Quoted in Review of same title

**Hidden Channels of the Mind**  
 XV:2 Review

**Hidden Identities**  
 XXIX:48 Lead

**Hidden Language, A**  
 XLI:49 Editorial (the Arts, symbols)

**Hidden Order of Art, The** – Anton Ehrenzweig (University of California Press, 1967)  
 XXXI:5 Quoted in Children, "What Children Can Do"  
 XXXI:7 Quoted in Review, "It Can't Be Done"

**Hidden Persuaders, The** – Vance Packard  
 X:39 Reviewed in "Partisan Portrait" (David McKay, 1957), also discussed in Editorial, "Crypto-Collectivists"  
 XII:7 Reference to in Rosenberg quote in Lead, "The Decline of the Hero"

**Hidden Remnant, The** – Gerald Sykes  
 XV:47 Quoted in Editorial of same title  
 XV:48 Quoted in Editorial, "The Role of the Remnant"  
 XVI:8 Quoted, discussed in Review, same title  
 XVIII:20 Quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Righteous"  
 XIX:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"  
 XXII:11 His quote from Ortega quoted in Lead, "The Greatest Public Need"  
 XXXVII:44 Quoted in Lead (on the "technical revolution"), "What Makes a Scientist?"  
 XXXVII:51 Long excerpts in Review, "Counting Our Blessings"  
 XXXVII:52 Brief discussion of in Review, "Counting Our Blessings"  
 Excerpts on "The Hidden Remnant"

**Hidden Truths, The**  
 XXX:11 Lead

**Hidden Wound, The** – Wendell Berry (Houghton Mifflin, \$4.95)  
 XXIII:45 Discussed, quoted in Review, "On 'Race'—and Much More"  
 XXIII:46 Quoted in Lead, "The Accessible Remedies"  
 XXIII:49 Quoted in Lead, "A Question of Goals"  
 XXIII:51 Quoted in Lead, "The Age of Preoccupations"  
 XXIV:6 Quoted in Frontiers, "No Longer Hidden Wound"

**Hidden Wound, The**—(Continued)  
 XXIV:10 Mentioned in Review, "The Shaping of Culture"  
 XXXII:16 Quoted from The Hidden Wound (1970) in Lead, "The Garments of Mystery"  
 XXXIII:14 Discussed in Children, "Why Did We Forget All This?"

**Hierarchical Structures** – ed. By Lancelot L. Whyte, Albert C. Wilson, Donna Wilson (Elsevier, \$12.50)  
 XXIV:10 Ronald G. Jones paper quoted in Lead, "Processes of Change"  
 XXXIV:42 Quoted from L. L. Whyte in Lead, "The Concourse of Hierarchies"

**Higgins, Dick**  
 XXI:49 Quoted from Spring-Summer 1968 Arts in Society in Frontiers, "Art and Ecstasy"

**Higginson, Thomas Wentworth**  
 XX:44 Quoted from Howard Meyer's Colonel of the Black Regiment in Frontiers, "A Man of His Time"  
 XXXVIII:7 Brief discussion in his life and work in Lead, "A formidable Assignment" (also quoted on from Speaking for Nature)

**High and Low**  
 XXX:26-35 Review

**High and the Mighty, The** – Ernest Gann  
 VI:27 Reviewed, "Book of the Month"

**High Calling**  
 V:28 Frontiers (Royal W. France, American lawyer, liberal, college professor) as told in Fellowship

**High Country News**  
 XXXIX:15 Ray Ring, Nov. 11, 1985, in Frontiers, "The Trees of Arizona"  
 XL:5 Article on rivers, Oct. 17, 1986 in Frontiers, "Periodicals of Interest"  
 XL:16 Jan. 19, 1987 Steve Hinchman on uranium mill in Frontiers, "How to Poison a Large Region"  
 XXXVI:46 Quoted in Frontiers, "Organs of Culture" (Three Mile Island)  
 XXXVII:10 Quoted in Lead, "A Change of Heart" (re gullibility of reporters)  
 XXXVIII:7 Oct. 1, 1984 issue used in Lead, "A Formidable Assignment" (National Parks)

**High Cost of Ambiguity, The**  
 XVIII:36 Lead

**High Cost of Vengeance, The** – Freda Utley (Henry Regnery)  
 II:51 Reviewed "Injustice is Blinder"

**High Issues** (published by Fellowship of Reconciliation)  
 XVII:12 Quoted in Children, "Toward Nonviolence"

**High, Mighty and Casual**  
 XIII:39 Editorial

**High Noon—Now Ready**  
 XXXVII:12 Editorial (Fuentes pamphlet)

**High Passes, The** – John Reese  
 IX:16 Reviewed "An Odd Flavor for Westerns"

**High Place, The** – Geoffrey Household (Little, Brown, 1950)  
 IV:37 Reviewed—"Angry Utopians"

**High Plateau**  
 X:35 Review of Richard Gregg's A Compass for Civilization

**High Priests of Waste, The** – Ernest Fitzgerald (Norton)  
 XXVI:44 James Cypher's review of quoted, Sept. 17 Nation, in Lead, "Wide, Unopened Spaces"

**High School** – Ronald Gross and Paul Osterman (collection of articles, Simon and Schuster, 1971, \$7.95)  
 XXIV:21 "Educating Contra Naturam" by Theodore Roszak discussed, quoted in Children,  
 "Schools Against Nature"  
 XXIV:22 Article by Theodore Roszak quoted in Lead,  
 "The Meaning of Progress"  
 XLI:8 Roszak quoted in Children, "Time for a Change"

**High Virtue in Low Places**  
 IX:32 Editorial (Rain – Jeanne Eagels)

**High Water** – Richard Bissell (Little, Brown 1954)  
 XXXVI:3 Quoted in Children, "Miscellany" (re small towns)

**High, Wide and Lonesome** – Hal Borland (Popular Library)  
 XXIV:44 Discussed and quoted the foreword in Review, "A Mixed Bag"

**High Wind in Jamaica, A** – Richard Hughes  
 XVIII:1 Quoted in Children, "The 'I Am Me' Experience"  
 XXXI:46 Quoted in Lead, "Not On the Couch"

**Higher Creativity** – Willis Harman (Tarcher, 1984)  
 XXXVIII:12 Quoted in Review, "An Idea Whose Time Has Come"  
 XXXVIII:13 Quoted on mechanistic acceptance of science in Lead, "Where Responsibility Lies"

**Higher Education: Demand and Response** – edited by W R. Niblett (London, Tavistock, 1969)  
 XXIII:17 Mr. Niblett quoted in Children, "The Ideal University"  
 Also quote from Northrop Frye's contribution  
 XXXII:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Ordeal of Thinking"

**Higher Education in the Ancient World** – M. L. Clarke (University of New Mexico Press, 1971)  
 XXV:51 Quoted in Children, "A Good Story, Ancient School"

**Higher Ground, A**  
 VI:40 Editorial  
 XVI:49 Editorial

**Higher Learning in America** – Robert M. Hutchins  
 II:21 Quoted in Review, "Lucid Prose"  
 III:49 Quoted in "Men with Ideas" article on Hutchins  
 VI:29 No. V of Books for Our Time  
 XIII:23 Brief quote from in Oliver Reiser's The Integration of Human Knowledge in Review,  
 "Toward a Scientific Metaphysic"  
 XIX:4 Quoted in Children, "Religion and State-Synthesizing Perspectives"  
 XXXI:44 Quoted in Lead, "A Not Yet Settled Controversy"

**Higher Levels of Human Growth, The** – Elizabeth Drews (Philosophical Library, posthumously published, 1978-79, \$11.95)  
 XXXIII:6 Quoted in Children, "Talent and Greatness"

**Higher Life, The**  
 XVII:43 Editorial

**Higher Mathematics?, A**  
 XXVII:13 Editorial

**Highet, Gilbert**  
 VII:42 His The Art of Teaching reviewed in Children  
 VII:43 Above quoted in Children  
 XXIX:18 Quoted on Joyce's Ulysses and T. S. Eliot in Lead, "Lost and Found Meanings"  
 XXX:38 His Man's Unconquerable Mind quoted in Children, "Some Verities"  
 XXXVI:2 Quoted essay from Explorations on Ezra Pound in Review, "Literary Puzzle"  
 XXXVII:22 Quoted on literature of Middle Ages and Renaissance from The Classic Tradition in Review, "Requiem for the Renaissance"

**Highlander Folk School Report**  
 XIV:38 Quoted in Children, "In Support of . . ."

**Highlights for Children** (Magazine)  
 VI:5 Discussed in Children  
 VI:17 Discussed in Children

**Highly Recommended**  
 IX:7 Review (Recovery of Faith, Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan)

**Highway Action Coalition** (Suite 731, 1346 Connecticut Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036)  
 XXIV:26-34 Letter issued by quoted in Frontiers, "Urban Ills"

**Highway and the City, The** – Lewis Mumford  
 XVI:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Lost and the Free"

**Hilborn, James**  
 XXVII:6 Quoted from Vol. 9, No. 3 Our Generation in Children, "Sic Et Non"

**Hildebrand, Joel H.** (President, American Chemical Society)  
 IX:12 Quoted Lewis Mumford in paper printed in American Scientist in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"  
 IX:20 Quoted from Key Reporter in Review, "White House Conference on Education"  
 IX:22 Discussed in Children

**Hildyard, Nicholas**  
 XXXV:41 Editor of Ecologist, quoted from Jan/Feb 1982 issue (re appropriate technology and ecology) in Lead, "The Pain of Change"  
 XL:41 Ecologist No. 1, Vol. 17, Review, "A Former Soldier Returns"  
 XL:43 Ecologist on poisonous chemicals in Rhine River

**Hilgard, Ernest R.** (Stanford University—Psychology)  
 XXXIV:19 Quoted his Preface to Mesmerism in Review, "Anton Mesmer"

**Hill, Derek**  
 XIII:36 His article, "The Habit of Censorship" from July Encounter quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Censorship"

**Hill, Gladwin** (N.Y. Times writer)  
 IX:15 Quoted on Mississippi in Frontiers, "Freedom Road"

**Hill, Joe** (IWW song writer and martyr)  
 IV:5 The Wallace Stegner book, The Preacher and the Slave about him, quoted in Frontiers, "Parisans All"

**Hill, Lewis**  
 XIX:40 Quoted in Lead, "Toward Unbribable Man"

**Hill to Begin With, A**  
 XXXI:43 Frontiers

**Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two**  
 XVIII:16 Review

**Hill-Trout, Dr. Charles**  
 II:3 Reference to this British anthropologist in "Early Man, the Unknown"

**Hillyard, Paddy**  
 XXXVII:11 Quoted his contribution to Northern Ireland. . . in Review, "The Ulster Plantation"

**Hilprecht, H. V. (Assyriologist)**  
 XXXV:42 His dream from The Dream World quoted in Editorial, "Discipline in Subjective Inquiry"

**Hilsman, Roger**  
 XXVIII:38 His The Crouching Future reviewed in "What Will Shape the Future?"

**Hilton, Alice Mary**  
 XVII:48 Quoted August Liberation in Frontiers, "What is the Challenge of Cybernation?"  
 XXV:42 Quoted August Newsletter of the Society for Social Responsibility in Science, in Frontiers, "Issues Behind Defects"

**Hilton, James**  
 XX:52 Quoted his Nothing So Strange in Lead, "On Changing the World"

**Himmelfarb, Gertrude (History Professor)**  
 XXXV:4 Quoted from American Scholar (on Darwinism) Autumn 1981, in Lead, "Deciding on Importance"

**Hinchman, Steve**  
 XL:16 On uranium mine at Church Rock, High Country News, Jan. 19, 1987, in Frontiers, "How to Poison a Large Region"

**Hind Swaraj** (Indian Home Rule) Gandhi – (pub. 1908)  
 I:5 Review, "Books on India"  
 I:35 Mentioned in "Economics for the Millions"  
 XXI:46 Gandhi quoted from in Editorial, "The Exacting Emotion"  
 XXIV:50 Quoted in Editorial, "Gandhian Primer" Discussion of by t. K. Mahadevan quoted from Gandhi Marg for July, in Frontiers, "'Quintessence' of Gandhi"  
 XXVIII:4 Quoted in Lead, "Of Various Persuasions"  
 XXVIII:41 Long quote from in Frontiers, "Could He Have Said More?"  
 XXXI:15 Quoted in Lead, "Heroism or Common Sense"  
 XXXIII:39 Noted in Editorial, "Gandhi's Counsel"  
 XXXVI:18 Brief discussion of and ideas in Lead, "Reflections on War"  
 XXXVI:37 Quoted (1909) plight of workers in Lead, "The Victims of Development"

**Hind Swaraj**—(Continued)  
 XXXVII:22 Quoted from Gandhi on villages in Lead, "Toward a Better World" (now available from Greenleaf Books, Weare, NH 03218)  
 XXXVIII:27-36 Quoted (1909) on England in India in Lead, "The Matter of Reading"

**Hinden, Rita** (Editor, Socialist Commentary)  
 XII:9 Quoted from her Nation article, "The Golden Age of Misery," in Frontiers, "Notes on Transitions"

**Hindmarsh, Prof. Albert E.** (Harvard)  
 I:48 Quoted from The Basis of Japanese Foreign Policy in Children  
 V:40 Quoted from above in Frontiers, "The Proposition is Peace"

**Hindu Medicine** – Henry Zimmer (John Hopkins, 1948)  
 XXIX:43 Quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Tropism"  
 XXXI:47 Quoted in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"

**Hindu View of Life, The** – Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan  
 XIV:45 Quoted in Frontiers, "Thoughts on Religion"  
 XIV:47 Quoted in Review, "The Sociology of Zen"

**Hinduism Invades America** – Wendell Thomas (1930)  
 I:37 Reference to

**Hindu Weekly Review** (Indian Newspaper)  
 VII:46 Quoted from Hindu review of Panikkar's book in Lead, "The Cosmopolitan East"  
 VIII:15 C. Rajagopalachari article quoted re bomb tests in Review, "An Element of Risk"  
 VIII:17 Quoted in Editorial, "A Country of Villages," on crime rates

**Hindus, Maurice**  
 I:20 Reference to him in review of The Silent People Speak—spirit in Yugoslavia today same as he found in Russia in early years after Revolution  
 I:43 Mentioned in Editorial, "That Yugoslavian Railroad"

**Hindustan Review**  
 I:33 Reviewed in "The Culture of India"

**Hindustan Times**  
 XXII:10 Excerpts from Dr. Vikram Sarabhai's address at Indian Institute of Technology quoted from Jan. 19 issue in Frontiers, "Sources of Social Theory"

**Hingorani** (author?)  
 XIV:27 To the Students quoted in Lead, "Beyond Politics"

**Hingston, R. W. G.**  
 X:51 His Instinct and Intelligence discussed in Editorial, "Time Cut"  
 XXIII:42 Mention of Instinct and Intelligence in Lead, "The Decline of the 'Official'"  
 XXIX:23 Instinct mentioned in Lead, "The Human Dilemma"  
 XXXVIII:51 From Instinct and Intelligence (began as act of reason) in Lead, "The American Garden"

**Hinton, J. M.**  
 V:16 Quoted for his NAACP address in Lead, "Race and Religion"

- Hintze, Naomi**  
XXIX:3 Her The Psychic Realm: What Can You Believe? reviewed in "Unless They Philosophize"
- Hired Hand** – Alan Sharp (Bantam)  
XXIV:23 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Stories of Sea and Land"
- Hiroshima** (film)  
VIII:23 Quoted from Nation review of an Editorial, "The Cost 'Security'"
- Hiroshima** – John Hersey  
XI:19 Reviewed in Review, "Last Salute to the Warriors?"  
XXXIII:52 Mentioned in Review, "Better Than Ten Thousand Eyes"
- Hiroshima** – John Hersey  
I:7 New Yorker – relieved reader from making up any conclusions of his own—Lead, "The Real Issue"  
I:34 Comparison with Walt Whitman in "Notes on 'Cultural Lag'"  
IV:40 Discussion of ideas on of high school students in Children
- Hiroshima Diary** – Dr. Michihiko Hachiya  
XIV:38 Quoted in Review, "The Long, Bad Story"
- Hiroshima Peace Pilgrims**  
XV:20 Editorial
- Hirsch, Dan**  
XXXI:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "In a Day's Mail" from a page sent in by Ellory Foster
- Hirsch, E. D. Jr.**  
XXXVI:25 Quoted his article from Spring 1983 issue of American Scholar re curriculum in Children, "The Art of Balancing"  
XXXVI:43 Quoted Spring 1983 American Scholar on reading, writing and teaching in Children, "Part of the Act of Living"  
XXXVII:46 Quoted Summer American Scholar (1984) re teaching of literature and English in Children, "Why Schooling Is Going Wrong"  
XXXVIII:5 Quoted American Scholar (Summer 1984) on policies of educational administrators in Children, "School and State"
- Hirsh, Reuben** (co-author Philip Davis)  
XXXVI:20 The Mathematical Experience quoted in Editorial, "Mathematical Metaphysics"
- Hirschfeld, Dr. Gerhard**  
XVIII:321 His foreword to Education and the Idea of Mankind quoted in Review, "Council for the Study of Mankind"
- Hirst, Erci**  
XXVII:39 His booklet, Energy Use for Food in the United States discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Energy and Food"
- His Brother's Keeper**  
IX:38 Review, S. Leonard Rubinstein's The Battle Done
- Historian, Poet, Philosopher**  
XXX:2 Review
- Historian's Diagnosis, A**  
XXII:45 Review
- Historian's Prescription, A**  
XXXIII:46 Lead
- Historian's Vocation, The**  
XXXV:25 Lead (Louis J. Halle wrote)
- Historic Aberration**  
XXIX:21 Review
- Historic Possibilities**  
XXVII:39 Lead
- Historical Amnesia**  
XXXVI:44 Review (Lebanon, Fuentes, security of U.S.)
- Historical Anthropological, Sociological and Spiritual Roots of the Village as Solar Energy, The** – first section of The Village as Solar Ecology (published by The New Alchemy Institute)  
XXXIV:11 Quoted contribution by Mary Catherine Bateson in Frontiers, "Molecular Changes"
- Historical Background**  
VI:44 Editorial
- Historical Camouflage**  
XX:6 Frontiers
- Historical Criticism**  
II:10 Review (The American Political Tradition and the Men Who Made It – Richard Hofstadter)
- Historical Initiative, The**  
XVI:12 Editorial
- Historical Note, A**  
XXVI:19 Frontiers
- Historical Novel—Top Quality**  
VII:3 Review (Elliott Arnold, The Time of the Gringo)
- Historical Perspective**  
VI:20 Lead
- Historical Process, A**  
XXI:39 Lead
- Historical Renewal**  
XXIX:43 Review
- Historical Signs and Stages**  
XXIX:38 Review
- Historically. . . in the Middle**  
XXX:1 Frontiers
- Historicity of Jesus**  
II:28 Frontiers
- History and the Individual**  
XV:30 Lead
- History and Sciences**  
IX:21 Lead
- History and Social Intelligence** – Harry Elmer Barnes  
VIII:46 Quoted in Lead, "The Religion of Free Men" showing Founding Fathers not professing Christians  
XIII:45 Sermon printed in Albany Advertiser (1831) quoted in Lead, "The Genius of Human Beings"  
XXXVI:23 Brief quote from re Founding Fathers not Christians in Lead, "The Saving Grace"
- History as a System** – Ortega y Gasset (Norton paperback)  
XXI:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Failure of the Specialists"

**History as a System**—(Continued)

- XXV:24 Quoted in Lead, "Lost Resonances"  
 XXV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Myth"  
 XXVI:42 Quoted in Lead, "Thought and Language"  
 XXVI:48 Quoted in Lead, "Ruskin: A Brief Exploration"  
 XXVII:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Unchanging Question"  
 XL:40 In Lead, "An Opening Door" (scientific "truth")  
 XLI:5 Quoted in Review, "The Role of Humans"

**History in Service to Hope**

- XXI:24 Editorial

**History in Shadow**

- IX:40 Editorial

**History of Civilization in England** – Henry T. Buckle (1857-61)

- I:8 Quoted in Letter from England  
 XV:8 Quoted in Lead, "What Can Be Done With Words?"  
 XXI:13 Quoted in Lead, "The Unearned Securities"  
 XXII:6 Quoted in Review, "The Spirit of Science"  
 XXIV:38 Mentioned in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"  
 XXVI:47 Quoted in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"  
 XXVIII:14 Quoted in Children, "Higher Education: Hopes and Obstacles"  
 XXXI:15 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Heroism or Common Sense?"  
 XXXIV:35 Quote in Lead, "Taste for Simplicity"  
 XXXVII:2 Re acceptance of ideas after a few generations Lead, "Keeping Ideas Alive"  
 XXXIX:17 Quoted in Lead, "How Opinions Are Formed"

**History of Dogma** – Harnack

- VII:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "Philosophical Religion"

**History of Education** (Magazine)

- XVII:21 Quoted from "Thoreau and Education" March 1962  
 XXIX:16 Robert McClintock essay on Rousseau quoted from Fall 1975 issue in Review, "Nothing Short of Miraculous"

**History of Educational Thought** – Dr. Frederick Mayer

- XVI:52 Discussed and quoted in Review, "An Athenian View of Education"

**History of Educational Thought** – Robert Ulich (American Book Co., 1945)

- V:7 Discussed in Children  
 V:32 Reference to in Children

**History of English Literature** – Lafcadio Hearn

- XXVIII:46 Quoted in Children, "Uses of Literature"  
 XXVIII:50 Quoted in Children, "Teaching Literature"  
 XXIX:4 Quoted in Review, "The Progress of the Artist"  
 XXXIV:15 Quoted in Review, "On Reading Gandhi" re Shakespeare

**History of European Morals** -- Lecky

- I:12 Doesn't suggest man needs a personal God—Lead, "Pantheistic Religion"  
 II:2 Reference to in Review, "Men of Stable Mind"

**History of European Morals**—(Continued)

- III:28 Quoted on Stoicism in Lead, "Death and Rebirth"  
 V:52 Long quote from in Frontiers, "Immortality—Again"  
 XXX:24 Quoted in Lead, "Ideas and Beliefs"  
 XXXIV:22 Quoted in Lead, "Behind the Web" (motives for action, etc.)

**History of Freedom of Thought, A** – J. B. Bury (1913)

- I:29 Quoted in Letter from England

**History of Greece** – Myers

- I:30 Quote from in story on Pythagoras, in Lead, "Great Reformers: Pythagoras"

**History of Ideas, The**

- XV:10 Lead

**History of India** – Dutt

- I:14 Statistics from on hand-weaving in Lead, "Home Economics—East and West"

**History of Indian Philosophy** – Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan

- XI:36 Briefly discussed in Frontiers, "The Record of Buddhism"

**History of Magic** – J. C. Colquhoun (London 1851)

- VI:30 Quoted re Mozart in Review, "A Curious Clarity"  
 IX:52 Quoted re Mozart in Frontiers, "Religion and the Imagination"

**History of Magic** – Enemoser (Pub. in English by Bohn's Scientific Library, 1854)

- II:14 Reference to briefly in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies"  
 V:25 Reference to in Editorial, "The Psychic Factor"

**History of Magic and Experimental Science** – Lynn Thorndike

- IX:36 Quoted re Aquinas in Frontiers, "Argument About Astrology"  
 XVIII:24 Quoted on Albertus Magnus in Lead, "Systems and the Man"

**History of Man** – Carleton Coon

- XIII:18 Comment on by Jacquetta Hawkes in Feb. History Today quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"

**History of Materialism** – Frederick Lange (Harcourt, Brace, 1925)

- I:21 Quote from Bertrand Russell's Introduction to, in Frontiers, "Body and Mind"  
 I:26 Quote from showing that contribution to knowledge of ancients did not come from materialists, in Frontiers, "Philosopher Scientists"  
 II:49 Quoted from in Einstein Lead  
 II:52 Quoted on Aristotle in Lead, "The Spark-Gap of Decision"  
 IV:25 Quoted in Lead, "Problems of the True Believer"  
 IV:38 Quote from Russell's introduction to in Lead, "The Bondage of Controversy"  
 VIII:46 Quoted on John Toland in Lead, "The Religion of Free Men"  
 IX:14 Quoted in Lead, "Scientific Inspiration"

**History of Materialism** —(Continued)

- XIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "Self-Deception's Strange Fruit"; also briefly quoted in Editorial, "What is Demonstrable?"
- XV:28 Bertrand Russell's introduction briefly quoted in Lead, "The Struggle Against Maturity"
- XVI:41 Bertrand Russell's introduction quoted in Lead, "Rationalism—Then and Now"
- XVII:13 Briefly quoted in Isaac Newton in Lead, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"
- XVIII:1 Introduction by Russell quoted in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"
- XVIII:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Mists of Objectivity"
- XVIII:39 Quoted in Lead, "Behind Socratic Ignorance"
- XIX:44 Quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Wholeness"
- XXI:25 Bertrand Russell's introduction quoted in Frontiers, "An Abstract Concession"
- XXII:9 Quoted in Lead, "A Cost Accounting"
- XXIV:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Necessity of an Ideal"
- XXIV:9 Bertrand Russell's introduction quoted in Editorial, "What Opens Minds?"
- XXVII:44 Russell's introduction quoted in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"
- XXVII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Nature Without Man"
- XXVIII:36 Quoted in Lead, "The Second Phase"
- XXIX:15 Russell's introduction quoted in Review, "The Biological Paradigm"
- XXXI:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Costs of Restoration"
- XXXII:23 Quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"
- XXXIII:48 Introduction by Russell quoted in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"
- XXXIV:39 Quoted Russell's introduction in Lead, "Feelings We Can't Ignore"
- XXXVII:51 Quoted introduction in Lead, "How Long Will It Take?"
- XXXVIII:4 Quoted on materialism as a dogma in Lead, "Is There Moral Law?"
- XXXVIII:43 Quoted re "chains" of illusions from preface in Lead, "A Cumulative Force"
- History of Militarism, A** – Alfred Vagts
- IV:26 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "The Real Issue"
- XI:12 Quoted in Frontiers, "Nobody Knows How to Stop a War"
- History of Modern Philosophy** – Bertrand Russell
- III:18 Quoted from in Hegel, "Men with Ideas"
- History of Nature, The** – C. F. von Weizsacker
- XXIII:23 Quoted from in Review, "Pathways to Self-Knowledge"
- History of Pantheism** – Dean Plumptre
- VI:47 Quoted in Review, "Days of Wrath"
- History of Philosophy** – Fuller
- III:11 Quoted re use of term "God" by Spinoza in "Men with Ideas"
- XXVIII:52 Windelband quoted in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis"
- History of Philosophy** – Julian Marias (Dover, \$2.75)
- XX:20 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Matter of Sovereignty"

**History of the Conflict Between Science and Religion** – John W. Draper

- XVIII:4 Quoted from in Lead, "Before the Storm"
- History of the Rise of Rationalism in Europe** – W. E. H. Lecky
- History of Rationalism** – W. E. H. Lecky
- I:12 Doesn't suggest man needs a personal God—Lead, "Pantheistic Religion"
- V:44 Quoted from Introduction in Lead, "Toward a New Enlightenment?"
- VIII:27 Above quoted in Lead, "New Climate of Opinion"
- XV:8 Quoted from introduction in Lead, "What Can Be Done With Words?"
- XXVII:2 Quoted in Lead, "A Look at Rationalism"
- History of the Renaissance** (1867) Jacob Burckhardt (1818-1897)
- XXXIV:14 Combined, organized by his nephew into Reflections on History, subject of Review, "Nineteenth-Century Historian" (with The Civilization of the Renaissance in Italy)
- History of Science Fiction**
- XXVII:47 Review
- History of Socialism in England** – Max Beer
- I:31 Reference to in story on "Monopoly"
- History of the Inquisition** – Lea
- I:12 Doesn't suggest men need a personal God—Lead, "Pantheistic Religion"
- History of the Jews** – Graetz
- I:50 Quoted from in Reuchlin article in Lead, "Great Reformers—John Reuchlin"
- History of the Peloponesian War** – Thucydides
- III:12 Quoted from in Lead, "Unfinished History"
- History of the Supernatural** – William Howitt
- II:14 Reference to in his book in Lead, "Men Against Orthodoxies"
- V:25 Reference to in Editorial, "The Psychic Factor"
- History of the Warfare of Science with Theology** – Andrew D. White
- I:12 Doesn't suggest men need a personal God—Lead, "Pantheistic Religion"
- II:2 Reference to in Review, "Men of Stable Mind"
- VI:25 Reference to in Lead, "A Dubious Unity"
- IX:11 Reference to in Editorial, "Religion in an Age of Science"
- History Today** (British monthly)
- XIII:18 Jacquetta Hawkes' comment on Carleton Coon's History of Man in Feb. issue, quote in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"
- Hitler, Adolf**
- II:51 Because of pacifist sentiment in 1933 Hitler had to publicly abjure war
- H. M. S. Ulysses** – Alistair MacLean
- XXX:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Leap of Metaphor"
- Hoagland, Hudson**
- XII:47 Quoted from Sept. Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Frontiers, "The Scope of Science"
- XX:52 Quoted Oct. Council Journal in Children, "World Education"

- Hoagland, Hudson**—(Continued)  
XXI:9 Briefly quoted in Review, "Available and Palpable Target"
- Hoax of Government, A**  
XXII:39 Editorial
- Hobsbawn, Eric**  
XXXVII:7 Quoted from The Foreward March of Labour Halted (Lead essay originally in Marxism Today, 1978) in Lead, "Books About Marxism"
- Hobsen, Laura Z.**  
XIX:27 Her First Papers discussed and quoted in Review, "A Nation's Riches"  
XXIV:11 First Papers mentioned in Review, "Fifty, Sixty, Seventy Years Ago"
- Hochbaum, Godfrey M.**  
VIII:11 His article in Children used by George Weinstein in This Week, Jan. 24, in "Why Don't They Let Us Teach?" and quoted in Children
- Ho Chih-minh** (Indochina)  
VII:20 Reference to in Lead, "Focus in Asia"
- Hochstraten, Jacob** (Inquisitor-General)  
I:50 Greatest enemy of John Reuchlin
- Hocking, William Ernest**  
VIII:16 His Christian Century article, "Reconception Reconsidered" quoted in Review, "Scanning Some Periodicals"  
XI:28 Quoted his The Coming World Civilization on the limits of science in respect to man in Lead, "Maturity in Religion"
- Hodes, Aubrey**  
XXIV:37 His book Martin Buber—An Intimate Portrait discussed, quoted in Review, "A Zaddik for All"
- Hodge, Helena Norberg**  
XXXVIII:4 Her story about the Ladakhis in Resurgence, July/Aug. 1984 quoted in Children, "Children and Community"  
XXXVIII:5 From Resurgence, May/June 1985 mistake to copy the West in teaching, in Children, "For Highschoolers"
- Hodges, Harold M.**  
XXVI:24 Quoted on Dr. Robert Coles from Conflict and Consensus (which he edited) in Lead, "The Uses of Sociology"
- Hodgins, Eric**  
III:45 His Blandings' Way subject of Review, "Currents in Fiction"
- Hodgson, Godfrey**  
XXVI:20 Quoted March Atlantic in Children, "Miscellany"
- Hoe, Susanna**  
XXXII:19 Her The Man Who Gave His Company Away (biography of Ernest Bader) reviewed in "Ounces of Practice"
- Hoedemaker, Dr. Edward D.**  
XI:49 Quoted from Psychiatry in Frontiers, "The Religion of the Ancients" re desire for self-discipline by patients
- Hoffer, Eric** (San Francisco longshoreman)  
V:10 Quoted his The True Believer in Lead, "The Power of Memory"  
VII:52 Mentioned in Editorial, "Grounds for Hope" Frontiers, "The Bystander" has quotes from his The Passionate State of Mind, from Harper's  
XII:4 His The True Believer briefly quoted in Children  
XXIV:52 The True Believer discussed in Editorial, "The Cult of Toughness"
- Hoffman, Banesh**  
XIV:20 Quoted from Harper's for March in Children, "The Mind Cannot Be Tested"  
XXVI:6 His book Albert Einstein—Creator and Rebel discussed, quoted in Review, "Encounter with Greatness"
- Hoffman, Daniel P.**  
XVIII:14 Quoted from The Coming Culture in Frontiers of same title
- Hoffman, Edward**  
XLI:39 The Right to Be Human in Lead, "Maslow's Legacy"
- Hoffman, Elinor Gene** (Mrs. Hallock Hoffman)  
XII:27 Her article reprinted from Friends Journal in Frontiers  
XVIII:29 Children, "Evolution for the Family" by her  
XVIII:45 Wrote Children, "The Mothering One: I"  
XVIII:46 "The Mothering One: II"
- Hoffman, Hallock**  
VIII:48 Progressive article, "My Wife and the Tax Assessor" quoted in Review, "Magazine Notes"  
X:51 His pamphlet Loyalty by Oath quoted and discussed in Review, "Failures of 'The Oath'"  
XV:25 Quoted from commentary over Los Angeles Pacifica station KPFK in Frontiers, "Principle of Survival"  
XV:45 Quoted from broadcast over KPFK in Children, "Youth Then and Now"  
XV:49 His comments on KPFK program quoted in Review, Rachel Carson's Silent Spring  
XV:50 Wrote Lead, "The Control of National Policy"  
XVI:24 Quoted from recent radio talk in Lead, "Aspects of Peace-Making"  
XVI:26 Quoted from KPFK commentary, May 19, in Frontiers, "In and Out of History"  
XVI:42 Wrote Lead, "The Uses of Crisis"  
XVII:2 Quoted KPFK commentary, Nov. 24, in Lead, "Politics, the State, and Free Men"  
XVII:31 Children composed of extract from his April 26 KPFK commentary, "The Quick and the Dead"  
XVII:51 Quoted Aug. 30, 1964 KPFK program in Children, "Education and Violence"  
XVIII:9 Quoted from Pacifica broadcast in Lead, "A Responsibility of People"  
XVIII:39 Wrote Lead, "Cooperation: The Problems of Survival"



- Hoffman, Hallock**—(Continued)  
 XIX:10 Quoted in Editorial, "Puzzles of Human Nature"  
 Quoted by Arthur Morgan in *Frontiers*, "The Way Things Are"
- Hoffman, Jeanne**  
 XI:18 Quoted her column in *L.A. Times*, March 15, in re tennis star Jack Kramer touring Russia this year, in Review, "Notes on the News"
- Hoffman, Paul G.** (Chairman of Board, Ford Foundation's Fund for the Republic)  
 IX:35 His notation on Cogley's Report on Blacklisting in Review, "Compounded of Fear and Shame"  
 XVIII:22 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "The Continuing Dialogue"
- Hofman, Armin**  
 XXIX:14 Quoted Sept. 1975 Journal of Architectural Education in *Frontiers*, "Colbert's Reform"
- Hofman, Hans F.**  
 XX:43 Quoted from Sept. Council Journal in Lead, "Toward Inclusive Simplicities"  
 XX:45 Quoted in Review, "Reflective Distance"
- Hofstadter, Richard** (Professor of History, Columbia University)  
 II:10 Review of his The American Political Tradition and the Men Who Made It in "Historical Criticism"; reference also to his Social Darwinism quoted  
 II:51 Reference to Social Darwinism in American Thought in *Frontiers*  
 VIII:38 American Scholar article, "The Pseudo-Conservative Revolt" quoted in Lead, "The New Study of Motives"  
 XVI:1 His article, "The Child and the World" Summer 1962 Daedalus quoted in *Children*, "Note on Dewey and Education"  
 XVI:25 Quoted from The American Political Tradition in *Frontiers*, "The Invisible Term"  
 XIX:2 Brief quote from The Paranoid Style in American Politics in Review, "The Tasks of Intellectuals"  
 XXIV:8 Quoted from introduction to The American Political Tradition in Lead, "Changing American Attitudes"  
 XXXII:13 The American Political Tradition quoted in Editorial, "The Uses of Truth"
- Hog Butcher** – Ronald L. Fair (Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1966)  
 XXVI:17 Briefly discussed in Review, "The Qualities of Men"
- Hogan, Paul**  
 XXXII:4 Quoted from Ways to Play in *Children*, "Sweet-Sour Reflections"
- Hogben, Lancelot**  
 II:13 Reference to his Science for the Citizen in *Frontiers*, "The Evolution Controversy"  
 III:33 Reference to in Letter from England
- Hoggett, David** (Englishman)  
 XI:51 Anonymous author of *Frontiers*, "Shaping Ideas"
- Hogue, Fred**  
 II:19 Quoted from *L.A. Times*, 1937, as approving efficiency of Germany in her program of sterilization
- Hohenemser, Christoph**  
 XXVI:42 Quoted July/Aug Environment in *Children*, "Making Science Relevant"  
 XXXII:3 Quoted Environment, Sept. 1978 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Causes Obscure, Effects Evident"
- Hohenemser, Kurt**  
 XXXII:11 Quoted from Environment, Nov. 1978, in *Frontiers*, "Questions Without Answers"
- Holbrook, David**  
 XIV:2 His article, "The Secret Places of Education," Nov. 17, 1960, Manchester Guardian, quoted in *Children*, same title  
 XIV:9 Quoted Jan. 5 Manchester Guardian in *Children*  
 XXXVI:43 Quoted from Teacher's College Record Spring 1983 on teaching "unpromising children" in *Children*, "Part of the Act of Living"
- Holden, Constance**  
 XXXIII:14 Her article in Science, Jan. 11, 1980 re Amulya K. N. Reddy and ASTRA quoted in *Frontiers*, "Light in the East"
- Holden, William**  
 VII:7 Mentioned in *Frontiers*, "Philosophy Is Where You Find It" with reference to film, "Escape from Fort Bravo"
- Holdgate, Martin W.**  
 XXXIX:38 From Mar. 1986 Environment re Worldwatch Institute papers in *Children*, "Future Problems"
- Holdren, John P.**  
 XXIV:36 Quoted Aug. 7 Saturday Review in *Frontiers*, "A Better Abundance"  
 XXXIII:15 Quoted from Bulletin of Atomic Scientists, Jan. 1980, re nuclear energy, Three Mile Island, in *Frontiers*, "A Good Example"
- Holiday** (Magazine)  
 VI:5 Discussion of in *Children*
- Holiday with Holliday**  
 IX:8 Review—Doc Holliday, James Myers
- Holifield, Chet** (Chairman, Special Radiation Subcommittee for Joint Committee on Atomic Energy)  
 X:37 Quoted from his article in Saturday Review on the tactics of the AEC in *Frontiers*, "The Dust Hasn't Settled"
- Holism in Medical Theory**  
 XIX:35 Review
- Holistic Education Network Newsletter**  
 XXXVII:18 Quoted Robin Beebe, Nov. 1983, re asking questions, in *Children*, "Miscellany"  
 XXXVII:23 Quoted Robin Beebe from above on asking questions by the young in *Children*, "The Human Mind"
- Holladay, Wiliam** (Dean of Vanderbilt College of Arts and Sciences)  
 XXIX:42 His address quoted in Christian Science Monitor used in *Children*, "Odds and Ends"

- Holland, Glen A.**  
 XVIII:45 His Fundamentals of Psychotherapy quoted in *Frontiers*, "What is 'Psychotherapy'?"
- Holland Stuart (Member of Parliament)  
 XXXVIII:12 From *Manchester Guardian* Nov. 4 on famine in Ethiopia in Lead, "Our Problem is One of Attitude"
- Hollander, Jean**  
 XXXIII:23 Quoted her article in the Scholar, Spring 1980 issue (on policemen studying Shakespeare) in *Children*, "Periodical Review"
- Hollenbach, James**  
 XXXI:6 His article on use of language quoted, Contemporary Education, Fall 1977, in *Children*, "Toward Paideia"
- Holliday, John Henry ("Doc")**  
 IX:8 Western "bad man"—Review, "Holiday with Holliday"
- Hollingsworth, Professor Leta S.** (associated with Lewis Terman)  
 VII:45 Reference to in *Children*, review of The Gifted Child
- Hollins, Elizabeth Jay**  
 XXI:5 Quoted from Peace is Possible: A Reader for Laymen, in *Frontiers*, "Seven-League Boots?"
- Hollomon, J. Herbert**  
 XX:31 Quoted July 1 Saturday Review in Lead, "Principles and Specifics"  
 XXVII:7 Quoted Saturday Review, July 1, 1967, in Lead, "The Complexities of Change"  
 XXXI:20 Quoted Saturday Review in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"
- Holloway, Sterling**  
 VI:8 Narrator of "Lambert, the Sheepish Lion," ref. in *Children*
- Hollywood Revival**  
 VI:14 Review of theatres in Hollywood
- Hollywood Ten, The**  
 III:35 Reference to in Review, "Education and a Free Press"  
 IV:27-36 Reference to in *Children*
- Holm, Anne**  
 XXVI:17 Her North to Freedom reviewed in *Children*, "Two Stories"
- Holmes, Edmond** (Edward?)  
 I:5 The Creed of Buddha—Review, "Books on India"  
 V:52 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Immortality—Again"  
 VI:12 Quoted in *Frontiers* review of The Holy Heretics, "Free-Thinkers of Christendom"  
 VIII:3 Creed of Buddha quoted in Lead, "Point of Decision"  
 XI:36 Creed of Buddha quoted, passage which throws light on the attractions of Buddhism to Western thinkers, in *Frontiers*, "The Record of Buddhism"  
 XVIII:12 The Creed of Buddha quoted in Review, "Is There the Ego?"
- Holmes, Edmond**—(Continued)  
 XXII:38 Quoted The Creed of Buddha in Editorial, "Some Old Good Books"  
 XXIV:8 Quoted from The Creed of Buddha in Lead, "Changing American Attitudes"  
 XXIV:15 Creed of Buddha quoted in Lead, "Some Ancient Questions"  
 XXVIII:4 Creed of Buddha quoted in Lead, "Of Various Persuasions"  
 XXXVIII:8 What Is and What Might Be in Review, "A Desirable Synthesis"
- Holmes, Horace**  
 IV:7 Reference to his work in India as agricultural adviser in *Frontiers*, "So Much from So Little"
- Holmes, Clellon** (John C.)  
 VI:6 Reference to in *Children*, N. Y. Times Magazine article contending that "This is the Beat Generation"  
 XI:11 Quoted his article in Esquire, Feb. on "Beat Generation" in *Children*, "Discussion of a Generation: IV"  
 XI:12 Quoted his article in Esquire on popularity of James Dean in *Children*, "Discussion of a Generation: V"  
 XI:13 Quoted his discussion of the sort of movies teenagers like in *Children*, "Discussion of a Generation: VI"  
 Reference to in Editorial, "The Long Shadow of Dr. Faustus"
- Holmes, John Haynes**  
 I:6 Separated himself from religious orthodoxies of his time—*Frontiers*, "What Is 'Conversion'?"  
 I:7 Writer for Progressive—Review, "Periodicals in Transition"  
 I:12 In 1919 declared sectarianism in Christianity was an anachronism in this epoch—Lead, "Pantheistic Religion"  
 I:18 Review of his The Affirmation of Immortality  
 II:47 Rev. Donald Harrington, who considered himself as guilty as Larry Gara is successor of Holmes as pastor of Community Church in NY City—Editorial, "Long Ago—Not Far Away"  
 XIII:11 His I Speak for Myself quoted in Lead, "Schizoid Man, Schizoid World"  
 XIII:47 His Affirmation of Immortality quoted in Lead, "Self-Deception's Strange Fruit"  
 XXIV:15 Affirmation of Immortality quoted in Lead, "Some Ancient Questions"  
 XXVIII:53 The Affirmation of Immortality quoted in *Frontiers*, "At Time of Death"  
 XXXI:46 Quoted on death in Lead, "Not On the Couch"  
 XXXIII:45 Quoted from The Affirmation of Immortality in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry"

**Holmes, Lawrence Richard**

IX:16 Quoted from Poetry Public (of which he is director) in Editorial, "The Pain of Judgment" and in Frontiers, "Shop Talk"

**Holmes, Oliver Wendell**

XXVIII:17 Quoted on Benjamin Rush in Frontiers, "On Getting Sick in America"

**Holmes, Robert** (Rochester University, Philosophy)

XXXVII:50 Quoted from Harvard Magazine re folly and irrationality of nuclear war in Frontiers, "The Only Way" (Mar/Apr 1983)

**Holmes, Stewart**

XV:31 His essay in Anthology of Zen quoted in Frontiers of same title

**Holquist, Michael**

XXVII:51 His essay quoted in ref. to Charles Dodgson from The Child's Part in Children, "The Story as Emancipator"

**Holt, John**

XVIII:35 His How Children Fail subject of Children  
 XVIII:42 His paper, "The Dignity of Children" subject of Children  
 XVIII:44 His "Education and Peace" text of Children, also quoted How Children Fail  
 XIX:23 Quoted in Lead, "Institutions and Human Equilibrium"  
 XIX:39 His conversation with teenagers quoted, March Renewal, in Children, "Where Do You Go?"  
 XX:29 How Children Fail quoted in Children, "Grades and Other Signs"  
 XX:40 Quote from Sept. 1 Time preview of How Children Learn in Children, "The Principle of Reform"  
 XXI:27 How Children Learn quoted in Children, "How Children Learn"  
 XXII:2 Quoted from How Children Learn in Children, "A Child-Watcher"  
 XXII:9 Quoted from How Children Learn in Children, "Babies at Work"  
 XXII:32 His book, The Under-Achieving School discussed, quoted in Children, "The Only Practical Problem"  
 XXII:50 Briefly quoted in Lead, "What Price 'Communications'?"  
 XXIII:6 The Underachieving School quoted in Children, "Learning from Children"  
 XXIII:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Obligations of Schools"  
 XXIII:42 Briefly quoted from How Children Learn in Children, "Discipline and Delight"  
 XXIII:42 His answer to student quoted in Frontiers, "The Long-Range Question"  
 XXIII:46 His What Do I Do Monday? quoted in Children, "A Trouble with Schools"  
 XXIII:50 Quoted from introduction to latest edition of Julia Weber Gordon's My Country School Diary in Children, "One-Room Schoolhouses"

**Holt, John**—(Continued)

XXIV:20 Quoted from How Children Learn in Children, "Liberal Education for Young Children"  
 XXIV:26-34 Quoted May 1 New Schools Exchange in Children, "No Solution for Mass Problems"  
 XXIV:41 Lilian Weber's review of his What Do I Do Monday? in Saturday Review Aug. 21, quoted in Children, "For the Library"  
 XXIV:48 Quoted in Editorial, "A Book About Paine" and from his How Children Learn in Children, "Incidental Learning"  
 XXV:6 Briefly quoted in Children, "The Problem and the Ideal"  
 XXV:7 His comment re Letter to a Teacher quoted in Children, "A Place that Deserves Fame"  
 XXV:21 Briefly quoted How Children Fail in Lead, "The Quality of Men"  
 XXV:23 Quoted his Freedom and Beyond in Children, "A Change of Subject"  
 XXV:37 Freedom and Beyond discussed, quoted in Children, "Holt's New Book"  
 XXVI:52 Letter on teaching at Harvard appears in Children, "Some Letters"  
 XXVII:12 Quoted from Oct/Dec WRL Newsletter in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"  
 XXVII:12 Quoted from The Underachieving School in Children, "On Truth as Correspondence"  
 XXVII:15 Quoted The Underachieving School in Editorial, "Pedagogic Verity"  
 XXVII:17 Quoted his "Open Letter" to CIDOC in Children, "Toward Paideia"  
 XXVII:22 Quoted in Lead, "A Level of Planning"  
 XXVII:22 Letter to former student quoted in Children, "Vinoba's Basic Education"  
 XXVII:36 Quoted from Escape from Childhood in Children, "John Holt Writes Again"  
 XXVII:38 Escape from Childhood quoted in Lead, "Unprogress Report"  
 XXVIII:9 Letter to student quoted in Lead, "The Raw Material"  
 XXIX:35 Letter in New School's Exchange Newsletter, Mar. 31, 1976, quoted in Children, "On Counting Practice"  
 XXIX:47 Quoted Instead of Education in Children, "Reversing Gresham's Law"  
 XXX:9 Letter on marketing of books quoted in Review, "The Nerves of Community"  
 XXX:14 John Holt quoted, Dec. 1976 New Schools Exchange Newsletter in Children, "Much Ado About Reading"  
 XXX:18 His letter to editor quoted in Children, "What Is a School?"  
 XXX:38 How Children Fail quoted in Children, "Some Verities"  
 XXX:40 Briefly quoted in Children, "Notes on the Arts"  
 XXXI:4 Quoted from paper he publishes, Growth Without Schooling, in Children, "Instead of Facts"

**Holt, John**—(Continued)

- XXXI:11 Letter to editor quoted and also What Do I Do Monday? in Children, "Numbers Are Like Maps"
- XXXI:12 Quoted from Growing Without Schooling (second issue) in Children, "A Heroic Minority?"
- XXXI:18 Escape from Childhood quoted in Children, "Looking at Children"; also quoted How Children Learn
- XXXI:20 The Underachieving School quoted in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"
- XXXI:42 Quoted from Introduction to Roland Betts' Acting Out in Children, "We Are in the Dark Ages"
- XXXI:51 Quoted in Growing Without Schooling, No. 4, in Children, "Great Odds, High Ends"
- XXXII:5 Quoted his paper Growing Without Schooling in Children, "This and That, Here and There"
- XXXII:10 His Never Too Late quoted in Review, "A Mellow Book by John Holt"
- XXXII:18 No. 7 of Growing Without Schooling quoted in Children, "Health and Horror"
- XXXII:23 Quoted from April 8, 1974 Christian Science Monitor in Children, "A Couple of Islands"
- XXXII:24 Report on mail received after TV program quoted from Growing Without Schooling, No. 8, in Children, "Birth of a Movement"
- XXXII:40 Growing Without Schooling given attention in Children, "The Social World"
- XXXIII:1 Quoted letter re essay-making from The Under-Achieving School in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist"
- XXXIII:4 Quoted from unpublished letter in Children, "A Change of Taste" re reading and writing
- XXXIII:14 Discussed his Growing Without Schooling in Children, "Why Did We Forget All This?"
- XXXIII:37 Quoted from Plowboy Interview in Mother Earth News, July/Aug 1980, in Children, "Learning Is the Result Of . . ."
- XXXIII:48 Quoted Growing Without Schooling in Children, "Schools: A Modest Defense"; also letter from Holt quoted
- XXXIII:53 Growing No. 16 quoted in Children, "John Holt's Work"
- XXXIV:13 His work mentioned in Children, "Approach to Paidea"
- XXXIV:14 Work mentioned in Children, "When Everyone Is Responsible"
- XXXIV:15 Mentioned in Editorial, "On 'Growing Up'," also in Children, quoted from Growing, No. 5
- XXXIV:21 Discussion of work and ideas, reasons for using so much in MANAS in Children, "Various Matters"
- XXXIV:40 Quoted from Teach Your Own in Editorial, "Do No Harm"
- XXXIV:41 Quoted from MANAS, May 27, 1981, in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"

**Holt, John**—(Continued)

- XXXIV:41 Quoted Growing, Padraic Colum's introduction to Grimm's Fairy Tales, in Children, "Extracts," Edward Abbey in Desert Solitaire, and Holt himself quoted
- XXXIV:46 Discussed, listed his books, in Lead, "On Creating the Future"
- XXXIV:49 Extensive review, discussion of in Review, "The Laws of Social Change"
- XXXV:7 Quoted Teach Your Own in Lead, "America, the Unpredictable"
- XXXV:15 Quoted in Lead, "On 'Indirect Action'" (re "Leaders")
- XXXV:16 Growing Without Schooling, letters to, quoted in Children, "Parents' Voices" (piano lessons)
- XXXV:19 Quoted March 1982 Progressive in Children, "Projects of Self-Determination" (saving the public schools)
- XXXVI:1 Letters and reports quoted from Growing Without Schooling in Children, "Home (Un)schoolers"
- XXXVI:13 Quoted from The Underachieving School in Lead, "The Nectar of Eternity"
- XXXVI:14 Quoted from Growing Without Schooling in Children, "The Light Went On"
- XXXVI:16 Long quote from How Children Fail in Children, "Schweitzer, Holt, Postman"
- XXXVI:36 Quoted Growing, No. 31 in Children, "The Picture of the World" (computers)
- XXXVI:45 Quoted Growing, No. 34 in Lead, "What Would Be Better?"
- XXXVII:2 Quoted On Teaching in Lead, "Keeping Ideas Alive" (children, want something old and predictable)
- XXXVII:2 Quoted On Teaching in Lead, "Keeping Ideas Alive"
- XXXVII:6 Quoted in Children, "Knowing Is Not Growing"
- XXXVII:8 His letter to Nancy Wallace quoted in Children, "Words: Tools or Weapons"
- XXXVII:13 Quoted Holt's introduction to Better Than School in Children, "Adventure at Home"
- XXXVII:38 Growing quoted, articles from Western Pennsylvania Homeschoolers and Holt's comments on letters, in "Home Schoolers"
- XXXVII:46 Quoted from Progressive (April 1984) "Why Teachers Fail?": in Children, "Why Schooling Is Going Wrong"
- XXXVIII:1 Quoted on work of Ramses and Sophia Wassif, from Aramco World in "News from Egypt and Hawaii" and on musical instruments, from No. 39 of Growing
- XXXVIII:11 Quoted from Growing, No. 41 re his recommended books (Dyson, Edmond Taylor) in Children
- XXXVIII:23 No. 40 of Growing Without Schooling re teaching as a profession—in Children, "On Homeschooling"

**Holt, John**—(Continued)

- XXXIX:12 No. 47 of Growing Without Schooling counsel to parents—Children, "On Schooling and Teaching"
- XXXIX:40 No. 49 on how he writes, in Children, "How to Write"
- XXXIX:45 Discussed in Children, "Miracle in Appalachia"
- XXXIX:47 From National Commission on Excellence in Education, 1983 radio interview—Children, "Anecdote versus Statistics"
- XL:5 Teach Your Own and Growing Without Teaching in "John Holt on Schools"
- XL:8 No. 52—Children, "John Holt on College"
- XL:22 Growing Without Children (June) in Editorial, "Changing People's Minds"
- XL:24 How Children Learn in Children, "What Children Are Like"
- XL:35 How Children Learn in Children, "Learning from Holt"
- XL:45 Quoted above on how to treat children in Children, "Working With Children"
- XLI:5 Mentioned in Children, "A Long Look at Schools"
- XLI:8 Children, "John Holt on Schools"
- XLI:12 How Children Fail in Children, "Holt's Diatribe"
- XLI:14 Quoted in Children, "Teachers and Pupils"
- XLI:24 Escape from Childhood in Children, "Holt on the Rampage"
- XLI:50 From unpublished material on history—Children, "Learning Painting"

**Holt, John—Educational Reform**

- XXXVIII:43 Editorial (upon occasion of his death)

**Holt, Robert R..**

- V:42 Quoted from Menninger Clinic Bulletin by him and Lester Luborsky in Frontiers, "Psychiatry for the Psychiatrists"
- VI:2 Reference to in Review, "A Worthy Institution"

**Holt, Learning from**

- XL:45 On how to treat children, in "Working with Children"

**Holton, Prof. Gerald** (Harvard Physicist)

- XIV:3 Briefly quoted on "Scientism" in Lead, "The Problem of Knowledge"
- XXVI:43 Extract from Einstein's writings used by and quoted from Thematic Origins of Scientific Thought in Children, "Art Education"
- XXVII:49 Quoted from Summer 1974 Daedalus in Lead, "The War of Ideas"
- XXIX:40 Quoted Nature of Scientific Discovery in Lead, "Science and Consciousness"
- XXXII:47 Quoted from American Scholar, Summer 1979 in Lead, "Lightning, Wind and Night"

**Holy Barbarians, The** – Lawrence Lipton

- XV:24 Quoted in Children, "Genealogy of the Beats"

**Holy Heretics, The** – Edmond Holmes (Watts Thinker's Library)

- VI:12 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Free-Thinkers of Christendom"

**Holy Tradition of Working, The** – Eric Gill (Lindisfarne Press, 1984)

- XXXVII:18 Quoted re matter and spirit in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation"

**Holyoake, George Jacob**

- V:28 Founder of Secularism—Lead, "The New 'Enemy': Secularism"

**H.O.M.E.**

- XXXVIII:7 See Witness

**Homage to Catalonia** – George Orwell (Harcourt Brace, paperback, \$1.95)

- XXVIII:26-35 Lionel Trilling's introduction to quoted in Review, "On Not Being a Genius"
- XXXI:19 Trilling's introduction to quoted in Frontiers, "Act of Rescue"

**Home, D. A.** (medium)

- I:37 Reference to and mention of Heyday of a Wizard

**Home, Inc.** – Scott Burns (Doubleday, 1975)

- XXIX:36 Reviewed in "You Can Go Home Again"

**Home, William Douglas**

- VII:33 Englishman who refused military order that resulted in killing of civilians—The Arts of Peace

**Home as Found** – James Fenimore Cooper

- XXIV:46 Brief statement quoted from in Children, "The Wrong Kind of Paideia"

**Home Care for the Chronically Ill or Disabled Child** – Monica

- Loose Jones (Harper & Row, 1985)

- XXXVIII:47 Reviewed in Children, "Educated to Be Different," recommended for parents

**Home Economics** – Wendell Berry (North Point, 1987)

- XL:44 Reviewed in "How Things Connect"
- XLI:4 Quoted in Children, "On the University" (language)
- XLI:5 In Review, "The Role of Humans"
- XLI:17 Brief quote on the university in Frontiers, "On the Writing of History"
- XLI:39 Alan Durning's review, Mar/Apr 1988, in Wordwatch—Frontiers, "Various News"

**Home Economics—East and West**

- I:14 Lead—India and Borsodi's Flight from the City

**Home is the Desert** – Ann Woodin (Macmillan, 1964)

- XXIII:40 Introduction by Joseph Wood Krutch discussion and quoted in Children, "Life on a Desert Forty"

**Home of the Brave, The**

- II:52 It and other Negro pictures reviewed in "Toward Racial Equality"

**Home of the Free, A**

- VI:52 Frontiers—Bruderhof in Paraguay

**Home on the Range – John Ciampa**

- XXII:53 Frontiers

**Home to India** – Santha Rama Rau (Harpers, 1944)

- I:40 Review

**Homebuilt Wind-Generated Electricity Handbook** (Peace Press, 3828 Willat Ave., Culver City, CA 90230, \$7.50) – Michael Hackleman

XXIX:24 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Inventions and Discoveries"

**Homegrown Sundwellings** – Peter van Dresser (Lightning Tree, P.O. Box 1837, Santa Fe, NM 87501, \$5.95)

XXXI:10 Reviewed in "Books About Building"

**Homeopathy—Medicine for the 21st Century** – Dana Ullman (North Atlantic Books, 1987)

XL:51 Quoted in Editorial, "Homeopathic Medicine"

**Homeric Gods. The—The Spiritual Significance of Greek Religion**

– Walter F. Otto

XXVIII:14 Quoted in Review, "The Power of Greek Tragedy"

**Homes Build Persons** – Dr. Garry C. Myers, Caroline Myers

VI:30 Quoted in Children

**Hommage to the Spanish Exiles** – Nancy Macdonald (Human Sciences Press, 1987)

XL:17 Review in "Studies of Compassion"

**Honest Man, An**

XXXVI:39 Review (James Baldwin)

**Honest to God** – Dr. Robinson (Bishop of Woolwich)

XVI:33 Reviewed and quoted in Review of same title

**Honest Partisan, An**

XXXIX:12 Frontiers (Ludwig von Mises)

**Honey in the Horn** – H. L. Davis

V:30 Reference to in Frontiers, "Vagrant Virtues of Non-Conformity"

**Honnef, Franz**

XXXVII:9 Quoted his article in *Permaculture*, Feb. 1983 re his farm in New Guinea in Children, "Paper from Australia"

**Honor Among Thieves**

XIV:42 Frontiers

**Honor Roll**

XXXII:48 Editorial

**Honoring the Dead**

XII:16 Editorial

**Hoofprint on the Wind** – Ann Nolan Clark (Viking, 1972, \$5.50)

XXV:51 Discussed and quoted in Children, "A Good Story; Ancient Schools"

**Hook, Sidney**

II:22 Frontiers, "Theology Has Consequences," May 1946 *Partisan Review* article on anti-Semitism

III:32 Quoted his *John Dewey, An Intellectual Portrait* in "Men with Ideas"

III:42 His report on Berlin Congress for Cultural Freedom, *Partisan Review* subject of Review, "The Berlin Congress"; quoted his "Religion and the Intellectuals"

IV:50 Frontiers, "Sidney Hook Rides Again," devoted to *Fortune* article, "Bread, Freedom, and Businessmen"

V:29 Quoted *Modern Monthly*, April 1934, in Lead, "Toward A Golden Age"

**Hook, Sidney—(Continued)**

VII:39 His *Antioch Review Anthology* article, "Education for Vocation," discussed in Children

IX:1 His pamphlet, *The Meaning of Marx* quoted in Lead, "Inextinguishable Reason"

X:21 Quoted Spring 1957 *Partisan Review* article in Lead, "Science and Philosophy"

XIV:25 His letter to editor, May 8 *N.Y. Times*, quoted in Frontiers, "The Old-Style Logic"

XV:49 Quoted 1950 *Partisan Review* in Lead, "The Religious Question"

XX:19 Quoted in Review, "A New Humanist Magazine"

XXIX:37 Quoted *American Scholar* article about Morris Cohen Summer issue in Children, "The Good Old Days," and in Editorial, "Philosophic Piety"

XXXII:14 Quoted Summer 1976 *American Scholar* (re Cohen) in Review, "John McTaggart"

**Sidney Hook Rides Again**

IV:40 Frontiers (*Fortune*, "Bread, Freedom and Businessmen")

**Hooked on Books** – Daniel N. Fader and Elton B. McNeil (report of reading program for delinquent boys)

XXIV:25 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Reading and Writing"

**Hooper, Charles**

XVI:44 His introduction to Albert Luthuli's *Let My People go*, quoted in Lead, "The New Realities"

**Hooton, Ernest A.** (Harvard anthropologist)

VI:51 Quoted briefly in Frontiers, "The Race that Never Ran"

**Hoover, Eleanor**

XXXVIII:42 Quoted April 6 *L.A. Times* in Frontiers, "Psychology in Transformation"

**Hoover, Herbert**

I:26 Quoted in Karl Brandt's "Is There Still a Chance for Germany?" re dismantling of industrial German plants, in Review, "The German Problem"

I:38 Dorothy Detzer's interview with him reported in *Appointment on the Hill*—Review, "Miss Detzer and the Labyrinth"

I:41 Review of Eugene Lyons' *Our Unknown Ex-President—A Portrait of Herbert Hoover*—quoted his *American Individualism*—in Review, "Herbert Hoover—American Liberal"

II:13 Above book recommended reading for children, in Children

X:17 Referenced to in Review, "The New Republic—Sample Issue"—from Strout's review of *The Age of Roosevelt*

XXXVIII:3 Discussion of his ideas in *Some Presidents* quoted in Lead, "Puzzling and Important Questions"

**Hoover, J. Edgar**  
 III:35 His "How Communists Operate" discussed in Editorial, "Safeguards of Democracy"  
 IV:13 Reference to him in Donald Wilson's My Six Convicts  
 V:28 He said "Communism is Secularism on the march"—quoted in Lead, "The New 'Enemy': Secularism"  
 IX:19 Would have every child compelled to go to Sunday School—Lead, "The Price of Freedom"  
 IX:47 Quoted from Federal Probation on delinquency in Children  
 XI:48 Reference to in Review, "Dossier on the FBI"  
 XI:48 Quoted from his This Week article on juvenile delinquency in Children

**Hoover Commission** (for reorganizing government of United States)  
 II:6 Reference to in Editorial, "Americans Don't Lose Locomotives"

**Hope, Bob** (Comedian and entertainer)  
 XI:18 Discussed re his arrival in Moscow in UP in Review, "Notes on the News"

**Hope, Marjorie**  
 XXIII:44 Mention of her Youth Against the World in Review, "Problems of Social Order"  
 XXXV:19 Co-author of The Struggle for Humanity, quoted in Review, "No 'Mass Phenomenon'"

**Hope Confirmed, A**  
 IV:27-36 Results of reader approval of July-Aug. vacation—Editorial

**Hope for Peace, A**  
 XVIII:22 Review—An End to Arms, Walter Millis

**Hope for the Middle East**  
 XXVIII:15 Editorial

**Hope in Hard Times** – Paul Rogat Loeb (Lexington, 1986)  
 XL:2 Quoted in "Therapy for Tired Spirits"

**Hope of the World, The**  
 VI:44 Review

**Hopi Dissenters**  
 XXV:37 Editorial

**Hopi Way, The** – Laura Thompson, Alice Joseph (University of Chicago Press, 1944)  
 III:48 Quoted in Lead on Hopis, "The Peaceful People"  
 IX:51 Incident from related in Editorial, "The Will to Surpass"  
 XI:7 Quoted from concerning religion and ceremonial in Lead, "The Role of Man"  
 XIV:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Issues"  
 XVII:21 Quoted and reviewed in Frontiers  
 XVIII:29 Quoted in Editorial, "Return to Immanent Justice"  
 XXII:28 Quoted in Lead, "Science in Transformation"  
 XXV:37 Quoted in Editorial, "Hopi Dissenters"  
 XXV:43 Ward Shepard's review of quoted, Feb. 1946 Scientific Monthly in Editorial, "Handicaps' of Consciousness"  
 XXVI:13 Quoted in Lead, "The Paramount Laws"  
 XXVI:39 Quoted in Lead, "Men and Gods"

**Hopi Way, The**—(Continued)  
 XXVI:49 Quoted from John Collier's foreword in Editorial, "Administrative Omnipotence"  
 XXVII:48 Quoted in Lead, "Problem and Precedent"  
 XXXV:37 Quoted in Review, "What the Papagos Can Teach Us"  
 XXXVII:1 Quoted in Frontiers re happiness, "Sloburbia et al"  
 XLI:18 Quoted in Lead, "Changing Ways of Thinking"

**Hoping for a Day to Return**  
 XXXIV:20 Quoted above essay by Vietnamese girl and some of her aphorisms in Children, "A Friend We Haven't Met"

**Hopkins, Garland**  
 II:14 Quoted from Christina Century articles about Indonesia

**Hopkins, Gerard Manley** (Victorian poet and Catholic priest)  
 XIII:45 Quoted from Ralph de Toledano's Lament for a Generation in Frontiers, "Psychopathology and National Defense"

**Hopkins, Thomas L.**  
 IX:19 His The Emerging Self discussed in Children

**Hopkinson, Anthony**  
 XXXI:4 Quoted from August 1977 Appropriate Technology in Frontiers, "One Frontier or Many?"

**Hoppock, Anne**  
 XVI:18 Brief quote from her All Children Have Gifts in Children, "On the Mystique of Childhood—and Genius"

**Hora, Thomas**  
 XVI:18 Quoted from June 1962 Psychologia in Review, "Notes on 'Self-Realization'"

**Horace**  
 XXXIII:48 Quoted by Vico in "On the Heroic Mind" ("a whetstone, that an edge can put on steel, though itself cannot be cut") in Review, "Vico—Now a Contemporary"

**Horatio** – Eleanor Clymer  
 XXXIII:15 Mentioned in Children, "Probably Very Good" (about a cat)

**Horcasitas, Fernando**  
 XXVI:11 Quoted from Life and Death in Milpa Alta in Children, "The Stuff of History"

**Hordern, William**  
 VI:33 His Christian Century article on after-life quoted in Lead, "Types of Religion"

**Horigan, James E.**  
 XXXV:17 Quoted from Chance or Design? in Review, "Are We 'Evolving?'"

**Horizon**  
 XVI:37 Louis Kronenberger lecture at Stanford quoted March issue, in Children, "Education and the Career"  
 XXIV:7 J. H. Plumb quoted, Winter 1971 issue, in Children, "Custodian, Preacher, and Therapist"

- Horkheimer, Max**  
 V:51 Quoted his The Eclipse of Reason in Lead, "Fear of the Mind"  
 XVI:50 Quoted from The Family: Its Function and Destiny in Children, "Perspectives on the Family"
- Hornblower, Margot**  
 XXXII:24 Quoted from May 13 Manchester Guardian Weekly on Panama Canal in Editorial, "Political and Acquisitive Society"  
 XXXII:26-35 Quoted on tropical rain forests, May 13 Manchester Guardian in Editorial, "In Behalf of Trees"
- Horne, Alistair**  
 XVI:15 Review of his The Price of Glory quoted from Time, Feb. 22, in Review, "Intellectualizing War"
- Horney, Karen**  
 I:3 The Neurotic Personality of Our Time—Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"  
 I:49 Brief reference to in Frontiers, "The New Medicine"  
 III:48 Quoted on Hamlet in Review, "Shakespeare and His Symbols"  
 VI:18 Her Neurotic Personality subject of "Books for Our Time: III"  
 VI:42 Discussed in Children, "The Basic Structure of Neuroses"  
 IX:32 Reference to her Neurotic Personality in Frontiers, "The Decline of Ambition"  
 IX:43 Her views mentioned in connection with novels discussed in Review, "Notes on Novels"  
 XVI:41 Neurotic Personality quoted in Frontiers, "Synanon—The Continued Story"  
 XIX:24 Neurotic Personality briefly quoted in Editorial, "Beyond the Norms"  
 XXIII:16 Neurosis and Human Growth quoted in Lead, "Health and Growth"  
 XXIII:47 Quoted from Roszaks' Masculine/Feminine in Review, "The Compassionate Virtues"  
 XXVI:22 Quoted from Neurotic Personality in Children, "The Only Reasonable Thing to Do"  
 XXVII:18 Quoted Neurosis and Human Growth in Lead, "The Self and Knowledge"
- Horning, Charles D.**  
 XVII:40 His letter printed in Editorial, "Correspondence"
- Horowitz, David**  
 XV:39 His book Student quoted in Children, "Radicals on Campus"  
 XVI:3 His "The Question About Meaning" quoted, Winter 1962 Root and Branch in Frontiers, "Twentieth-Century Mysticism"  
 XVIII:2 His review of Frankl's Man's Search for Meaning, Peace News, Oct. 30, 1964, quoted in Frontiers, "Through Lazarus' Eyes"
- Horowitz, Irving Louis**  
 XVI:20 His The War Game quoted in Editorial, "Out of Control"  
 XVI:22 Quoted April Newsletter in Lead, "Politics and the Moral Emotions"  
 XVI:22 Quoted in Editorial, "Captives of 'War Morality'?"  
 XIX:15 His introduction to The Anarchists (edited by him) quoted in Review of same title  
 XX:41 Quoted Sept. Trans-action in Frontiers, "Last Summer in the Cities"  
 XXIV:51 Quoted Power Politics and People essays by C. Wright Mills, in Lead, "Instead of an Apparatus"
- Horrors of Urbanization, The**  
 XL:50 Frontiers
- Horse of Pride, The** – Pierre-Jakez Halias (Yale University Press)  
 XXXII:16 Quoted in Lead, "The Garments of Mystery" Introduction by Lawrence Wylie also quoted
- Horse's Mouth, The** – Joyce Cary  
 III:10 Reviewed—"Disreputable Moralist"
- Horticulture** (Magazine)  
 XXXII:48 Article by Jerry Howard in May 1979 issue discussed in Children, "Building Community"  
 XXXVII:12 Quoted May 1979 issue in Children, "Community the Goal"
- Horton, John**  
 XXI:46 Quoted from Lindenfeld's Radical Perspectives on Social Problems in Review, "A Sociology of Value"
- Horwitz, Elinor**  
 XXVIII:23 Quoted from Mountain People, Mountain Crafts in Frontiers, "Need to Know"
- Horwitz, Julius**  
 XV:5 His book The Inhabitants quoted in Lead, "Where Wealth Accumulated"  
 XVIII:17 Quoted above in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"  
 XXI:41 The Inhabitants quoted in Lead, "Non-Political Politics"  
 XXIII:41 Mention of his The Inhabitants in Lead, "Vision and Reform"  
 XXXI:36 The Inhabitants quoted in Children, "In Spite of Everything"  
 XXXI:44 The Inhabitants quoted in Review, "Our Town"
- Hoskins, Lewis** (AFSC secretary)  
 III:37 Explained how 38th Parallel was established in Korea in Frontiers, "The Koreans Themselves"  
 XXXIV:23 Quoted his N.Y. Times, July 31, 1950 article on North and South Korea division in Frontiers, "Visits to the Far East"
- Host of Community, The**  
 XXVI:23 Editorial
- Hostages of Civilization** – Eva Reichman  
 III:16 Reference to her study on Anti-Semitism in Lead, "The World is Not a Village"



- Hougan, Jim**  
 XXVIII:5 Quoted from Dec. 1974 Harper's in Lead, "Old and New Dramas"  
 XXX:37 Quoted July Harper's in Frontiers, "A Misbegotten—or Misdefined—Frontier?"
- Hough, Henry**  
 I:46 Quoted his Country Editor in Lead, "Dilemmas of a Free Society"  
 X:47 Quoted his contribution to the Autumn American Scholar's symposium "Faiths for a Complex World" in Frontiers, "Faiths for a Perilous Life"
- Hough, Lynn Harold**  
 VII:28 His Great Humanists reviewed in "The Humane Perspective"
- Hour of Freedom, An**  
 X:27 Editorial
- Hour of Man, The** – Harold Maine  
 IV:5 Lead
- House at Otowi Bridge, The** – Peggy Pond Church  
 XVII:27 Subject of Lead, "Great and Perilous Times" re Edith Warner
- House Judiciary Committee**  
 XVII:47 Dennis Farrar's summary of hearings quoted in Children, "Religion in the Schools—Legislative Questions"  
 XVII:48 Above quoted in Children, "More on Religion in the Schools"
- House of Intellect, The** – Jacques Barzun  
 XII:21 Quoted from review by Joseph E. Evans in Wall Street Journal in Review, "The Mindless Mood"
- House of Sixty Fathers, The** – Meindert DeJong (Harper & row, 1956)  
 XXVI:6 Discussed in Children, "Three Books"
- House of the Dead, The** – Feodor Dostoevsky  
 XXXVI:52 Quoted from N.Y. Review of Books story by Joseph Frank, Jan. 29, 1983, in Lead, "The Men and the Boys"
- House of Three Turkeys: Anasazi Redoubt: Anasazi Redoubt** – Stephen Jett (photographs by Dave Bohn)  
 XXXII:8 Quoted in Review, "West Coast Americana"
- House that Hitler Built, The** (1938) – Stephen H. Roberts  
 I:26 Reference to in Review, "The German Problem"
- Household, Geoffrey**  
 IV:37 His The High Place reviewed—"Angry Utopians"
- Houses in Between, The** – Howard Spring (Harper, 1951)  
 V:28 Reviewed, "The Other Kingdom"
- Housing by People** – F. C. Turner (Pantheon, \$10)  
 XXX:47 Quoted in Frontiers, "Ugly Duckling Housing," also Colin Ward quoted from preface  
 XXXI:1 Colin Ward's preface to and text quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"  
 XXXII:13 Quoted in Lead, "The Great Modern Superstition"
- Housman, A. E.**  
 XXXIV:11 His poem re spring quoted "Loveliest of trees, the cherry now. . ." in Children, "Spring Fever"
- Housmans** (London Book Store)  
 XXV:6 Frontiers, "The Business and Crimes of War"
- Hovemann, Glen**  
 XXV:45 Quoted from Communities in Frontiers, "New Community Magazine"
- How Adults Learn** – J. B. Kidd  
 XVIII:16 Quoted in Children, "Education and Religious Study"  
 XVIII:39 Brief quote from in Children, "Can Students Pick Teachers?"  
 XVIII:52 Brief quote from in Children, "Education and Dr. Maslow"
- How Are Things in Tanganyika?**  
 II:43 Lead
- How Can I Help?** -- Ram Das with Paul Gorman (Knopf, 1986)  
 XXXIX:7 Quoted (the spirit behind the initiative) in Lead, "The Real Problem"  
 XXXIX:8 Reviewed in "Helping. . . Hereticking"
- How Children Fail** – John Holt (Pitman, 1964)  
 XVIII:35 Subject of Children  
 XVIII:44 Quoted by John Holt in his Children, "Education and Peace"  
 XX:29 Quoted in Children, "Grades and Other Signs"  
 XXV:21 Brief quote from in Lead, "The Quality of Men"  
 XXX:38 Quoted in Children, "Some Verities"  
 XL:50 Quoted in Children, "The Quality of Jane"  
 XLI:12 Quoted in Children, "Holt's Diatribe"  
 XLI:14 Quoted in Children, "Teachers and Pupils"
- How Children Learn** – John Holt (Pitman, 1967, \$4.95)  
 XX:40 Time (Sept. 1) preview of quoted in Children, "The Principle of Reform"  
 XXI:27 Discussed, quoted in Children of same title  
 XXII:2 Quoted in Children, "A Child-Watcher"  
 XXII:9 Quoted in Children, "Babies at Work"  
 XXIII:42 Briefly quoted in Children, "Discipline and Delight"  
 XXIV:20 Quoted in Children, "Liberal Education for Young Children"  
 XXIV:48 Quoted in Children, "Incidental Learning"  
 XXXI:18 Quoted in Children, "Looking at Children"  
 XXXVI:16 Quoted in Children, "Schweitzer, Holt, Postman"  
 XL:24 Quoted in "What Children Are Like"  
 XL:35 In "Learning from Holt"
- How Come You're Alive?**  
 XL:51 Frontiers (medicine)
- How Complicated We Are**  
 XIII:33 Review
- How Did I Get Here?**  
 XI:42 Review, Ned Calmer's The Strange Land
- How Differences Arise**  
 XXXIX:25 Lead
- How Do They Fool Us? Let Us Count the Ways**  
 XXXI:44 Frontiers

- How Does One Help?*  
XXXI:37 Editorial
- How Effective Are the Peace Movements?** -- Bob Overy (Harvard House, Ltd.) "How Is It Possible?"  
XXXVIII:3 Editorial ("Why Men Love War")
- How Far Back Shall We Go?*  
XII:47 Lead
- How Great Religions Began** – Joseph Gaer (Dodd, Mead)  
VI:2 Quoted in Children
- How Great Works are Wrought*  
XXIII:9 Review
- How Green Was My Valley** – Richard Llewellyn  
XVI:32 Quoted in Editorial, "Mirror-Image"
- How Green Was My Valley**  
I:15 Unitarian religion and a vigorous trade unionism are not enough, in spite of thesis of above book—Lead, "Challenged Assumptions"  
X:52 Mentioned in Lead, "The Things That Matter"
- How It Happens** – Pearl Buck (1946)  
I:26 Reference to in Review, "The German Problem," quoted  
I:32 Reference to in Children  
XXXIX:45 Frontiers (George Nelson)
- How Ho Became a Communist*  
XXIV:1 Frontiers
- How Knowledge is Acquired*  
XXII:41 Editorial
- How Life Is Known*  
XXXV:5 Review (The Body of Life)
- How Long... How Long... ?*  
XVI:30 Lead
- How Long Will It Take?*  
XXXVII:51 Lead (theological mind-control, etc.)
- How Men Think*  
XXV:2 Lead
- How Much is Enough?*  
XXVII:45 Editorial  
XXVIII:20 Frontiers
- How Nature Works – Michael J. Cohen (Stillpoint, 1988)  
XLI:37 Reviewed in "Inadequate Medical Theory"
- How Opinions Are Formed*  
XXXIX:17 Lead
- How Others Are Deciding*  
VIII:45 Editorial
- How Peace Was Discovered*  
XXXVIII:46 Lead (essay by Richard Heinberg)
- How Peace Will Come*  
XXXVI:46 Editorial (WRL Calendar)
- How People "Grow Up"*  
XLI:6 Editorial
- How Public Decisions Are Made*  
XXXIII:5 Frontiers
- How Rational Can Religion Be?*  
XIV:22 Editorial
- How Responsibility Is Developed*  
XLI:41 Lead
- How Shall We Define "Knowledge"?*  
XXIV:49 Lead
- How the Amish Do It*  
XXXIX:42 Frontiers
- How to Appreciate Mr. Faulkner*  
V:40 Review
- How to be a Machine*  
XXIII:48 Editorial
- How to be Sensible*  
XXXIX:4 Lead (AIDS)
- How to Begin*  
XXII:46 Editorial
- How to Begin*  
XXII:46 Editorial
- How to Change Colleges** – Harold Taylor (Holt, Rinehart & Winston, \$4.95)  
XXIV:16 Discussed, quoted in Children, "On Radicals and Revolution"  
XXIV:24 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Redesigning Colleges"
- How to Commemorate Orwell*  
XXXIX:8 Frontiers
- How to Grow More Vegetables** – John Jeavons (Ecology Action, 2225 El Camino Real, Palo Alto, CA, available from Syntex Corp.)  
XXXIII:38 Noted in Frontiers, "Things to Do"  
XXXIV:6 Mentioned in Children, "Jefferson and Some Jeffersonians"  
XXXIV:12 Quoted in Frontiers, "East and West..."  
XXXIV:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "Gardening for Beginners"  
XXXVII:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Lost Dimension of Life"  
XLI:49 Discussion of his work in "Bountiful Yields from the Garden"
- How to Have a GreenThumb Without an Aching Back** – Ruth Stout (Cornerstone Library, distributed by Simon & Schuster, 1972, \$1.45)  
XXXVI:44 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Not That, But This"
- How to Kill a College* – Theodore L. Gross  
XXXI:16 Article appearing in Saturday Review, Feb. 4, reviewed in Children, "It Happened in New York"
- How to Make a College** (Cunningham Press pamphlet)  
XIX:31 Alvin Duskin and Paul Goodman quoted in Lead, "Does Education Require 'Administrators'?"
- How to Poison a Large Region*  
XL:16 Frontiers (Church Rock, New Mexico)
- How to Raise a Healthy Child—In Spite of Your Doctor** – Robert S. Mendelsohn, M.D.  
XXXVIII:11 Review in Growing Without Schooling by Mary Van Doren quoted in Children, "A Community of Parents"
- How to Read a Book*  
XXXIV:35 Review  
XXV:51 Review

**How to Save the World** – Nicholas Albery and Yvo Peeters, eds. (Fourth World Education and Research Assn. Trust, 24 Albercorn Pl., London N.W. 8, U.K.)

XXXVI:8 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Book to Come Back To" John Papworth's keynote speech and Jill Tweedy, especially quoted, also Leopold Kohn, and John Seymour, J. V. Uxkull

**How to Start Your Own School** – Salli Rasberry and Robert Greenway (Distributed by The Book People, 2010 7th Street, Berkeley, CA 94710)

XXXIII:52 Briefly quoted in Children, "Elementary Readers"

XXIV:2 Discussed and quoted in Children, "On Starting a School"

**How to Stop War**

XXXIII:40 Frontiers

**How to Survive in Your Native Land** – Jim Herndon

XXXI:52 Quoted in Children, "Great Odds and High Ends"

**How Touchy Can You Get?**

XI:19 Frontiers

**How We Learned to Grow Grain**

XXVIII:45 Frontiers, Greg Whitten

**How We Think**

XXXVIII:42 Lead (Huston Smith)

**How Will They Understand?**

XXVI:52 Lead

**Howard, Ebenezer**

XXXIII:51 Quoted article, Oct. 1979 issue in Town & Country Planning in Children, "Origins of Adult Education"

**Howard, Sir Albert**

I:31 Founder of organic gardening movement— Review, "Monopoly"

I:45 Reference to in "Periodical Notes"

II:50 Reference to in Review of Picton's Nutrition and the Soil

IX:9 Reference to work in Frontiers, "Recent Correspondence"

XXV:39 His The Soil and Health discussed and quoted in Review, "Teacher of Organic Gardening"

XXXI:4 The Soil and Health quoted in Review, "Loaded with Promise"

**Howard, Jerry**

XXXII:48 Re project described in Horticulture, May 1979, in Children, "Building Community"

**Howard, Joseph Kinsey**

VI:25 Quoted his foreword to Strange Empire in Editorial, "The Great Reunion"

**Howard, Michael L.**

VII:33 British businessman who, having witnessed aftermath of Hiroshima, spoke out against Civil Defense in England—"The Arts of Peace"

**Howard, Ted**

XXXIII:47 Co-author of Entropy (with Jeremy Rifkin) quoted and discussed in Review, "An Intermediate Outlook"

**Howard, Toni** (former Newsweek correspondent)

VIII:45 His Shriek with Pleasure quoted in Review, "Conscience Among Writers"

**Howard, Vechel**

X:38 His Sundown at Crazy Horse recommended as better-than-average western reading in Review, "Western Adventure"

**Howard Fast's Latest Fiction**

XIV:37 Review

**Howard's End** – Forster

XXVII:15 Reader's quotation from given in Review, "A Poet and the Human Condition"

**Howart, David**

X:40 His articles "Secrets of the Unknown War," Aug. 3-31 about Nazi invasion of Greenland in World War II discussed in Lead, "Changing Allegiances"

XII:26 His We Die Alone quoted in Children, "Perilous Adventure"

XIV:26 His Sledge Patrol quoted in Frontiers, "Epic Struggles Through Privation"

XIV:35 Sledge Patrol quoted June 28 MANAS Review in Review, Soviet-American Harmony!"

**Howe, Charles**

XVII:36 His Valley of Fire subject of Review, "A Fine War Novel"

**Howe, Florence**

XXVI:49 Quoted her review of eight feminist books from American Scholar, Autumn 1973, in Children, "Where Destruction Begins"

**Howe, George**

IV:4 Quoted from his Call It Treason

**Howe, Helen**

XII:22 Her The Success quoted in Frontiers, "Cultural Criticism"

**Howe, Irving**

XV:21 Briefly quoted from April 23 New Republic in Lead, "The Reconstruction of Reality"

XVII:21 His article in Dissent, Winter 1963-64, quoted in Children

XXV:26-35 Quoted from Politics and the Novel in Frontiers, "A Distortion of Thought and Criticism"

**Howe, Quincy Jr.**

XXXIX:13 Noted his Reincarnation for Christians in Children, "Religion versus Creeds"

XXXIX:14 Quoted (Plotinus) in Lead, "The Lost Dignity of Man"

**Howells, William Dean**

XXVIII:53 His The Rise of Silas Lapham quoted in Review, "The Need for Roots"

**Howitt, William**

II:14 Reference to his History of the Supernatural in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies"

V:25 Reference to above book in Editorial, "The Psychic Factor"

**Hoyle, Fred**

III:28 Quoted in Lead, "Death and Rebirth"

- Hoyle, Fred**—(Continued)
- V:8 Discussion of his The Nature of the Universe in Frontiers, "Cosmology According to Hoyle"
- X:22 Brief reference to his theory concerning the generation of matter in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"
- XII:34 His The Black Cloud quoted in Review, "Science-Fiction' Metaphysics"
- XXX:22 His Ten Faces of the Universe reviewed in "Original Sin in Education"
- XXX:23 His Ten Faces of the Universe quoted in Lead, "The Vocabulary of Technics"
- Hromadka, Joseph** (Dean of Comenius Theological Faculty in Prague)
- XXVI:40 Quoted from conversation with Milton Mayer in Review, "Buddhism in Today's China"
- Hau, Francis L. K.** (anthropologist)
- VII:21 Discussion of his book Americans and Chinese in Review of Eastern World, "An English Perspective"
- Hu Shih** (Chinese Ambassador to U.S. in 1942)
- XX:42 Quoted in Review, "Extremes in the East"
- XXXVII:20 Quoted on impact of Buddhism on China in Review, "They Don't Kill Anyone"
- XXXV:19 Quoted from The Buddha Eye re cultural takeover of China by India in Review, "A Buddhist Anthology{"
- Huang Po**
- XII:38 Discussion of in Lead, "The Sea of Samsara"; also translation of The Zen Teaching of Huang Po by John Blofeld quoted in same
- Hubbard, Elbert**
- III:2 Reference to in Children—suggested it should be easy to secure legal divorce, but hard to secure marriage license
- Hubbard, Ethan**
- XXXIX:39 First Light discussed in Lead, "The Lost Joy of Life"
- Hubbard, Harlan**
- XXVIII:16 His book Payne Hollow discussed, quoted in Children, "How to Write a Book"
- XXX:44 Wendell Berry's foreword to reprint of Shantytown quoted in Frontiers, "Two Kinds of Rules"
- XXXI:1 Shantyboat reviewed in "All This Was Good, Too"
- XXXIII:5 Mentioned in Children, "Changes of Taste"
- XXXIII:16 Quoted from Payne Hollow in Review, "The Spread of Seeds"
- XXXVII:42 Quoted Payne Hollow in Lead, "A Matter of Taste"
- XL:42 Reviewed Journals 1929-1944 in "Personal Saga"
- XLI:4 Quoted Journals in Lead, "The Matter of Taste"
- Hubbard, L. Ron**
- III:34 Review of his Dianetics in Frontiers, "Superman—New U.S.A. Version"
- Hubbard, L. Ron**—(Continued)
- VI:27 Reference to in Lead, "Wonders of Memory"
- Hubbell, Sue**
- XXXIX:44 Quoted A Country Year in Editorial, "In the Ozarks"
- Hubbuck, Eva M.**
- II:6 Statistics from her The Population of Britain in Letter from England
- Huckins, Jan** (co-author with Carolyn Weston)
- XIII:25 Face of My Assassin quoted in Review of same title
- Huddleston, Sidney** (Sisley)
- XV:51 Quoted from May 1920 Atlantic Monthly in Lead, "Politics, Religion, and the Agnostic Spirit"
- XXXI:17 Second part of article quoted from November 1920 Atlantic in Review, "Project: Self-Defeat"
- XXXVIII:13 Quoted May 1920 Atlantic on effects of war in Lead, "Where Responsibility Lies"
- XL:6 May/Nov. 1920 Atlantic re war in "On Making Wholes"
- Hudiburg, Edward**
- X:25 His book Killer's Game quoted from in Review, "Last Days of the Wehrmacht"
- Hudnut, William H.**
- V:35 Discussion of his Christian Century article, "The Scandal of Dogmatism"
- Hudson Review**
- XXIV:23 L. L. Whye's article, "Towards a Science of Form" quoted from Winter 1970-71 issue in Lead, "Rebirth of Science"
- XXIV:24 Extract from Wendell Berry's The Unforeseen Wilderness quoted from Winter 1970-71 in Review, "On Rivers and Men"
- XXV:3 Monique Fong's translation of Octavio Paz quoted from Winter 1970-71 issue in Children, "Resources of Myths"
- XXVIII:53 Wendell Berry quoted, Spring 1975 issue, in Review, "The Need for Roots"
- XXIX:3 Wendell Berry quoted from Spring 1975 issue in Lead, "Matrices of Change"
- XXIX:4 Wendell Berry quoted, Spring 1975 issue, in Editorial, "The Obligations of Poets"
- XXX:39 John Gardner's article, "Moral Fiction" quoted from Winter 1976-77 issue in Review, "The Writer's Science and Art"
- XXXI:45 Robert Martin Adams quoted, Spring 1978 issue, in Review, "Signposts of Change"
- XXXI:47 David Kubal's account of Lionel Trilling's Beyond Culture, quoted from Summer 1978 issue in Children, "A Splendid Impossibility"
- XXXII:20 Leslie George Katz quoted, Winter 1978-79 issue, in Review, "In Behalf of Eyes"
- XXXII:41 Clara Claiborne Park quoted, Summer issue, in Review, "On Mental Health"
- XXXIV:18 Quoted Wendell Berry, Winter issue, "Standing by Words" in Lead, "Character and Will"

**Hudson Review**—(Continued)

- XXXIV:24 Quoted above, Winter 1980-81, in Lead, "Notes on Language"
- XXXIV:43 Quoted above in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"
- XXXIV:45 Quoted Wendell Berry from above in Lead, "Restoring the Balance"
- XXXV:37 Quoted Spring 1982 issue on Ezra Pound (drawing on Hugh Kenner's The Pound Era) in Lead, "A Long Hard Road"
- XXXVI:20 Quoted Summer 1982 on Wendell Berry by Richard Pevear in Lead, "Religion in the Future"
- XXXIX:10 George Watson's "Tocqueville and the Burden of Liberty" Autumn 1985 in "Two Prophets"
- Hudson, W. H.**  
 XXVII:52 Harold Goddard's discussion of quoted from Alphabet of the Imagination in Editorial, "Something Better Than Art"
- XXVIII:17 His Far Away and Long Ago reviewed in Children, "New Stuff for the World" in re to Goddard's Alphabet of the Imagination
- XXXIII:6 His A Traveller in Little Things quoted by Harold C. Goddard in Review, "Morons or Men?"
- Huelsenbeck, Richard**  
 XXIII:4 Quoted from Winter 1969 American Scholar in Lead, "The American Dream"
- Huey, Edmund Burk**  
 XXXV:4 His The Psychology and Pedagogy of Reading (70 years ago) quoted in Children, "Ignored Advice"
- Hughes, Charles J.**  
 XXXIX:5 His review of Lovelock's A New Look at Life on Earth from Ecologist in Children, "An Alternative Philosophy"
- Hughes, Emrys (MP)**  
 VII:50 Quoted in Review, "Notes on the News" re British Civil Defense Bill
- X:36 His book Keir Hardie discussed in Lead, "Keir Hardie"
- Hughes, Everett C.** (Editor, American Journal of Sociology)  
 VIII:30 Frontiers, "A Criticism of Religion" discussed reprint of article from Journal re sociological approach to religion
- VIII:38 Quoted in Review, "Notes on Religion"
- Hughes, Frank C.**  
 IX:2 Minnesota "atheist" who brought suite against treasurer of U.S. for having to pay tax month for military chaplains in Frontiers, "On Religious Freedom"
- Hughes, G. Edward**  
 XXX:39 Quoted from New Directions in Teaching, Spring 1977, in Children, "Reflections on Psychology"
- XXXI:13 Quoted New directions in Teaching, Spring 1977, in Editorial, "The Trouble With Education"

**Hughes, John D.** (J. Donald)

- XXXVI:16 From Contemporary Education in Children, "Schweitzer, Holt, and Postman," Fall 1982 issue (the media)
- XXXVII:4 His contribution to Ecologist, "Gaia: An Ancient View of Our Planet" in Frontiers, "Gaia and Her Followers"

**Hughes, Peter**

- XXX:2 His essay quoted from Giambattista Vico's Science of Humanity in Review, "Historian, Poet, Philosopher"

**Hughes, Richard**

- XI:9 Quoted his article "China as It Is" from the New Republic, Nov. 18, in Frontiers, "Political Ferment"
- XVIII:1 Quoted from A High Wind in Jamaica in Children, "The 'I Am Me' Experience"
- XXI:40 Quoted Witner 1964 Review of Existential Psychology and Psychiatry in Lead, "The Shy Dignities"
- XXIV:23 His In Hazard discussed, quoted in Review, "Stories of Sea and Land"
- XXXI:46 Quoted from A High Wind in Jamaica in Lead, "Not on the Couch"

**Hughes, Stuart**

- VI:7 Quoted from An Essay for Our Times in Frontiers, "Unavoidable Dilemma"
- XVI:4 His introduction to Cuban issue quoted from Oct. 1962 Newsletter in Lead, "Anti-Human Powers That Be"
- XIX:47 Quoted from Consciousness and Society in Lead, "A Stubborn Breed"

**Hugh-Jones, Stephen** (staff writer for Manchester Guardian)

- XIV:11 Quoted from Jan. 7 Nation on British Peace Drive in Lead, "The Issue is Disarmament"

**Hugo, Victor**

- XXVIII:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Most Difficult of Things"

**Huie, William Bradford**

- XIII:37 His The Americanization of Emily quoted in Editorial, "The Synanon 'Family'" under subtitle, "Subversive Character"

**Hull, Bill**

- XXIV:23 Quoted from Occasional Paper in Children, "The English Infant Schools"

**Hull, Clark L.** (Professor of Psychology, Yale Institute of Human Relations)

- II:33 Brief reference to in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"

**Hull, J. D.** (Health, Education and Welfare Dept., Washington)

- IX:47 Quoted re delinquency in Children

**Hull, Richard T.**

- XXVII:47 Quoted from Sept/Oct Humanist in Frontiers, "Are the Cults 'Occult'?"

**Hulme, Kathryn**

- X:3 Review of her The Nun's Story, "Morality and Virtue"

**Hulme, T. E.** (English essayist killed in World War I)  
 I:33 Mentioned in connection with Richard Weaver and Ideas Have Consequences—Hulme a Christian who believed in Original Sin; Weaver, a Platonist, who does not

**Hulsker, D. J.** (Editor of Bert Bakker's study of the life of Vincent Gogh)  
 XIII:32 Quoted in Lead, "The Trouble with Genius"

**Hultkrantz, Ake**  
 XXXI:21 Quoted on beliefs of American Indians in Review, "Anthology of Religion"

**Human Affairs** - Pamphlet series  
 I:17 Published by Henry Regnery Company of Hinsdale, Illinois—most intelligent thinking and criticism of our time, Review, "Channels of Free Expression"

**Human Behavior**  
 XXX:38 Interview with Ivan Illich quoted Feb. issue in Children, "Some Verities"  
 XXX:39 Same interview as above quoted in Lead, "A Designer's Approach"  
 XXX:40 Ivan Illich quoted from same as above in Review, "Sad Thoughts About a Career"

**Human Behavior in Extreme Situations** – Brume Bettelheim, Politics, August 1944  
 I:16 Mentioned in Review, "The World in Shadow"

**Human Complexity**  
 XXXVIII:50 Lead

**Human Condition, The** – Hannah Arendt  
 XXX:9 Quoted in Lead, "Platonic Symmetries"  
 XXXV:16 Quoted (on the way we think) in Lead, "American Thinker"  
 XXXVI:40 Quoted in Lead, "Hardly Welcome Allies"  
 XL:22 On "man and his place in the world" in Lead  
 XLI:52 Quoted in Lead, "Some Heroes"

**Human Condition, The**  
 XV:34 Lead

**Human Cougar, The** – Lloyd Morain (Prometheus Books, 1978, \$8.95)  
 XXX:8 Reviewed in Children, "Cougars and Autodidacts"

**Human Destinations**  
 XL:45 Frontiers (Abraham Kaplan)

**Human Dilemma**  
 XXIX:23 Lead

**Human Destiny** – Lecomte du Nouy (Longman's 1947)  
 I:2 Review  
 I:7 Mentioned in Lead, "The Real Issue"—du Nouy used prestige of science to rehabilitate reputation of organized religion  
 I:15 Tom Johnson's criticism to MANAS review of du Nouy's book answered—Frontiers, "Religion and The Church"  
 I:26 Referenced to in Lead, "Has History a Meaning?"  
 I:30 Reference to Ferdinand Lundberg's review of in Journal of Philosophy, March 1948  
 I:46 Reference to in Review, "Anything is Possible"

**Human Destiny**—(Continued)  
 II:40 Brief mention in Lead, "The Human Situation"  
 III:6 Reference to in Lead, "The Coming Generation"  
 III:12 Reference to in Editorial, "Argument from Design"

**Human Development—Selected Readings** – Morris L. Haimowitz  
 XIX:5 Quoted in Children, "What is a Good Child?"

**Human Differences**  
 III:7 Lead—fallacy of "equality" idea unless taken as metaphysical characteristic

**Human Diversity**  
 XXV:9 Editorial

**Human Ecology**  
 XIX:10 Review

**Human Enterprise, The**  
 XXXVIII:52 Definition of ourselves, the "I," Editorial

**Human Events**  
 I:4 Henry Beston quoted re things done "outside of life"—in Review, "Periodicals: Random Notes"  
 I:17 Published in Washington by Frank Hanighen, one of most successful of newsletters—Review, "Channels of Free Expression"  
 XXVIII:37 Henry Beston quoted from Aug. 21, 1946 issue in Frontiers, "Farming and Food"  
 XXXII:16 Henry Beston quoted Aug. 21, 1946 issue in Lead, "The Garments of Mystery"  
 XXXVI:37 Quoted Aug. 21, 1946 on "mechanization of farms" in Lead, "The Victims of Development"  
 XL:36 Quoted in Lead, "The Persuasions of Nature"

**Human Evolution**  
 XXXIX:2 Editorial

**Human Excellence, The**  
 XXVIII:2 Editorial

**Human Family, The**  
 XXX:20 Editorial

**Human Frame of Reference, The**  
 XIII:41 Lead

**Human Geography** – Ley and Samuels, eds.  
 XXXII:43 David Seamon's words on Goethe quoted from in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"

**Human Immortality** (1898)—William James  
 XXXVI:46 Quoted in Review, "An Undated Thinker"  
 XXXVI:48 Long quote from re the "veil" of material things keeping back the world of reality, in Review, "Assumptions of Psychology"

**Human Imperative, The**  
 XXIV:5 Lead

**Human Meanings of Crisis**  
 XVIII:7 Lead

**Human Mind, The** – Karl Menninger  
 XI:23 Quoted in Editorial, "Religion or Neurosis?"  
 XI:30 Quoted in Frontiers, "Objections and Notes"

**Human Mutuality and Communism** – June Miller  
 XIII:3 Frontiers

**Human Nature**  
 II:48 Editorial

**Human Nature and Conduct** – John Dewey

- III:32 Quoted in "Men With Ideas"
- VII:9 Quoted in Lead, "Human Resources"
- VIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "In Behalf of John Dewey"
- XXV:12 Quoted in Lead, "Philosophy: Some Comparisons"
- XXXI:47 Quoted in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"
- XXXII:48 Quoted in Lead, "Ranges of Selfhood"
- XXXIX:22 Quoted briefly in "Our Uncertain Identity"

**Human Nature and the Human Condition** – Joseph Wood Krutch (1959)

- XII:50 Subject of Review with same title
- XIV:44 Review of by Richard Dettering, July 1961 ETC., quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Intermediate Area"
- XVI:18 Quoted by David Newhall in *Frontiers*, "Some Ground to Stand On"
- XVIII:36 Quoted in Review, "'Values' and the Acquisitive Society"
- XVIII:41 Quoted in Review, "The Issue of 'Reductionism'"
- XXX:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Irrepressible Question"
- XXXVIII:15 On results of "value-free" society in Lead
- XXXVIII:18 On price we pay for things, in Lead
- XXXVIII:26 On goals and education in Lead
- XXXVIII:42 Quoted summary in Lead, "How We Think"
- XXXIX:8 On man's low estimate of himself, in Lead

**Human Nature—Theirs and Ours**

- III:42 *Frontiers*

**Human Organization** (Quarterly of Society for Applied Anthropology)

- IX:46 Afif I. Tannous article quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Puzzle of Islamic Culture"
- XVIII:29 Joan Bondurant paper, "Traditional Polity and the Dynamics of Change in India" in *Frontiers*, "The Satya Yuga-Karis" (Spring, 1963)
- XXI:16 Joan Bondurant again quoted in Editorial, "Return of the Golden Age?"
- XXII:34 Quoted from John Bondurant's Spring 1963 issue, in Review, "Who Can Go Home Again?"
- XXIV:44 John Bondurant paper quoted, Spring 1963 issue, in Lead, "Ancient Prophecies, Some"

**Human Personality** – essay by Simone Weil

- XXXVI:1 Quoted in Lead, "A Thread of Self-Knowledge (expectation of good)"

**Human Potentialities** -- ed. By Herbert Otto (Warren H. Green, St. Louis, Mo. 1968)

- XXI:16 Dr. Maslow paper quoted from in Editorial, "Return of the Golden Age?"

**Human Predicament, The** – George W. Morgan (Brown University Press, 1968)

- XXIII:50 Quoted in Lead, "Plateau of Understanding"

**Human Presence, The**

- XVIII:40 *Frontiers*

**Human Prospect, The** – Robert Heilbroner (Norton, 1974)

- XXVII:39 Discussed in Editorial, "The Hard School"
- XXXV:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"

**Human Relations** – Else Frenkel-Brunswik

- XIX:6 Quoted in Children, "Prejudice and Authority"

**Human Relations Magazine** (Quarterly)

- XVIII:42 Jean Gregg article, "The Crenshaw Story" quoted from Vol. I, No. 5 in *Frontiers*, "The Long Road"

**Human Requirements, Supply Levels and Outer Bounds** – John and Magda McHale (Aspen Institute for Humanistic Studies)

- XXVIII:46 Harlan Cleveland's Introduction to quoted in Lead, "Retrospect and Prospect"

**Human Resources**

- VII:9 Lead

**Human Scale** – Kirkpatrick Sale (Coward McCann & Geohagan, \$15.95)

- XXXIII:36 Reviewed in "Progress Report" re big institutions; also discussed quoted in Editorial, "Successful Failures"
- XXXIII:38 Quoted from Next, May/June 1980 in Lead, "Levels of Disclosure"

**Human Situation, The** – W. Macneile Dixon (Gifford Lectures, 1935-37)

- I:33 Favors idea of pre-existence—Lead, "An Important Disagreement"
- I:39 Reference to in Children
- II:48 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "Canon of Knowledge"
- III:8 Quoted in Review, "Warning on Tidiness"
- III:40 Quoted from in Lead, "Men with Ideas" (series of articles on Dixon)
- IV:48 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The New Scientific Spirit"
- VI:5 Discussed in "Books for our Time: I"
- VI:47 Quoted in Lead, "Books for Our Time: VIII"
- VII:1 Long quote from in "Discussion—Books for Our Time"
- VII:5 Quoted in "Discussion—Books for Our Time"
- VIII:52 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Art and Philosophy Again"
- IX:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Progress"
- X:38 Quoted in Review, "Western Adventure"
- X:39 Quoted in Lead, "Toward Natural Philosophy"
- XIII:10 Quoted in Review, "A Theory of Evolution"
- XIII:23 Quoted in Children, "Religion and the Individual Child"
- XIII:29 Quoted in Children, "Heredity, Environment and the Soul: III"
- XV:6 Quoted in Review, "World Opinion on Reincarnation"
- XV:16 Quoted in Children, "The Individual Youth and Religion"
- XV:22 Briefly quoted in *Frontiers*, "American Disenchantment"
- XVI:7 Quoted in Children, "A Poet's Vision on Education"
- XVIII:11 Quoted in Review, "On Philosophy and Poetry"

**Human Situation, The**—(Continued)

XVIII:41 Quoted in Review, "the Issue of Reductionism"  
XIX:15 Quoted in Review, "The Anarchists"  
XX:45 Quoted in Lead, "Planning and Growth"  
XXIV:43 Discussed and quoted in Lead, "A Star of Some Magnitude"  
XXVII:9 Quoted in Lead, "To Make Things Go Right"  
XXVIII:20 Chapter title, "Ourselves" quoted in Lead, "The Possibilities of Man"  
XXXIII:17 Quoted in Review, "Man and Nature"  
XXXIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"  
XXXIII:45 Quoted in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry"  
XXXIV:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Theory of the Monads"  
XXXIV:36 Quoted in Lead, "Grounds for Persuasion"  
XXXV:17 Quoted in Lead, "A Larger Audience"  
XXXVI:46 Quoted (on concept) in Lead, "A Natural Religion"  
XXXVII:15 Quoted on the self and Plato in Lead, "Trials of Strength"  
XXXVII:21 Quoted on "ideas" in Lead, "A Needed Inquiry"  
XXXVIII:18 On Plato's idea of reincarnation in Review, "Inner Discovery"  
XXXVIII:43 On Plato, Tolstoy, Plotinus, etc. on life after death in Lead, "The Cumulative Force"  
XXXIX:15 On foundations of morality in Lead, "The Writers"  
XXXIX:38 Quoted extensively in Lead, "On Books Worth Reading"  
XL:51 On immortality in Lead, "What Determines Our Decisions?"  
XL:38 On selfhood in Lead, "Grounds for Hope"  
XLI:11 Quoted in Lead, "A Foray of Faith"  
XLI:38 Lead, "Plato's Doctrine"—all quotes from him  
XLI:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Puzzle of Human Nature"

**Human Situation, The**

II:40 Lead  
XII:29 Lead

**Human Spirit at Bay, The**

XVII:9 Frontiers

**Human Teaching for Human Learning: A Introduction to Confluent Education** – George Isaac Brown (Viking 1971), \$8.50

XXIV:8 Quoted in Children, "Educational Reformers"

**Human Undertaking, The**

XLI:6 Lead

**Human Underground, The**

IV:5 Editorial

**Human Values and Advancing Technology** (ed. By Cameron Hall, New York, Friendship Press, 1967)

XXI:13 Prof. Huston Smith quoted from in Frontiers, "A Heroic Task"

**Human Way Out, The** – Lewis Mumford

XI:27 Reviewed in Frontiers, "A Work of the Imagination"

**Human Way Out, The**

XIV:48 Lead (adaptation of address by Lewis Mumford at University of California, Berkeley)

**Human Welfare: Two Communications**

XVI:48 Frontiers

**Humane Education – Roger Scruton**

XXXIV:11 Article in American Scholar, Autumn 1980, quoted in Lead, "The Tangible and the Intangible"

**Humane Perspective, The**

VII:28 Review—Great Humanists, Hough

**Humane Spirit, The**

II:36 Frontiers—Review of The Life of Science by George Sarton

**Humane Temper, The**

IV:22 Lead

**Humanism as the Next Step** – Lloyd and Mary Morain

VII:19 Reviewed in Frontiers, "In Behalf of Humanism"

**Humanism in the Renaissance --**

XXVII:18 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Reaches Toward Synthesis"

**Humanist** (American magazine)

II:49 One of the magazines discussed in Review, "Modern 'Rationalism'"  
VI:34 Remarks on excellence of magazine in Frontiers, "Complete Was the Circle"  
VII:2 Kermit Eby article in quoted in Frontiers, "The Captive Culturists"  
VII:26 Clyde Kluckhohn article quoted in Lead, "Enlarging Common Ground"  
VII:34 Their release on "God clause" in Children  
VII:43 Quoted from Millard Everett article in Lead, "A Mood in Scientific Thought"  
XI:29 Quoted May/June, on the effect of advertising on our commercial culture in Frontiers, "A Messy Mess of Pottage"  
XI:53 Priscilla Robertson article quoted in Frontiers, "Miscellany"  
XIV:9 Dr. Rudolf Dreikurs quoted, Sept/Oct 1960 issue, in Children  
XVI:29 Symposium, "Reconstruction in Religion" edited by Alfred E. Kuenzli quoted in Review of same title  
XVI:40 Dr. E. C. Vanderlaan quoted, July/Aug issue in Review, "Trends in Humanism"  
XVI:46 Dr. Thomas S. Szasz quoted, May/June issue in children, "Psychology in the Schools"  
XVII:11 A. E. Burttt quoted in Editorial, "Challenge and Response"  
XVII:42 Gregory Armstrong's criticism quoted from May/June issue in Frontiers, "Challenge to Humanism"  
XVII:46 John Morris' "Failure in Teaching Virtue" quoted from July/Aug issue in Children, "Education and Religion"  
XVIII:8 Quoted from Review, "Religion in the Public Schools" Jan/Feb in Lead, "Who Will Persevere?"



**Humanist**—(Continued)

- XVIII:11 Steward Pahl quoted from in Children, "Support for Educational Reform"
- XVIII:39 Colin Wilson quoted, July/Aug issue in Lead, "Behind Socratic Ignorance"
- XIX:15 Quoted May/June 1964 issue in Lead, "Images and Iconoclasts"  
Tolbert H. McCarroll and Hal Lenke quoted from Mar/Apr issue in same Lead
- XIX:37 Erich Fromm quoted July/Aug issue in Frontiers, "The Humanist Renaissance"
- XX:23 John Somerville quoted, May/June issue, in Lead, "Kings Must Become Philosophers"
- XX:49 Roy P. Fairfield, William Bachrach, Jerry Gambill quoted from Fall issue, in Frontiers, "The American (Indian) Dream"
- XXII:31 Harold Taylor quoted from Jan/Feb issue in Frontiers, "Two Indian Leaders"
- XXIII:8 Paul Goodman quoted Jan/Feb 1970 issue in Frontiers, "The Steady Light"
- XXIV:26-34 Galen Saylor, William N. Alexander, Paul JR. Klohr quoted from May/June 1971 issue in Children, "No Solution for 'Mass' Problems"
- XXV:8 Rick Margolies' article, "Building Communes," Sept/Oct issue, quoted in Frontiers, "The Values of Community"
- XXVI:10 Dr. Lawrence Kohlberg quoted, Nov/Dec 1972 issue, in Lead, "Poles of Science"
- XXVII:12 Arthur C. Danto and Paul H. Beattie quoted Jan. issue in Review, "Humanist on 'God'"
- XXVII:41 Quoted from Sept/Oct issue in Editorial, "Necessities on 'Inside Science'"
- XXVII:47 Ethel Romm quoted, Sept/Oct issue in Frontiers, "Are the Cults 'Occult?'" Also Marjorie Clay and her quote from Robert Cohen, Richard T. Hill, quoted from same issue, in Frontiers, "Are the Cults 'Occult?'"
- XXVII:48 Ethel Romm quoted from "The Yinning of America" in Sept/Oct issue in Children, "The Vacuum and the Filling"
- XXVIII:39 Lawrence Kohlberg quoted from Nov/Dec 1972 issue in Lead, "What 'Thinking People' Think"
- XXIX:50 Dr. Maslow quoted, Sept/Oct 1970 issue in Lead, "The Psychological Virtues"
- Humanist Case, The**  
XVI:1 Lead (reprinted from American Scholar, Vol. 31, o. 4, Autumn 1962)
- Humanist Home, Bringing Up Children In A** – Virginia Flemming  
VIII:1 Reviewed in Children
- Humanist Reading**  
XXII:24 Frontiers
- Humanist Renaissance, The**  
XIX:37 Frontiers
- Humanist Themes**  
XXIII:1 Review
- Humanist Biology**  
XVIII:25 Review—Rene Dubos American Scholar title

**Humanistic Education and Western Civilization** – collection

- XVII:23 Arthur A. Cohen quoted in Children, "Education and Metaphysics—I"
- Humanistic Psychology: A Source Book** (Prometheus Books, 1978, ed. by I. David Welch, George A. Tate, and Fred Richards)  
XXXI:45 Abraham Maslow's paper "Some Educational Implications of the Humanistic Psychologies" quoted in Review, "Signposts of Change"
- Humanistic Psychology for Education** – Ronald R. Bringle  
XIX:21 Lead (includes Children space)
- Humanistic Science**  
XXXI:13 Frontiers
- Humanistic Viewpoints in Psychology** – ed. by Frank T. Severin (McGraw-Hill paperback)  
XVIII:30 Quoted from in Editorial, "Man as Given"  
XVIII:32 Severin quoted in Lead, "The Great Shakedown," also quoted D. O. Hebb
- Humanists on "God"**  
XXVII:12 Review
- Humanitarian Freedom**  
VI:4 Editorial
- Humanitas**  
XLI:22 No. 4, 1987, Ed Lazar on conditions in Tibet and Dalai Lama's plan in Frontiers, "The Ordeal of Tibet"
- Humanities as a Moral Force, The**  
XXXV:19 Lead (by Jacob Needleman)
- Humanity in Politics**  
XVII:4 Editorial
- Humanity Uprooted** – Maurice Hindus  
I:43 Mention of in editorial, reported enthusiasm of Russian youth during first decade after revolution—Editorial, "The Yugoslavian Railroad"
- Humanization of Man, The** – John Julian Ryan (Newman Press)  
XXX:22 Reviewed in "In Praise of Purpose"
- Humanized Science**  
II:50 Frontiers—Nutrition and the Soil by Dr. Lionel James Picton
- Humanized Society Through Trusteeship** (ed. and pub. for Trusteeship Foundation by G. B. Deshpande, 12 Puumam, 67, L. Jagmohandas Marg, Bombay 400 006, India – three rupees 50¢)  
XXIX:48 Quote from Gandhi in given in Frontiers, "Trusteeship of Earth"
- Humanly Significant Authorities**  
XXIII:51 Editorial
- Humans Are Complicated—and Free Agents**  
XXXVIII:49 Frontiers
- Humberger, Edward**  
XXXV:38 His article in April 1982 Rain quoted in Frontiers, "Ill and Prescription" re Puerto Rico
- Hume, David**  
I:13 Confused all of modern psychology with his denial of egoity—Frontiers, "Science and Freedom"

**Hume, David**—(Continued)

- I:16 Made barren field of psychology for centuries, whereas if Swedenborg had been listened to, he might have pointed way to genuine discovery—Frontiers, "Soul and Body"
- II:32 Found no trace of soul, so concluded it was an illusion—Lead, "Moral Power"
- III:4 Reference to essay on immortality in Lead, "Men With Ideas: Leibniz"
- III:6 Quoted on "I dine, I play a game of backgammon," etc. in Frontiers, "Freedom for Psychology"
- III:24 Reference to in Frontiers, "Religion and 'Men of Affairs'"—he hid away his Dialogues Concerning Religion in desk drawer, God-idea found wanting
- V:14 Quoted re personal identity in Lead, "True Confessions"
- VIII:18 Quoted on immortality in Lead, "The Question of Survival"; discussed in Editorial, "Lapse of Materialism"
- XVI:18 Quoted his Dialogues Concerning Natural Religion in David Newhall's Frontiers article, "Some Ground to Stand On"
- XVI:28 Quoted his Treatise of Human Nature, I, Part IV, in Lead, "Psychological Trends"
- XIX:33 Sydney Shoemaker's quote of in Self-Knowledge and Self-Identity in Frontiers, "A Sample of Linguistic Philosophy"
- XXVII:18 Quoted on self-knowledge in Lead, "The Self and Knowledge"
- XXXII:15 Quoted in Lead, "The Difficult Subject"
- XXXII:48 Quoted in Lead, "Ranges of Selfhood"
- Hume, E. Douglas**
- II:24 Reference to his book Bechamp or Pasteur? in Frontiers, "What is a Germ?"
- II:41 Brief reference to above book in Frontiers, "Science and Moral Freedom"
- Hummelinck, M. G. W.** (co-author)
- XXXIII:11 Quoted from Nature's Price: The Economics of Mother Earth in Frontiers, "A Good if Trivial Book"; discussed in Editorial, "Counter-Revolution"
- Humphrey, Senator Hubert**
- IV:26 His campaign for "Friendship Grain" to be sent to India--Editorial
- XVI:11 Brief quote on our economy in Lead, "Moral Men and Amoral Society"
- Hundred-Yard War, The** – Gary Cartwright (Doubleday and Dell)
- XXIII:36 Quoted in Review, "Notes on Novels"
- Hundreth Monkey, The** – Ken Keyes, Jr. (Vision Books—quotations)
- XXXV:46 Quoted its quotation from Nuclear Madness in Frontiers, "Some Comparisons"; also story of "the hundredth monkey"
- Hungarian Living Architecture** pamphlet
- XXXIX:6 Contents from Hungarian reader in Frontiers
- Hunger Power**
- XXXIV:22 Report on Somalia, Africa, in Frontiers, "Currents of Change"

**Hungers of the Heart**

- XVII:12 Lead
- Hungry Hide, The**
- II:24 Editorial—about hunger in Berlin
- Hunt, Albert R.**
- XXI:4 Quoted from Wall Street Journal in Children, "Growing Up Into Life"
- Hunt, James D.**
- XXXIII:12 His Gandhi in London quoted, discussed in Review, "Gandhi and the English"
- Hunt, Morton**
- X:2 His Reader's Digest article on Dr. Howard Lane's inquiry into classroom cheating quoted in Children
- Hunter, Dard**
- XXIII:44 Editorial, "On Papermaking"
- Hunter, Edith F.**
- XV:23 Her Conversations with Children quoted in Children of same title
- Hunter, Evan**
- VIII:27 His Blackboard Jungle reviewed in Children
- Hunter and the Whale, The** – Laurens van der Post (William Morrow, 1967)
- XXIII:41 Quoted from in Review, "The 'Primitive' Faith"
- Huntington, William R.**
- XI:7 He and Albert Bigelow to sail Golden Rule into bomb test area in Frontiers, "In Behalf of a Choice"
- Huntsman, A. G.** (Toronto)
- VII:45 Reference to in Lead, "The Great Temptation"
- Hunza Land** – Dr. Allen E. Banik
- XIII:32 Summary of by George Rosenberg in N.Y. Mirror Magazine quoted in Children, "Living Close to Nature," June 1
- Hunzas, The**
- XXXVI:8 Brief discussion of their health and books about them, in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"
- Huppert, George**
- XXVIII:22 His The Idea of Perfect History reviewed in Review, "Lost for Centuries"
- Hurcan, John**
- IX:3 Quoted from The Cambridge Review in Lead, "The Disenchanters"
- Hurley, Judith**
- XLI:7 From Food First News, Summer 1987 (with Kevin Danaher) in Frontiers, "A Matter of Accounting"
- Hurley, Roger**
- XXVI:3 Jonathan Kozol's discussion of his Poverty and Mental Retardation quoted Dec. 9 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Question of 'Wholeness'"
- Huron, The** – Voltaire
- II:45 Brief reference to in Frontiers, "The Indians Were Not Perfect—Either"
- Hurry Sundown** – K. B. Gilden (Kaya and Bert)
- XIX:29 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Agony of the Races"

**Hurry Sundown**—(Continued)

- XX:9 Quoted in Children, "Everybody's Task"
- Hurst, John**  
XXXII:2 Quoted from in L.A. Times, Sept. 13, 1978 issue in Frontiers, "Champions of the Home"
- Hurst, Roger**  
VI:48 Quoted briefly from Humanist in Frontiers, "The Seeds of 'Counter Revolution'"
- Hurtlen, Christa**  
XXXII:20 Letter to editor re Theodore Roszak quoted in Children, "Revival of Gaia"
- Hurwitz, Deena**  
XXXVI:40 Her recollection of pacifists during WWII quoted in Children, "On Peace and Honor" from Newsletter, Winter 1982-83
- Hurwood, Bernhardt J.**  
XXII:48 His review of re Theodore Roszak quoted in Children, "Revival of Gaia"
- Hurwood, Bernardt, J.**  
XXII:48 His review of I. F. Stone's The Hidden History of the Korean War quoted, Nov. 1 Saturday Review in Editorial, "What Happened in Fifty Years?"
- Hurzeler, Dr. Johannes (Basle Natural History)**  
IX:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Fear of Loose Ends"
- Hu Shih, Dr.**  
XXXI:52 Quoted in Lead, "The Shaping of Culture"
- Husik, Isaac**  
VI:11 Quoted his Medieval Jewish Philosophy in Review, "The Christian Fathers"  
IX:44 His Medieval Jewish Philosophy quoted in Lead, "Religion and Philosophy"
- Husserl, Edmund**  
XXXII:15 Quoted in Lead, "The Difficult Subject"
- Husserl and Phenomenology**  
XXI:47 Review
- Hutchens, John K.**  
XVIII:23 His introduction to Joseph Wood Krutch's essays, If You Don't Mind My Saying So quoted
- Hutchins, Robert Maynard** (Chancellor of University of Chicago)  
I:2 American Magazine article, "The Bomb Secret is Out," Dec 1947—Editorial, "Atomic Potentials"  
I:7 Crusader for popular renaissance in disciplined thinking through Great Books seminars—Lead, "The Real Issue"  
I:8 Quoted in Letter from England, from Committee on Social Thought, Chicago, document sent to England  
I:15 Trying to tell us endless scientific objectivity plus a little humanism is no education for free human beings—Lead, "Challenged Assumptions"  
I:17 His "The Atom Bomb versus Civilization" pamphlet published by Human Affairs Pamphlet series—Review, "Channels of Free Expression"

**Hutchins, Robert Maynard**—(Continued)

- I:18 Reference to in Review of The Earth's Surface and Human Destiny—Frontiers, "The Health of the Landscape"  
I:19 Discussion of Oliver Martin pamphlet Two Educators: Hutchins and Conant—Frontiers, "Educational Controversy"  
I:22 He and Arthur Morgan important to future of U.S., stressed need of individual moral judgment—Lead, "A Brief Accounting"  
I:45 Reference to his American Magazine predictions as to glories of an atomic age, Lead, "Questions—Not for Experts"  
I:46 Reference to his Great Books drive in Review, "Anything is Possible"  
I:48 Said Communism should be studied in schools so people would not become Communists  
II:3 Definition of "Great Book" contemporary in any age—Lead, "The Individual and the World"  
II:5 Reference to in Lead, "The Project of Education"  
II:14 Children devoted to discussion of his educational unorthodoxies, quoted his Education for Freedom  
II:17 Quoted as antithesis to Truman in Editorial, "Manifest Destiny—Again"  
II:21 Review, "Lucid Prose" quoted his The Higher Learning in America and Education for Freedom  
II:26 Reference to in Children in connection with Bronson Alcott and Caroline Pratt  
III:2 Reference to his Satevepost statement that Communism ought to be studied in schools  
III:11 Reference to his Measure analysis of T. S. Eliot's Idea of a Christian Society  
III:22 Quoted about only a few are qualified for a good education in Frontiers, "What is 'Liberal?'"  
III:29 Brief reference to his comment on U.C. Loyalty Oath fracas in Editorial, "U. of C. Loyalty Purge"  
III:41 Brief quote from in Lead, "Concerning Schoolbooks"  
III:49 Subject of Lead, "Men with Ideas" series, quoted The Higher Learning in America (Measure, Fall 1950), Education for Freedom  
IV:11 Frontiers composed of his farewell address to University of Chicago—"Educational Credo" Mentioned in Editorial, "Advance Notice"  
V:4 Quoted from Christian Century UMT issue in Children  
V:11 Children deals with Progressive article, and an earlier address, "The Administrator"  
V:43 Quoted on Great Books in Lead, "The Great Books"

**Hutchins, Robert Maynard—(Continued)**

- V:47 Quoted in Lead, "Educational Objectives" from Measure and Education for Freedom  
Quoted in Editorial, "Education is Indivisible"
- V:53 Children discussion of by L.A. Examiner sports writer
- VI:1 Discussed in Dwight Macdonald's New Yorker article on Great Books
- VI:7 Mentioned in Review, "More on 'Great Books'"
- VI:29 "Books for Our Time: V" deals with his Higher Learning in America
- VI:32 Quoted in Editorial, "Who Runs the Schools?" re L.A. Board of Education
- VII:1 Review of University of Utopia in Children
- VI:43 Robert Ulich quoted from SRL on Hutchins' The Conflict in Education in a Democratic Society
- VI:45 His The Conflict in Education reviewed in Children
- VI:49 Review of his The University of Utopia
- VII:19 Review of his Look article, "Are Our Teachers Afraid to Teach?" in Children
- VII:39 Discussed by Sidney Hook in "Education for Vocation"
- VIII:13 Quoted on Reece Committee in Review, "The Political Mania"
- VIII:14 Quoted in Frontiers, "What Will People Say?"
- VIII:38 Quoted from report as President of Fund for the Republic in Frontiers, "Democracy at Work"
- VIII:46 Quoted in Editorial, "Toward General Understanding" from address to American College of Hospital Administration"
- VIII:51 Editorial, "Wasting a Good Man's Time" Children, "Dangerous Dan Hutchins"
- X:14 Children, "The Philosophy of Robert M. Hutchins"—Freedom, Education and the Fund
- X:19 Quoted in Children, "The Debate on Disarmament re Oberlin College"
- X:46 His "Some Observations on American Education" reviewed in Children, "Hutchins Views from Abroad"
- XI:30 Children quoted Hutchins and Meiklejohn Esquire article
- XI:34 Quoted his Education, Freedom, and the Fund in Children
- XI:46 His Esquire article, "The Age of the Interchangeable Man" quoted in Children
- XI:49 Reference to in Review of Some of My Best Friends Are Professors in Children
- XII:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Transition" his hopefulness for future
- XII:12 Editorial, "A Failure in Purpose" re him and "Great Dialogue" and Children, "Is Democracy Possible?", Feb. 1959 Bulletin, The Fund for the Republic

**Hutchins, Robert Maynard—(Continued)**

- XIII:23 Brief quote from The Higher Learning in America in Oliver Reiser's The Integration of Human Knowledge given in Review, "Toward a Scientific Metaphysics"
- XIII:27 Quoted from The Higher Learning in America by E. I. Hayakawa in Winter 1960 ETC in Lead, "The Little Foxes"
- XIV:16 His speech in honor of Jane Addams quoted in Lead, "The World's Work"
- XIV:18 Quoted from annual report (1959-60) of President of Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions in Lead, "Two Levels of Reply"
- XIV:36 His address honoring Supreme Court Hugo L. Black quoted in Frontiers, "Law as Education"
- XV:3 His comment on an interview with A. Whitney Griswold given in pamphlet The University, quoted in Lead, "Education for Tomorrow"
- XVI:5 Briefly quoted by W. H. Ferry in Lead, "What Price for Peace?"
- XVI:44 His paper Science, Scientists, and Politics quoted in Review, "Critics of Science"
- XVII:15 Quoted from Center Diary in Lead, "The Prophetic Agonizers"
- XVII:23 Quoted from Higher Learning in America in Children, "Education and Metaphysics—I"
- XVII:26 Quoted in Lead on Baldwin, "Devotion to the Human Being"
- XVII:27 Quoted his The University of Utopia in Editorial, "Toward 'Understood Diversity'"
- XVIII:5 His debate with Brent Bozell quoted from Henry Regnery's Dialogues in Americanism in Children, "Training for Citizenship"
- XVIII:13 Quoted from L.A. Times, March 1, in Frontiers, Signs of Health"
- XVIII:22 Frontiers, "The Continuing Dialogue" about him and the Center
- XIX:4 Quoted from The Higher Learning in America in Children, "Religion and State—Synthesizing Perspectives"
- XIX:21 His address, "The Administrator" quoted in Editorial of same title
- XIX:31 Quoted from "The Administrator," Journal of Higher Education, Nov. 1946, in Lead, "Does Education Require 'Administrators?'"
- XX:1 His comment on Harper's article by Russell Lynes quoted from Dec. 5 L.A. Times in Children, "Light and Shadow in Public Education"
- XXI:6 Quoted from Oct. 31, 1966 in L.A. Times in Children, "Factory-Schools?"
- XXII:16 Wrote Lead, "The Future of American Education"
- XXII:18 Briefly quoted in Children, "Guilt and Atonement"
- XXIV:42 Quoted from The Learning Society by Ronald Gross in Children, "Free Learning"

**Hutchins, Robert Maynard**—(Continued)

- XXV:48 His quote of T. S. Eliot in article in Great Ideas Today in Children, "The Public Schools—A Qualified Defense"
- XXVII:39 Quoted from Great Books in Children, "The Help We Can Get"
- XXXI:44 His idea of preparedness quoted from Convocation address in Lead, "A Not Yet Settled Controversy"  
Also quoted from Higher Learning in America
- XXXII:1 Quoted in Lead, "Various Warnings"
- XXXIV:13 Quoted the Conflict in Education in Children, "Approaches to Paideia"
- XXXIV:23 Quoted The Conflict in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers"

**Hutchinson, Dorothy**

- VIII:45 Her Pendle Hill pamphlet, "From Where They Sit" quoted in Editorial, "How Others Are Deciding"

**Hutchinson, G. E.** (Sterling professor of Zoology at Yale)

- VIII:4 His introduction to Modern Experiments in Telepathy quoted in Review

**Hutchinson, Paul** (Christian Century editor)

- VIII:29 His Life article quoted in Lead, "Is It 'Religion'?"
- VIII:30 Reference again to Life article, "Cult of Reassurance" in Lead, "In Case of Misfortune"

**Hutchison, Bruce** (Editor of the Victoria Times)

- XI:29 Quoted from his article "Why Are Canadians Turning Anti-American?" in Review, "An Issue of Harper's"
- XXIV:40 His open letter to Pierre Trudeau quoted from July 1971 McLean's in Frontiers, "Canadian Comment"

**Hutchison, Dr. John A.**

- XXI:27 Quoted from June Journal of the Blaisdell Institute of Claremont, in Review, "Where the Initiative Lies"
- XXI:52 Quoted June Blaisdell Journal in Editorial, "Religion 'Right-Side-Up'"
- XXIII:16 Quoted from June 1968 Blaisdell Bulletin in Review, "The Great Restoration"
- XXVI:39 Quoted June 1968 Blaisdell Institute Journal in Lead, "Men and Gods"

**Hutchison, Dr. Ralph** (President, Lafayette College)

- V:29 Christian Century article quoted in Frontiers, "Psychology and Athletics"

**Huxley, Aldous**

- II:16 Letter from England mentions a broadcast of his in connection with his newest book Ape and Essence
- II:38 Brief reference to his Brave New World in Lead, "The Man Betrayed"
- II:49 Quoted in Letter from England—silly to talk of human dignity and four freedoms in relation to a country like India

**Huxley, Aldous**—(Continued)

- III:1 Reference to his anthology Perennial Philosophy in review, "Digests and Anthologies"
- III:2 Reference to his Ape and Essence in Letter from England
- III:12 Recommendation on jacket of Prison Etiquette—Review, "Rebels with a Cause"
- III:13 Reference to his Brave New World in Lead, "Our Frightened Utopians"
- III:15 Quoted from Science, Liberty and Peace in Frontiers, "Rules for Peace"
- IV:14 His Ends and Means quoted in Letter from England
- V:13 Review of his Music at Night in "Miscellany"
- V:26 Quoted his Themes and Variations in Review, "The Golden Feast"
- V:27 Quoted Ends and Means in Lead, "The God-Idea"
- VII:11 His Life article, "A Case for ESP, PK and Psi" quoted in Frontiers, "New Role of Mind"
- VII:13 Mention of his Doors of Perception in Editorial, "Mysteries of Consciousness"
- VII:47 "Aldous and Heaven Too" quoted in Review, "An Issue of 'Antioch Review'"
- IX:26 His Art of Seeing discussed in Children
- XI:24 Quoted from Themes and Variations on the connection between one's ability to treat Nature respectfully and one's ability to respect his fellow man in Frontiers, "Point of View"
- XI:33 His Tyranny Over the Mind discussed in Lead, "They Men Are Born"
- XI:46 Review, "The Bite of A. Huxley" (review of The Genius and the Goddess)
- XII:20 His Brave New World Revisited quoted in Review, "Huxley for Discussion"
- XII:28 L. J. Rather's discussion of above in Nation, Feb. 28, quoted in Frontiers, "Commonplace of Our Age"
- XIII:38 Quoted from Paris Review (No. 23) in Children, "Notes on Reading"
- XVI:37 His Introduction to Prof. Frederick Mayer's New Directors for the American University quoted in Children, "Education and the Career"
- XVII:24 His Brave New World referred to in Lead, "Which Things Are True?"
- XXIII:48 Brief mention of his Ends and Means in Lead, "Twilight of the Gods"

**Huxley for Discussion**

- XII:20 Review

**Huxley, G. L.**

- XX:39 Review of his The Early Ionians quoted from Aug. 24 London Times Literary Supplement in Frontiers, "Ionian Philosophy"

**Huxley, Julian** (biologist)

- I:4 Man's so-called supernormal or extrasensory faculties in their Ice Age—Lead, "Psychology Currents"
- I:7 Debated Willard Sperry in Fortune—Review, "Periodicals in Transition"
- I:11 Reprinted Huxley's Romanes Lecture, "Evolution and Ethics" with one of his own on same subject, *Frontiers*, "Emergent Evolution" Thinks he accomplished reconciliation of T. H. Huxley's antithesis between ethical and cosmic process—
- I:29 Quoted re broadening of gap between man and animal in *Frontiers*, "The Ancestors of Man"
- I:37 His suggestion that yoga be studied practically subject of Lead, "A Scientist Looks Eastward"
- II:19 Quoted re necessity of dropping idea of God if religion to continue as element of first-rate importance in life—in Review, "The Moral Law"
- II:40 Reference to his remark, "Man's so-called supernormal or extra-sensory faculties are in the same case as were his mathematical faculties in the Ice Age"—in Lead, "The Human Situation"
- III:28 Long quote from What Dare I Think in *Frontiers*, "The Balance of Nature"
- III:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Changing World" re increase in population
- IV:14 Quoted on Mohenjo-Daro civilization in *Frontiers*, "Ancient Esperanto?"
- IV:26 Quoted in "Great Questions III," re man's extra-sensory, etc.
- IV:48 Discussion of his William Alanson White Memorial Lectures, "Knowledge, Morality and Destiny" in *Frontiers*, "The New Scientific Spirit"
- V:2 Quoted in "Great Questions VII" about tribe "waiting for souls to catch up with our bodies" (Strecker: see MANAS I:25)
- V:41 Quoted in Lead, "Outward and Inward Religion" from talk to First International Congress on Humanism and Ethical Culture
- VI:1 Quoted from Man Stands Alone in *Frontiers*, "The Conditions of Freedom"
- VI:52 Review of his Evolution in Action
- VIII:47 His Man Stands Alone quoted in Lead, "Romance in Anthropology"
- IX:33 Brief reference to in Lead, "What Is Happening to Man?" (Ice Age of man's supernormal and extra-sensory faculties)
- IX:46 Quoted "Body and soul not separate entities. . ." in Lead, "Science and Morals"
- XI:1 His article in Saturday Review, "A Religious Outlook" from his book Religion Without Revelation, discussed in Review, "Religion in the Future"

**Huxley, Julian**—(Continued)

- XI:53 Review of his New Bottles for New Wine; quoted in Editorial, "Man and Nature"
- XII:8 Review of his Religion Without Revelation
- XV:19 His introduction of Joy Adamson's Living Free quoted in *Children*, "Education Transcending Savagery"
- XVI:19 Quoted March 31 London Observer in Lead, "The Principle of Human Survival"
- XX:3 Quoted his Man Stands Alone in Review, "On the Side of the Angels"
- XXXV:52 Quoted from Evolution in Action in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"
- Huxley on Evolution***  
VI:52 Review – Evolution in Action
- Huxley, Thomas H.**
- I:5 Thought man an animal—Lead, "Who Are the Reactionaries?"
- I:11 Reference to Romanes Lecture on subject of "Evolution and Ethics" (Man unnatural intruder into mechanical world) in *Frontiers*, "Emergent Evolution"
- I:29 Reference to his ape drawings in *Frontiers*, "The Ancestors of Man"
- I:51 Quoted in Lead, "The Scientific Spirit"
- I:52 Asserted that mind and thought were wholly derived from and dependent upon physical body—*Frontiers*, "Mind and Brain"
- II:13 "Black beetle" quote in Lead, "The Other World"
- II:16 Popularized theory of evolution in modern acceptance
- II:17 Reference to his address, "A Piece of Chalk" in Lead, "Fronts of Science"
- II:24 Said molecules of dead matter cannot rearrange themselves into living bodies—*Frontiers*, "What is a Germ?"
- IV:38 Reference to his "black beetle" in Editorial, "When Guesses Are Important"
- VIII:46 Quoted Science and Christian Tradition in Review, "Believers and Agnostics"
- Quoted in Editorial, "The 'Spiritual' May Be 'Natural'"
- XIV:12 Briefly quoted in *Frontiers*, "Transcendental Influences"
- X:22 Quoted from book Science and Culture in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"
- X:31 Briefly quoted on agnostic position of science in Lead, "Unpopular Questions"
- XVIII:51 Briefly quoted on Science and the Christian Tradition in *Frontiers*, "Science as Consensus"
- XX:27 Quoted his paper Evolution and Ethics in *Frontiers*, "Learning from 'Nature'"
- XXI:32 Quoted from Evolution and Ethics in Lead, "Conscience and the Man"
- XXII:12 Quoted from Romanes Lecture in *Frontiers*, "Redressing Balances"

- Huxley, Thomas H.**—(Continued)
- XXIX:25 Quoted from Essays on Some Controverted Questions in Review, "The Tumult of Transition"
- XXXIV:9 Quoted Evolution and Ethics in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings"
- XXXV:38 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The tyranny of Proof" (Our task is to combat the cosmic process)
- XXXVII:15 Quoted in Lead, "Trials of Strength" from Essays on Some Controverted Questions
- XXXVII:16 Quoted on from The Riddle of Life in Lead, "The Will to be Oneself"
- XXXVII:19 Quoted letter to Kingsley in Lead, "Question for Our Time"
- Hyatt, Bill**
- XXXVI:47 Quoted from Parent's Bulletin in Editorial, "Yes, You Can"
- Hyde, Dayton O.**
- XXVII:25 His book Sandy discussed and quoted in Review, "A Great, Big Bird"
- Hyde, Lawrence**
- III:2 Long quote from The Learned Knife in Frontiers, "A Question About The Soul"
- XXXV:3 Quoted from The Learned Knife in Lead, "Attractions of Ideology"
- Hyde, Lewis**
- XL:42 From The Gift in Children, "Our Society"
- Hygea School** (Orange City, Fla.)
- XVII:49 Brochure quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- Hygienic Nemesis** – Ivan Illich (publication of CIDOC)
- XXVII:24 Discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "The General Delusion"
- Hyman, Lawrence**
- XX:32 Quoted from July/Aug Dissent in Frontiers, "Art and Morality"
- XXI:2 Quoted July/Aug 1967 Dissent in Editorial, "The Law of Self-Reference"
- Hyman, Mac**
- XI:25 His No Time for Sergeants reviewed, "Criteria for Reviewing"
- Hyman, Stanley Edgar**
- XVI:50 His review of Jules Henry's Culture Against Man quoted from New Leader, Nov. 11, in Editorial, "A Bitter, Brutal Vision"
- Hymes, James L. Jr.**
- IX:2 His Behavior and Misbehavior quoted briefly in Children
- Hymns and Hypocrisies**
- XI:22 Review
- Hynes, Prof. Samuel**
- XIV:41 Quoted from August SSRS News Letter in Children, "Teaching as a Confusing Profession"
- Hypnotism** – George Estabrooks
- I:4 Use of hypnotic suggestion in crime and war—Lead, "Psychological Currents"
- I:33 Reference to in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"
- Hypothesis of the Soul, The**
- I:48 Lead
- I:52 Reference to in Editorial, "Architect of Living Form"
- Hyslop, Constance**
- XVI:48 Quoted in Lead, "Private and Public Thinking"
- Hyslop, Dr. James**
- IX:39 Quoted from DeWitt Miller's reincarnation book in Review, "Immortality—Shades of Viewpoint"
- X:18 Mentioned re his Contact with the Other World in Dr. Ducasse's article in Frontiers, "Science, Scientists, and Psychological Research"





- I Am a Mathematician** – Norbert Wiener  
IX:12 Reference to and quotation from in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"
- I Am Me Experience***  
XVIII:1 Children
- I Can Tell You Where It Was***  
XXIII:50 Review
- I Ching**  
XXXV:15 Quote from Wang Pi on (from Needham) in Review, "Western Wisdom"
- I Chose Freedom** – Kravchenko  
II:17 Reference to in Letter from France
- I Don't Know—Do You?***  
IV:13 Editorial
- I, Juan de Pareja** – Elizabeth Borton de Trevino (Farrar, Strauss and Giroux, 1965)  
XXVI:6 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Three Books"
- I Know Why the Caged Bird Sings** (1969) Maya Angelou  
XXXVI:38 Noted on education of black children in Lead, "Servile Education in America"
- I Learn from Childen** – Caroline Pratt  
II:26 Reviewed, quoted in Children
- I Never Promised You a Rose Garden** – Hannah Green (Holt, Rinehart and Winston, and Signet)  
XXI:45 Discussed, quoted in Lead, "Entering Into Life"
- I Renounce War** – Sybil Morrison (account of origin and history of Peace Pledge Union)  
XXX:12 Quoted in Lead, "On the Human Condition"
- I Speak for Myself** – John Haynes Holmes  
XIII:11 Quoted in Lead, "Schizoid Man, Schizoid World"
- I Speak for the Silent Prisoners of the Soviets** – Vladimir Tchervanin  
I:6 Mentioned in Lead, "The Kinship of Man"  
I:19 Referred to in connection with The Dark Side of the Moon  
II:31 Reference to in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery"
- Iamblichus**  
I:30 Wrote of Pythagoras – Lead, "Great Reformers: Pythagoras"  
XXI:50 Quoted on Pythagoras in Lead, "Keys to Social Change"
- Iberica** (publication)  
VII:17 Reference to in "Arts of Peace"  
XIII:18 Letter by young Spaniard quoted, Feb. 15 issue, in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"  
XVI:49 Quoted Oct. 5 issue; cruel punishments inflicted on striking Spanish miners, in Frontiers, "Aspects of the Human Situation"
- Ibero-America's Expectancy*** – Consuelo Aldag  
V:46 Frontiers
- Ibn Khaldun** (d. 1406 A.D.)  
XXX:20 Passage on quoted from Lichtenstadter's Introduction to Classical Arabic Literature in Review, "Arabs at Their Best"
- Ibsen**  
VII:41 His Ghosts discussed by Eric Bentley, "In Search of Theater"
- Ickes, Harold** (Secretary of Interior, 1943)  
XXXII:48 Letter quoted in Years of Infamy to President re Japanese in Editorial, "Honor Roll"
- Iconoclasm and Reconstruction***  
XXI:24 Review
- Idea of a University – John Henry Newman (1852)***  
XXXVI:38 Quoted in Lead, "Servile Education in America"
- Idea of "Action," The***  
XIV:9 Editorial
- Idea of Authority, The***  
IX:39 Lead
- Idea of Fraternity in America, The** – Wilson Carey McWilliams  
XXVIII:45 Sept. 6 Nation review of quoted in Lead, "A Kind of Toxemia"  
XXIX:49 Reviewed in "Brotherhood in America"  
XXX:3 Quoted in Lead, "Reflections About Moral Decision"
- Idea of Invitation, The***  
XIV:19 Frontiers
- Idea of Knowledge***  
XXII:32 Lead
- Idea of Man, The***  
XVIII:27 Editorial
- Idea of Perfect History, The** – George Huppert (University of Illinois Press, 1970)  
XXVIII:22 Reviewed in "Lost for Centuries"
- Idea of Principle in Leibnitz and the Evolution of Deductive Theory, The** – Ortega (Norton, 1971)  
XXIX:52 Quoted in Review, "Sartor Resartus"  
XXX:9 Quoted in Lead, "Platonic Symmetries"  
XXX:13 Quoted in Lead, "A Long Way To Go"  
XXX:14 Quoted in Lead, "Instead of Algebra"  
XXXV:36 Quoted in Review, "One Fine Day in Greece"  
XXXV:40 Quoted, discussed in connection with Jacob Needleman's article on "The Humanities. . ." in Lead, "One Universal Philosophical Idea"
- Idea of Progress, The***  
IX:10 Lead  
XX:22 Lead
- Idea of Science, The***  
XVIII:27 Lead
- Idea of the Self, The***  
XV:25 Editorial

**Idea Whose Time Has Come, An**  
 XV:6 Editorial  
 XVII:2 Review  
 XXXVIII:12 Review (Higher Creativity—Harman)

**Idea Whose Time Has Come, The**  
 XXXIV:22 Review (small is possible, appropriate technology)

**Ideal Image of Man**  
 XVIII:50 Editorial

**Ideal of Delusion**  
 IX:31 Lead

**Ideal of Plenitude, The**  
 XXIV:3 Lead

**Ideal of Principle in Leibnitz and the Evolution of the Deductive Theory** – Ortega  
 XLI:9 Quoted re "beliefs" in Review, "The Lessons of Agronomy"

**Idealism and Social Health**  
 XXX:41 Editorial

**Idealists and Materialists**  
 X:50 Lead  
 XI:14 Follow-up in Lead, "Moral Law or Principle?"

**"Ideals and "Feasibilities"**  
 XXI:37 Review

**Ideals in Strange Places**  
 VIII:31 Review – The Deserter, The Deep Six, Too Near the Sun

**Ideals of Life** – Millard Everett (John Wiley & Sons, New York)  
 VII:48 Discussed, quoted in Lead, "A Mood in Scientific Thought"

**Idea of a Theater, The** – Francis Fergusson  
 XXXII:6 Quoted in Review, "Sophocles and Shakespeare"

**Ideas and Action**  
 XV:13 Lead

**Ideas and Beliefs**  
 XXX:24 Lead

**Ideas Have Consequences**  
 III:24 Editorial

**Ideas Have Consequences** – Richard M. Weaver (University of Chicago Press, 1948)  
 I:26 Reference to in Lead, "Has History a Meaning?"  
 Mention of conflicting reviews of book  
 I:30 Review, "The Ladder to High Designs"  
 Mentioned in Editorial  
 I:33 Editorial comment on, "Afterthoughts"  
 II:19 Reference to in Review, "The Moral Law"  
 III:3 Reference to in review of Barr book, Pilgrimage of Western Man  
 V:35 Quoted in Lead, "Healing the Split"  
 IX:47 Brief quote in Children  
 XII:49 Quoted in Children, "Discipline vs. Adjustment"  
 XXV:18 Quoted in Lead, "Myth and Metaphysics"  
 XXXI:51 Quoted in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"  
 XXXV:42 Quoted discussed in Review, "Still Accurate Diagnosis"; paragraph on in Editorial, "Discipline in Subjective Inquiry"

**Ideas Have Consequences**—(Continued)  
 XXXV:52 Quoted briefly in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"

**Ideas Whose Time Has Come**  
 XXXII:4 Editorial  
 XXVIII:10 Frontiers

**Identification and Autonomy**  
 XX:33 Frontiers

**Identity and Role**  
 XIII:22 Lead

**Identity Crisis**  
 XX:47 Editorial

**Identity of Man, The** – Jacob Bronowski  
 XXIX:35 Quoted in Lead, "The Origin of Religion"

**Identity Society, The** – William Glasser (Harper & Row, 1972, \$5.95)  
 XXV:22 Discussed and quoted in Review, "More on Reality Therapy"

**Identity Versus Morality**  
 XVIII:50 Review

**Ideological Imagination, The** – Louis J. Halle (Quadrangle Books, 1972)  
 XXV:2 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Fraud in Ideology"  
 XXXVI:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Saving Grace"  
 XXXVI:25-36 Quoted in Review, "The Origin of Capital"  
 XXXVI:40 Quoted on responsibility for oneself in Children, "On Peace and Honor"  
 XXXVII:7 Quoted in Lead, "Books about Marxism"

**Ideologies and Alienation**  
 IX:38 Lead

**Ideology and Utopia** (1949)  
 XXXI:1 John Friedmann's summary of Karl Mannheim's contribution in, in Retracking America, quoted in Frontiers, "A Good Book on Planning"

**Ideology—End or New Beginning?**  
 XXI:22 Frontiers

**Ides of March** – Thornton Wilder  
 I:13 "Book-of-the-Month" review

**Idiot, The** – Dostoyevsky  
 XV:8 Quoted in Review, "To Abolish Execution"

**Idolatry of Institutions**  
 XXIV:36 Editorial

**Iduarte, Andres**  
 XXVI:5 His book Nino quoted in Lead, "The Scholar's Role"

**i.e. The Cambridge Review**  
 IX:3 Quoted from John Hurcan article in Lead, "The Disenchanters"  
 Quoted in Editorial, "New Courage of Mind" reflections on the intentions of the editors of this periodical  
 IX:23 "The Place of Opposition" discussed in Frontiers (an editorial from i.e.)  
 IX:28 Paul Goodman article quoted in Lead, "The Duties of Free Men" (Goodman discussing Robert MacIver's Academic Freedom in Our Time)

**i.e. The Cambridge Review**—(Continued)

- IX:29 Harvard 1956 quoted in Lead, "The League of Anxious Men"
- IX:34 "Harvard" issue discussed in Children
- X:12 Quoted in Lead, "Days of Wonder"
- If a Man Be Mad** – Harold Maine (see also Walker Winslow)
- I:3 Reviewed in Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"
- I:23 Mentioned in Review, "World Without Credo"
- III:51 Reference to in Lead, "The World Next Door"
- XL:36 Quoted in Lead, "The Persuasions of Nature"
- XXXIV:1 Quoted in Lead, "At the Foot of the Mountain"
- If Men Were Angels** – Milton Mayer (Atheneum 1972, \$12.50)
- XXXVI:9 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Play of Great Ideas"
- XXIX:14 Quoted in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"
- If Not Now, When?** -- Frank Lindenfeld
- XX:4 Frontiers
- If Only . . .**
- V:3 Editorial
- XXIX:2 Editorial
- If Poets Ruled**
- XXII:13 Frontiers
- If the Republic Had Any Sense**
- XXXIV:8 Review
- If This Be Treason** – Franklin Stevens (Wyden, 1970)
- XXVI:36 Quoted from in Children, "The Unprepared Young"
- If We Had Been Left Alone**
- XXXIV:3 Review
- If You Don't Mind My Saying So** – American Scholar column by Joseph Wood Krutch (book: Wm. Sloane Associates, 1964)
- IX:34 Review, "Invitation to a Column"
- XVIII:23 Review of his book by this title, "The Essays of Joseph Wood Krutch"
- XXX:26-35 Quoted in Lead, "In Defense of the Essay"
- XXX:37 Quoted in Lead, "What Is It to Know?"
- XXXVIII:17 Quoted on novel in Lead, "Myths, Novels, and Facts"
- XXXVIII:22 On influence of psychology in Lead, "What Is Morality?"
- XXXVIII:25 Quoted on the standard of living in Lead, "Conception of Man"
- XXXVIII:42 Quoted in "A Start in Life"
- XXXVIII:50 Quoted on poetic imagination in Lead, "Human Complexity"
- If You Don't Weaken** – Oscar Ameringer
- I:8 Review, "Minority Men"
- III:47 Long quote from in Lead, "The Good Die Young—or Barely Live" re difficulties encountered keeping Milwaukee Leader alive during World War I
- III:48 Quoted in Children as to how Leader was attacked from all sides in World War I
- XXXI:25 Quoted from Lead, "The Solid Meaning of Life"
- . . . If You Give Them Time**
- XXXIII:24 Editorial

**If You Live in California**

- XII:20 Editorial
- If You Live With Little Children** – Carolyn Kauffman and Patricia Farrell
- XIII:10 Quoted in Children of same title
- IFOR Report** (International Fellowship of Reconciliation, Christian Pacifist organization)
- XXXVI:21 Quoted Feb. 1983 issue, article by Joe Peacock, in Frontiers, "Progress Report"
- XXXVII:37 Report of International Fellowship, Spring 1984, quoted Hannes de Graaf in Frontiers, "Notes on Technology, China, Russia"
- Iliad** – Homer
- III:20 Reference to Rouse translation in Review, "The Greeks Had No Word For It"
- X:10 Pearl C. Wilson comments on in Frontiers, "Miscellany"
- XIX:3 Briefly quoted from Poems of War Resistance (WRL Peace Calendar, 1966) in Frontiers, "Anti-War Poems"
- XXX:23 Source of quotation from Simone Weil in Lead, "The Vocabulary of Technics"
- Iliad Illuminated, The**
- X:3 Lead (Simone Weil's Iliad)
- Iliad, The Poem of Force** – Simone Weil
- V:31 Reference to in Lead, "Rehearsal for Ragnarok"
- X:3 Lead, "The Iliad Illuminated"
- XX:20 Quoted in Lead, "Unquiet Desperation"
- XXX:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "War's 'Finest Legend'"
- XXXV:46 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "Samples of Something Better"
- I'll Sing You the Death of Bill Brown** – Bruce Dexter
- XVII:40 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Appeal of 'No-Think'"
- I'll Take My Stand** – 1962 – (edited by Louis D. Rubin, Harper, 1930)
- XXVIII:10 John Crowe Ransom and Lyle H. Lanier contributions quoted from in Editorial, "An Engineering Theme"
- XXVIII:15 Quoted in Review, "Southern Exposure"
- XXXIX:15 Quoted Ransom on Jeffersonian agrarian ideal in "The Writers"; also Lyle H. Lanier on uses of machines
- Ill and Prescription**
- XXXV:38 Frontiers (Puerto Rico)
- Ill Fares the Land**
- XXVI:41 Frontiers
- Ill of the Age, The**
- XL:4 Lead
- Ill Without Prescription**
- XXIII:8 Lead
- Illich, Ivan**
- XXIII:47 His article, "The False Ideology of Schooling" quoted from Oct. 17 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "For Cultural Revolution"
- XXIII:52 His Oct. 17 Saturday Review article quoted in Children, "Elementary Readers"

**Illich, Ivan—(Continued)**

- XXIV:5 Quoted from New York Review of Books in Children, "Teaching Without Schooling" (taken from Cidoc Cuaderno No. 1007)
- XXIV:7 Quoted in Children, "Custodian, Preacher, and Therapist" from Cidoc Cuaderno No. 1007
- XXIV:17 Quoted from lecture printed in N.Y. Review of Books and Cidoc Cuaderno No. 1013 in Editorial, "Plan for Liberal Education"
- XXIV:19 Quoted above article in Editorial, "Education Without Schooling"
- XXIV:20 Briefly quoted in Children, "Liberal Education for Young Children"
- XXIV:21 Quoted from Feb. address before American Educational Research Assn. In Lead, "Men and Their Times"
- XXIV:26-34 Quoted April 21 CIDOC paper in Editorial, "Beyond 'De-Schooling'"  
Quoted same source, Peter Marin's review of This Book is About Schools (N.Y. Times) in same Children
- XXIV:36 Comments by Ronald Gross on his DeSchooling Society quoted from Book World in Editorial, "Idolatry of Institutions"
- XXIV:36 Quoted from one of his papers and from an address given in Lima, Peru in Children, "On Understanding Illich"
- XXIV:40 Quoted from Deschooling Society in Lead, "The Basis for New Beginning"
- XXIV:45 Deschooling Society discussed and quoted in Children, "The Four Networks"
- XXV:9 Quoted his Celebration of Awareness in Editorial, "Human Diversity"
- XXV:17 His paper, "The Illusion of Unlimited Health Insurance," discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Health is Not a Commodity"
- XXV:36 Quoted his "Retooling Society," in Lead, "Diagnosis of Institutions"  
Also quoted same paper in Editorial, "Unnoticed Monopoly" (radical monopoly)
- XXV:43 Quoted in re misunderstanding of childhood in Children, "Some Wandering Thoughts"
- XXVII:9 Quoted from Cidoc paper on health insurance in Editorial, "The Cidoc Approach"
- XXVII:20 Quoted in Review, "City and Anti-City"
- XXVII:23 Briefly quote in Lead, "Men and Systems"
- XXVII:24 Quoted from Hygienic Nemesis in Frontiers, "The General Delusion"
- XXVII:36 Quoted from London Guardian, June 13, 1973 in Frontiers, "Views on Technology"
- XXVII:38 Quoted from Edinburgh lecture and Tools for Conviviality in Frontiers, "A Tough-Minded Utopian"
- XXVII:39 Quoted from Energy and Equity and Tools for Conviviality in Frontiers, "Energy and Food"
- XXVII:50 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Dramatic Illustration"

**Illich, Ivan—(Continued)**

- XXVIII:43 Response to his Medical Nemesis quoted from May-June Resurgence in Frontiers, "Elaboration of Common Sense"
- XXIX:6 His Medical Nemesis reviewed in "Health or Health Services?"
- XXIX:39 Briefly quoted on energy use in Lead, "Confirming Voices"
- XXIX:42 Medical Nemesis quoted in Review, "Health: A Medical Mystery"  
His address at Chicago conference quoted from New Schools Exchange Newsletter in Children, "Odds and Ends"
- XXIX:46 Quoted address given in Canada (October) in Editorial, "Another Time Around"
- XXX:12 His paper, "The Age of Professional Dominance," quoted in Frontiers, "No Even Path"
- XXX:13 Quoted from Energy and Equity in Frontiers, "The Catering of Care"
- XXX:17 Quoted from foreword to Leopold Kohr's The City of Man in Review, "From Manchester and Salzburg"  
Briefly quoted in Children, "Lao Tse, Plato and Thomas More"
- XXX:38 Interview with quoted from Human Behavior, Feb., in Children, "Some Verities"
- XXX:39 Interview quoted from Human Behavior in Lead, "A Designer's Approach"
- XXX:40 Quoted from same interview as above in Review, "Sad Thoughts About a Career"
- XXX:50 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Round-the-Clock Experts"
- XXI:15 Quoted from The Right to Useful Unemployment in Lead, "Reading the Signals"
- XXXI:46 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Simple Answer"
- XXXII:24 His preface to Valentina Borremans' Reference Guide to Convivial Tools quoted in Frontiers, "A Tool for Finding Tools"  
Discussed in Editorial, "An Important Distinction"
- XXXIII:10 His article "Vernacular Values and Education" in Teachers College Record (Fall) discussed in Children, "Abolishing Double Ignorance"
- XXXIII:11 Quoted from Energy and Equity in Lead, "Discoverings Found in Books"
- XXXIX:12 From H2O and the Waters of Forgetfulness in Lead, "The Role of Imagination"
- XXXIX:23 On meaning of the "commons" in Lead, "The Expanse of Nature" (from Green Revolution)  
From Gandhi Marg Jan. 1986 in Frontiers, "Illich on Mexico's Crisis"
- XL:7 Review of Shadow Work in "So Much to Undo," quotations
- XXXIV:24 quoted from Shadow Work in Science for Villages, May 1982, in Frontiers, "The Rise of the Self-Employed?"

**Illich, Ivan**—(Continued)  
 XXXVI:37 Quoted from Democracy, Jan. 1982, re economic growth, in Lead, "Victims of Development"; also noted in Editorial, "Even in America"

***Illich on Mexico's Crisis***  
 XL:7 Frontiers

**Illiterate America** – Jonathan Kozol (Doubleday, 1985)  
 XXXVIII:41 Reviewed in "On Illiteracy—Two Kinds"

***Ills and a Remedy***  
 XXXVI:18 Frontiers (world economy, ecology)

***Ills of Bigness, The***  
 XXX:41 Frontiers

***Ills of the Mind***  
 II:46 Editorial (Dr. Karl Menninger)

**Illuminated Blake, The** – annotated by David Erdman (Anchor paper, \$7.95)  
 XXVIII:14 Reviewed in "Mind Structures—Home Structures"  
 XXXVI:51 Quoted in Review, "Blake, War, and Revenge"

***Illumination of Values, The***  
 XII:13 Lead

**Illuminations** – Walter Benjamin (1968, Harcourt, Brace & World, collection of essays by Hannah Arendt)  
 XXV:44 H. Arendt and Walter Benjamin quoted in Review, "Walter Benjamin"  
 XXXIII:18 Quote from Walter Benjamin's essay, "The Task of the Translator," in Review, "On the Translator's Art"  
 XXXVIII:15 On movies and theater in Review, "Theater, Television, Movies"  
 XXXVIII:26 Hannah Arendt's introduction on life of in Lead, "Arts of Words"

***Illusion of Full Knowledge, The***  
 XV:41 Editorial

**Illusion of Immortality, The** – Corlis Lamont  
 IV:4 Reviewed in Frontiers, "A Tilt at Immortality"

**Illusion of Technique, The** – William Barrett  
 XXXII:7 Quoted in Review, "Two Fresh Starts"  
 XXXII:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Interlude of Thinking"  
 XXXII:23 Quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"

***Illusion of the Two Cultures*** – Loren Eiseley  
 XVII:30 American Scholar, Summer 1964 – answer to C. P. Snow's "The Two Cultures" discussed in Frontiers, "The Dilemma of a Scientific Culture"

***Illusion of Unlimited Health Insurance, The*** – Dr. Ivan Illich  
 XXV:17 This paper discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Health Is Not a Commodity"

**Illusionless Man, The** – Allen Wheelis (paperback)  
 XXVIII:24 Discussed in Children, "Anon Saves, Anon Damns"

***Illusions of Power, The***  
 XXIII:35 Lead

***Illusions of Power, The***  
 XXI:14 Lead

**Illusions of Urban Man, The** – Ruben F. W. Nelson (published for Ministry by Macmillan of Canada)  
 XXIX:52 Quoted in Children, "A Long Moment of Honesty"  
 XXXI:14 Quoted in Frontiers, "Locating the Frontier"

***Illusory Affiliations***  
 V:31 Frontiers

***Illustrious Example, An***  
 XXVI:20 Editorial

**I'm OK You're OK** – Thomas A. Harris  
 XXXIX:45 Discussed, quoted preface in Review, "A Splendid Preface"

**I'm really dragged but nothing gets me down** – Nat Hentoff (Simon and Schuster, \$3.95)  
 XXI:45 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Unfamiliar Maturities"

***Image of the Hero, The***  
 XV:29 Lead

***Image of Man, The***  
 XV:13 Editorial

***Image of Man in Economics, The*** – Walter A. Weisskopf  
 XXVII:20 Lead, Part I  
 XXVII:21 Lead, Part II

***Images and Iconoclasts***  
 XIX:15 Lead

***Images, Polls, and "Reality"***  
 XX:30 Lead

**Imagination as a Means of Grace, The** – Ernest L. Tuveson  
 XIV:48 Quoted briefly in Review, "Locke's Ambiguous Request"

**Imagination of an Insurrection, The: Dublin, Easter, 1916** – Will-iam Irwin Thompson (Oxford University Press, 1967)  
 XXV:50 Quoted in Review, "Art and Politics"  
 XXVI:7 Quoted in Review, "The Paradox of Consciousness"  
 XXVI:18 Quoted in Review, "'Avuncular' Wisdom"  
 XXXVI:10 Quoted from new edition (Lindisfarne) in Review, "Irish Anguish"

***An "Imagined" Reality***  
 XIX:39 Review

***Immanent in Man***  
 XX:10 Editorial

**Immediate Experience, The** – Robert Warshaw  
 XX:42 Bruno Bettelheim's discussion of quoted from Sept. 15 Peace News in Frontiers, "The Face of Violence"

**Immense Journey, The** – Loren Eiseley  
 XVII:48 Quoted, discussed in Review of same title  
 XXXIII:44 In Review, "A Scientist to Learn From"  
 XXXVII:52 Quoted on Darwinian evolution and Wallace, in Lead, "Two Views of Evolution"

**Immortality**  
 IX:47 Lead, "The Troubled Dream"

***Immortality*** – Alfred North Whitehead  
 XXXV:4 First essay in Part II of Science and Philosophy quoted in Editorial, "Fusion of Two Worlds"  
 XXXV:15 Quoted in Review, "Western Insight, Chinese Wisdom (Simon Weil)"

- Immortality—Again**  
V:52 Frontiers
- Immortality Again—Without Apologies**  
VIII:32 Frontiers
- Immortality and Ethical Culture**  
X:48 Review
- Immortality—Shades of Viewpoint**  
IX:39 Review – Reincarnation—The Whole Startling Story by DeWitt Miller
- Immortality of the Soul** – Henry More  
XXXVI:16 Quoted in Lead, "An Earlier 'Transition'"; also comment on from Willey's Seventeenth Century Background
- Immortality of Various Kinds**  
IX:7 Frontiers
- Impact of Land Ownership on Rural Appalachia** (7 volumes)—  
Summarized by Robert Scrofani of Henry George School)  
XXXVI:48 Quoted review of by Mildred J. Loomis in Frontiers, "The Community Land Trust"
- Impartiality is Difficult**  
V:26 Editorial
- Impartiality is the Issue**  
VII:50 Lead (see also: Another Letter on the East VII:46)
- Impartial Judge**  
II:13 Editorial – Indian judge only sane voice at Tokyo trials
- Impasse in Ireland**  
XXVI:15 Editorial
- Impending Change**  
XI:27 Editorial
- Imperfect Creator, The**  
XLI:49 Lead (Ortega)
- Imperfect Geniuses, The**  
XXIX:38 Lead
- Imperfect Hero of Science**  
XXII:32 Review
- Imperfect Parallel, The**  
XXIX:19 Lead
- Imperfect Society, The**  
XXXI:9 Lead
- Imperial Animal, The**  
XXV:8 Review of by Elizabeth Fisher quoted from Jan. 17 Nation in Review, "Book of Nature: Different Readings"
- Imperial Chemical Industries**  
I:31 Discussed in Review, "Monopoly"
- Imperial Woman** – Pearl Buck  
XI:41 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Dilemmas of Two Worlds"
- Imperialism at Home**  
IX:11 Frontiers (American Indians)
- Imperialism of Language, The**  
XXI:52 Frontiers
- Impertinences of Brother Anonymous, The**  
XIX:17 Quoted in Review, "Friends from the North"
- Import of the Humanities, The**  
XXII:6 Frontiers
- Importance of Any Country, The**  
VII:25 Lead
- Importance of History**  
XXI:24 Frontiers
- Importance of Living, The** – Lin Yutang  
XV:46 Quoted by Ralph Pomeroy in Review, "The Ironist As Convert"
- Importance of Self-Knowledge, The**  
XV:23 Lead
- Important Disagreement, An**  
I:33 Lead, based on Herbert O. Albrecht comment
- Important Questions, The**  
XVIII:10 Editorial  
XXXVI:5 Review (Needleman)
- Important to Millions**  
XXIII:37 Frontiers
- Important to the Republic of Man**  
XXII:52 Lead
- Impossible Enterprise, An**  
XXXVI:5 Lead (Can virtue be taught?)
- Impossible Isn't Necessary, The**  
XXXI:52 Frontiers
- Impossible Takes Forever, The**  
XXX:24 Editorial
- Impotent State and an Alternative, The**  
XLI:22 Lead (Colin Graham)
- Imprint of Gandhian Non-Violence**  
XII:38 Review
- Imprisoned Splendour, The** – Raynor C. Johnson (London, 1953)  
VI:39 Reviewed, "Beyond Laboratory Jargon"
- Improver of Nature**  
XXVIII:17 Editorial
- Improving College and University Teaching** (Quarterly-Graduate School of Oregon State College)  
XXXI:39 Carl Rogers quoted from Winter 1958 issue in Children, "Humanistic Psychology"
- Improving World Health** (Worldwatch Paper #59)—William U. Chandler  
XXXVIII:6 Quoted extensively in Frontiers, "Sanitation, Water Diet"
- Improvisation in Music** – Gertrude Price Wollner (Doubleday, 1963)  
XXV:36 Brief essay on in Children, "On Music—and Other Things"
- Im Schatten der Hofburg** (In the Shadows of the Court-Castle – Countess von Stockhausen, Heidelberg)  
V:17 Discussed in Letter from Central Europe
- I, My Ancestor** – Nancy Wilson Ross  
III:17 Reviewed in "The Quest for a Paraclete"
- In a Day's Mail**  
XXXI:21 Frontiers
- In a Different Voice** – Carol Gilligan (Harvard University Press, 1982)  
XL:9 Re difference between men and women in attitude, in Review, "Of Unutterable Value"  
XXXVII:49 Quoted in Review, "Neglected Sources" (contrast between men and women in modes of thought)
- In Action and Repose**  
XXXVII:14 Review (The Heart of Philosophy)
- In Addition . . .**  
XXVII:14 Editorial

- In and Out of History*  
XVI:26 Frontiers
- In and Out of Rome*  
V:39 Review, I Was a Monk, John Tettmer, and the Seven Story Mountain, Thomas Merton
- In Another Light*  
V:6 Lead (Lights Out, Baynard Kendrick)
- In Apprehension How Like A . . .*  
XXII:47 Review
- In Behalf of a Choice*  
XI:7 Frontiers
- In Behalf of American Indians*  
VIII:52 Review
- In Behalf of Eyes*  
XXXII:20 Review
- In Behalf of the Devil*  
VII:17 Editorial
- In Behalf of John Dewey*  
VIII:22 Lead
- In Behalf of Humanism*  
VII:19 Frontiers
- In Behalf of Novelists*  
XIII:15 Review
- In Behalf of Provincials*  
XXXVII:9 Review (generalizations and details)
- In Behalf of Trees*  
XXXII:26-35 Editorial
- In Case of Misfortune*  
VIII:30 Lead
- In Context** (quarterly) P. O. Box 215, Sequim, Wash. 98382  
XXXVIII:6 Quoted from article by Catharine Burton on decentralized, holistic society in Children, "What Is Moral Education?" (Autumn 1984)
- XL:3 Quoted Robert Gilman's interview with Wes Jackson, Winter 1987, in Lead, "On Becoming Inhabitants"
- XL:19 Irina Mazel, Robert Gilman, Joel Schatz, Michael Shuman, etc., Winter 1987 in Frontiers, "Russians and Americans"
- In Defense of Colonialism?*  
XI:40 Review—Nicolas Monsarrat's The Tribe That Lost Its Head
- In Defense of Desperation*  
X:34 Review
- In Defense of Poetry*  
XI:9 Review Lawrence Lipton from Literary Review
- In Defense of Reason*  
XXV:13 Lead
- In Defense of the "Old"*  
V:43 Editorial
- In Defense of the Essay*  
XXX:26-35 Lead
- In Dubious Battle** – John Steinbeck  
I:23 Reference to in Review, "World Without Credo"
- II:32 Reference to in Review, "The End of the Novel?"
- In Eastern Lands*  
XXXV:10 Review (North from Malaya)
- Inevitable Myths, The*  
XXXII:47 Frontiers
- In Fact** – George Seldes  
I:17 Illustrates possibility of newsletter method in reaching large audience
- In Favor of Tarzan*  
IV:10 Editorial
- In Favor of the People*  
XVIII:43 Editorial
- In For Life** – Tom Runyon  
VII:14 Reviewed
- In Ghostly Japan** – Lafcadio Hearn (Little, Brown, 1899)  
XXXVI:16 Quoted in Review, "A Greek Irish Artist in Japan"
- XXXIX:38 Quoted in Lead, "On Books Worth Rereading"
- In God We Trust** – compiled by Norman Cousins (Harper, 1958)  
XXXII:23 "Private Thoughts of Thomas Paine quoted from in Lead, "Not Matter of Belief"
- XLI:43 Reissued as The Republic of Reason—The Personal Philosophies of the Founding Fathers, quoted in Review, "What Our Founders Believed"
- In God's Name*  
VII:43 Frontiers—Foulton Oursler's Why I Know There is a God
- In Hazard** – Richard Hughes (Signet)  
XXIV:23 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Stories of Sea and Land"
- In Honor of Bertrand Russell*  
XIV:43 Frontiers
- In Honor of C. Wright Mills*  
XXIV:39 Frontiers
- In Honor of Man*  
VI:39 Lead
- In Lieu of. . .*  
XII:51 Editorial
- In Matters of Importance*  
XX:45 Editorial
- In Memoriam—"Great Wars" II and III*  
IV:1 Review—Irwin Shaw's The Young Lions
- In Mere Oppugnancy*  
XXVI:22 Editorial
- In Order to be Human*  
XXX:39 Editorial
- In Order to Have Peace*  
XXVI:47 Lead
- In Place of Folly** – Norman Cousins  
XIV:23 Quoted in Walker Winslow's Frontier article, "The Case for Sanity"
- In Place of Power*  
XXVII:6 Lead
- In Place of "Therapy"?*  
XVIII:23 Frontiers, D. G. Poole
- In Poetic Rhythms*  
XXXVI:11 Lead (Czeslaw Milosz)
- In Praise of a Senator*  
IV:23 Frontiers—about Ralph E. Flanders, Vermont Senator

**In Praise of Folly** – Erasmus  
I:46 Reference to this book in the Monterey Peninsula Herald

***In Praise of Liberals***  
XVII:48 Editorial

***In Praise of Purpose***  
XXX:22 Review

***In Praise of Socrates***  
XIX:36 Review

***In Praise of the Unadjusted Man***  
XI:28 Frontiers, review of Peter Viereck's The Unadjusted Man

***In Praise of Wolves***  
XXIII:43 Editorial

**In Pursuit of Coleridge** – Kathleen Coburn  
XXXII:9 Quoted in Review, "Samuel Taylor Coleridge"

***In Pursuit of "Maturity"***  
XV:26 Editorial

***In Pursuit of "Reality"***  
XXXII:16 Review

***In Some Sense Possible***  
XXXIII:26-35 Editorial

***In Quest of Balance***  
XXXIII:53 Lead

***In Quest of Balances***  
XXX:16 Lead

***In Quest of Maturity***  
XXXI:2 Lead

***In Quest of Themselves***  
XXVII:14 Lead

***In Search of a Future***  
XXII:36 Editorial

***In Search of African Writers***  
XVIII:21 Frontiers (Ezekiel Mphahlele)

**In Search of Bisco** – Erskine Caldwell (Non-fiction)  
XIX:30 Quoted in Editorial, "Natural Paradise—Social Hell-Hole"

***In Search of Goethe from Within*** – Ortega  
XXXV:35 Available from Princeton University Press ed. Of The Dehumanization of Art and Notes on the Novel (1968 paper) mentioned in Lead, "On the Great Withdrawal"

**In Search of SELF** – Arthur T. Jersild  
VI:13 Discussed in Children

***In Search of the Ideas***  
XIII:14 Frontiers

***In Some Sense Heroes***  
XXVIII:42 Lead

***In Spite of Everything***  
XXX:8 Review

***In Spite of His Defects***  
XXVII:13 Lead

***In Spite of Institutions***  
XXIX:42 Editorial

***In Spite of the Political Process***  
XXV:17 Review

**In the Circle of the Sun** – Ann Woodin (Macmillan, 1971, \$7.95)  
XXIV:49 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Desert Expedition"

**In the Early World** – Elwyn Richardson (Pantheon, \$7.95 paperback, \$4.95)  
XXIII:12 Ivor Kraft's review of quoted from Feb. 16, 1970 Nation in Children, "Books and Other Things"

XXIV:9 Discussed and quoted in Children, "New Zealand Schoolhouse"

XXIV:19 Mentioned in Children, "New Meanings for Art"

XXXVII:8 Review of quoted from New Schools Exchange Newsletter in Children, "Miscellany"

**In the Footsteps of the Buddha** – Rene Grousset (Grossman, 1971, \$12.50 translated by J. A. Underwood)  
XXIV:36 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Great Age"

XXIV:37 Quoted in Lead, "A Flower of Civilization"

**In the Good Old Summertime** (film)  
II:46 Reviewed together with Black Magic

***In the Ideal State. . .***  
XXVI:11 Lead

***In the Interest of Candor***  
XI:11 Editorial

***In the James Tradition***  
XVI:5 Review

***In the Mail***  
XXXVIII:21 Frontiers (K. S. Acharlu)  
XXXIX:47 Editorial (McLarney, Land Institute)

***In the Middle of a Line***  
XVII:11 Review

***In the Name of Progress***  
XXXVIII:42 Review, book of same name

**In the Name of Progress** – Patricia Adams and Lawrence Solomon (Doubleday, 1985)  
XXXVIII:18 Editorial, "What is Really Wrong?" on ideas of this book

XXXVIII:21 Noted in Editorial, "Solution by Disaster"

XXXVIII:38 Quoted in Lead, "Words and Myth" (illusions of Foreign Aid)

XXXVII:41 Re population and farming in Lead, "Nurturing Activities"

XXXVIII:42 Reviewed in "In the Name of Progress"

**In the Name of Sanity** – Lewis Mumford  
IX:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "Shop Talk"

IX:27 Lead, "Meanings of Modern Art," condensed from book

X:34 Quoted in Review, "In Defense of Desperation"

XI:14 Quoted in Frontiers, "Art and Morality"

XXI:49 Quoted in Editorial, "World of the Creator"

XXII:3 Passage from Roderick Seidenberg's letter quoted from in Lead, "World Without Drama"

XXXVII:24 Quoted in Lead, "What Shall We Learn to Praise?"

XXXII:1 Quoted in Lead, "Various Warnings"

XXXII:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow?"

XXXVI:17 Quoted in Lead, "Value of a Different Kind" (what art communicates)



- In the News*  
XXIII:49 Frontiers  
XXVI:44 Frontiers
- In the Ozarks*  
XXXIX:44 Editorial (Sue Hubbell)
- In the Pima County Jail*  
XIV:41 Frontiers, article by Jerry Wheeler
- In the Public Interest** (Washington Bulletin)  
XXVII:17 Congressman Symington (Mo.) quoted on health, from In the Public Interest in Frontiers, "With the Statisticians. . ."
- In the Service of Life or Death?*  
XL:6 Frontiers (Weizenbaum)
- In the Service of Men*  
XVI:47 Review
- In the Service of Their Country: War Resisters in Prison** – Dr. Willard Gaylin (Viking, \$6.95)  
XXIII:21 Discussed, quoted in Review, "War Resisters in Prison"
- In the Shadow of Man** – Jan Van Lawick-Goodall (Houghton Mifflin, 1971)  
XXV:10 Quoted in second part of Frontiers, "New Views of China"
- In the Wet** – Nevil Shute  
VIII:51 Reviewed, "The Future and Nevil Shute"
- In the Woods and Fields of Concord** – Thoreau (Walter Harding Gibbs, ed.)  
XXXVII:8 Quoted, also quoted introduction by Harding, in Editorial, "Thoreau's Juxtaposition"
- In Transition: Vision and Criticism*  
XXVII:16 Review
- Inadequate and the Inaccessible, The*  
XXXV:9 Frontiers (Building a Sustainable Society)
- Inadequate Medical Theory*  
XLI:37 Review (Who Gets Sick)
- Inadequacy of Fear, The* – Reginald Reynolds  
VII:33 Lead
- INC** (magazine)  
XL:49 Aug. 1987, David Osborne on Grameen Bank in Editorial, "The Poor Are Not Helpless"
- Inca Was Only a Man, The*  
II:37 Lead
- Including the Swahili*  
X:23 Editorial
- Incredible Truth, The*  
VI:5 Editorial
- Independent** – Lyle Stuart's  
XIII:21 Quoted April issue in Editorial, "The California Press"  
XIII:31 Lyle Stuart's report quoted from June issue in Frontiers, "The Cuban Revolution"  
XIV:34 Lyle Stuart's article, "The Lies We Live By," June issue, quoted in Frontiers, "The Press in a Free Society"  
XV:24 Lyle Stuart's editorial which discusses work of Peter Benenson quoted, May issue, in Frontiers, "Unclassified"  
XIX:6 Robert Tabor quoted, Dec. issue, in Frontiers, "Doctrines of Changes"
- Independent** (Pasadena)  
XII:42 Editorial on "beatniks" quoted from in Children, "A Letter on 'Beatness'"
- Independent and Gazette (Berkeley, University of California)**  
XXXIV:39 Quoted Catherine Roberts, April 22, 1981 issue on different in University of California at turn of century and now in Children, "The Example of Socrates"
- Independent Labour Party**  
I:31 Keir Hardie, Fenner Brockway, Bob Edwards representative men in
- Independent Mind, An*  
XX:46 Review
- Independent Mind, The*  
V:51 Editorial
- Independent Scholar's Handbook, The** – Ronald Gross (Addison-Wesley, 1982)  
XXXV:50 Quoted, reviewed in Children, "A Self-Taught Teacher"
- India** – Pierre Loti  
XXXII:1 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Music Makers"
- India and America*  
VII:34 Editorial
- India and China** – Prabodh Chandra Bagchi  
IV:7 Mention of in Frontiers, "So Much From So Little"
- India in Transition*  
I:40 Review of Home to India by Santha Rama Rau  
VIII:17 Lead
- India International Centre Quarterly** – Sima Sharma, ed.  
XLI:8 Spring 1987 dialogue between Edward Goldsmith and Krishna Chaianya in "Today's Frontier"
- India of My Dreams, The** – Gandhi (Navajivan Publishing, ed. R. K. Prabhu Ahmedabad 14 (2.5 rupees) in U.S. Greenleaf Books, Canterbury, N. H.)  
XXI:39 Quoted from Preface as well as text in Review, "Gandhi's Vision"  
XXXIII:43 Quoted in Editorial, "The Uses of the Impossible"  
XXXVI:18 Quoted in Lead, "Reflections on War"
- India—The First Year*  
I:44 Lead
- India: What Can It Teach Us?** -- Max Muller (Funk & Wagnalls, 1883)  
XXVIII:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Sources of Morality"  
XXXVI:2 Quoted in Review, "For the Good of All"
- India's Domestic Problems*  
VIII:11 Frontiers (Ram Vyas springboard)
- India's Great Project*  
VII:34 Lead  
VII:36 Frontiers, "Indian Social Philosophy"
- India's New Self-Consciousness*  
V:53 Frontiers
- India's Second Five-Year Plan*  
X:19 Frontiers by C.V.G.
- INDIA'S Struggle: Another View**  
V:26 Frontiers – Arthur E. Morgan

- Indian Analysis**  
VII:42 Review (Aryan Path article by Kabadi)
- Indian Civilization—The Formative Period** – Dr. S. C. Malik (published by Indian Institute of Advanced Study, 1968)  
XXII:34 Quoted in Review, "Who Can Go Home Again?"
- Indian Bandits Surrender**  
XXV:24 Frontiers
- Indian Council of Peace Research** (223 Deen Dayal Upadhyaya Marg, New Delhi 1, India)  
XXVI:47 Mentioned in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"  
XXVII:11 List of contributory causes of violence quoted in Lead, "Education for Peace"
- Indian Dilemma**  
XVI:43 Lead
- Indian Express**  
XXXVI:22 Quoted Yogesh Sharma, Feb. 11, 1983 issue on Ravishankar Maharaji ("Dada") in Lead, "End-of-the-Century Question"
- Indian Institute of World Culture** (P. O. Box 402, Bangalore 560 0004)  
XXXIV:17 Publishes paper quoted in Editorial by Dr. Prabhakar Machwe on decline of Indian fine arts and folk tradition, Editorial, "Mournful Verdict"
- Indian Foreign Policy**  
VIII:14 Lead – C. V. Gopalakrishna
- Indian Newspaper, An**  
I:29 Editorial – Nagpur Times
- Indian Novel, An**  
V:43 Review (Bhattacharya, Music for Mohini)
- Indian Opinion**  
XXXIII:18 Newspaper Gandhi sent to Tolstoy he wrote article appearing in 1910, quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change"
- Indian Philosophy** – Sarvapalli Radhakrishnan  
I:1 Books on India—Review  
VIII:32 Quoted in Lead, "The Theory of Caste—A Criticism"  
XXV:12 Quoted in Lead, "Philosophy: Some Comparisons"  
XXV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Myths: A Brief Exploration"
- Indian Philosophy and Religion**  
XXIV:14 Review
- Indian Readers' Fund**  
XVII:21 Repeat announcement with Indian address
- Indian Running** – Peter Nabokov (Capra Press, Santa Barbara, CA 1981)  
XXXV:13 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Indian Runners"
- Indian Sadhus – G. S. Ghurye**  
VII:33 Reviewed, "The Strange History of Ascetism"  
VII:50 Frontiers, "More on Asceticism"
- Indian Social Philosophy**  
VII:36 Frontiers
- Indian Summer** – John Knowled  
XX:46 Quoted in Lead, "Various Confessions"
- Indian Tribes, The**  
XXI:27 Editorial
- Indian Wisdom, An**  
XVIII:50 Lead
- Indian Within Us, The**  
XVI:38 Review
- Indians of California** – American Friends Service Committee pamphlet  
IX:40 Reviewed, "Indians in California"
- Indians of the Americas, The** – John Collier (Norton, 1948, \$3.75)  
I:46 Reviewed in Frontiers, "The Great Resistance"  
II:32 Quoted in Lead, "Moral Power"—Alfred Wilson, Cheyenne Indian  
II:45 Brief reference to in Frontiers, "The Indians Were Not Perfect—Either"  
VI:10 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Question of Freedom"  
VIII:52 Quoted in Review, "In Behalf of Americans"  
IX:7 Quoted in Children  
X:2 Quoted in Editorial, "A Dreadful Habit"  
XVII:21 Quoted in Frontiers  
XXV:5 Quoted in Review, "A Red Man's History"
- Indians of Thoreau, The** – edited by Richard F. Fleck (Hummingbird Press, Albuquerque, NM, cloth \$10, paper \$4)  
XXVIII:11 Reviewed in "Notes on Carpenter and Thoreau"
- Indians in California**  
IX:40 Review (Indians of California, AFSC pamphlet)
- Indians Were Not Perfect—Either, The**  
II:45 Frontiers (American Indians and their treatment by "Saints")
- Indicators of Change**  
XXXIII:20 Frontiers
- Indifference and Fanaticism**  
I:29 Review (Siegfried Kracauer on movies) Lionel Trilling
- Indigo Bunting** – Vincent Sheehan  
XXXII:45 Quoted in Editorial re Edna St. Vincent Millay, Not All Poets"
- Indigenous Yankees**  
XXXII:37 Frontiers
- "Indispensable Class," The**  
XXXIII:6 Editorial
- Indisputable Conclusion, An**  
XXXI:11 Review
- Individual and His Religion, The** – Gordon W. Allport (Harvard, Macmillan, 1950)  
V:21 Reviewed, "Religious Psychology"  
XIII:45 Quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- Individual and Society, The: Again**  
XVII:41 Lead
- Individual and Society in Gandhian Ethics, The** – T. N. Ganapathy  
XXXV:19 Article in Gandhi Marg, Nov. 1981, quoted in Review, "No 'Mass Phenomenon'"
- Individual and the World, The**  
II:3 Lead
- Individual Conquest in the Air**  
XIV:24 Review

**Individualism** – collection of essays edited by Ronald Gross and Paul Osterman (Dell Paperback, 1971)

XXIV:51 John Gardner, Henry Murray (quoted by Gardner), Emerson, quoted in Review, "What is the Individual?"

**Individualism and the Economic Order** – Friedrich Hayek

II:7 Quoted in Lead, "Comprehensible Economics"

**Individualism Reconsidered** – David Riesman

VIII:24 Reviewed, "Man versus the Mass"

VIII:25 Quoted at length in Children

XVIII:3 Quoted in Children, "Some English Critics"

**Individuality, Essays on** – edited by Felix Morley

XII:4 Reviewed, "Reflections on Individuality"

**Indonesia**

II:11 Quoted from Revolt of Asia, Robert Payne

II:14 Quoted from Questions and Answers About Indonesia, published by Dutch Consul in Los Angeles, in Review, "Books and Other Notes"

**Indonesia's First Ten Years**

VIII:37 Frontiers

**Industrial Revolutions, The—Again**

III:47 Review—Harper's centennial issue

**Industrial Society – E. F. Schumacher**

XIX:39 Lead

**Industrialism: A Diagnosis**

XXVIII:52 Lead

**Industrialize—and Perish** – Gandhi (R. K. Prabuh, ed.)

XXXIII:41 Originally a phrase, then a title for small booklet, The Navajivan Publishing House (Ahmedabad, India) quoted in Frontiers, "Souls Controlled by Technology and Geography"

XXXVI:8 Quoted introductory in Lead, "A Long Way to Go" (war, peace)

XXXVI:18 Quoted in Lead, "Reflections on War"

**Industries for Small Communities** – Arthur Morgan (Community Service, Inc., Yellow Springs, Ohio, 1953, reissued 1962)

XXIII:38 Discussed and quoted in Review, "On Community Planning"

XXVII:42 Quoted from Preface in Children, "A Good Combination"

XXIX:47 Quoted in Editorial, "Fusion of Fact and Value"

XXXIV:23-34 Quoted in Children, "Subjects for Discussion" re Yellow Springs

XXXV:25 Quoted in Frontiers, "Bioregional Development"

**Industry-Wide Bargaining** – Leo Wolman

II:32 Reviewed in Frontiers

**Ineffectual Good, The**

II:6 Review – Toynbee

**Inescapable Likeness, An**

XXXVI:52 Editorial (Hertz, van der Post, Berry)

**Inevitable Revolution, The** – Leo Tolstoy

XXXV:52 Just translated by Ronald Sampson, quoted in Frontiers, "Some Supposings" (written in 1909-10)

**Inexcusable Lie, The** – Harold Peat, N.Y. 1932

I:48 Quoted in Children

**Inextinguishable Reason**

IX:1 Lead

**Infantile Sickness of Leftism in Communism, The** – Lenin

I:33 Brief quote from in Letter from England

**Infeld, Leopold** (Polish Physicist)

XXXIV:45 Colleague of Einstein, quoted by Mendel briefly, used in Lead, "Restoring the Balance"

**Infield, Henrik**

XIX:32 His paper quoted from October 1965 Israel Annals of Psychiatry and Related Disciplines in Frontiers, "Teilhard's Noosphere"

**Infield, Henrik** (editor Cooperative Living)

VII:12 Quoted in Lead, "The Conditions of Growth"

**Inflation is Unconquerable—Unless. . .**

XXXVII:7 Frontiers

**Influence of an Idea, The**

XXI:44 Frontiers

**Influence of A. S. Neill, The**

XXVI:24 Editorial

**Informed Conscience, The**

XXIII:3 Lead

**Informed Heart, The** – Dr. Bruno Bettelheim

XIV:23 Quoted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"

XIV:27 Quoted, discussed in Review of same title

XIV:33 Quoted in Children, "The Fanfare of Conformity"

XIV:35 Quoted in Frontiers, "Scale of Human Attitudes"

XIV:42 Quoted in Children, "Over Attention and Loving Neglect"

XXXVIII:37 From Community Service Newsletter re TV in Children, "Critics. . . Admirers"

XXXIX:1 Re children and TV in Lead, "The World Is Something Made"

**Informed Vision, The** – David Hawkins (Agathon, \$8.95)

XXVIII:11 Discussed, quoted in Children, "A Useful, Demanding Book" and in Editorial, "More of David Hawkins"

**Ingalls, Daniel** (Harvard University)

XII:7 Quoted his review of A Source Book of Indian Philosophy

**Ingalls, Miss Jeremy**

III:14 Her scholarship in Common Cause articles and biased favor of Christianity taken apart in Frontiers, "Scholars and Artists"

**Inge, Dean**

II:44 Quoted in Letter from England—ballot-box is a kind of Urim and Thummin for ascertaining the will of God

**Ingenuity in Community**

XXVI:39 Frontiers

**Ingalls, John**

XI:22 Referred to in reference to his Pacifist standing in Review, "Hymns and Hypocrisies"

- Ingersoll, Robert G.**  
XIV:12 His Liberty of Man, Woman and Child quoted in *Frontiers*, "Transcendental Influences"
- Ingersoll, Robert**  
I:46 He and Clarence Darrow avowed atheists—Lead, "Dilemmas of a Free Society"  
II:19 He and Darrow had altruism—Review, "The Moral Law"  
II:49 Championed militant atheism and led attack of freethinkers on theological dogma – Review, "Modern Rationalism"  
IV:18 His Letters edited by granddaughter, Eva Ingersoll Wakefield, reviewed in "Books on Religion"  
IV:38 Quoted Introduction to his published letters in Lead, "The Bondage of Controversy"
- Ingersoll's Philosophy**  
XIV:18 *Frontiers*
- Inglis, Brian**  
XIII:45 His article, "The Psychopath" in Sept. Encounter quoted in *Frontiers*, "Psychopathology and National Defense"
- Inglorious, Subordinate**  
III:8 Editorial, quote from J. B. S. Haldane in letter from MANAS reader
- Ingraham, T. Robert** (Theological student)  
III:15 Quoted his Atlantic article on Blanshard book in Editorial, "The Voice of Organization"
- Ingram, Timothy**  
XXIV:45 Quoted from Sept. 13 Nation in Lead, "The Meaning of 'Progress'"
- Ingrams, Richard**  
XXXI:40 His introduction to Cobbett's Country Book quoted in Review, "Upsurge and Decline"  
XXXVI:40 Quoted introduction to Cobbett's Country Book (on Cobbett's view of economists and theorists) in *Frontiers*, "Seymour and Cobbett"
- Ingredients of Peace**  
XV:33 *Frontiers*
- Ingredients of Western Culture**  
I:34 *Frontiers*—idea that all good doesn't come from combined influence of Hellenism and Hebraic-Christian tradition
- Inhabitants, The** – Julius Horwitz  
XV:5 Quoted in Lead, "Where Wealth Accumulates"  
XVII:17 Quoted in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"  
XXI:41 Quoted in Lead, "Non-Political Politics"  
XXIII:41 Mentioned in Lead, "Vision and Reform"  
XXXI:36 Quoted in Children, "In Spite of Everything"  
XXXI:44 Quoted in Review, "Our Town"  
XXXIV:47 Quoted re New York's underlying problems noted in the 60's quoted in Lead, "The Healer's Lost Art"
- Inhelder, Barbel**  
XXIV:46 His question to Dr. Frankl given in Lead, "Reform in Scientific Thinking"
- Inherent Purpose, The**  
XXXI:19 Lead
- Inherent Reality, The**  
XXI:10 Review
- Inhuman Development**  
XL:14 Editorial (Paul Gilk)
- Initiative in Growth, The**  
XXIII:39 Lead
- Inner City Press** (New York)  
XLI:44 June 5, 1988, Matthew Lee on rebuilding damaged buildings in Review, "A City Rebuilds Itself"
- Inner Civil War, An**  
XI:2 Lead
- Inner Discovery**  
XXXVIII:18 Review
- Inner Exploration, An**  
XLI:3 Review (Joanna Field)
- Inner Life, The**  
VI:4 Lead
- Inner World of Man, The** – Frances G. Wickes  
XVII:18 Quoted in Lead, "An Essential Paradox"
- Innis, Harold** (d. 1952)  
XXXV:37 Account of his work by Eric Havelock in et cetera, Fall 1981, quoted in Lead, "A Long, Hard Road," also quoted his The Strategy of Culture
- Innocent Ambassadors, The** – Philip Wylie  
XI:31 Reviewed in Review, "Around the World with Mr. Wylie"
- Innocent Blood** – P. D. James  
XXXVII:20 Quoted as an example of fine writing in Children, "Virtues of Fiction" (on academia and society)
- Innocent Eye, The**  
XXI:18 *Frontiers*
- Innocent Eye, The** – Herbert Read (autobiography; Henry Holt, 1947)  
XXXIII:46 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Sifting Issues"
- Innovation** – (Magazine for industrial designers)  
XXIV:3 Eugene Fubini quoted from No. 13 of 1970 series in Review, "Questions that Need Answers"
- Innovation and Participation**  
XVII:26 Children—quotes John W. Gardner, Karl Jaspers, Balachandra Rajan, Frederick Mayer
- Innovation and Restoration**  
XXVIII:14 *Frontiers*
- Innovators in History**  
XL:19 Review Power of the People
- Innovator's Situation, The** – Frank Cancian (University of California)  
XXXIV:12 Review from Manchester Guardian clipping sent by reader in *Frontiers*, "East and West. ." (re agriculture in Africa, etc.)
- Inquiring Editorial**  
III:30 Editorial
- Inquiry**  
XXXII:25 Lewis Feuer quoted from Winter 1978 issue in Lead, "Tolstoy's Theory of Knowledge"

**Inquiry**—(Continued)  
 XXXII:48 Reprint of Tom Conrad article in Fellowship.  
 July/Aug 1979 quoted in Frontiers, "A Form  
 of Slavery"

**Inquiry Concerning Mysticism**  
 X:16 Lead – Wendal Bull

**Inquiry into Freedom**  
 XIV:46 Frontiers

**Inquiry into Religion**  
 VIII:25 Lead

**Inquiry into the Human Prospect, An** – Robert Heilbroner  
 XXXI:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Double  
 Consciousness"

**Insane System, An**  
 XXXV:44 Frontiers

**Inscrutable Chinese, The**  
 XXIX:25 Frontiers

**Insecurities of the Spirit**  
 VIII:50 Lead  
 IX:11 Lead, "Scientific Invitation," by Ralph  
 Burhoe follow-up on above

**Insel, Paul M.**  
 XXXII:13 Introduction to his Core Concepts (co-  
 authored with Walton T. Roth) quoted in  
 Review, "Death Is Not the Enemy"

**Inside** – Helen Bryan  
 VI:26 Reviewed, "Do Not a Prison Make"

**Inside America**  
 II:36 Review – Kingsblood Royal – Sinclair Lewis

**Inside Islam – Edward W. Said**  
 XXXIV:10 Briefly discussed—article in Jan. 1981  
Harper's in Lead, "The Problem of Noise"

**Inside Soviet Schools** – Susan Jacoby (Schocken, paperback 1975)  
 XXIX:25 Quoted in Children, "Better Than Systems"

**Inside the Land Organism**  
 XXXIX:53 Quoted introduction by Wes Jackson (not yet  
 published) in Lead, "The Missing Element in  
 Our Culture"

**Inside the Left** – Fenner Brockway (Allen & Unwin, London)  
 I:8 Life of English radical and history of  
 International Labor Party in Review,  
 "Minority Men"  
 II:13 Recommended reading for parents in  
 Children  
 V:28 Reference to in Review of Spring's The  
Houses in Between  
 IX:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "Oh, Where Have the  
 Socialists Gone?"

**Inside the Primary School** – John Blackie (Schocken, 1971, \$4.95)  
 XXIV:52 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Why the  
 English Schools Are Good"

**Inside the Third Reich** – Albert Speer  
 XXXIII:44 Quoted, discussed in Review by Holmes  
 Welch, "Listening to Alexander Nevsky"  
 Also discussed in Editorial, "Bad and Good  
 Conventions"

**Insight and Responsibility**  
 XVIII:37 Reviewed "Psychoanalysis and  
 Responsibility"

**Insight and Responsibility**—(Continued)  
 XIX:9 Quoted in Children, "Education for  
 Commitment"

**Insight in Science and in Plato**  
 XXXVI:9 Lead by Catherine Roberts

**Insight-Imagination—The Emancipation of Thought and the**  
**Modern World** – (Greenleaf Press 1983)  
 XXXVII:22 Extensive quotation and discussion of in  
 Children, "Education of Imagination"

**Insistent Question, The**  
 XXIII:11 Editorial

**Insolent Chariots, The** – John Keats (Lippincott)  
 XII:24 Review of by Geoffrey Wagner in the Winter  
ETC quoted in Review, "The Great Car  
 Fight"

**Inspection for Disarmament** – edited by Seymour Melman  
 XII:12 Frontiers, "Our Homeopathic Charms" re  
 Newman review of four anti-war books,  
 including above

**Inspection of Roots, The**  
 XXI:38 Review

**Inspector Calls, An** – J. B. Priestley  
 II:15 Reviewed – "The Web"

**Instaurations** – D. S. Carne-Ross (University of California Press,  
 1979)  
 XXXVIII:8 Quoted on literacy, specialization, in Lead,  
 "From Profession to Passion"

**Instead of a Social Machine**  
 XVIII:19 Lead, "A. H. Maslow"

**Instead of Algebra**  
 XXX:14 Lead

**Instead of an Apparatus**  
 XXIV:51 Lead

**Instead of Collapse**  
 XXXIII:7 Review

**Instead of Education** – John Holt (Dutton, \$8.95)  
 XXXIX:47 Quoted in Children, "Reversing Gresham's  
 Law"

**Instead of Punishment**  
 XXXIV:15 Frontiers

**Instead of Violence** – Arthur and Lila Weinberg  
 XVII:2 Emerson quoted from in Review, "An Idea  
 Whose Time Has Come"

**Instigations** – Ezra Pound (1920)  
 XXX:18 Ernest Fenollosa essay on Chinese language  
 in, quoted in Review, "Man Sees Horse"

**Instinct and Intelligence** – Major R. W. G. Hingston (Macmillan,  
 1929)  
 X:51 Discussed in Editorial, "Time Out"  
 XXIII:42 Mentioned in Lead, "The Decline of the  
 'Official'"  
 XXIX:23 Mentioned in Lead, "The Human Dilemma"  
 XXXVIII:51 Instinct began as reasons act—quoted in  
 Lead, "The American Garden"

**Institute for Food and Development Policy** – 2588 Mission St., SF  
 94110—see also Food First News  
 XXXIV:24-35 Frances Moore Lappe, Joseph Collins'  
 pamphlet Exploding the Hunger Myths in  
 Children, "Subject for Discussion"

- Institute for Local Self-Reliance** (1717 18th St. N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009)  
XXIX:9 Discussion of by Gil Friend quoted, Nov. 1975 Mother Earth News in *Frontiers*, "Urban Food Production"
- Institute for the Study of Nonviolence** (founded in Carmel, CA, 1965, by Joan Baez and Ira Sandperl, Box 1001, Palo Alto, CA 94302)  
XIX:47 Children, "In A Free Society"
- Institute of Applied Psychology Review**  
XVII:52 Geoffrey G. Lindenauer quoted from Vol. 4, No. 3 in Review, "Beginnings"
- Institute of Noetic Sciences**  
XL:51 Brendan O'Regan on "Healing, Remission, and Miracle Cures" in *Frontiers*, "How Come You're Alive?"
- Institutes of Vishnu**  
XX:28 Quoted from Sacred Books of the East, VII 288-91, in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity"
- "Institution" for Free Thought, An**  
VI:49 Review – Robert Hutchins' The University of Utopia
- Institution for Freedom**  
IX:42 Editorial
- Institution of Law, The**  
XXII:50 *Frontiers*
- Institutional Investor, The**  
XXXVI:13 Dec. 1982 issue quoted—article by Herman Kahn and Isaac Asimov "Will the Twentieth Century Be Worth Waiting For?" in *Frontiers*, "The Only Known Cure"; also quoted Nancy Wells on "The Death of Paper"
- "Institutional" Crisis?**  
XXI:45 Editorial
- Institutional Dilemma, The**  
IV:25 *Frontiers*
- Institutional Fix, The**  
XXIX:6 *Frontiers*
- Institutional Medicine**  
XXVII:52 *Frontiers*
- Institutional Reform**  
II:1 *Frontiers* (on prisons)  
II:8 "The Prison System" based on subscriber's objection to above
- Institutional Structure and Energy Policy**  
XXXV:3 Most valuable chapter of Energy and the Quality of Life quoted and reviewed in "Energy Policy in Canada"
- Institutions**  
I:46 Editorial – on John Collier's The Indians of the Americas
- Institutions—Plus and Minus**  
XXXVIII:39 Lead
- Institutions and Human Equilibrium**  
XIX:23 Lead
- Institutions and Symbols**  
X:43 Lead
- Instructing the Heart**  
XXXVIII:1 Lead
- Instruction from Nature**  
XXXI:3 *Frontiers*
- Instruction on the Way**  
XXXVIII:19 Lead (American economy)
- Instructions for Human Beings**  
XXXIV:9 Lead
- Instructor**  
XX:34 Article on work of Martha Maybury Smith quoted from May 1967 issue in *Children*, "Music-Making for Children"
- Intangible Requirements**  
XXXI:50 Lead
- Intangibles**  
II:5 Editorial
- Integral Urban House, The** – Farallones Institute (Sierra Club, 1979)  
XXXIII:21 Discussed, quoted Sim Van der Ryn, founder of the Institute, in *Children*, "Thoughts about Curriculum"  
XXXIII:23 Quoted from in Lead, "Blight and Blight"
- Integration of Human Knowledge, The** – Oliver Reiser  
XIII:23 Foreword to by Giogio de Santillana quoted in Review, "Toward a Scientific Metaphysics"
- Integration of Personality** – Dr. Carl Jung  
I:44 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Scientific' Psychic Research"  
IV:25 Quoted in Review, "Modern Man in Search of a Soul"  
XX:43 Quoted in Review, "Exit the Antiquarians"
- Integrative Action of the Nervous System, The** – Sir Charles Sherrington (1947)  
I:16 Quoted in Letter from England
- Integrity of Mind**  
XVI:45 Review
- Integrity of Student "Confusion," The**  
XXIII:45 *Frontiers*
- Intellect and Nous**  
XXXVIII:2 Review (Hannah Arendt)
- Intellectual Development?, An**  
XXXIX:27-36 Lead (World Watch)
- Intellectual Development of Europe** – John W. Draper (1876)  
VI:38 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Revolutions of Civilization" re culture of the Arabs
- Intellectual Digest**  
XXVII:8 Interview with Fred Rogers re TV for children quoted in *Children*, "Miscellany," from Jan. issue  
XXVII:50 Interview with Robert Coles quoted, Oct. 1972 issue, in *Frontiers*, "On Doing Good"  
XXXVII:3 Quoted Feb. 1973 Jerome Bruner re choosing a "vocation" education, etc. from London Times Educational Supplement, Oct. 27, 1972, in *Children*, "Education Worthy of Our Species"
- Intellectual Origins of American Radicalism** (Pantheon, 1968) by Staughton Lynd  
XXI:32 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Ordeal by History"
- Intellectualizing War**  
XVI:15 Review

**Intelligence Digest** (Magazine)  
 IV:10 Reference to in Lead, "A Matter of Intelligence"

**I. Q.**  
 X:49 Discussed in Lead, "An Unpopular Question"  
 XI:6 Frontiers, "An Unpopular Question"

**Intelligent "Anti-Communism"**  
 XII:23 Review

**Intensity of Life, An**  
 VII:1 Lead

**Intensive Food Production on a Human Scale**—ed. By Hugh J. Roberts (sponsored by VIIISA, Santa Barbaran)  
 XXXV:48 Quoted John Jeavons from, in Children, ""Social Geography"

**Intent of Religion, The**  
 XXIII:14 Editorial

**Intention and Sense**  
 XXXIV:48 Frontiers (Berry, Agriculture)

**Interchange** (Periodical) Newsletter and forum for Minn. State Court Personnel)  
 XXXI:2 Report on Judge Dennis A. Challeen's restitution program quoted, April 1977 issue, in Children, "Et Cetera, Et Cetera"

**Interesting Convergence, An**  
 XXXIII:45 Editorial

**Interesting Debate, An**  
 VI:41 Frontiers

**Interesting Definition, An**  
 III:38 Editorial (definition of Communism from reader in Alaska)

**Interior Man, The**  
 VII:23 Lead

**Interlude of Thinking, The**  
 XXXII:14 Lead

**Intermediate Area, The**  
 XIV:44 Frontiers

**Intermediate Outlook, An**  
 XXXIII:46 Review

**Intermediate Technologies** – Alfred Latham Koenix and Julia Porter  
 XX:49 Lead

**Intermediate Technology – E. F. Schumacher**  
 XXVIII:21 Lead—Part I  
 XXVIII:22 Lead—Part II

**Intermediate Technology Report** (Patrick Long, editor)  
 XXXI:49 Quoted in Lead, "Intangible Requirements"  
 XXXIII:24 Quoted from George Tyler on Kuwait in IT Seminar in Lead, "The Other America"

**Intermediate Technology Defined**  
 XXVI:37 Editorial

**Intermediate Technology?, What Is**  
 XXVIII:13 Lead

**Internal Factors in Evolution** – Dr. L. L. Whyte (Braziller 1965)  
 XXI:1 Quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Elevation"

**Internal Social Order, The**  
 VII:32 Lead

**Internal Wonderings**  
 XL:48 Editorial (40th year of MANAS)

**Internalizing Institutions**  
 XXV:47 Lead

**International Book House**  
 VIII:11 Distributes MANAS in India—Editorial, "A Modest Proposal"

**International Commission of Jurists** (in Geneva)  
 XXXIII:40 Discussed briefly by Holmes Welch in Lead, "A Tibetan on Mt. Vernon St." re 1959-60 reports on Tibet

**International Buddhists, The**  
 XI:21 Frontiers—Alex Wayman letter quoted

**International Conciliation** (Carnegie Endowment for International Peace)  
 XIV:35 Prof. Howard J. Taubenfeld quoted Jan. issue, as well as preface by Anne Winslow in Review, "Soviet-American Harmony!"  
 XIV:41 Prof. Arthur Steiner quoted, May issue, in Review, "The Many Faces of Asia"

**International Conflict and Behavioral Science** (Basic Books, 1964)  
 XXXIX:22 Chapter by Dr. Lester Grinspoon quoted in Frontiers, "The Uses of Truth"

**International Federation of Organic Agricultural Movements (IFOAM)** – Anton L. S. Pinschof, IFOAM Secretariat, c/o Nature et Progres, 3 Chemin de la Bergerie, 91700 Ste-Genevieve-des-Bois, France)  
 XXVIII:37 April Newsletter mentioned in Frontiers, "Farming and Food"  
 XXIX:40 William Lockeretz report from Quebec, from France quoted in Frontiers, "Fertility Without Fertilizer"  
 XXX:17 Frau Dagi Keiffer quoted, Dec. 1976 issue, in Frontiers, "A Season of Growing"  
 XXXI:6 Report on controlled diet with mice quoted from Bulletin No. 23 in Editorial, "Some Humans Know Better"

**International Fellowship of Reconciliation Report (FOR Report)**  
 XXXIV:14 Dec. 1980 issue quoted in Frontiers, "The Long Road" re refusal to serve by some soldiers in occupied territories in Palestinian-Arab-Jewish war. Also interview with Jim Forest with Joseph Abileah (violinist) re his 1936 experience with Moslems  
 XXXV:16 Jan. 1982 issue quoted extensively from Jim Forest and Peter Herby on nuclear protest "Hollanditists" in Frontiers, "The Nuclear States. . . Are Dinosaurs"

**International Foundation for Independence IFI Bulletin**  
 XX:13 Quoted in Frontiers, "Toward World-Wide Rural Renaissance"

**IGP (International Group Plans)** – insurance company  
 XXXVI:11 Discussed by Daniel Zwerdling, quoted in Review, "Worker Management"

**International Herald Tribune**  
 XXXIX:26 Dec. 6, 1985 Bishop Desmond Tutu on non-violence in "Non-Violence in South Africa"

**International Independence Institute** – headed by Robert Swann  
 XXIV:50 News release concerning black farmers in Georgia quoted in Frontiers, "A Non-Violent General"  
 XXIV:51 Announcement of their activities in Frontiers, "New Life for Men and Land"

**International Journal of Parapsychology**

XV:5 Dr. Joan FitzHerbert quoted from Summer 1961 issue in Children, "The Telepathic Child"

**International Journal of Psychiatry**

XVII:52 Dr. Jason Aronson quoted as to purposes and policy of in Review, "Beginnings"

**International Journal of Religious Education**

XV:35 Prof. Nelle Morton quoted, July 1960 issue, in Children, "Listening and Learning"  
XVI:11 Prof. Nelle Morton quoted July-August issue 1960, in Children, "Spiritual Resources"

**International Labour Review**

XXXI:16 Summary of K. Marsden article, May 1970 issue, quoted from Economically Appropriate Technologies for Developing Countries in Frontiers, "Background on Intermediate Technology"

**International Union for the Conservation of Nature**

XXXIII:25 A statement from quoted in Not Man Apart, April 1980 issue, in Frontiers, "An Ominous Parallel" by Robert Allen

**International Tree Corps Institute**, Box 888-M Winters, CA 95694. Also in Tasmania 7331 Tagari, Box 96, Stanley, Tasmania 7331; address of Bill Mollison—his work and book Permaculture Two discussed in Frontiers

XXXIV:19 "Pictures—Large and Small"

**International Tribune**

XXX:37 Denis de Rougement quoted, May issue, in Review, "A Case for Regionalism"

**International Voluntary Service for Peace**

II:39 Reviewed in Children with Howard Fast's The Last Frontiers"

**International Wildlife**

XXXVII:20 Jan/Feb 1984 issue quoted on Chipko Movement by David Alexander in Frontiers, "Nothing Is Too Late"

**International Year of the Child**

XXXIII:5 Quoted from letter on this by Robin Tanner in Children, "Changes of Taste"

**Interns for the Land Institute**

XL:35 Editorial

**Interpersonal Development**

XXVII:21 C. M. Hampden-Turner article in Vol. II, pp. 227-37 discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Social Science: A Radical Critique"

**Interpretations and Forecasts** – Lewis Mumford (Harcourt, Brace Jovanovitch)

XXVI:42 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Out of Fifty Years"

XXXIX:5 Quoted re excess of editing, also on future of California—in Children, "An Alternative Philosophy"

**Interpreter**

I:40 Reference to it and Mildred Jensen Loomis in Lead, "The Case for Private Initiative"

III:19 Reference to it and Mrs. Loomis in Borsodi article, "New Ideas at Work" series

IV:16 Violet Siefried quoted, "We Educate Our Children at Home" in Children

**Interpreters, The** – George Russell (A.E.)

XXV:50 Quoted from in Review, "Art and Politics"  
XXXVI:10 Quoted in Review, "Irish Anguish" from Thompson's book The Imagination of an Insurrection, also poem "Michael" fashioned upon the Gita

**Interview on the Press**

XV:8 Frontiers

**Interview with E. F. Schumacher, An**

XXIX:20 Lead – Bruce Williamson

XXIX:21 Part II

**Intimate Diary** – Tolstoy

XXV:45 Henri Lasserre's quote from Communities of Tolstoyans in Editorial, "Normative Social Psychology"

XXXII:3 Quoted in Editorial, "Tolstoy on Community"

XXXIII:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change"

**Into the Forest** – Roderick Thorp

XVI:2 Quoted in Review, "Get Your Personality Ready"

**Into the Interstices!**

XVII:42 Editorial

**Introduction to China**

XXV:19 Review

**Introduction to Chinese Art, An** – Michael Sullivan

XVI:24 Quoted in Review, "The Egg That Was Really a River" by Ralph S. Pomeroy

**Introduction to Classical Arabic Literature** – Ilse Lichtenstadter (Schocken, \$6.50)

XXX:20 Reviewed in "Arabs at Their Best" material quoted from al-Ghazali's Deliverance from Error, also passage on Ibn Khaldun Editorial, "The Man Family"

**Introduction to Mathematics, An** – Alfred North Whitehead (1911) (Now Galaxy paperback)

XXIX:23 Quoted in Editorial, "On Teaching Mathematics"

XXIX:35 Quoted in Children, "On Counting Practice"

**Introduction to Plato** – Paul Friedlander

XXXVIII:17 Quoted on laws in Lead, "Myths, Novels Facts"

**Introduction to Radhakrishnan: The Man and His Thought** – Dr. S. J. Samartha

XVIII:2 Discussed, quoted in Review, "A Philosopher-Statesman and His Work"

**Introduction to Zen Buddhism** – Suzuki

XVIII:32 Quoted in Lead, "The Great Shakedown"

**Intruder, The** – Helen Fowler

VIII:9 Reviewed, "Three Forms of Suffering"

**Intruder in the Dust**

II:52 It and other Negro pictures reviewed, "Toward Racial Equality"

**Invasive Procedures—A Year in the World of Two Surgeons** –

Mark Kramer (Haper & Row, 1983)

XXXVI:52 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Three Books"

**Inventing America** – Garry Wills

XXXII:17 Reviewed in "America's Unhonored Dream"

**Inventions and Discoveries**

XXIX:24 Frontiers



<i>Inversion of the Quest</i>	XXVI:12	Editorial			
<i>Inviolability of "X", The</i>	XXV:12	Editorial			
<b><u>Invisible Curtain, The</u></b> – Joseph Anthony (Rinehart, 1957)	X:37	Reviewed in Review, "A Fortunate Few"			
<i>Invisible Craft</i>	XLI:41	Editorial (Viktor Frankl, Thoreau, Leopold)			
<b><u>Invisible Event, The</u></b> – Stewart Britten (pamphlet from Menard Press)	XXXVI:37	Quoted in Frontiers, "Five Against War"			
<i>Invisible Frontier, An</i>	XXXI:24	Frontiers			
<b><u>Invisible Glass, The</u></b> – Loren Wahl	V:50	Reference to in Review, "Notes on Novels"			
<b><u>Invisible Island, The</u></b> – Irwin Stark	VI:25	Reviewed			
<b><u>Invisible Man</u></b> – Ralph Ellison	VII:31	Reviewed, "Novel Notes"			
<i>Invisible Momentum, The</i>	XXX:43	Lead			
<i>Invisible Realities</i>	XLI:47	Editorial			
<i>Invisible Term, The</i>	XVI:25	Frontiers			
<i>Invisible Treasure, The</i>	XXXI:41	Lead			
<i>Invitation to a Column</i>	IX:34	Review – Krutch – <u>American Scholar</u> column, "If You Don't Mind My Saying So"			
<i>Invitation to Learning</i>	XXVII:26-35	Lead			
	XXXVI:18	Quoted section on Montaigne in children, "The Sly Connivers"			
<i>Invitation to Communism, The</i>	IV:20	Lead			
<i>Invitation to the Community-Minded</i>	XX:41	Editorial			
<i>Invitation to Mr. Emerson?</i>	V:14	Frontiers			
<i>Invitation to Plato</i>	XXXI:16	Lead			
<i>Invitation to Utopia</i>	XIII:28	Lead			
<b>Ionesco, Eugene</b>	XV:31	Briefly quoted in Editorial, "Beyond Absurdity"			
	XVII:44	Quoted Sept. <u>Encounter</u> in Lead, "Where We Are Now"			
<i>Ionian Philosophy</i>	XX:39	Frontiers			
<i>Iowa Farmer Rediscovered Nature's Way, An</i>	XXXIII:50	Article in May 1980 <u>Quest</u> quoted in Frontiers, "The 'Moral' Authorities of Progress"			
<b><u>IO Controversy, The</u></b> – edited by N. J. Block and Gerald Dworkin (Pantheon paperback, 1976, \$6.96)	XXIX:39	Reviewed in "Where Does Intelligence Come From?"			
<i>Irish Anguish</i>	XXXVI:10	Review ( <u>The Imagination of an Insurrection</u> )			
<b><u>Irish Homestead</u></b>	XXXVI:10	Quoted from May 1916 issue, George Russell's response to the rising in Review, "Irish Anguish"			
<i>Irish Independence</i>	XXV:46	Review			
<i>Irish Irony</i>	XI:43	Editorial quote from John Mitchel's <u>Jail Journal</u>			
<b>Irish, Richard K.</b>	XXVIII:36	His <u>Go Hire Yourself an Employer</u> reviewed in Children, "Don't Despair"			
<b><u>Irish Statesman</u></b>	XXVI:3	George Russell quoted in Lead, "The Question of Wholeness"			
<i>Iron Age, The</i>	III:20	Lead			
<i>Ironist As Convert, The</i>	XV:46	Review by Ralph S. Pomeroy			
<b><u>Irrational Man</u></b> – William Barrett (Doubleday, 1958)	XVII:32	Reviewed under the title of "Death and the Timeless Vision" quote from Robert Rein'1 Discussed, quoted in Review, "A Study of Existentialism"			
	XXIII:13	Quoted in Review, "On 'Race'—and Much More"			
	XXIII:45	Quoted in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"			
	XXV:3	Quoted in Lead, "The World in View"			
	XXVII:3	Quoted in Lead, "The Universal Expedients"			
	XXXI:17	Quoted in Editorial, "Alienation and Restoration"			
	XXXIII:10	Quoted in Lead, "The Next Station of Evolution"			
	XXXVIII:2	Quoted on classical tradition in literature from Aristotle in Lead, "Something that Might Work"			
<i>Irreducible Vision</i>	XXXIII:37	Lead			
<i>Irrelevance of the Cold War, The</i>	IV:48	Lead			
<i>Irrelevant Parallel, An</i>	XXIX:19	Editorial			
<i>Irreplaceable Ideas</i>	IV:45	Editorial			
<i>Irrepressible Question, The</i>	XXX:19	Lead			
<i>Irrepressible Vision</i>	XLI:40	Review (biography of Maslow)			
<b><u>Is Anybody Listening?</u></b>	VIII:31	William H. Whyte, Jr., 1952 Quoted in Lead, "American Self-Criticism" re reactions of European workers and union officials to a U.S. visit			
<i>Is Anyone Really "Right"?</i>	XIII:1	Lead			
<i>Is "Art" the Remedy?</i>	XXII:1	Lead			
<i>Is Death a Friend?</i>	XXXVI:41	Frontiers			
<i>Is History "Organic"?</i>	II:5	Frontiers			

*Is Immortality Important?*  
I:7 Frontiers

*Is Individualism Freedom?*  
III:40 Frontiers

*Is It Moral Education?*  
I:1 Frontiers

*Is "Nature" Dual?*  
XXXIV:8 Lead

*Is It Possible to be an Optimist?*  
XX:3 Lead

*Is It Really "Free"?*  
XXXVI:41 Editorial (competition and monopoly)

*Is It "Religion"?*  
VIII:29 Lead

*Is Life After Death Possible?*  
IX:17 Ducasse article—Lead  
IX:20 Frontiers, "Ducasse and Rebirth—Comment"

*Is Peace "Utopian"?*  
XXXVII:48 Lead

*Is Philosophy Important?*  
XX:19 Lead

*Is Psychology a Science?*  
XI:24 Editorial

*Is Science of Man Possible?*  
XXV:4 Lead

*Is Society Entitled to Punish?*  
XIV:15 Frontiers

*Is There a Natural Religion?*  
XXII:27 Lead

*Is There Moral Law?*  
XXXVIII:4 Lead

*Is There Still a Chance for Germany?* -- Karl Brandt  
I:26 Review of this Human Affairs pamphlet

*Is There the Ego?*  
XVIII:12 Review

*Is War "Part of the Universe"?*  
XIV:5 Editorial

**Isaac, Erich**  
XXII:30 His paper, "God's Acre," first in Landscape quoted from The Subversive Science in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"

**Isaacs, Harold**  
XI:31 Wylie review of Isaacs' Scratches on Our Mind subject of Review

**Isaacs Nathan**  
XXVI:3 His A Brief Introduction to Piaget discussed and quoted in Children, "Introduction to Piaget"  
XXVII:12 Brief quote from Introduction to Piaget in Editorial, "Piaget's Contribution"

**Isaacs, Susan**  
XXVI:39 Her book, Troubles of Children and Parents, discussed and quoted in Children, "The Early Years"  
XLI:23 From Troubles of Children and Parents in Children

**Isenberg, Arthur**  
XXXVIII:22 From Kidma on 25th anniversary of founding in Children, "Education Overseas"

**Isherwood, Christopher**  
V:34 Quoted his Goodbye to Berlin in Review, "My Son, My Son!"  
III:12 Preface by him to Prison Etiquette  
IX:33 His The World in the Evening mentioned in Review, "Notes on 'Sophisticated' Novels"  
XLI:14 The Wishing Tree reviewed in "Three Books"

**Isherwood, Margaret**  
XVIII:47 Her Faith Without Dogma reviewed under own title

**Isis Unveiled** – H. P. Balvatsky  
V:25 Reference to n Editorial, "The Psychic Factor"  
IX:13 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Psychic Labyrinth"  
XII:47 Mentioned in Children, "Letters and Comment" as source of comparison of stories of Krishna, Buddha, etc.  
XXIX:8 Roszak's comments on Isis Unveiled in His Unfinished Animal noted in Review, "Reconsideration of Man"

**Islamic Culture, The Puzzle of**  
IX:46 Frontiers

**Islamic Patterns** – Keith Critchlow (Schocken, 1976, \$24.95)  
XXXI:47 Seyyed Hossein Nasr's introduction to quoted in Review, "Worldwide Archaic Construction"  
XXXI:49 Quoted in Review, "Restorative Labors"

**Island Drama**  
XXXI:5 Review

**Island of Bali** – Miguel Covarrubias  
III:21 Quoted in Review, "The Roots of Culture"

**Islandia** (1975) – Austin Wright  
XXXVIII:4 Quoted in Children, "Children and Community"

**Islands and the Sea, The**  
XVIII:1 Editorial

**Isn't It Fun?!**  
XLI:23 Review (Wendell Berry)

**Israel Annals of Psychiatry and Related Disciplines**  
XIX:32 Henrik Infield paper quoted from Oct. 1965 issue in Frontiers, "Tilhard's 'Noosphere'"

**Israel, Charles E.**  
XII:43 His book The Mark quoted from in Lead, "The Trees, Not the Forest"

**Israel, Dode** (Rose Valley School)  
XXVII:1 Quoted from Sept. 1973 Parents' Bulletin in Children, "Theory and Practice"

**Israeli Communities**  
XLI:11 Frontiers

**Issa**  
XIII:30 Translation of Oraga Haru as The Year of My Life by Nobuyuki Yuasa quoted in Review, "Issa's Most Accomplished Year"

**Issa's Most Accomplished Year**  
XIII:30 Review

**Issue Behind War, The**  
XII:9 Editorial

<i>Issue is Disarmament, The</i>	XIV:11	Lead		
<i>Issue of Dissent, An</i>	XII:25	Review		
<i>Issue of Harper's, An</i>	XI:29	Review— <u>Harper's</u> , May 1958		
<i>Issue of "Identity," The</i>	XVI:46	Lead		
<i>Issue of "Reductionism," The</i>	XVIII:41	Review		
<i>Issue of "Revolution," The</i>	XXII:44	Lead		
<i>Issues Behind the Issue, The</i>	XIV:17	Lead		
<i>Issue Behind Defects</i>	XXV:42	Frontiers		
<i>Issues in Education, The</i>	XIII:37	Lead		
<i>Issues in Perspective</i>	XXXIV:18	Editorial (distinguished men acting upon the ideas of which they become convinced)		
<i>Issues in the Struggle for Peace</i>	XIV:46	Lead		
<i>Issues of Communication</i>	XV:39	Lead		
<i>Issues of Peace-Making</i>	XV:23	Editorial		
<i>It-Ain't-So-Good Department</i>	XI:33	Frontiers		
<i>It All Goes Through the Wash</i>	XXXII:45	Frontiers		
<i>It Can Be Done</i>	XXXIII:49	Frontiers		
<i>It Can't Be Done</i>	XXXI:7	Review		
<i>It Happened in Maine</i>	XXV:15	Frontiers		
<i>It Has Happened Here</i>	V:14	Editorial		
<b><u>It Is Later Than You Think</u></b> – Max Lerner	IX:25	Reference to in Review, "American Scholar Symposium"		
<i>It Isn't Necessarily Murder</i>	III:10	Review of Dorothy L. Sayers, <u>Busman's Honeymoon</u>		
<i>It Never Occurred to Him</i>	I:51	Editorial (Never occurred to some to question the dictate of the State—as Germans who with inward despair still fought for their Fatherland)		
<i>It Should be the Opposite</i>	XXXII:44	Editorial		
<b><u>It Takes Time</u></b> – Dr. Marie Rasey (Harper, 1953)	VI:34	Reviewed in Children		
<i>It Would Profit a Man</i>	XVII:41	Editorial		
<i>Italian South, The</i>	VII:30	Editorial		
<i>It's About Time. . .</i>	XXXV:13	Editorial (re letters on nuclear war)		
<i>It's Almost Funny</i>	V:3	Review of Dwight Macdonald, from "The Responsibility of Peoples"		
<i>It's Happening All Over</i>	XXXI:25	Frontiers		
<i>It's Hard to be Private</i>	XVI:32	Review		
<i>It's Harder for Us</i>	XXXI:2	Frontiers		
<i>It's More Serious Now</i>	XXXI:4	Editorial		
<i>It's Not All Nonsense</i>	XV:10	Frontiers		
<i>It's the Same the Whole World Over</i>	XXXIV:43	Frontiers (Asian agriculture, economics)		
<b>Ivanov, V. I.</b>	I:43	Quoted from Sept. 1948 <u>Partisan Review</u>		
<b>Ivins, William Jr.</b>	XX:22	His book <u>Art &amp; Geometry</u> discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Art and Science"		
<i>Ivory Towers Revisited</i>	X:25	Lead		
	X:30	Lead, "The End of the Age of Politics" follow up on above		
<b><u>Ivy Trap, The</u></b> – Douglas Angus	XIV:19	Quoted from in Review, "Cultural Criticism" in Recent Novels"		
	XIV:31	Briefly quoted in Review, "A Critic Writes"		
<i>I Was Called a Subversive – Mrs. Dorothy Frank</i>	VI:15	Discussion of <u>Collier's</u> article in Frontiers, "Public Affairs"		
<b><u>I Was a Monk</u></b> – John Tettemer (Knopf, 1951)	V:39	Reviewed, "In and Out of Rome"		
<b><u>I Went to Church in New York</u></b> – W. M. Bomar (N.Y. Graymont, 1937)	III:1	Reference to in Review, "Digests and Anthologies"		
<b>Iyer, Raghavan</b>	XIV:41	His interview with the Dalai Lama quoted from <u>Asian Review</u> , April 1961, in Review, "The Many Faces of Asia"		
	XV:33	Wrote Lead, "Ghandi's View of Man and History" I—The Concept of Human Nature		
	XV:34	Part II—Original Goodness and Human Perfectibility of "Gandhi's View of Man and History" in Frontiers		
	XV:35	Part III—The Interpretation of History		
	XV:36	Part IV—Assessment in Frontiers		
	XIX:24	<u>The Glass Curtain Between Asia and Europe</u> discussed and quoted in Review, "The Challenge of the Present"		
	XXV:46	Mention of his <u>The Moral and Political Thought of Mahatma Gandhi</u> in Lead, "The Fabric of Social Life"		
	XXVI:51	<u>Moral and Political Thought of Mahatma Gandhi</u> discussed and quoted in Review, "The Roots of Gandhi's Thought"		



- Jack Be Nimble** – George Cuomo  
XVII:37 Quoted in Children, "Schooldays"
- Jack, Alex**  
XXXV:24 Quoted his interview with Frances Lappe from East-West Journal, Feb. 1982 issue, in Frontiers, "The Challenge and the Tools"
- Jack, Homer**  
XIII:5 His review of Dr. Joan Bondurant's Conquest of Violence, Oct. 1959 Progressive, quoted in Frontiers, "Satyagraha—and Background"
- Jack Schaefer's Pacifism**  
XIV:32 Review
- Jacks, Dr. L. P.**  
I:24 Quoted re Alexander Hamilton  
II:12 Translator of Alfred Loisy's Birth of the Christian Religion quoted on miracles in Lead, "Credible Religion"
- Jackson, C. D.** (publisher of Life magazine)  
XV:8 Donald McDonald's interview with him quoted from The Press (pamphlet) in Frontiers, "Interview on the Press"
- Jackson, Charles**  
IV:12 Review of his The Outer Edges in children, mention also of his The Lost Weekend
- Jackson, Dana**  
XXXIX:2 Land Report, Wes Jackson  
XL:43 Spring 1987 Land Report, on responsibility to the land, in "The Country—Now and Tomorrow"  
XLI:21 Quoted re sustainable agricultural programs Nov. 1987 Land Report in Review  
XLI:51 Summer 1988 New Alchemy Quarterly on prairie agriculture in "Basis Journalism"
- Jackson, Congressman Donald** (Chairman of Subcommittee of Un-American Activities Committee)  
VI:20 Accused Ford Foundation of a grant to investigate Congress—Frontiers, "Benefactors of Great Wealth"
- Jackson, Eliza** (Albany, Georgia)  
XVIII:19 Her letter on Albany library and proposal used in Frontiers, "A Letter from Albany, Georgia"
- Jackson, Harold**  
XXVI:15 Quoted on Ireland in Review, "Facts About Minorities"  
Quoted in Editorial, "Impasse in Ireland"
- Jackson, Helen Hunt**  
II:11 Reference to her A Century of Dishonor in Lead, "The Current of History"
- Jackson, J. B.** (editor, Landscape)  
XXX:11 Quoted from Landscape (book of his collected writings, in Children, "A Clogged-Up Dream")  
XXXIV:7 Quoted, reviewed his The Necessity for Ruins (re cultural landscape) in Review, "A Concept of History"  
XXXIV:8 Discussed idea re designs for monuments honoring Jefferson, etc., in The Necessity for Ruins in Children, "Socialization in America"
- Jackson, Justice Robert H.**  
I:12 Opinion regarding religious teaching in schools, in connection with March 8, 1948 ruling of Supreme Court, in Editorial, "Religious Freedom"  
II:13 Quoted, his minutes of preliminaries to Nuremberg Trials, in Editorial, "Impartial Judge"  
IV:39 Quoted in Lead, "The Divided Are the Weak"  
V:23 Quoted from dissenting opinion on N.Y. Public School Released Time Program in Lead, "The Fear of Reason"
- Jackson, Laura**  
XXXVI:40 Her letter to Grinnell College paper quoted on demonstration against Marine recruiting, in Children, "On Peace and Honor"
- Jackson, Shirley**  
XI:36 Reference to her The Sundial in connection with Nation review by David L. Stevenson, quoted in Lead, "The Way the World Is"
- Jackson, Wes**  
XXXII:12 Quoted from Nov/Dec 1978 issue of Not Man Apart in Frontiers, "Good Things Happening"  
XXXIV:37 Quoted from Catholic Rural Life, June 1981 issue in Frontiers, "A Cosmic Principle" (waste, recycling, etc.)  
XXXV:7 Quoted New Roots for Agriculture in Lead, "What Individuals Can Do"  
XXXV:19 Quoted From Swords into Plowshares, Aug. 1981 issue on built-in waste of present-day agriculture, in Frontiers, "The Real Frontier"  
XXXV:26-34 Reported on his part in symposium at Pomona College re small farmer, in Frontiers, "A Perennial Solution"  
XXXVI:12 Quoted (Chief Seathl, Erick Eckholm, etc., from Man and The Environment) in Review, "Man and the Environment"  
XXXVI:16 Quoted from Audubon Club Newsletter and Country Journal, April 1982 in Frontiers, "Technological Goliaths"

**Jackson, Wes**—(Continued)

- XXXVI:36 Quoted Land Report, 1983, on daily schedule of students in Children, "The Picture of the World"
- XXXVI:44 Quoted from Summer 1983 Land Report on visit to Amish in Frontiers, "Agriculture and Culture"
- XXXVII:3 Quoted from July/Aug 1983 issue of Resurgence on "Perennial Agriculture" in Frontiers, "Women's Hands; Patch Gardens" and its philosophy, in Children, "Good News from Kentucky and Kansas"
- XXXVII:39 Quoted extensively in Children, "Ecological Revolution"
- XXXVII:46 Quoted from catalogue and scholarship offerings of Institute in Editorial, "Research for Sustainable Agriculture"
- XXXVII:47 Quoted on molecular biology, high tech in agriculture in Frontiers, "Food Supply and Agricultural Education"
- XXXVIII:40 From Expectations in Review, "A New-Old Kind of Farming"; also see Lead, "The Research Has Been Done"
- XXXVIII:51 Interview with Thom Leonard East-West Journal (with Berry) Aug. 1985, "Two Farmers on Agriculture"
- XXXIX:2 Spring Land Report (1985) on starting of the institute in "What Can Be Done"; also see Editorial, "Peace Maker in Kansas"
- XXXIX:38 On farm debt from Not Man Apart, April 1986
- XXXIX:39 From talk re soil loss, etc., in "The Real Agricultural Problems"
- XXXIX:49 Jan. 1986 talk quoted in "Shadow and Light"
- XXXIX:53 Inside the Land Organism in "A Knack with the Earth"; also from Land Stewardship
- XL:3 Interview, In Context with Robert Gilman
- XL:14 From talk at Permaculture Conference in Lead
- XL:35 On the program at the Institute in Editorial
- XL:43 Quoted Spring 1987 Land Report, "The Land Needs People" in "The Country—Now and Tomorrow"
- XLI:9 Quoted Altars of Unhewn Stone in "The Lessons of Agronomy"
- XLI:17 From Annals, Vol. V, No. 3, 1987 in "A Thousand-Year Journey" ("Six Assumptions")
- XLI:26 Altars of Unhewn Stone in Lead, "The Way Changes Come"
- XLI:51 New Roots for Agriculture re prairie and diversity in "Basic Journalism"
- Jacob, Mrs. Norma**  
XII:34 Her Pendle Hill pamphlet From One to Another quoted in Children, "The Quakers Are Still Busy"
- Jacobs, Jane**  
XXV:26-35 Quoted her The Death and Life of Great American Cities in Children, "Family and Community"

**Jacobs, Jane**—(Continued)

- XXV:38 Clark Whelton tells how she wrote above, quoted in Frontiers, "Critics and Defenders of Cities," July 26 Village Voice
- XXXVII:43 Thomas Bender in Nation June 2, 1984, on Cities and the Wealth of Nations in Review, "On Political Classification"
- XXXVII:48 Quoted, reviewed her Cities and the Wealth of Nations in "The Secret of Economic Growth"
- Jacobs, Paul**  
X:37 His article which appeared in the Reporter (May 16) discussed in Frontiers, "The Dust Hasn't Settled"
- XVII:50 Quoted from Autumn issue of Dissent in Lead, "The Guilt of the Righteous"
- XXI:25 Quoted from Autumn 1964 Dissent in Editorial, "Two Fantasy Worlds"
- XXIV:7 Quoted from Feb. 1971 Atlantic on AEC in Frontiers, "Science and the State"
- Jacobsen, Lenore F.** (school principal)  
XXI:49 Quoted her Pygmalion in the Classroom (co-author, Robert Rosenthal) in Children, "In the Schools, In the World"
- Jacobson, Dan**  
XII:49 His article "Why Read Novels?" in Nation (Nov. 14) quoted in Frontiers, "The Work of Novelists"
- XIII:16 The above again quoted in Review, "The Novel and Education"
- Jacobson, Jodi**  
XLI:47 Quoted from WorldWatch, May/June 1988 re neglect of third-world women, in Frontiers, "The Plight of Women"
- Jacoby, Erich H.**  
IV:6 Reference to his Agrarian Unrest in Southeastern Asia mentioned in Letter from England
- Jacoby, Susan**  
XXIX:25 Quoted from Inside Soviet Schools in Children, "Better Than Systems"
- Jacollot, Louis**  
I:37 Quoted re achievements of Indian yogis, who are far in advance of West in psychological science
- Jacques, Martin**, ed. (with Francis Mulhern) of The Forward March of Labour Halted  
XXXVII:7 Quoted from his preface of above in Lead, "Books About Marxism"
- Jaeger, Werner** (classical scholar)  
I:36 Quoted his Aristotle in Plato article
- IX:49 Aristotle quoted in Lead, "Politics Revisited"
- XI:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "Back to the Wall" re Republic being abandonment of politics on Plato's part
- XV:16 Quoted Aristotle in Lead, "Frameworks of Identity"
- XVIII:16 Quoted Aristotle in Frontiers, "You Can't Keep Philosophy Down"

**Jaeger, Werner**—(Continued)

- XIX:6 Quoted Aristotle in Lead, "Politics for Non-Heroes"
- XIX:23 Briefly quoted on Plato's Republic in Frontiers, "Civil Disobedience and Nuremberg Law"
- XIX:43 Quoted on Republic in Lead, "A Crucial Distinction"
- XXI:25 Quoted Aristotle in Lead, "The Generating Power"
- XXII:10 Quoted on Plato's Republic in Lead, "The Platonic Project"
- XXIII:5 Quoted his Paideia in Children, "Life Geometrizes"
- XXIII:9 Quoted Paideia in Children, "An Old Truth"
- XXVII:45 Quoted Introduction to Paideia in Children, "The Romantic Poets"
- XXVIII:49 Quoted Paideia in Children, "Lessons in Harmony"
- XXXI:23 Paideia quoted in Children, "Paideia Today"
- XXXII:15 Quoted in Editorial, "What Should we Expect?"
- XXXIV:8 Quoted Paideia in Lead, "Is 'Nature' Dual?"
- XXXV:47 Paideia (Highet's trans.) quoted, discussed in Review, "The Ancient Greeks"
- XXXVI:1 Quoted Paideia in Lead, "A Thread of Self-Knowledge" (March of the stars—unalterable law)
- XXXVI:46 Clara Claiborn Park quoted on American Scholar, Summer 1983, in Children, "Paideia"
- XXXVII:4 Quoted from Paideia re Greek Sophists, Renaissance, Humanism, in Children, "The Sources of 'Modernism'"
- XXXVII:22 Briefly quoted on teaching classical humanism in America in Review, "Requiem for the Renaissance"
- XXXVII:23 Quoted extensively from Paideia on areté, myth, etc., in Lead, "Missing in Modernism"
- XXXVIII:3 Quoted his introduction to Schwab's Gods and Heroes in Children, "Back to the Greeks"
- XXXVIII:13 Quoted Paideia (spiritual liberty in service to the community) in Children, "Can There Be Paideia in America?"
- XXXVIII:17 On importance of myths in Lead, "Myths, Novels, 'Facts'" (moral vocabulary)
- XXXIX:46 Paideia, Greek culture, in Lead, "The Meaning of Philosophy"
- XL:43 Paideia, Greek culture, in Children, "Intrinsic Learning"
- Jaffa, Harry A.**  
XVII:24 Contributor to Review, "The U.S. and Revolution"
- Jaffe, H. C. L.**  
XVIII:45 Quoted of Baudelaire from Structure in Art and in Science in Lead, "Before the Storm"
- Jagger, Dean**  
V:34 In My Son John, discussed in Review

**Jahn, Prof. Janheina**

- XX:27 Review by Basil Davidson of his Muntu—The New African Culture quoted from Manchester Guardian in Review, "African Synthesis"
- XXII:6 Quoted from Muntu in Frontiers, "The Import of the Humanities"
- XXIV:41 Quoted from Muntu in Lead, "Resonances of Mind"
- XXVIII:9 Long quote from Muntu in Editorial, "African Culture"

**Jahoda, Marie**

- X:22 Quoted her article, "Toward a Social Psychology of Mental Health" in her book Mental Health and Mental Disorder in Frontiers, "Reflections on Utopia"

**Jahn, Prof. Janheinz**

- XXXIV:48 Quoted from Muntu re "creative" acts and words, in Lead, "Art as Analogy"

**Jail Journal** – John Mitchel

- XI:43 Quoted in Editorial as an account of religion as practiced by the British a century ago in "Iris Irony"

**Jain, Devaki** (with Diana L. Eck)

- XL:18 Speaking of Faith (essays) in Review, "A Cycle of Awakening"

**Jaju, Srikrishnadas**

- XVIII:10 Quoted his The Philosophy of Sampattidan in Review, "Some Moral Simplicities"

**Jailed for Freedom** – Doris Stevens (1920, Schocken paperback, \$6.95)

- XXX:25 Janice Trecker's introduction to quoted in Review, "A Voice That Carries"

**Jaki, Stanley L.**

- XX:40 The Relevance of Physics quoted in Frontiers, "The Cloud of Certainties"

**James** (Bible)

- VI:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Simplicity"

**James Bay—The Plot to Drown the North Woods** (Sierra Club paperback—by Boyce Richardson, \$2.75)

- XXVI:22 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Ecological Issue in Canada"

**James Charity**

- XXV:4 Quoted from Young Lives at Stake in Children, "More on the Open Classroom"
- XXVIII:2 Quoted from Beyond Customs in Lead, "A Level of Inquiry"
- XXVIII:7 Quoted from Beyond Customs in Children, "Instead of Transmitting"

**James, Deborah**

- XXIII:8 Quoted her The Taming in Children, "Various Books"

**James, Henry**

- I:20 Effect Emerson had on him—radiance of Christ-like presence – Frontiers, "Greatness"

**James, Howard**

- XXIX:41 His The Little Victims quoted in Children, "Some Obligatory Reading"

**James, P. D.** (Englishwoman)

XXXVII:20 Quoted as example of fine writing in Children, "Virtues of Fiction" (on academia and society)

**James, William**

I:3 Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"  
 I:9 Reference to his belief in Spiritualism in "Reading and Writing"  
 I:20 His Varieties of Religious Experience influenced by R. M. Bucke's Cosmic Consciousness—Frontiers, "Greatness"  
 I:31 Convinced of reality of supernormal mental phenomena—Frontiers, "A Daring Psychiatrist"  
 I:37 Reference to essays on yoga powers and spiritualists—Memories and Studies (Longmans, 1917) in Lead, "A Scientist Looks Eastward"  
 I:40 Quotation: "I am done with great things and big things," etc., in Lead, "The Case for Private Initiative"  
 II:11 Said peace and war should mean same thing in up-to-date dictionary—Letter from England  
 II:25 Quoted his article, "Moral Equivalent of War" in Lead, "The Builder Spirit"  
 II:35 Reference to in Frontiers, "Aspects of ESP"  
 II:39 Reference to in Children, "The Moral Equivalent of War"  
 II:49 Reference to his essay, "The Energies of Men" in Frontiers, "The New Medicine"  
 III:8 Reference to in Review, "Warnings on Tidiness"  
 III:25 Quoted from Principles of Psychology about would like to be both handsome and fat and well dressed, etc., in Lead, "An Old Inquiry"  
 III:46 Quoted from Varieties of Religious Experience in Letter from England  
 IV:27-36 Quoted from re 50th anniversary of Agassiz's 50th year in U.S. in Frontiers, "Facts and Theories"  
 IV:42 Quoted in Lead, "Psychic Possibilities"  
 IV:47 Quoted his Final Impressions of a Psychic Researcher" in Lead, "Psychic and Spiritual Realities"  
 V:25 Quoted in Lead, "The World Outside"  
 V:50 Quoted in Lead, "Moral Equivalent of Peace" from his essay, "Moral Equivalent of War"  
 VI:28 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Future Belongs to Dissenters"  
 VII:9 Quoted in Lead, "Human Resources" from "The Energies of Man"  
 VIII:38 He and others belonged to a Metaphysical Club while at Cambridge—Review, "Notes on Religion"  
 X:23 Brief mention of him in reference to his Moral Equivalent of War in Children, "For Pacifist Pondering"

**James, William—(Continued)**

X:29 Quoted his essay in volume Memories and Studies first appeared in American Magazine, Oct. 1909, in Lead, "A Psychological Sea Around Us"  
 X:32 Quoted in Editorial, "What 'Science' Says" (surface of "psychic" not touched)  
 XI:1 Quote from his Psychology in Lead, "Looking Into the Abyss"  
 XI:7 Quote from his paper, "A Moral Equivalent of War" on peace in Frontiers, "In Behalf of a Choice"  
 XI:53 Lead, "In Honor of William James"  
 XII:5 Quoted to Will to Believe in Editorial, "Reading Notes"  
 XIII:7 His Principles of Psychology quoted in Lead, "A Question of Permission"  
 XIV:31 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "A Question of Values"  
 XVI:4 His introduction to Psychology: Briefer Course quoted in Review, "A Pocket 'William James'"  
 XVI:6 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Right to Be Wise"  
 XVI:32 Principles of Psychology quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"  
 XVII:29 Introduction to Principles of Psychology quoted in "Toward a Science of Man"  
 XVII:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"  
 XVIII:20 Quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Righteous"  
 XVIII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Symbols and Myths"  
 XIX:36 Principles of Psychology quoted in Review, "In Praise of Socrates"  
 XIX:42 Principles of Psychology quoted in Lead, "Affirmations, Questions, Denials"  
 XIX:50 Quoted in Lead, "The Freedom of the Aggrieved"  
 XXI:25 Quoted from Psychology: Briefer Course in Frontiers, "An Abstract Concession"  
 XXI:27 Quoted in Lead, "The Contribution of Experts"  
 XXII:4 Quoted in Editorial, "The Discipline Exists"  
 XXII:17 Quoted from essay, "On a Certain Sense of Blindness in Human Beings" in Lead, "Our Duty Above All"  
 XXIII:46 Quoted in Editorial, "The Matter Has Some Mystery"  
 XXV:12 His chapter, "Sow and Action, etc." quoted from Psychology: Briefer Course in Lead, "Philosophy: Some Comparisons"  
 XXV:19 Quoted from Introduction to Briefer Course in Lead, "Two Views of Man"  
 XXVI:22 Quoted in Lead, "Octaves of Awareness"  
 XXVII:41 Quoted from Varieties of Religious Experience in Lead, "The Other Kind of Knowledge"  
 XXVIII:16 Quoted from letter to Harold Goddard in Review, "Down to Earth, Up to the Stars"  
 XXVIII:47 Quoted from Briefer Course in Lead, "The Ambiguous Gods"



**James, William**—(Continued)

- XXVIII:51 Quoted from On Some of Life's Ideals in Review, "The Need for Roots"
- XXIX:14 Quoted in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"
- XXXI:8 His comment after reading Whitman's letter to a friend quoted in Lead, "Line and Circle"; also On Some of Life's Ideals quoted
- XXXI:14 Principles of Psychology quoted in Lead, "Ends and Means"
- XXXI:18 Briefly quoted from essay, On Some of Life's Ideals in Frontiers, "It's Happening All Over"
- XXXII:22 Quoted from Oct. 1909 American Magazine in Lead, "No Precise Programming"
- XXXII:41 "I am done with great things. . ." quoted in Frontiers, "A Few Small Roots"
- XXXII:42 Quoted On Some of Life's Ideals in Lead, "Things Are Different Now"
- XXXIII:6 His letter of 1882 to his wife quoted in Review, "Morons or Men?" by Harold C. Goddard"
- XXXIII:24 Quoted on "bigness" in Editorial, ". . . If You Give Them Time"
- XXXIII:40 Quoted his 1910 article in McClure's "Moral Equivalent of War" in Frontiers, "How to Stop War"
- XXXIII:47 Quoted Psychology: Briefer Course in Review, "An Intermediate Outlook"
- XXXIII:50 Brief quote from introduction to Brief Course in Lead, "A Science of Man?"
- XXXIV:1 Quoted from 1899 letter in Editorial, "A Jamesian Association"
- XXXV:50 Quoted from American Magazine (1909) in Lead, "The Always Pertinent Questions" (relation between cosmic consciousness and matter)
- XXXVI:46 Quoted A Stroll with William James and Psychology: Briefer Course in Review, "An Undated Thinker"; also quoted Human Immortality
- XXXVI:48 Discussed him and his work in Review, "Assumptions of Psychology"; also long quote from Human Immortality (realities behind the veil)
- XXXVI:50 Quoted from A Stroll with William James on his years of depression in Children, "Some Examples"
- XXXVII:1 Quoted his criticism from A Stroll with William James in Lead, "Maze of Opposites"; noted in Editorial, "Metaphors of Change" from Psychology: Briefer Course
- XXXVII:4 Quoted Briefer Course on Free Will in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"
- XXXVII:13 Quoted from Oct. 1880 Atlantic and the Will to Believe in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"
- XXXVII:43 Quoted letter to friend in 1899 re being against bigness, etc., in Lead, "Counter Currents"
- XXXIX:22 Principles of Psychology quoted in Lead, "Our Uncertain Identity"

**Jamesian Association, A**

- XXXIV:1 Editorial
- Jameson, Storm**
- XIX:4 Quoted from Winter American Scholar in Review, "Too Much With It"
- XIX:9 Quoted American Scholar in Frontiers, "An Ominous Frontier?"
- XX:19 Quoted from Winter 1965-66 American Scholar in Lead, "Is Philosophy Important?"
- XXI:16 Quoted Winter 1965-66 American Scholar in Review, "The Stringed Lute"
- XXI:52 Quoted Winter 1965-66 American Scholar in Review, "The Cultural Centrifuge"
- XXII:31 Quoted above in Lead, "The Price of Submission"
- XXVIII:21 Quoted American Scholar (10 years ago) in Editorial, "A Time of Decision"
- Jamison, Andrew**
- XXII:11 His report on industrialist, Wm. P. Learn, quoted from Jan. 4 Science in Frontiers, "Scientific Frontiers"
- XXXI:23 Quoted Jan/Feb Environment in Children, "Paideia Today"
- Jan, Isabelle**
- XXVII:51 Essay quoted from The Child's Part in Children, "The Story as Emancipator"
- Janine, Edward Harper**
- XV:35 Quoted in Review, "Quotes from Novels"
- Janovy, John**
- XXXIII:21 His Keith County Journal discussed by Thomas L. Dunne, quoted in Review, "An Involving Book"
- Jansen, Dr. William** (Superintendent of New York Schools)
- I:38 His reasons for banning Nation from NY City Schools
- Janssen, Wallace F.**
- XII:40 Quoted on food faddism from Aug. 3 NY Times in Frontiers, "Hazards—Random Sampling"
- Jantsch, Erich**
- XXXV:24 In Design for Evolution regards love and feminine element as the rejuvenating force of human evolution—in Lead, "Where is Evolution Going?"
- January 3, 1951**
- IV:1 Editorial
- Janus** – Artghur Koestler (Random House, NY 1978)
- XXXVI:9 Mentioned the idea of the "holon" in Dormaar's Frontiers, "What Keeps Us Healthy"
- Janvier, Carmelite**
- VIII:35 Her work with handicapped children referred to in Children
- Japan Quarterly**
- XX:35 Tanizaki Junichiro quoted from in Review, "Neglected Delicacies"
- XXX:45 Tanizaki quoted from 1934 issue in Lead, "The Road Not Taken"

**Japan Quarterly**—(Continued)

XXXVI:23 Quoted Schumacher from in Review, "The Prevailing Ethos' re taking on the western civilization

**Japan Subdued—The Atomic Bomb and the End of the War in the Pacific** – Herbert Feis

XV:31 Quoted in Review, "Of Incredible Memory"

**Japenga, Ann**

XXXII:45 Article in L.A. Times on Sanctuary House quoted in Frontiers, "It All Goes Through the Wash"

XL:16 Story of "Okie" children, L.A. Times, Jan. 18, 1987, in Children, "Building A Great School"

XLI:3 L.A. Times, Sept. 3, 1987, on popularity of bioregionalism in Lead, "What Is To Come?"

**Japhet, N. Kirilo**

IX:50 Frontiers by him, "For Freedom in Tanganyika"

X:11 Reference to in Editorial, "Concerning Capricorn"

X:26 A Retaliation to his letter critical of the Capricorn program in Letter from Africa by S. Sempeho Mntangi and Frederick E. Omido

**Jarl, Roy Henry**

XXV:47 Quoted his Master's Thesis, The Formation of Black Mountain College as a Visual Arts Center in Children, "More on Black Mountain"

**Jarvis, Dr. D. C.**

XII:11 Review of his Folk Medicine in Review, "Do It Yourself Therapy"

**Jasik, Lynne S.**

XLI:26 From Kidma on her visit to Himalayan village in Nepal in "Plants that Eat Pollution"

**Jaspers, Prof. Karl**

XV:29 His The Great Philosophers quoted in Review, "Philosophical Respect for Religion"

XVII:17 Quoted in Children, "Adult Education—Fact and Theory"

XVII:26 Quoted from Philosophy and the World in Children, "Innovation and Participation"

XIX:4 Quoted from Philosophy and the World in Frontiers, "Dimensions of 'Existential Psychology'"

XIX:2 Quoted by Jesse Tepper in Lead, "One Kind of Commitment"

**Jastrow, Joseph**

I:4 Quoted re ESP—objections to, in Lead, "Psychological Currents"

II:11 Brief quote about ESP (skeptical point of view) in Frontiers, "World of Mind"

IV:42 Letter to him re ESP quoted in Lead, "Psychic Possibilities"

V:26 Reference to in Lead, "A Theory of Illusions"

VI:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "More Than a Choice of Reading"

**Jastrow, Joseph**—(Continued)

X:13 Quoted his article in American Scholar in Lead

XIV:8 Quoted from Winter 1938-39 issue of American Scholar in Review, "The Reluctant Theorists"

XV:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Importance of Self-Knowledge"

XVI:16 Briefly quoted from American Scholar, Winter 1938-39, in Lead, "Science with Human Ends"

XVI:41 Quoted from above in Lead, "Rationalism—Then and Now"

XVIII:25 Quoted in Frontiers, 1938 American Scholar on ESP

XXII:32 Quoted above in Lead, "The Idea of Knowledge"

XXVI:4 Quoted above in Editorial, "Time to Change the Canon?"

XXVI:36 Quoted on ESP in Lead, "Another World View"

XXVII:46 Quoted Winter, 1938-39 American Scholar in Frontiers, "More Convergence in Science"

XXXV:24 Discussed his idea of human evolution from The Enchanted Loom: Mind in the Universe in Lead, "Where is Evolution Going?"

**Java Man**

X:4 Discoverer, Eugene Dubois, finally concluded it was an ape, not a man

**Jaynes, Julian**

XXXI:17 His The Origin of Consciousness in the Breakdown of the Bicameral Mind reviewed in Lead, "Two Questions"

XXXI:21 The Origin of Consciousness quoted in Lead, "The Emerging Consciousness"

XXXII:6 Above quoted in Editorial, "A Thinking Self"

XXXIII:2 Quoted from The Original of Consciousness in Review, "Psychologist Thinking"

XXXVII:3 Quoted from Origin of Consciousness in Lead, "The Buried Treasure" re Achilles

From The Origin of Consciousness in the Breakdown of the Bicameral Mind on the Iliad in (blaming the Gods) Lead, "A Contradiction in Terms"

**Jazz Canot** (phonograph record)

XI:53 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Miscellany" (Lawrence Lipton, Hoagy Carmichael, etc.)

**Jeans, James**

I:2 Mysterious Universe—Frontiers, "The New Cosmologists"

I:11 Quoted in Letter from London—last 100 years saw more change than a thousand years of Roman Empire, and more than a hundred thousand years of Stone Age

I:17 Agreed with Pythagoreans and Platonists that "God geometrizes"—Frontiers, "Fields of Life"

XXXIV:1 Quote from ("The world begins to look more like a great thought") in Lead, "The Quavering Quest for Certainty"

**Jeavons, John**

- XXXIII:38 His How to Grow More Vegetables noted in Frontiers, "Things to Do"
- XXXIV:12 How to Grow More Vegetables quoted in Frontiers
- XXXIV:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "Gardening for Beginners"
- XXXIV:52 Quoted Oct. 1981 speech in Santa Barbara in Editorial, "An Acorn or Two"
- XXXV:9 Quoted from Ecology Action in Children, "A Form of Incarceration"
- XXXV:23 Quoted from Self-Teaching Mini Series in Editorial, "Expert Scientific Advice"
- XXXV:23 Quoted from in Ecology Action Mini Series in Children, "Social Geography"
- XXXVI:24 His work and new book discussed in Frontiers, "Time-Bombs and Seeds"
- XXXVI:5 Quoted from How to Grow More Vegetables and Backyard Homestead in Frontiers, "A Lost Dimension of Life"
- XXXIX:24 His report on Ecology Action from Organic Gardening... (catalogue) in Frontiers, "Some Recent Reports"
- XXXIX:40 Resume of his career in Lead, "The Obligations of Consciousness"
- XL:17 From Pamphlet 14, on his work in Frontiers, "Diverse Potentialities"
- XLI:49 His work, quoted How to Grow in Frontiers, "Bountiful Yields from the Garden"

**Jebb, Sir Gladwin**

- VI:11 Quoted in Children, from This Week article, "Make Your Own Laws"

**Jedlicka, Allen**

- XXXI:5 Quoted, Oct. 1977 Acorn in Frontiers, "Changes and the Obstacles to Change"

**Jedlicki, Witold**

- XXXVII:41 His Nation article on Jan Jozef Lipski, May 19, 1984, quoted in Children, "In the Magazines"

**Jeffers, Robinson**

- XIX:52 Briefly quoted from Peace Calendar in Editorial, "1967 Appointment Book"

**Jefferson Selleck** – Carl Jones

- V:14 Reviewed, "The Comfortable and the Damned"

**Jefferson, Thomas**

- I:27 His conduct during an election year in 1804 recounted by Nock's biography—Editorial, "Mr. Jefferson's Example"
- II:6 Quoted from in Lead, "The American Heritage"
- II:9 Designed plough—Lead, "Appeal to Reason"
- II:33 Reference to in Editorial, "What Would They Do Today?"
- II:50 Counsel to nephew at school regarding existence of God—Lead, "Backing Into Religion"
- III:37 Quoted briefly in Lead, "American Culture"
- IV:39 Quoted re University of Virginia objectives in Lead, "The Divided Are the Weak"

**Jefferson, Thomas**—(Continued)

- V:38 Quoted re Indians of Virginia in Review, "Lo, the Poor White Man"
- V:47 Quoted in Lead, "Educational Objectives"
- VII:40 Quoted from advice to nephew in Frontiers, "Progress in Religious Thinking"; also quoted from letter to Mrs. Samuel H. Smith
- VIII:2 Quoted on Washington in Lead, "Cavalcade of Philosophers"
- VIII:46 Reference to his religious views in Lead, "The Religion of Free Men"
- IX:27 Editorial, "The Fourth of July"
- XIV:4 Quoted in Lead, "The Constitutional Process"
- XV:35 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Science and Politics"
- XVIII:8 Quoted on what he wrote to John Adams in Lead, "Who Will Persevere?"
- XXVIII:10 Briefly quoted on large cities in Editorial, "An Engineering Theme"
- XXVIII:12 Passage from letter by quoted from Fundamental Testaments of the American Revolution in Review, "The First Emancipator"
- XXX:1 Letter to Joseph C. Cabell in 1816 quoted from Friedmann's Retracking America in Frontiers, "A Good Book on Planning"
- XXXII:23 Letter to Dr. Benjamin Rush quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"

**Jefferson on Religion in Public Education** – Robert M. Healy

- XVII:44 Quoted in Children, "Religion and Education"

**Thomas Jefferson Research Center** (Pasadena, CA) **Bulletin**

- XXXIV:23 Feb. issue reprint from U.S. News and World Report interview with Steven Muller on higher education quoted in Children, "A Vision More Real"

**Jefferson, Thomas**—*Then and Now*

- XXIX:42 Lead

**Jeffersonian Reflections**

- XXXVI:42 Lead

**Jefferson's Birthday** – Harold Goddard (1916)

- XXXV:14 Reprinted in Review, "The Ailing Arts"

**Jeffries, Richard**

- VI:52 Quoted his The Story of My Heart in Children

**Jehle, Herbert**

- XIII:28 His review of Thomas Murray's Nuclear Policy for War and Peace in June 14 Saturday Review quoted in Frontiers, "The Unpreparedness of Our Time"

**Jelliffe, Dr. Smith Ely**

- IX:24 Quoted from The Menninger Story in Review

**Jencks, Christopher**

- XIV:8 His review of H. G. Heine's The Vital Sense in Jan. 2 New Republic quoted in Review, "The Reluctant Theorists"
- XXI:9 Quoted with David Riesman, Feb. Atlantic in Review, "Available and Palpable Target"

- Jencks, Christopher**—(Continued)
- XXXII:2 His article "What's Behind the Drop in Test Scores?" quoted in Working Papers, July-August 1978 issue in Children, "The Problem Doesn't Change"
- XXXII:46 Quoted from Working Papers, July-August 1979 in Children, "Architects of the 'Junkyard Mind'"
- XXXII:49 Quoted in Lead, "On Ways of Thinking" from Atlantic Oct. 1979, "Who Gets Ahead?"
- Jenkins, Gladys Gardner**
- XX:17 Quoted her Foreword to Ira Gordon's Children's Views of Themselves in Children, "The Golden Age"
- Jenkins' Ear** – Odell and Willard Shepard
- IV:19 Reviewed "The Sport of Kings"
- Jennings, Dr. Eugene E.**
- XII:22 Quoted in Frontiers, "Cultural Criticism" on results of research concerning principles of business executives
- Jensen, Arthur R.** (Professor, University of California, Berkeley)
- XXII:27 Quoted from Winter 1969 Harvard Educational Review in Frontiers, "A Defense of 'X'"
- XXIV:21 Quoted from Gross and Osterman's High School in Children, "Schools Against Nature"
- XXIX:39 His reply to question during seminar at Center for Study of Democratic Institutions quoted in Review, "Where Does Intelligence Come From?"
- Jensen, Kurt**
- XXII:39 Quoted from Laguna News-Post for Aug. 14 in Children, "Kinds of Irrationality"
- Jequier, Nicolas**
- XXXIX:1 His contribution The AT Reader on AT Groups in Frontiers, "The Spread of Appropriate Technology"
- Jerard, Elise Dr.**
- XXXV:1 Her opening to Primer on Nuclear Power quoted in Frontiers, "Things We Need to Know"
- Jerome, Dr. Judson** (Professor of literature, Antioch College)
- XXI:50 Quoted from Nov. 1 Life Magazine in Review, "Education and Other Matters"
- XXV:45 Quoted from Communities in Frontiers, "New Community Magazine"
- XXVI:25 His book Culture Out of Anarchy discussed, quoted from in Review, "The Spectacle of Change"
- Jersild, Arthur T.** (Columbia University)
- VI:13 Discussion of his In Search of Self in Children
- Jesson, Edson**
- VII:23 His Collier's article, "A Mormon Fundamentalist Tells His Story," discussed in Review, Bigamy and Philosophy"
- Jesudasan, I.**
- XL:12 From Gandhi Marg, April 1986, re Gandhi's rendition of Ruskin's Unto This Last, in Frontiers, "Gandhi's Sarvodaya"
- Jesus**
- XII:15 Sermon on Mount quoted in Lead, "Halves Into Wholes"
- Jett, Stephen**
- XXXII:8 His House of Three Turkeys: Anasazi Redoubt quoted in Review, "West Coast Americana"
- Jevons, William Stanely** (English economist 19th century)
- II:33 Brief quote from on Bellamy in "Great Reformers"
- Jewish Frontier** (periodical)
- XX:25 Hannah Arendt article on Nazis quoted, Jan. 1945 issue, in Lead, "Business As Usual"
- Jewish Newsletter** – edited by William Zukerman
- II:12 Editorial on "Religion in Politics" quoted from Feb. 25, 1949 Newsletter about state religion in Israel
- II:25 Editorial "Thoughtful Journalism" quotes Newsletter re stand Israel took on admission to UN on vital issues
- V:36 Discussed in Frontiers, "Against the Grain"
- VI:40 Frontiers, "Toward World Community," discussed article on Israel
- VII:39 Amnon Zichroni discussed in Editorial, "'Gladiator' for Peace"
- IX:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Unrepresentative Views"
- Jha, Rama (Mrs.)**
- XXXVII:21 Her Gandhi Marg (July 1983) "Gandhi's Encounter with Western Thought" quoted in Review, "Gandhi's Synthesis"
- Joad, Prof. C. E. M.**
- I:9 "If ghosts have souls, they certainly have no brains"—"Reading and Writing"
- I:34 Quoted re our inheritance from Greeks and Christianity in "Ingredients of Western Culture"
- I:46 Reference to his Decadence, a Philosophical Enquiry in Letter from England
- III:6 Review "Plan for a Book" based on his New Statesman and Nation article "What Every Contemporary Young Man Should Know"
- II:52 "If ghosts have souls," quoted in "Among the Psychics"
- III:42 Quoted from New Statesman and Nation in Frontiers, "Human Nature—"Theirs and Ours" re why men who want peace go to war
- IV:14 Quoted in Letter from England
- IV:21 Reference to in T. S. Eliot article quoted in Children, re aims of education
- XXXVI:21 Brief quote re ghosts at seances in Editorial, "Psychic Phenomena"
- Joan of Arc**
- IX:11 Steinbeck's "The Joan in All of Us" reviewed in "'Rockall' Forever"

- Job for Everyone, A**  
XL:42 Frontiers
- Jocz, Jakob**  
III:15 Quoted from Hibbert Journal in Lead, "The Age of Confusion" re importance of sin in Christianity
- Johannesburg Star**  
XXIX:44 Alan Paton's letter to Prime Minister Vorster reprinted in June 24 Paris Tribune quoted in Frontiers "Beyond the Orthodoxies"
- John, Brian**  
XXXII:47 Quoted from his letter in June 1979 Resurgence in Frontiers, "The Inevitable Myths"
- John Stuart Mill—Whipping Boy**  
XXII:42 Review
- John Locke** – D. J. O'Connor (Dover paper, \$1.75)  
XX:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Services of John Locke"
- John Muir—and Thoreau**  
XLI:18 Review
- John Muir, A Jane Addams, A**  
XLI:10 Lead
- John of Salisbury** (12th Century)  
XXVI:14 Quoted from on Trivium and Quadrivium in Lead, "The Los Authenticities"  
XXXI:4 Briefly quoted in Children, "Instead of Facts"
- John Woolman School** (Sierra Nevada foothills)  
XV:50 Brochure quoted in Children, "New Schooling Opportunities"
- Johnny Purple** – John Willie  
XI:47 Quoted in Editorial, "Addressed to Christians"
- Johnny's Rocket**  
XI:52 Lead—Alonzo story
- Johns, W. H.**  
XXII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Sort of Persons We Are"
- Johns, Wendy**  
XXXIV:37 Quoted from interview in Rain, June 1981 (with Walter Pierce) "Recycling Ghettos" in Frontiers, "A cosmic Principle"
- Johnson Over Jordan** – J. B. Priestley  
VI:18 Reference to in Editorial, "The Other Side of Life"
- Johnson, Burges**  
XXIV:11 His As Much as I Dare discussed and quoted in Review, "Fifty, Sixty, Seventy Years Ago"
- Johnson, Colin**  
XL:14 Quoted his paper in Freedom, Oct. 1986, in Frontiers, "An Honorable Century"
- Johnson, Senator Edwin C.**  
VII:30 His "The War in Indochina" speech reviewed in Frontiers, "Best Speech of the Year?"
- Johnson, Eugene I.**  
VII:50 Quoted from Autonomous Groups Bulletin in Children, re experiment in San Bernardino County
- Johnson, F. Ernest**  
XVI:29 Quoted in Lead, "The Long Way Home" John L. Childs' comments on quoted in same article
- Johnson, G. C.**  
XIV:1 His "Our Immature society" in Sept. 15 Listener quoted in Children, "Socialism and Youth"
- Johnson, Gerald W.**  
XIV:47 Quoted Sept. 11 New Republic in Frontiers, "War, Sociology, and History"  
XVI:4 Quoted from Winter 1963 American Scholar in Lead, "Anti-Human Powers That Be"
- Johnson, Guy B.**  
IX:4 Quoted from Nation in Frontiers, "Aspects of Desegregation"
- Johnson, Harriet M.**  
XXVI:14 Barbara Biber's introductory essay to her Children in the Nursery School quoted in Children, "The First Nursery School"; her work also discussed  
XXVI:22 Quoted from Children in "The Nursery School" in Children, "The Only Reasonable Thing To Do"
- Johnson, Hugh**  
I:4 Quoted from Satevepost, Feb. 20, 1943, re starvation of Europe's children
- Johnson, James Weldon**  
I:45 Reference to his Autobiography of an Ex-Coloured Man in Frontiers, "Milestones"
- Johnson, Josephine W.**  
XXIII:35 Quoted in Review, "Recent Myth-Makers"
- Johnson, Lee**  
XXXI:10 Quoted from Dec. 1977 Rain in Frontiers, "Professional Independence"  
XXXII:1 Quoted from recent Rain, his article "Stepping Stones" in Lead, "Various Warnings"
- Johnson, Lyndon B.** (President)  
XVIII:24 Quoted from John Hopkins address in Editorial, "Peace is the Way"
- Johnson, Marietta** (Founder of School of Organic Education)  
III:40 Quoted in Children
- Johnson, Nicholas**  
XXI:27 Quoted June Atlantic in Lead, "The contribution of Experts"  
XXIII:49 Quoted Spring 170 Phi Beta Kappa Key Reporter, in Frontiers, "Television as a 'Cultural Force'"  
XXIV:25 His article quoted from May 29, 1971 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "The Opportunities Are Endless"  
XXVII:50 Quoted April 24, 1971 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Dramatic Illustration"  
XXX:48 Quoted him in review of Marie Winn's The Plug-in-Drug in L. A. Times, March 24, in Children, "Ways of Being Silly"  
XXXI:50 Quoted in Lead, "A Collection of Symptoms"
- Johnson, Paul B.** ("Roving Correspondent")  
XII:30 Wrote Letter from Beirut

- Johnson, Paul B.** —(Continued)  
XXXIII:5 Wrote Review, "Body and Soul" discussing Baer's book, Let the Patient Decide—A Doctor's Advice to Older Persons
- Johnson, Paul**  
II:1 Quoted from Dec. 1948 Friends Bulletin on prisons  
XL:48 On writing history, July 19, 1987 L.A. Times in Lead, "Become What You Are"
- Johnson, Ralph E.**  
VIII:2 Review of his work on Satevepost. "Wilderness Cure for Delinquents" in Children
- Johnson, Dr. Samuel**  
I:4 Lead, "Psychological Currents"  
XXVII:45 Quoted in Children, "The Romantic Poets"
- Johnson, Steve**  
XXXV:15 Quoted in Frontiers, from Rain's Knowing Home—Studies for a Possible Portland; mentioned in Editorial, "Where Does Your Water Come From?"
- Johnson, Thomas**  
XXXIV:50 His review of Forrester's Schmalenbach and After in Journal of Accountancy quoted in Children, "For Children of Light"
- Johnson, Tom**  
XXXVI:52 Discussed in Lincoln's Steffen's autobiography (Changed after reading Henry George)
- Johnson, Van**  
II:46 Review of his film In the Good Old Summertime, together with Black Magic
- Johnson, Warren**  
XXXIII:16 His Muddling Toward Frugality quoted in Review, "The Spread of Seeds"  
XXXVIII:41 From The Future Is Not What It Used To Be in Lead, "A Nurturing Activity"  
XXXVIII:47 Quoted above in Lead, "The Story of Mankind"  
XXXIX:1 The Future Is Not... reviewed in "What Lies Ahead"
- Johnson, Wendell**  
V:2 Quoted his People in Quandaries in Review, "Semantics and Sanity"  
XXII:6 Quoted from Sept. 1968 Etc. in Children, "An Unwilling Magician"  
XXXIX:53 From (Et Cetera) first 40 years Enriching Professional Skills Through Semantics in Review, "Overcoming Delusive Habits"
- Johnson-Marshall, Percy**  
XX:9 His book Rebuilding Cities briefly quoted in Review, "The Planner's Siege Perilous"
- Johnston, Dr. Charles**  
I:5 "The Destiny of India," Atlantic, Dec. 1930, in Review, "Books on India"—reminds us that the zero and key idea of heliocentric theory came from India  
II:2 Reference to his translation of Upanishads and Crest Jewel of Wisdom in Editorial, "Other Testaments"
- Johnston, Dr. Charles**—(Continued)  
XXXIII:45 Quoted from his rendition of Brihad Aranyaka Upanishad in Review, "A Subjective Revolutionary"
- Johnston, H. Alan**  
XXXI:13 Quoted from Winter 1977 New directions in Teaching in Children, "On Going to College"
- Joll, James**  
XVIII:11 Concluding portion of Nicolas Walter's review of his The Anarchist quoted from Dec. 1964 Anarchy in Frontiers, "A Freer Society"
- Jolly, Andrew**  
XXX:22 Quoted from A Time of Soldiers in Review, "In Praise of Purpose"
- Jolly, Paul**  
XXXIV:2 His article in Friends Journal, Oct. 1, 1980 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "A Still Living Tradition"
- Jonas, Carl**  
V:14 Review of his Jefferson Selleck, "The Comfortable and the Damned"
- Jonas, Hans**  
XXVII:48 His "Technology and Responsibility" article quoted from Spring 1974 Social Research in Lead, "Problem and Precedent"  
XXVIII:1 His The Phenomenon of Life discussed, quoted in Lead, "The New Beginning"  
XXVIII:4 The Phenomenon of Life quoted in Lead, "Of Various Persuasions"  
XXXI:48 Knowledge, Value, and Belief quoted in Frontiers, "Indications of Human Potentiality"
- Jones, Alwyn**  
XXXVIII:17 His Alternative Medicine article in the Ecologist, 4th issue, 1984, quoted in "The Price of Institutions"
- Jones, Curtis**  
XXXVI:44 His Christian Science Monitor, Sept. 16, 1983 article on Lebanon discussed, quoted in Review, "Historical Amnesia"
- Jones, David** (sculptor)  
XXVI:46 Briefly quoted on Eric Gill in Lead, "The Fabric of Social Life"
- Jones, DeWitt**  
XXIX:1 His film, "John Muir's High Sierra" reviewed in Frontiers, "The Sierras in Pasadena"
- Jones, E. Stanley**  
I:5 Christ of the Indian Road in Review, "Books on India"  
V:36 Mention of in Lead, "Unfinished Business"
- Jones, Emery**  
XV:16 Wrote Frontiers, "Beeville—New Zealand Community"
- Jones, Ernest** (British psychoanalyst, pupil of Freud)  
IX:36 Reference to in Review, "Critical Comment"  
XVIII:21 Reference to in C. Wright Mills The Sociological Imagination, quoted in Editorial, "The Crux of the Social Question"

- Jones, F. Wood (Frederic)** (Professor of human and comparative anatomy, Royal College of surgeons, England)
- II:13 Reference to his Hallmarks of Mankind in Frontiers, "The Evolution Controversy"
- II:46 Review of his Hallmarks of Mankind
- III:43 Brief quote from Hallmarks in Review of Kon-Tiki
- IV:26 Quoted Hallmarks in Lead, "Great Questions—III"
- VIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "Romance in Anthropology"
- X:4 Hallmarks of Mankind quoted in Lead, "A Troublesome Inheritance"
- XX:3 Quoted Hallmarks in Review, "On the Side of the Angels"
- XXVI:52 Quoted Hallmarks in Editorial, "Subtlety in Tennessee"
- Jones, Frederic Wood** (British anatomist)
- XXXIV:44 Quoted from Hallmarks (primate forms) in Lead, "Deciding on Importance"
- XXXVI:2 Quoted, discussed from Hallmarks in Lead, "Minds Seeking Freedom"
- XXXIV:21 Quoted his Hallmarks of Mankind in Lead, "minds of Change" (re "ape-men")
- Jones, Howard Mumford (Prof. of English Literature at Harvard)**
- I:25 "The Vultures of Peace"—Saturday Review of Literature, Feb. 21, 1948
- III:50 Refused to teach summer course in English Dept. at UCLA because of loyalty oath affair—Editorial, "For Our Greater Security"
- X:47 Quoted from American Scholar in Frontiers, "Faiths for a Perilous Life"
- Jones, Jack**
- XII:42 Quoted from July-Aug. Liberation in Lead, "What Have We Done?"
- James Jones' Combat Novel**
- XVI:1 Review
- J. Jones, The Pacifist?**
- XII:37 Review
- Jones, James**
- IV:27-36 Review of his From Here to Eternity
- IV:46 Reference to in Review, "From Out of the Gloom"
- VI:51 Review, "'Eternity' Perseveres"
- X:20 Mentioned in Review, "What Price Compassion?" in regard to his book From Here to Eternity"
- XI:24 Quoted his sort story "The Tennis Game" in Children, "More on 'The Generation'"
- XII:21 His Some Came Running quoted in Frontiers, "The Morality of Fun"
- XII:37 Interview with him quoted from Paris Review in Review, "J. Jones, the Pacifist?"
- XVI:1 His book The Thin Red Line reviewed by Robert Kirsch, L.A. Times, Sept. 30, quoted in Review, "James Jones' Combat Novel" Also quoted Terry Southern's review in Nation, Nov. 17, 1962
- XVI:17 His article, "Phony War Films" from March 20 Saturday Evening Post quoted in Lead, "The Service of Man"
- Jones, James**—(Continued)
- XVII:28 Review of his Dr. Strangelove quoted on The Thin Red Line from review by Terry Southern, Nov. 17, 1962 Nation
- Jones, Laurence**
- IX:6 His work discussed in The Little Professor of Piney Woods, reviewed in Children
- Jones, LeRoi**
- XIII:49 Quoted on conversation with young Mexican woman delegate to Latin-American Youth Congress from Nov-Dec issue of Evergreen Review in Lead, "Radicals and Doctors"
- Jones, Mervyn**
- III:25 Quoted his Eastern World article, May 1950, in Review, "Land of Contrasts"
- Jones, Monica Loose**
- XXXVIII:47 Home Care for the Chronically Ill or Disabled Child reviewed in Children, "Educated To Be Different"
- Jones, Roger S.** (Physics Professor)
- XXXVI:38 Quoted from Physics as Metaphor in Lead, "The Drama of Restoration" (the world a metaphor, product of human imagination)
- XXXIX:44 From Nuclear Reactions in Review, "The Choice Upon Us"
- Jones, Ron**
- XXIX:13 Quoted on his Your City Has Been Kidnapped from Dec. 15, 1975 New Schools Exchange Newsletter in Children, "Spontaneous Publishing"
- XXIX:40 His report No Substitute for Madness (stories about teaching experiences) quoted in Children, "No Rent Next Time"
- XXX:11 Some questions from Your City Has Been Kidnapped quoted in Children, "A Clogged-Up Dream"
- XXXII:21 His There Is No School on the Sixth Floor reviewed in Children, "Last Summer in San Francisco"
- XXXIV:4 His Shared Victory—A Collection of Unusual World Records discussed, quoted in Children, "A Necessary Persistence"
- XXXV:26-34 Quoted from Kids Called Crazy in Children, "Miscellany"
- Jones, Ronald G.**
- XXIV:10 His paper quoted from Hierarchical Structures in Lead, "Processes of Change"
- Jones, William**
- V:10 Reference to his translation of The Institutes of Manu (1807) in Frontiers, "The Disenchanted West"
- VIII:24 Quoted in Lead, "Rediscovery of Asia"
- Jordan, Clarence** (Baptist Minister who founded the Koinonia Community)
- XI:19 Mentioned in regard to his not being a timid Baptist minister in the way that he founded the Koinonia Community, in Frontiers, "How Touchy Can You Get?"

**Jordan, Winthrop, Dr.**  
XXIX:50 Quoted, Fall 1976 Daedalus in Review, "Hazards of Definition"

**Joseph, Alice**  
III:48 Quoted her and Laura Thompson's book, The Hopi Way, in Lead, "The Peaceful People"  
XI:7 Quoted her and Laura Thompson's book on the Hope religion and ceremonial, The Hopi Way in Lead, "The Role of Man"  
XIV:2 The Hopi Way quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Issues"  
XXVI:39 Quoted The Hopi Way in Lead, "Men and Gods"

**Josephson, Eric**  
IX:45 Quoted from Nation, "Why Voters Don't Care" in Lead, "A Revolution in Power?"  
XV:50 His book (co-author Mary Josephson) Man Alone: Alienation in Modern Society reviewed and quoted in Review, "Another Book for Our Time"  
XVIII:49 Man Alone quoted in Frontiers, "Alienation"

**Josephy, Alvin N. Jr.**  
XXIII:25-34 Quoted from June Atlantic on "Indians in History" in Frontiers, "What 'Age' Is This?"

**Joshi, Prabhash**  
XXV:24 Quoted March People's Action in Frontiers, "Indian Bandits Surrender"

**Joslyn, James**  
XXVI:47 His article quoted from July 1973 Survival Times in Frontiers, "The New Frontier"

**Josselyn, Irene**  
XII:17 Her article "Psychological Change in Adolescents" quoted in Children, "Notes and Quotations"  
XIV:43 Her Psychosocial Development of Children quoted in Children, "Problem of Emotional Maturation"

**Jourard, Sidney** (psychologist)  
XXXVI:5 Quoted (children trained to disregard the inner self) in Lead, "An Impossible Enterprise"

**Journal** (Todd Hill Road, Lakeside, Conn. 06758)  
XXV:9 Ernest Bader quoted from in Frontiers, "A Model' for Industrial Democracy"

**Journal de Geneve**  
XIV:33 Article by Edmond Beaujon on Eichman trial, April 14, quoted in Lead, "The Psychological Revolution"

**Journal du Magnetisme** (19th century)  
XXXIV:19 Article by A. H. Simonin quoted in Lucifer, June 1890, and used in Editorial, "Mesmerism Not Hynotism?"

**Journal Entry**  
XIX:34 Review

**Journal Intimé** – Henri-Frederic Amiel  
XVII:15 Quoted from Feb. 16, 1874 entry in Lead, "The Prophetic Agonizers"

**Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology**  
XV:31 Henry A. Murray quoted from April 1940 issue in Lead, "War and the Social Sciences"

**Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology**—(Continued)  
XVII:13 Dr. Henry Murray quoted April 1940 issue in Lead, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"  
XXI:43 Henry A. Murray quoted April 1940 issue in Review, "One Sort of Psychologist"  
XXXI:39 Henry Murray quoted from April 1940 issue in Children, "Humanistic Psychology"  
XXXIII:45 Quoted Henry Murray April 1940 issue in Review, "A Subjective Revolutionary"

**Journal of Accountancy**  
XXXIV:50 Quoted review, Mar. 1981, by Thomas Johnson of Schmalenbach and After: A Study of the Evolution of German Business Economics in Children, "For Children of Light"

**Journal of Administration Overseas**  
XXII:40 E. F. Schumacher and G. McRobie quoted from April 1969 issue in Frontiers, "Economics for the Millions"

**Journal of Aesthetic Education**  
XXIII:9 Robert McClintock's article on Ortega in October 1969 issue discussed, quoted in Review, "How Great Works are Wrought"  
XXVII:25 McClintock's views on Ortega quoted Oct. 1969 issue in Lead, "The Voiced and the Mute"  
XXVIII:44 Lorin Loverde quoted Jan. issue in Children, "Students and Poets"  
XXXIII:11 Quoted from by editor Ralph Smith on "Teaching as a Performing Art" in Children, "Hearn Comes First"  
XXXVIII:14 Oct. 1969 issue, quoted Robert McClintock in defense of Ortega, in Lead, "Better Solutions Than Ours"

**Journal of American Medical Association**  
XIV:22 Quoted Jan. 7 issue on use of chemicals and bacteria in warfare in Review, "Double-Think' and the Vicious Circle"  
XIV:44 Reprint of Prof. s. L. Halleck's remarks from Nov. 1960 Psychiatry in Sept. 12 issue, quoted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"  
XXII:48 Student Arthur W. Douville and Dr. Edmund D. Pellegrino quoted from Sept. 1 issue in Children, "Medical Students Speak"  
XXVII:17 Quoted from April 26, May 17 issue in Lead, "The Area of Human Competence"  
XXVIII:14 Article, "Dietary Fiber and Disease" quoted from Aug. 19, 1974 issue in Frontiers, "Innovation and Restoration"  
XXXV:17 Brief quote from Dr. Howard H. Hiatt re atom bombs in Frontiers, "Experts on Death . . . and Life"

**Journal of Architectural Education**  
XXXIV:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Tangible and the Intangible" re academic courses—loss of sacred harmony, etc., Sept. 1975  
XXXVII:36 Quoted Sept. 1975 issue on Colbert's innovation in Lead, "Work"



**Journal of Blaisdell Institute** of Claremont, CA

- XXI:27 Dr. John A. Hutchison quoted June issue in Review, "Where the Initiative Lies"
- XXI:52 Dr. John A. Hutchison quoted June issue in Editorial, "Religion 'Right-Side Up'"
- XXV:16 David L. Smith's study of lectures by Robert Bellah quoted from Winter 1973 issue in Review, "Man and Myth"
- XXVI:39 Lynn White, Jr. also quoted, same issue  
Dr. John A. Hutchison quoted June 1968 issue in Lead, "Men and Gods"

**Journal of Commerce**

- XXXV:22 Nov. 12, 1981 issue quoted re cottage industry in Oregon; Patricia McIlveen also quoted, in Frontiers, "We Know Now"

**Journal of Creative Behavior**

- XLI:45 Quoted Ross Mooney, Summer 1967, in Lead, "Our Next Stage of Evolution?"

**Journal of Existentialism**

- XIX:4 Dr. Thomas C. Greening quoted from Summer 1965 issue in Frontiers, "Dimensions of Existential Psychology"

**Journal of Forgotten Days: 1934-1935** – Albert Jay Nock (Henry Regnery, 1948)

- II:1 Review of in "Unclassifiable Man"

**Journal of Higher Education**

- XIX:21 Robert Hutchins' address, "The Administrator" quoted from 1946 issue in Editorial of same title
- XIX:31 Above quoted in Lead, "Does Education Require 'Administrators?'"

**Journal of Humanistic Psychology** (1314 Westwood Blvd., L.A. 90024)

- XV:29 Dr. Clyde Curran's article, "History and the Creative Individual" quoted from second issue in Editorial of same title
- XV:30 Clyde Curran quoted from above in Lead, "History and the Individual"
- XV:32 Dr. Dorothy Lee quoted from Fall 1961 issue in Children, "Autonomous Motivation"
- XV:40 Dr. Dorothy Lee quoted from above in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
- XVI:7 A. H. Maslow quoted from Fall 1962 issue in Lead, "An Essential of Religion"
- XVI:12 Clark Moustakas quoted Fall 1962 issue in Frontiers, "The New Psychology"
- XVI:18 Kurt H. Walfe quoted Fall 1962 in Lead, "The Emptiness at the Center"
- XVI:22 Herbert Fingarette quoted Fall 1962 issue in Frontiers, "Psychotherapy: Is It Becoming Something Else?"
- XVI:51 Henry Winthrop quoted Spring 1963 issue in Frontiers, "Old Wine, New Bottles"
- XVII:49 Carl Rogers quoted, Fall 1963
- XVII:39 Dr. Andras Angyal article, Fall 1962, reprinted as Frontiers, "Aesthetic Experiences"
- XIX:12 George A. Kelly quoted, Fall 1965 issue, in Frontiers, "The Threat—and Promise—of Change"

**Journal of Humanistic Psychology**—(Continued)

- XIX:19 Dr. Henry Winthrop quoted, Spring 1963 issue, in Editorial "Blocked Communication"
- XIX:52 Dr. A. H. Maslow quoted, Fall 1966, in Lead, "A Germinal Solution"
- XX:23 Dr. James F. T. Bugental quoted from Spring 1967 issue in Review, "What's Missing in McLuhan?"
- XXI:4 Dr. A. H. Maslow quoted from Fall 1967 issue in Review, "Seeking the Higher Ground"
- XXI:7 Dr. A. H. Maslow quoted, Fall 1967, in Children, "Some Cultural Determination"
- XXVII:16 Willis Harman quoted, Winter 1974 issue, in Frontiers, "Redirection and Reconstruction"
- XXVII:44 Barbara Wainrib quoted, Summer issue, in Children, "Certain Puzzles"
- XXVIII:5 Walt Anderson quoted, Fall 1974 issue, in Review, "The Therapy of Pragmatists"
- XXX:9 Rollo May on Gregory Bateson quoted, Fall 1976 issue, in Frontiers, "Attitudes Toward ESP"
- XXXI:39 Richard Farson's article "The Technology of Humanism" quoted from Spring 1978 issue in Children, "Humanistic Psychology"
- XXXII:44 Quote from Maslow, Summer 1979 issue, in Lead, "Two Transformations"
- XXXII:45 Quoted Maslow's dialogue with Mildred Hardeman, Winter 1979 issue, in Lead, "Two Transformations"
- XXXII:45 Quoted from New Directions in Teaching by Maslow in Summer 1979 issue, quoted in Children, "I Am Capable and Lovable"
- XXXV:7 Quoted Willis Harmon from Summer 1981, in Frontiers, "Reform of Science: Progress Report"
- XXXVI:7 Carl Rogers quoted, Fall 1982 issue on language communication, in Children, "Pictures—No Book"
- XXXVIII:10 Quoted Summer 1984, David South ("notes for a Final Exam") and Willis Harman re altering our unconscious beliefs in Frontiers, "A Peace Wave?"

**Journal of Human Relations** (published by Central State University, Wilberforce, Ohio)

- XXIII:38 Dr. Charles A. Glatt quoted from first quarter 1970 issue in Frontiers, "Desegregation: 'Progress Report'"

**Journal of Individual Psychology**

- XV:13 Dr. Viktor Frankl's article, "The Spiritual Dimension in Existential Analysis" quoted from Nov. 1959 issue in Review, "Discussion of 'Self-Actualization'"

**Journal of North American Teachers Association**

- XL:40 Quoted Spring 1987 on Montessori schools in Children, "Montessori Schools in Milwaukee"

**Journal of Nursery Education**

- XV:13 Chandler Brossard quoted from March 1962 issue in Children, "Does This Make Sense?"

**Journal of Overseas Administration**

XXIII:48 E. F. Schumacher quoted, April 1969 issue, in Review, "Failure of a Dream"

**Journal of Parapsychology** (Magazine)

X:14 Quoted from Dec. 1956 issue an essay by Prof. C. D. Broad in Review, "Door to Mysteries"  
XII:38 Article "Causality and Parapsychology" by Ducasse quoted in Review, "Philosophy and Psychic Phenomena"  
XII:44 Article "Parapsychology and Human Nature," by Dr. H. H. Price quoted in Lead, "The Lens of Reality"  
XIII:35 Article, "How the Case of The Search for Bridey Murphy Stands Today by Dr. Ducasse, Jan. issue, quoted in Review, "Notes on Parapsychology"  
XV:6 Dr. J. G. Van Busschbach quoted, Sept. 1961 issue, in Children, "More on Telepathy"  
XVIII:25 Frontiers, "Decline of Ideological 'Science'" re two Moscow Literary reprints  
XVIII:51 William McDougall quoted from first issue in Frontiers, "Science as Consensus"  
XIX:36 Quoted, March 1966 issue, in Frontiers, "Progress Report on the 'Thaw'"  
XX:24 Sir Cyril Burt quoted, March issue, in Review, "A Revolutionary Claim"  
XX:50 Dr. Louisa E. Rhine quoted, Sept. issue, in Lead, "From Problems to Principles"  
XXIII:43 William McDougall quoted from Editorial in first issue March 1937, in Review, "A Complete Reversal"  
XXV:11 Dr. J. B. Rhine's quote from William McDougall, Sept. 1971 issue, given in Frontiers, "A Comment on ESP"  
XXX:9 R. A. McConnell quoted, Sept. 1976 issue, in Frontiers, "Attitudes Toward ESP"  
XXXVI:48 Quoted William McDougall from first issue, in Review, "Assumptions of Psychology"  
XXXIX:46 Louisa E. Rhine, Mar. 1955 on "precognition" in Children, "The World of Dreams"  
XL:39 Louisa Rhine on dream prophecy in Lead, "Questions To Be Answered"

**Journal of Philosophy**

XXIV:46 Douglas Clyde Macintosh quoted, Jan. 18, 1940 issue, in Editorial, "Did We Need 'Permission'?"  
XXXII:38 Douglas Clyde Macintosh quoted on free will from Jan. 18, 1940 issue in Children, "Wanted: A Simple Answer"  
XXXVII:4 Quoted verses of examiner from Jan. 18, 1940 issue, in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"

**Journal of Psychical Research, A**

IX:14 Review of Tomorrow

**Journal of Psychology**

XXIV:52 Two papers of Edith Weisskopf-Joelson quoted from 1970 and 1971 issues in Editorial, "The Cult of Toughness"

**Journal of Religion and Health** (quarterly)

XV:25 A. A. Berle quoted from first issue, October 1961, in Frontiers, Principal of Survival"  
XV:26 Rollo May quoted, October 1961 issue, in Lead, "The Clarity of the Specialists"

**Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association**

XVII:22 "The Problem of Ego Identity" by Erik Erikson from IV, 1, used in Review

**Journal of the Division of Higher Education**

XXIII:41 Seymour Melman's paper, "Business as Usual—National Suicide" quoted, Dec. 1969 issue, in Frontiers, "The Real Villain"

**Journal of the Franklin Institute**

XIX:20 Albert Einstein quoted from Mar. 1936 issue in Lead, "Religion and the Dream of Reality"  
XX:30 Albert Einstein quoted in Children, "On Open Field Teaching"  
XX:47 Albert Einstein quoted from March 1936 issue in Frontiers, "The Scientific Activity"  
XXVII:2 Albert Einstein quoted, March 1936 issue, in Lead, "A Look at Rationalism"  
XXIX:10 Einstein quoted, March 1936 issue, in Lead, "Thinking and Writing"  
XXXIV:13 Quoted Albert Einstein, March 1936 issue re physics as a logical system of thought, in Lead, "The Priority of Mind"

**Journal of the History of Ideas**

XIV:7 Dr. Federick J. Teggart's article "Causation in Historical Events" from Jan. 1942 issue, quoted in Lead, "The Tide of Peace"  
XXVII:1 Ernst Cassirer quoted, April and June 1942 issues (Vol. III, Nos. 2 and 3) in Review, "Pico Della Mirandola"  
XXIX:37 Ernst Cassirer quoted, June 1942 issue, in ref. to Pico, in Lead, "Extra-Territorial Perspective"

**Journal of the New Alchemists, The** (published by New Alchemy Institute, Box 43, Woods Mole, Mass. 02543)

XXVI:48 First issue reviewed and Marcus Sherman description of windmill given in Frontiers, "Of Dolphins and Windmills"  
XXVIII:5 John Todd's "The Dilemma Beyond Tomorrow" quoted from in Children, "Setting for Learning"  
XXIX:52 Quoted 1976 issue (on the Ark) in Frontiers, "A Model Bioshelter"  
XXX:46 John Todd quoted, Nov. Issue, in Editorial, "Learning from Nature"  
XXXI:6 No. 4 issue especially mentioned in Children, "Toward Paideia"  
XXXI:7 John Todd quoted, No. 7, in Frontiers, "Requirements of Synthesis"  
XXI:10 Richard Falk quoted from No. 4 issue in Lead, "The Conditions of Moral Renewal"  
XXXII:26-35 John Todd, Joe Seale, Earle Barnhart, Nancy Todd, Hilde Maingay, Conn Nugent quoted in Lead, "Toward Gentle, Equitable Transition"

**Journal of the New Alchemists, The**—(Continued)

- XXXIII:26-35 Quoted from article by Francisco Varela (latest issue) in Editorial, "In Some Sense Possible"
- XXXIII:37 Quoted from No. 6, article by Sava Morgan in Review, "An Emerging Theme"
- XXXIII:42 Quoted Francisco Varela's "Reflections on the Chilean Civil War" in No. 6 in Lead, "Epistemology Matters"
- XXXIII:26-35 Quoted article by Francisco Varela in Editorial, "In Some Sense Possible"
- XXXIII:37 No. 6, Sava Morgan in Review, "An Emerging Theme"
- XXXIII:42 Francisco Varela's "Reflections on the Chilean Civil War" (No. 6) in Lead, "Epistemology Matters"
- XXXIV:36 No. 6, Francisco Varela, in Lead, "Grounds for Persuasion"
- XXXIV:51 Quoted Carl Baum in Children, "He Is Available"
- XXXV:45 J. Baldwin (No. 7) on "Autologic" thinking, in Lead, "Modes of Self-Defeat"

**Journal of Transpersonal Psychology**

- XXVI:18 Abraham Maslow quoted, Vol. IV, No. 1, 1972 issue, in Lead, "More Sublime Ideas"
- XXVI:19 Abraham Maslow quoted from No. 2, 1972 issue in Lead, "From the Beginning"
- XXXII:41 Jacob Needleman quoted from Vol. 10, No. 2 issue in Lead, "A Sense of Direction"

**Journals 1929-1944** – Harlan Hubbard (University of Kentucky, 1987)

- XL:42 Reviewed in "Personal Saga"
- XLI:4 Quoted in Lead, "The Matter of Taste"

**Journals of A. H. Maslow, The** (edited by Richard J. Lowry, under guidance of Bertha Maslow, published by Brooks Cole, Monterey, CA \$50.00)

- XXXIII:26-35 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Self-Actualization—in Process"
- XXXIX:43 Quoted in Children, "The Thinking of A. H. Maslow"

**Journals of Bronson Alcott, The**

- XXXII:12 Edited by Odell Shepard, quoted in Children, "The Child is the Book"
- XXXVII:19 Quoted from introduction of Shepard and Journals in Children, "Transcendentalist Teacher"

**Journals of Ralph Waldo Emerson**

- XX:7 Quoted in Review, "Sinners into Sages"

**Journey, The** – Lillian Smith

- VIII:17 Quoted in Children

**Journey Among Mountains** – Forest K. Davis (Adamant Press, Adamant, Vt., \$5.25)

- XXVII:39 Quoted from in Children, "The Help We Can Get"
- XXVII:50 Quoted in Children, "Questions and More Questions"
- XXVIII:6 Quoted in Editorial, "What is Man?"

**Journey Down a Rainbow** – J. B. Priestley and Jacquetta Hawkes (Harper, 1955)

- XXV:43 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Edward Weston; the Priestleys"
- XXVIII:21 Quoted in Children, "On Learning from History"
- XXXI:42 Quoted in Review, "The Sources of Stability"

**Journey Not to End** – Paul Herr

- XV:18 Briefly quoted in Review, "Significant Puzzles"
- XV:20 Quoted in Children, "Hannah Arendt on Education"

**Journey to Ladakh, A** – Andrew Harvey (Houghton Mifflin, 1983)

- XXXIX:21 Quoted, discussed in Review, "A Number of Books"

**Journey to the Beginning** – Edgar Snow

- XXVII:12 Excerpt from in WRL Newsletter, Oct.-Dec., quoted in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"

**Journey to the East**

- XX:25 Review

**Journey to the People** – Ann Nolan Clark (Viking, 1969)

- XXV:37 Quoted in Lead, "Musings on Education"

**Journey Through Utopia** – Marie Louise Berneri (Schocken, paper, \$3.95)

- XXV:11 Quoted in Review, "Books on Utopias"

**Journey to Persia** – Robert Payne

- V:42 Quoted from in Review

**Journey Toward Poetry** – Jean Burden (October House, NY \$6.50)

- XX:18 Quoted from in Review, "Story and Song"
- XXXV:9 Quoted re woman as artist in Review, "Two Kinds of Balance"

**Jouvenal** (see **de Jouvenal**)

**Jovanovich, William** (publisher)

- XXIV:17 Quoted, Spring American Scholar in Lead, "Utopian Proposal"

**Joy Boys, The** – Walt Grove

- XII:45 Quoted from in Review, "Notes on Zen"

**Joy of Man's Desiring** – Jean Diono (North Point Press, 1980)

- XXXIV:4 "Pastoral Novel" discussed, quoted in Review, "Berry, Giono, Brand"

**Joyce, James**

- XXIX:18 Gilbert Highet's remarks on Joyce's Ulysses quoted in Lead, "Lost and Found Meanings"

**Joyce, James A.**

- XV:24 His book Capital Punishment—A Word View quoted in Review, "Capital Punishment and Nuclear Fission"
- XXVII:24 William Kennedy article in May Atlantic on James Joyce Symposium quoted in Review, "Critical Ramble"

**Joyce, Robert**

- XXXIII:45 His The Esthetic Animal quoted in May 1980 issue of Rain used in Review, "A Subjective Revolutionary"

**Joys of Beekeeping, The** – Richard Taylor (St. Martin's Press, 1974)

- XXXII:50 Quoted in Review, "Learning from Work"

- Juares, Jean** (Martyred pacifist of World War I)  
 I:28 Leon Blum quoted re Reference to Harold Weinstein's Jean Juares: A Study of Patriotism in the French Socialist Movement
- II:16 Changed mind during World War I and was persuaded French Republic was bulwark of revolutionary idealism as opposed to German barbarism
- XVIII:25 Quote from in Lead, "Peace and Justice"
- Judd, John W.** (geologist)  
 I:51 The Coming of Evolution mentioned in Lead, "The Scientific Spirit"
- VII:31 Coming of Evolution quoted in Frontiers, "A Question of 'Absolutes'"
- XXXVII:52 Quoted The Coming of Evolution in Lead, "Two Views of Evolution"
- Judge—Judge Not**  
 XII:40 Review
- Judge, William Q.**  
 II:2 His rendition of Bhagavad-Gita recommended in Editorial, "Other Testaments"
- VI:19 Quoted from his Notes in Frontiers, "Commentaries on the Bhagavad-Gita"
- XVII:26 Quote from his commentary on Gita in review of Fingarette's "Crestes. . ."
- XXVII:14 Quoted his rendition of Gita in Children, "Mahabharata"
- XXXIII:1 Quoted his Bhagavad-Gita rendition in Review, "On the Translator's Art"
- XXXV:50 Quoted Feb. 1892 The Path re monad, in Editorial, "Help from Geometry"
- Judgment of History, The** – Marie Collins Swabey (Philosophical Library, N.Y.)  
 VII:45 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Philosophical History"
- Judgment of Religions, The**  
 VIII:13 Editorial
- Judson, Horace**  
 XXVIII:20 Quoted from March Harper's in Lead, "The Possibilities of Man"
- XXVIII:23 Quoted from June Harper's in Editorial, "For Self-Government"
- XXIX:6 Reference to his March and June Harper's article in Frontiers, "The Institutional Fix"
- Juenger, Ernst**  
 II:47 Quoted his review of book by Marquis de Sade. . . "now just among us beasts"
- Juenger, Friedrich Georg**  
 I:39 Review of The Failure of Technology
- II:22 Lead, "The Quick and the Dead" review of The Failure of Technology (previous review was advance of publication)
- II:22 Reference to him and book in Editorial about Norbert Wiener's "thinking machine"
- II:26 Further discussion of The Failure of Technology in Lead, "Technology versus Man"
- Juenger, Friedrich Georg**—(Continued)  
 XX:30 The Failure of Technology briefly quoted in Editorial, "A Poet's Answer"
- XX:33 The Failure of Technology quoted in Frontiers, "Identification and Autonomy"
- XXXII:12 The Failure of Technology quoted in Lead, "A Consensus of Two"
- Juergensmeyer, Mark**  
 XXXVII:40 His Fighting with Gandhi quoted, reviewed in "Our Hidden Curriculum"
- XL:10 Fighting Fair on Gandhi's ideas in Lead, "A Matter of Words"
- Juggler of Our Lady, The** – R. O. Blechman  
 VII:18 Reviewed, "Noted in Passing"
- Juice** – Stephen Becker  
 XVIII:39 Quoted in Review, "Search for an Authentic Ethic"
- Jukes, Kallikaks and Others**  
 X:5 Frontiers
- Julian (the "Apostate")**  
 I:23 Saw pagan gods, undernourished by human faith, fading away—Review, "World Without Credo"
- V:20 Correction on attribution to him, "See how these Christians love one another," in Editorial, "On Loving One Another"
- Julie of the Wolves** – Jean Craighead George (Harper and Row, 1972)  
 XXVI:45 Reviewed in Children, "Various Things"
- Julius Caesar** – Shakespeare  
 XXXVIII:52 Quoted re tendency to blame external influences in Lead, "A Contradiction in Terms"
- July and August?**  
 IV:18 Editorial about vacation for MANAS
- Juneau Empire**  
 XL:42 Quoted May 1987, Dixie Belcher on performing in Russia, in Frontiers, "A Job for Everyone"
- Jung, Dr. Carl (Charles)**  
 I:44 Quoted from his Integration of Personality in Frontiers, "Scientific' Psychic Research"
- II:35 Quoted his Essays on Contemporary Events (London, 1947) in Letter from England
- II:36 Said symbolism of medieval alchemists profoundly rooted in psychological experience, The Integration of Personality—Frontiers, "The Humane Spirit"
- III:15 Quoted from Modern Man in Search of a Soul in Review, "Books About Man"
- IV:25 Review of his Modern Man in Search of a Soul, also quoted Integration of Personality
- IV:51 Quoted Modern Man in Lead, "Factors of Freedom"
- V:8 Quoted in Letter from England
- V:19 Reference to in Editorial, "The Psychological Vocabulary"
- V:39 Discussed in Lead, "The Emerging Individual"

**Jung, Dr. Carl (Charles)**—(Continued)

- VIII:10 Lead, "Religion as Meaning" deals with him and Time article  
His Psychology of the Unconscious mentioned in Editorial, "The Path of the Psychologists"
- IX:14 Quoted his introductory to Evans-Wentz' The Tibetan Book of the Great Liberation in Review of Tomorrow
- X:30 Quoted in Ira Progoff's book, The Death and Rebirth of Psychology in Review, "AN End to Quarreling"
- XI:3 Quoted his article in Nov. Atlantic "God, the Devil and the Human Soul" in Review, "Religion in the Future: Jung"
- XI:27 Quoted from by Samuel Bradley on the changing of the unconscious man in his article, "From Private Man to Public" in Editorial, "Impending Change"
- XI:47 His Undiscovered Self quoted in Lead, "Trouble with Definitions"
- XV:8 Modern Man in Search of a Soul quoted in Lead, "What Can Be Done with Words?"
- XV:23 Modern Man quoted in Lead, "The Importance of Self-Knowledge"
- XVI:9 Article, "Jung on Life after Death," Dec. 1962 Atlantic quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Free Soul"
- XVI:18 Briefly quoted in Review, "Notes on 'Self-Realization'"
- XVI:20 Quoted from January Atlantic in Review, "Dialogues on War"
- XVI:26 Memories, Dreams, Reflections (edited by Aniela Jaffe) quoted in Review, "Not the Last of C. G. Jung"
- XVI:28 Quoted in Lead, "Psychological Trends"
- XVII:5 Quoted in Review, "Santayana and Jung"
- XVII:43 Quoted in Review, "Mumford on Jung"
- XVII:50 Quoted from The Undiscovered Self in Children
- XX:43 Quoted from Integration of Personality in Review, "Exit the Antiquarians"
- XXI:51 Collection of his lectures, Analytical Psychology, Its Theory and Practice, discussed, quoted in Review, "Jung's Thought in 1935"
- XXI:52 Quoted from his Analytical Psychology in Frontiers, "The Imperialism of Language"
- XXII:5 Quoted in Lead, "The Heroic Conception of Man"
- XXIV:15 Quote from Memories, Dreams, Reflections from Reincarnation in World Thought quoted in Editorial, "Questions and Answers"
- XXV:10 Quoted from Modern Man in Lead, "The Knowledge Men Need"
- XXVI:9 Milton Mayer's quote from Modern Man in Search of a Soul in his If Men Were Angels, in Review, "The Play of Great Ideas"
- XXVI:18 Quoted from Modern Man in Lead, "More Sublime Ideas"

**Jung, Dr. Carl (Charles)**—(Continued)

- XXVIII:5 Quoted from Modern Man in Lead, "Old and New Dramas"
- XXXII:15 Quoted from Modern Man in Search of a Soul in Lead, "The Difficult Subject"
- XXXIV:4 Quoted from Modern Man in Search of a Soul in Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live"
- XXXVI:4 Quoted from Modern Man in Search of a Soul in Lead, "Simply as a Man"
- XXXIX:12 From Death and Rebirth of Psychology in Lead, "The Role of the Imagination"
- XXXIX:13 Quoted The Undiscovered Self in Children, "Religion versus Creeds"
- Jung's Thought in 1935**  
XXI:51 Review
- Jungeblut** – Dr. Claus W.  
II:24 Reference to his Agents of Disease and Host Resistance in Frontiers, "What is a Germ?"
- Jungk, Robert**  
XI:36 His Brighter than a Thousand Suns reviewed in the Manchester Guardian in Review, "Britons on the 'Bomb'"
- XV:31 His Children of the Ashes quoted in Review, "Of Incredible Memory"
- XVI:28 Brighter than a Thousand Suns quoted in Lead, "Psychological Trends"
- Junichiro, Tanizaki**  
XX:35 Quoted from Japan Quarterly in Review, "Neglected Delicacies"
- XXIV:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Basis for New Beginnings"
- XXV:48 Quoted from 1934 essay in Lead, "A Post-Technological Faith?"
- XXVIII:2 Quoted in Review, "Solzhenitsyn's 'Anachronisms'"
- XIX:2 1934 essay quoted in Review, "The New Revivalist"
- XXXVI:23 Quoted from Japan Quarterly (from Schumacher) in Review, "The Prevailing Ethos"
- Junior Town Meeting League**  
IV:1 One of its pamphlets Teaching Controversial Issues discussed in Children
- Junkerman, John**  
XXXIV:20 His article in Progressive, April 1981, re Quakers who will not pay taxes for war—Frontiers, "A Few Samples of a Mood"
- XXXVI:41 Quoted from May 1983 Progressive, "The Japanese Model" in Children, "Japanese Children, and Adults"
- Just As You Say, Sir!**  
XI:21 Editorial
- Just Assassins, The** – Albert Camus  
XXI:28 Quotation from in Lead, "The Opposite Pole"
- XXXIII:53 Quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"
- Just War, The** – Robert Tucker  
XIV:9 Review of by William Lee Miller in Jan. 9 New Republic quoted in Frontiers, "Outdated and Updated War"

**Just War, The**—(Continued)  
 XIV:11 Above again quoted in Lead, "The Issue is Disarmament"

**Just, Ward**  
 XXVI:41 His novel A Solider of the Revolution discussed, quoted in Children, "Problem Children and societies"

**Juster, F. Thomas** (National Bureau of Economic Research)  
 XXV:21 Julian McCaull's quote of his speech in March Environment given in Frontiers, "GNP 'Fetishism'"

**Juster, Norton**  
 XXXII:14 His The Phantom tollbooth reviewed in Children, "Verbal Fantasy"

**Justice** (Student publication, Brandeis University)  
 XVI:30 May 14 issue quoted in Children, "Franconia College"

***Justice is Blinder***  
 II:51 Review – Freda Utley, The High Cost of Vengeance

***Justice to Marx?***  
 XIII:48 Lead

***Justice to Zen***  
 XIII:16 Frontiers

**Justice, Blair**  
 XLI:37 Who Gets Sick reviewed in "Inadequate Medical Theory"; also see Editorial

***Justification of Metaphysics***  
 VII:25 Editorial

**Justinian** (Christian Emperor)  
 I:36 Drove Platonists of 6th Century A.D. from Athens—Lead, "Great Reformers: Plato"

**Juvenile Delinquency Bulletin**  
 IX:47 Quoted in Children

***Juvenile Mysteries***  
 XXXIV:1 Review

- KABC** (Radio Station, Los Angeles)  
X:26 Dr. Schweitzer's broadcast for abandoning the nuclear weapon testing broadcast by William Winter, commentator and news analyst, in Editorial, "Schweitzer is Heard—Locally"
- KPFA** (Radio Station, Berkeley, California)  
II:31 "Worth-While Radio" about, Editorial  
IV:17 Frontiers, "New Ideas at Work"—IV  
VII:50 Mentioned in Children  
X:26 Albert Schweitzer's broadcast for abandoning nuclear weapon testing broadcast from this station  
X:43 Frontiers, "Listener-Sponsored Radio" on KPFA  
XI:48 Alan Rich, Music Director, quoted from in Frontiers, "Some MANAS Exchanges"  
Note: See Hallock Hoffman for quoted from his commentary on KPFA
- Kabadi, Sunder**  
VII:42 His Aryan Path article, "What the West Expects from the East," subject of Review, "Indian Analysis"
- Kadushin, Charles**  
XXXV:14 Co-author of Books: The Culture and Commerce of Publishing reviewed in Saturday Review, Jan. 1982, quoted in Review, "The Ailing Arts"
- Kaempffert, Waldemar**  
I:12 New York Times quote about energy diminishing but not "force" involved in extra-sensory perception  
I:23 Science editorial quoted from N.Y. Times as to "reality" from his Introduction to Anspacher's Challenge of the Unknown  
II:13 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Evolution Controversy"  
II:19 Quoted on sterilization  
III:36 Quoted on Burr, the microvoltmeter, electrical patterns, etc. in Lead, "A Living Universe"  
VI:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Race that Never Ran"  
VII:49 Quoted in Review, "Reviewers and Writers"  
VIII:13 Question to Nehru—Lead, "Transition in Religion"  
X:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Jukes, Kallikaks and Others"  
XIV:3 Quoted from N.Y. Times, Nov. 29, 1936, in Lead, "The Problem of Knowledge"
- Kafka, Franz**  
I:16 Reference to melancholia of his books such as The Trial, The Castle  
I:52 Quoted on education in Children  
VII:43 Referred to in Review, "Men and Circumstances" on Camus book, The Stranger  
XXVI:44 His Letters to Felice briefly discussed in Review, "Not That, But This"  
XXVII:24 His The Castle discussed, quoted in Review, "Critical Ramble"
- Kagan, Jerome**  
XXIV:18 Essays by David Hawkins, Lawrence Kubie and Forrest Williams quoted from book he edited, Creativity and Learning, in Review, "The 'X' Factor of Creativity"  
XXXVIII:24 From March Science 85 "Love and Violence:" in "An Unsolved Problem"
- Kagawa, Toyohiki** (Great Japanese reformer and Christian)  
X:46 Editorial, "Kagawa's Organization"
- Kagawa's Organizations**  
X:46 Editorial
- Kahler, Erich** (Professor)  
XII:51 His the Tower and the Abyss quoted in Review, "Readings on 'Freedom'"  
XIII:2 The Tower and the Abyss quoted in Lead, "Definition of Crisis"  
XVII:32 Discussion in Frontiers, "Meaning in History" of his The Meaning of History with reference to Augustine of Hippo  
XVIII:51 Quoted by W. H. Ferry in his Children article, "The Ever Normal Cookie Jar"  
XXI:52 His book The Disintegration of Form in the Arts discussed, quoted in Review, "the Cultural Centrifuge"  
XXII:1 Quoted his The Disintegration of Form in the Arts in Editorial, "The Failures of 'Technique'"  
XXVIII:40 Quoted from The Meaning of History in Lead, "The Facts of Our Lives"  
XXIX:14 Quoted briefly on use of the mind in Lead, "The Ability to Perceive Wholes"  
XXX:3 The Meaning of History quoted in Lead, "Reflections about Moral Decision"  
XXXII:43 Quoted Meaning of History in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"  
XXXII:51 Quoted The Meaning of History in Lead, "Going to Work or Home?"  
XXXIII:2 Quote in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment"  
XXXIII:11 Quoted The Meaning of History in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"  
XXXIII:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment"

**Kahler, Erich**—(Continued)

- XXXIII:11 Quoted The Meaning of History in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"
- XXXIV:41 Quoted Out of the Labyrinth ("The Reality of Utopia") in Review, "Twentieth-Century Wisdom"—and from Preface
- XXXIV:51 Quoted Out of the Labyrinth in Lead, "Gravity Between Man and Man"
- XXXV:2 Quoted The Disintegration of Form in the Arts in Lead, "Unincorporable Power"
- XXXV:9 Quoted the Labyrinth in Lead, "Moral Development and Education" (decline of morals)
- XXXV:11 Quoted in Lead from The Disintegration of Form
- XXXVI:1 Quoted The Meaning of History in Lead, "A Thread of Self-Knowledge" re human reason
- XXXVIII:19 Quoted The Meaning of History on "reason" in Frontiers, "Moments of Silence"
- XXXVII:36 Quoted The Tower and the Abyss in Lead, "Work" re irresponsibility
- XXXVII:52 Quoted from The Meaning of History on the Greeks, in Children, "Thinking and Knowing"
- XXXVIII:14 Quoted from The Meaning of History in Lead, "Better Solutions Than Ours" re double ignorance
- XXVIII:21 Quoted from The Meaning of History (Greeks and the cosmic order) in "From Science to Personal Knowledge"

**Kahn, Fritz**

- IX:9 Review of his Design of the Universe in Review, "Every Man a Physicist"

**Kahn, Herman**

- XIII:17 Quoted from Stanford Research Institute Journal (Fourth Quarter 1959) in Lead, "The Tormenting Questions"
- XIV:11 Quoted Jan. 27 issue of Peace News in Lead, "The Issue is Disarmament"
- XIV:24 Review of his On Thermonuclear War by Bertrand Russell in April 3 New Republic quoted in Children, "Grounds for Objection—and Active Youth"
- XXXVI:13 Quoted from Institutional Investor, Dec. 1982 issue "Will the 21st Century Be Worth Waiting For?" in Frontiers, "The Only Known Cure" (with Isaac Asimov)

**Kahn, Louis**

- XXVI:39 Quoted from Place (Vol. II, No. 1) on architecture in Editorial, "Dawning Sanity"
- XXVII:15 His book, Shelter, discussed in Frontiers, "Starting All Over Again"
- XXVIII:25 Shelter discussed in Review, "Dithyramble"
- XXXI:46 Shelter II discussed in Review, "Past, Present, Future"
- XXXIII:8 Quoted from Twin, Dec. 1979, in Editorial, "Goodbye to All That"

**Kahn, Louis**

- XXII:9 His story about Luis Barragan, Mexican architect quoted from Via I in Review, "Therapy by Design"

**Kahn, Rabbi Robert I.**

- XL:21 From "The Root of Charity" in "Something v. Good"

**Kahoe, Walter**

- XXXI:8 His book, Arthur Morgan: A Biography and Memoir, reviewed in "The Riches of Necessity"

**Kahrl, William L.**

- XXX:41 Quoted from California Historical Quarterly, Spring-Summer 1976, in Frontiers, "The Ills of Bigness"
- XXXIII:23 Quoted The California Atlas in Review, "The Watering of California"
- XXXVI:1 Review of his Water and Power—the conflict over Los Angeles' water supply in the Owens Valley, quoted in Review, "Why Los Angeles Is So Big"

**Kaiser, Robert**

- XXXIV:21 Quoted his article in Psychology Today, March 1981, on Ira Progoff in Lead, "One Kind of Change"

**Kakemono** – Honor Tracy (London, Methuen)

- III:36 Reviewed

**Kaleidoscope**

- XXII:20 Kurt Abram quoted from in Children, "A Youth Anthology" from Jesse Kornbluth's Notes from the New Underground

**Kallen, Professor Horace** (New School for Social Research)

- XVIII:32 Quoted in Review, "Council for the Study of Mankind"
- XXII:5 Quoted from Philosophical Issue in Adult Education in Lead, "The Heroic Conception of Man"

**Kallen, Dr. Horace M.**

- V:28 Quoted in Lead, "The New 'Enemy': Secularism"
- XX:26 Quoted in regard to work of Adelbert Ames, Jr., at Dartmouth, in Review, "Foundation of Tomorrow's Science"

**Kallikaks** (coined by Dr. Henry H. Goddard)

- IV:40 Reference to in "Great Questions IV"

**Kalven, Harry J.**

- XIX:24 His paper on Civil Disobedience for Center for Study of Democratic Institutions quoted in Lead, "The Voice of a Man"

**Kamarck, Edward L.**

- XXI:49 Quoted Spring/Summer 1968 Arts in Society in Frontiers, "Art and Ecstasy"

**Kamiat, Arnold**

- I:50 His "Of the Spirit" in Problems, July-Sept. 1948, subject of Review
- VII:32 Quoted his The Ethics of Civilization in Frontiers, "The Rebirth of Affirmation"
- VII:40 Reference to his Ethics in Frontiers, "Progress in Religious Thinking"



- Kamiat, Arnold**—(Continued)  
VIII:13 Quoted from Ethics in Lead, "Transition in Religion"
- Kammen, Michael**  
XVII:36 Book he edited, What is the Good of History? reviewed in "Distinguished Historian"
- Kampelman, Max**  
I:45 Contributed to symposium "Can Foreign Policy Be Democratic?"—Lead, "Questions—Not for Experts"
- Kana, Vazek**  
IV:21 His Brigade Karhan reviewed in Letter from Germany
- Kanegis, Arthur**  
XXIV:47 Quoted on chemical and biological weapons from Oct. 11 Nation in Frontiers, "'Unthinkable' or Obscene?"
- Kanin, Gardon**  
XIV:23 His Blow Up a Storm quoted from in Review, "Two Good Novels"
- Kant, Immanuel**  
I:26 Restoration of his theory of origin of solar system—Frontiers, "Philosopher Scientists"  
XVIII:37 Quoted in Lead, "Some Thinking About Religion"  
XXI:19 Briefly quoted from The Great Quotations in Editorial, "The Pursuit of Side-Effects"  
XXXIII:6 Quoted from Critique of Pure Reason in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"
- Kantor, MacKinlay**  
V:50 Reference to his works in Review, "Notes on Novels"
- Kantor, Robert E.** (psychologist)  
XXII:35 Quoted his paper, "The Affective Domain and Beyond," in Lead, "The Services of History"
- Kantowsky, Detlef**  
XXXIV:21 His Sarvodaya—The Other Development quoted in Review, "The Gandhian Movement" (influence of Tolstoy, Theureau, Ruskin on Gandhi—also quoted Gandhi)  
XXXIV:35 Quoted from speech, 2nd International Conference on Sarvodaya, 1981  
XXXIV:41 Quoted from Sarvodaya in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"  
XXXV:20 Quoted from Oct. 1981 Gandhi Marg in Frontiers, "A Brief Comparison" re "Sarvodaya"  
XXXVIII:44 From Learning How to Live in Peace in "Village Improvement in Sri Lanka"
- Kapitza, Peter** (Russian scientist—Institute for Physical Problems)  
XXXIV:17 Quoted from paper in Bulletin of Atomic Scientists, Jan. 1981 issue, in Frontiers, "The Scientific Conscience"
- Kaplan, Prof. Abraham**  
XIV:50 His The New World of Philosophy quoted in Review of same title  
XL:45 Quoted The New World of Philosophy in "Human Destinations"
- Kappel, Andrew**  
XXXV:37 Hudson Review article re Kenner's The Pound Era quoted in Lead, "A Long Hard Road"
- Kappan, Prof. John** (Professor of Law at Stanford)  
XXI:27 Quoted July-Aug. 1966 Northwestern University Law Review in Lead, "The Contribution of Experts"
- Kaplan, Judge Louis**  
VIII:34 N.Y. judge who ruled in case of those refusing to honor a Civil Defense drill—Frontiers, "Protesting a Delusion"
- Kaplan, Morris** (New York Times)  
XI:22 Reference to his coverage of Radhakrishnan's discussion with some religious leaders, in Review, "Hymns and Hypocrisies"
- Kaplan, Peter**  
XXVI:7 Quoted Dec. 1972 Community Comments in Frontiers, "Towns and Cities"
- Kaplan-Wapner**  
XV:11 Perspectives in Psychological Theory quoted in Children, "Still Discovering the Child"
- Kapleau, Philip**  
XIX:28 Brief quote from his The Three Pillars of Zen in Review, "A Magnificent Anachronism"
- Karbach, Hajo**  
XXXV:13 Quoted from Sept. 1981 WRI Newsletter in Frontiers, "Odd Thoughts on Waging Peace" in his paper titled "The Myths of Alternative Defence"
- Kardelj, Edward**  
XX:28 Conversation with Danilo Dolci quoted in Review, "Dolci's Work in Progress"
- Kardiner, Dr. Abram**  
XVI:50 Quoted The Family: Its Function and Destiny in Children, "Perspectives on the Family"
- Kariel, Henry**  
XXII:42 Quoted from Sept. 15 Nation in Review, "John Stuart Mill—Whipping Boy"
- Karl, Frederick R.**  
XV:21 Quoted April 21, 1962 Nation in Lead, "The Reconstruction of Reality"  
XVII:12 Quoted April 21, 1962 Nation in Editorial, "Where Do You Begin?"
- Karlinsky, Simon**  
XX:1 Quoted Nov. 21 Nation in Review, "Perils of Being Human"  
XXIX:47 Quoted Sept. 4 Saturday Review in Lead, "Learning from the Past"  
XXX:13 His epilogue to Anton Chekhov's Life and Thought, mentioning Alexander Blok's response to play, quoted in Review, "Chekhov: A Gentle Subversive"
- Karn, Anil Kumar**  
XXXVIII:20 His June 1983 Gandhi Marg (Socrates and Gandhi) quoted in Review, "They don't Kill Anyone"

- Karp, David**  
VIII:34 Review of his One, "Karp's Gentle Horror Story"
- Karp, Mort and Eleanor**  
XVI:43 Quoted from Landscape in Review, "The Designers of Space"
- Karp, Walter** (an editor of Harper's)  
XXXIII:26-35 Quoted May 1980 issue, Harper's, his article re textbooks in Lead, "Some People Have Begun"  
Mentioned in Editorial, "In Some Sense Possible" (Dewey)  
XXXVIII:43 His essay review of education in Harper's June 1985 quoted in "Until the Crack of Doom"  
XXXIX:22 Quoted Feb. 1986 Harper's in "An Almost Futile Inquiry"  
XXXIX:45 Harper's Feb. 1986 summing up above in "A Difficult Subject"  
XXXIX:47 Quoted above on size of schools in "Questions Lacking Certain Answers"
- Karp's Gentle "Horror Story"**  
VIII:34 Review One by David Karp
- Karper, Dr. James** (University of Illinois)  
VII:8 Associated with Research Exchange on the Prevention of War
- Karsner, David**  
I:8 Reference to his authorized biography of Debs in Review
- Kashap, Paul**  
XXX:15 Stuart Hampshire, Ralph Demos essays quoted from his Studies in Spinoza in Review, "The Paths of Reason"
- Kaslow, Arthur L., M.D.** (with Richard Miles)  
XXXVIII:4 Freedom from Chronic Disease noted and quoted in Review, "On Avoidable Ills"
- Kass, Dr. Leon R.** (National Academy of Sciences in Washington, D.C.)  
XXV:7 His paper quoted, Nov. 19, 1971 Science in Lead, "An Age of Many Names"  
XXXVI:41 Quoted from Science (Nov. 19, 1971) on wisdom of remodeling the human organism by genetic modification in Frontiers, "Is Death a Friend?"  
Also quoted his American Scholar (Spring 1983), "The Case for Mortality" in Frontiers, "Is Death a Friend?"
- Katallagete** (Box 2307, College Station, Berea, Kentucky 40404)  
XXXVII:50 Noted Jacques Ellu's article on Lech Walesa, Summer 1982 issue, in Children, "Tomorrow's Education"  
XXXVII:48 Quoted Fall 1983 issue, Wendell Berry's report on meeting with nuclear power representatives in Children, "The Meaning of Education"  
XXXVIII:27-36 Quoted editorial and article on Politics from Fall/Winter 1984 in "Children. . . and Politics"  
XXXIX:8 Christopher Lash, Summer 1985 (Orwellian Society) in "How to Comemorate Orwell"
- Katchongva, Dan** (traditional Hopi)  
IX:48 Quoted in Frontiers, "Between Two Worlds"
- Kateb, George**  
XXIV:44 His review of B. F. Skinner's Beyond Freedom and Dignity quoted from Oct. Atlantic in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies"  
XXV:19 Quoted re Krutch's criticism of Skinner from Utopia and Its Enemies in Lead, "Two Views of Man"  
XXXII:19 His review of Hannah Arendt's The Life of the Mind, in Lead, "The Ordeal of Thinking"
- Katha Upanishad**  
XXIV:41 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Resonances of Mine"  
XXX:45 "The Self-Being pierced the opening outwards" quoted in Review, "Processes and Goals"
- Kathy** -- Dr. M. Scott Peck  
XXXIV:15 Case referred to in Editorial (also discussed in Lead) from The Road Less Travelled, "On Growing Up"
- Katz, Daniel**  
XXIII:20 His pamphlet (co-author, Naphali Golomb) The Kibbutzim as Open Social Systems quoted in Frontiers, "Leavening Social Science"
- Katz, Leslie George**  
XXXII:20 Quoted Hudson Review, Winter 1978-79, in Review, "In Behalf of Eyes"
- Katzman, Allen**  
XXII:20 Quoted from East Village Other in Children, "A Youth Anthology" (from Jesse Kornbluth's Notes from the New Underground)  
XXII:31 Quoted from Notes from the New Underground (East Village Other) in Lead, "The Price of Submission"
- Kauffman, Carolyn**  
XIII:10 Her If You Live with Little Children quoted in Children of same title
- Kauffman, Stanley**  
XII:29 His review in New Republic, June 8, quoted in Frontiers, "TV Labyrinth"  
XVIII:29 His The Tightrope reviewed, "Morals and the Popular Novel"  
Reference to in Editorial, "Return to Immanent Justice"
- Kauffman, Walter**  
XXX:19 Essay quoted in Children, "Sources of Alternative Culture"  
XXX:42 His The Future of the Humanities reviewed under same title  
XXVIII:19 On Nietzsche's works from Discovering the Mind in "An Uneven Report"
- Kaufman, Bel**  
XVIII:21 Up the Down Staircase reviewed in Children
- Kaufman, Dr. D. C. Arnold**  
XVIII:38 Quoted from Nation (June 21) in Children, "On Teaching Virtue"

- Kaufman, Judge Irving**  
XXV:42 Quoted on Scenic Hudson case in *Frontiers*, "Issues Behind Defects"
- Kaul, Dr. G. N.**  
VII:46 Review of his book quoted from Hindu Weekly in Lead, "The Cosmopolitan East"
- Kaunda, Kenneth** (President of Zambia)  
XXXV:19 Quote on him from The Struggle for Humanity in Review, "No Mass Phenomenon"
- Kaweah Cooperative Colony**  
I:19 Referred to in story on DiGiorgio strike in "Men Without Land"
- Kay, Bob**  
XXIII:44 His review of Uris Bronfenbrenner's Two World of Childhood quoted from Rose Valley School Bulletin in Review, "Problems of Social Order"
- Kazan, Elia** (motion picture director)  
X:26 His Baby Doll discussed in Review, "The Unconventional Pictures"  
X:34 Quoted on his ideas on approval of television because it encourages "off beat," intelligent productions, in *Frontiers*, "The 'Universal Art Form'" (his film, "A Face in the Crowd")
- Kazantzakis, Nikos** (Greek philosopher)  
XIV:15 Translation of his The Saviors of God by Kimon Friar quoted in Review, "Beyond Theology"
- Kazin, Alfred**  
V:38 His New Yorker review on Need for Roots quoted in Lead, "European Inspiration"  
XII:10 Quoted from Partisan Review in Lead, "Quest for Identity"
- Kazin, Michael**  
XXII:50 Quoted from Autumn 1969 American Scholar in Review, "A Chasm, Not a Gap"
- Kazis, Richard**  
XXXVI:17 Co-author, Fear at Work, quoted in Environment, Nov. 1982 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Three Goliaths"
- Kean, Richard**  
XX:30 Quoted from Dialogue on Technology in Editorial, "A Poet's Answer"  
XX:34 Quoted from Dialogue on Education in Review, "'Creative Disorder' in Education"  
XX:40 Quoted Dialogue on Education in Lead, "Plato or Bacon?"  
XX:41 His Preface to Dialogue on Education used as text for Children, "Beyond Bureaucracy?"  
XX:43 Quoted Sept. Council Journal in Lead, "Toward Inclusive Simplicities"
- Kean Land, The** – Jack Schaefer  
XIV:21 Quoted in Children, "The Best of the Westerns"
- Kearney, Paul W.**  
X:39 Quoted his article in Harper's, February, on Cornell University's Safety Research Project in *Frontiers*, "Lots of Autos and Some Psychology"
- Keats, John** (not the poet)  
XXIII:8 Quoted his Schools Without Scholars in Children, "Various Books"  
XXXIII:11 Quoted "Silent upon a peak. . ." in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"
- Keats, John** (the poet and another? -- seemed confused with above)  
VI:51 Brief quoted about "peak in Darien" in Lead, "Elements of Happiness"  
XII:24 Review by Geoffrey Wagner in the Winter ETC. of his The Insolent Chariots quoted in Review, "The Great Car Fight"  
XVIII:26 His The Sheepskin Psychosis reviewed by Edmund Fuller in Wall Street Journal in Children  
XXV:12 Lionel Trilling's reference to in The Opposing Self quoted in *Frontiers*, "Criticism, and a Little Poetry"  
XXVII:15 Lionel Trilling's discussion of quoted from Opposing Self in Review, "A Poet and the Human Condition"  
Quoted Keats in same article  
XXVIII:18 World "vale of Soul-making" quoted in Lead, "The Work of Humans"  
XXIX:4 "Beauty is truth. . ." in Review, "The Progress of the Artist"; also letter to brother quoted from Norton Anthology of English Literature  
XXIX:12 Letter to brother quoted in Lead, "Beyond Government"  
XXXI:14 Subject of comments by Lionel Trilling in The Opposing Self quoted in Editorial, "The Health of the Artist"  
XXXI:41 ". . . watcher of the skies" quoted in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"  
XXXII:51 Quoted Trilling's Opposing Self re Keats in Lead, "Going to Work or Home?"  
XXXVI:22 Quoted, discussed in Children, "On Writing"  
XXXVI:50 Quoted letter to brother, 1820, in Children, "Some Examples"  
XLI:4 Quoted letter from The Opposing Self in Lead, "The Matter of Taste"
- Keeble, Brian**  
XXXVI:37 Reviewed book about Eric Gill in Temenos 3, quoted in Lead, "Victims of Development"  
XXXIX:39 His review of Pandaemonium 11-60-1886 in Resurgence Mar/Apr 1986 in Lead, "The Lost Joy of Life"
- Keegan, Frank**  
XVII:21 Lecture at Georgetown quoted in Children
- Keegan, John**  
XXXI:17 His The Face of Battle reviewed in "Project: Self-Defeat"
- Keel, John S.**  
XIII:18 Quoted 1959 Year Book of National Art Education Society in Children, "What's Wrong with Authority?"  
XIX:15 His review of David Bazelon's The Paper Economy quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Uses of Symbols"

- Keel, John S.**—(Continued)
- XX:31 Wrote series of three Children articles: "The Bauhaus and Its Educational Heritage"
- XX:31 "The Bauhaus: II"
- XX:33 "Bauhaus: III"
- XXI:5 Letter to Palo Alto Times quoted from his publication, Education Through Art in Children, "Does This Make Sense?"
- XXI:8 Quoted Education Through Art in Frontiers, "Paths to 'Involvement'"
- XXIV:37 Wrote Children, "Approaches in Art Education"
- XXIX:7 Quoted in re Frederick Burk's education theory in Children, "Two Orders of Learning"
- XXXIX:6 Paper on Maslow, "We Are All Art Educators" in Children, "Some Communications"
- Keeling, S. V.**
- XXXII:14 His contribution to G. Lowes Dickinson's McTaggart quoted in Review, "John McTaggart"
- Keene, Paul and Betty**
- XXXIV:40 Their work written about by Nathaniel Tripp in Country Journal, March 1981 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Pennsylvania, New England, California"
- Keeper of Concentration Camps** – Richard Drinnon
- XL:24 Quoted in Review, "Three Books of Value"
- Keeping a Sound Mind** – J. J. B. Morgan
- II:5 Quoted in Lead, "The Project of Education"
- Keeping Ideas Alive**
- XXXVII:2 Lead (keeping books in print)
- Keeping Posted**
- VI:18 Frontiers
- Keeping the Country Virtuous**
- XXXVI:37 Review (Haiti folktales)
- Keeping the Record Straight**
- VI:7 Lead
- XXIII:18 Editorial
- Keeping Up With Mr. Mayer**
- XIII:36 Review
- Kehler, Randall**
- XXXVII:52 Quoted from July-Aug 1984 Fellowship on status of nuclear freeze in Review, "The Neurosis of Nations"
- Kehoe, Dr. Robert**
- XV:49 Quoted from Public Health in an Industrial Society in Review of Rachel Carson's Silent Spring
- K-Eight** (Magazine for school administrators)
- XXVI:7 Leslie A. Hart quoted, Sept/Oct issue, in Children, "Form Follows Function"
- Keiji, Nishitani**
- XXXVI:19 Contributor to The Buddha Eye quoted extensively in Review, "A Buddhist Anthology" (re cultural takeover of China by India)
- Keith, Sir Arthur** (Anthropologist)
- II:13 Quoted on Darwin's theory, saying still unshaken after all these years, "Frontiers article, "The Evolution Controversy"
- XIV:3 Quoted from Literary Digest, April 25, 1931, in Lead, "The Problem of Knowledge"
- XXX:21 Quoted in Editorial, "From All the Armies"
- Keith County Journal** – John Janovy (Pub. by St. Martin's Press)
- XXXIII:21 Quoted from discussion of by sr. editor Thomas L. Dunne in Review, "An Involving Book"
- Kekule, Friedrich** (German chemist)
- II:30 Quoted on how patterns of atoms came to him in reverie and in dream, in Frontiers, "The Making of Hypotheses"
- IX:14 Above quoted in Lead, "Scientific Inspiration" from Prescott's Modern Chemistry
- XIII:3 Quoted same source in Lead, "World Without Measure" on scientific discovery
- XXX:2 Quoted on formulation of "ring" theory in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"
- Keller, Helen**
- I:18 Used by John Haynes Holmes as illustration of man's immortality—"What animal so hedged by physical disaster has ever revealed such intelligence?"—in Review, "The Sources of Conviction"
- V:6 Reference to in Children
- IX:48 Review, "Helen Keller," on Van Wyck Book's book, Helen Keller—Sketch for a Portrait Editorial, "Bearing the Unbearable"
- Keller, Robert** (Prof. Bellingham, Washington)
- XXIII:52 Subject of story by Ernest G. Ferguson reporting on his anti-pollution efforts and quoted from Nov. 30 L.A. Times in Frontiers, "A Long, Long Road"
- Kelley, David**
- XXXVIII:49 Harper's Aug. 1985 essay on criminals quoted in Frontiers, "Humans Are Complicated—and Free Agents"
- Kelley, Douglas M.** (psychiatrist at Nuremberg trials)
- V:17 Said would take ten generations to train human race to maturity of brotherly love, quoted from L.A. Times re "mature" men such as Christ and Buddha—Editorial
- Kelley, Earl C.**
- II:34 Discussion of his Education for What is Real in Children
- XI:34 Quoted in Children from Educational Leadership in NEA Journal
- XV:42 His article, "The Teaching of Controversial Issues," July issue of ETC. quoted in Children, "The Issue About 'Issues'"
- Kellogg, Dr. Charles E.**
- III:26 Quoted in Lead, "Old and New Dualism" on how scientists have accepted an amazing dualism

<b>Kellogg, Elijah</b> V:52	Quoted his "Spartacus to the Gladiators" in Review, "Spartacus"	<b>Kendall, Henry W.</b> XXVIII:46	His article, "Nuclear Misinformation," quoted from July/Aug. <u>Environment</u> in Frontiers, "Our (Presently) Inaccessible Ills"
<b>Kellogg, Rhoda</b> XXVIII:40	Wrote Children, "Considerations on Delinquency"	<b>Kendall, Dr. Wilmore</b> XII:32	Quoted in Frontiers, "Heresy Hunt at Stanford"
<b>Kelly, Prof. Alfred H.</b> XXVIII:48	Quoted from <u>Leadership in the American Revolution</u> in Lead, "Dreams of the Future"	<b>Kendrick, Baynard</b> V:6	Review of his <u>Lights Out</u> in Review, "In Another Light"
<b>Kelly, George A.</b> XIX:12	Quoted Fall 1965 <u>Journal of Humanistic Psychology</u> in Frontiers, "The Threat—and Promise—of Change"	V:7	Quoted his <u>Lights Out</u> in Lead, "The Meaning of 'Values'"
<b>Kelly, Katie</b> XXXI:4	Quoted from <u>Garbage</u> in Review, "Loaded with Promise"	<b>Keniston, Kenneth</b> XIII:24	His article "Alienation and the Decline of Utopia" from Spring 1960 <u>American Scholar</u> quoted in Lead, "The Need for Direction"
XXXIV:37	Quoted in Frontiers, "A Cosmic Principle"	XIII:28	Quoted above in Lead, "Invitation to Utopia"
<b>Kelly, Kevin</b> XXXVIII:20	Story on Mildred Loomis in <u>Green Revolution</u> in Frontiers, "Two Life Stories" (Winter 1984 issue)	XVI:6	Quoted Winter <u>American Scholar</u> in Frontiers, "Label and Libel"
<b>Kelman, Herbert C.</b> V:40	Quoted (with Arthur I. Gladstone) in Frontiers, "The Proposition is Peace"	XVIII:50	Quoted Summer 1965 <u>American Scholar</u> in Review, "Identity versus Morality"
<b>Kelsey, Dr. Denys E. R.</b> VI:27	(English psychiatrist) Reference to his work in Lead, "Wonders of Memory"	XIX:6	Quoted in Children, "Prejudice and Authority"
<b>Kempis, Thomas a</b> I:13	"All men desire peace, but few men desire those things which make for peace," quoted in Children	XIX:9	His <u>The Uncommitted</u> quoted in Children, "Education for Commitment"
III:2	Above quotation in Letter from England (from <u>Imitation of Christ</u> )	XX:2	Dr. Yablonsky quoted from <u>The Uncommitted</u> in his discussion of same and quoted Dec. 1966 <u>Synanon Magazine</u> in Frontiers, "The Disordered Will"
X:24	Briefly quoted in Lead, "The War Against Systems"	XXI:16	<u>The Uncommitted</u> quoted in Children, "In Behalf of Prolonged Adolescence"
XXVII:43	Quote "Know all and you will pardon all," in Lead, "The Uses of Language"	XXI:21	Also quoted Spring 1968 <u>American Scholar</u> Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"
XXXVI:8	Quoted in Lead, "A Long Way to Go" ("all men desire justice. . .")	XXIV:10	Quoted Fall 1970 <u>American Scholar</u> in Lead, "Processes of Change"
<b>Kempton, Murray</b> IX:4	His <u>Progressive</u> article quoted in Frontiers, "Aspects of Desegregation"	XXVI:9	Article quoted from <u>Preventing Drug Abuse</u> in Review, "Reflections on Drugs"
IX:9	<u>Progressive</u> article on politicians quoted in Lead, "Morality and Politics"	XXXIII:38	Quoted his article in <u>American Scholar</u> , Fall 1970, in Children, "Something Is Missing"
X:33	Quoted his "The Risk of Compassion" which shows sympathy for A. J. Muste's formation of a Socialist discussion group, in Frontiers, "Not Just McCarthy"	XXXIV:9	Brief quote from <u>All Our Children</u> (ecological pressures) in children, "News from Boston"
XI:31	Quoted from passages by Arthur Miller showing his insight into the "boredom" of delinquents in his <u>New York Post</u> article, in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: Addendum"	XXXIV:23	Quoted his article, "Youth" from <u>American Scholar</u> , Autumn 1970, in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers"
XI:42	Quoted recent column sent home from Rome on attitude of Italians toward the State in Editorial, "Machiavellian-type Non-violence"	XXXVII:50	Quoted <u>American Scholar</u> , Autumn 1965, in Lead, "From Morality to Ethics" (on difference between them)
XIV:33	Quoted May <u>Progressive</u> in Children, "The Fanfare of Conformity"	XXXIV:9	Quote from <u>All Our Children</u> in "News from Boston"
		XXXIV:23	His article, "Youth", <u>American Scholar</u> , Autumn 1970 in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers"
		XXXVII:50	From <u>American Scholar</u> Autumn 1965 (difference between morality and ethics) in "From Morality to Ethics"
		<b>Kenly, Julie Closson</b> XXXII:14	Her <u>Green Magic</u> quoted in Children, "Verbal Fantasy"

- Kennan, George P.** (or George F.) (Former Chief of State Dept. Planning Division and American Ambassador to Soviet Union)
- VI:34 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Complete the Circle," from his American Diplomacy, 1900-1950
- VIII:36 Quoted from N.Y. Times in *Frontiers*, "Voices of Sanity"
- XI:42 Brief quote from in review of war novel
- XII:31 His Russia, the Atom and the West quoted in Editorial, "Spain—'Free' and Unfree"
- XIII:20 Quoted his Realities of American Foreign Policy in Lead, "An Issue of Social Science"
- XIV:45 Brief quote from his Russia and the West under Lenin and Stalin given by John Crosby in N.Y. Herald Tribune quoted in Children, "The Good Guys Will Conquer"
- XVIII:20 Quoted from A. J. Muste discussing his article, "A Fresh Look at Our China Policy" in *Frontiers*, "A Changing Pattern"
- XXII:11 Quoted his Democracy and the Student Left in Editorial, "Why Reason Fails"
- Kennard, Byron**
- XXXV:44 Quoted from Nothing Can Be Done Everything Is Possible in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying"
- Kennard, Clyde**
- XVII:30 Story of this Negro's persecution told in Editorial, "Dehumanization—Plain and Concealed"
- Kennedy, Sen. Edward**
- IX:52 Quoted from Nov. 20 New Leader in Review, "The War 'Defies Comprehension'"
- XXXIV:21 Quoted his letter to ed. of Not Man Apart re decision of SCE to develop alternative energy source, in *Frontiers*, "A Few Clippings"
- Kennedy, Prof. Gail** (Amherst College)
- IX:51 Quoted by Hechinger in Children, on five-year Amherst plan
- Kennedy, Gerald** (Methodist Bishop of Portland, Oregon)
- III:39 Discussed in Editorial, "The Admirable Bishop"
- Kennedy, John F.**
- XV:48 Quoted from paper published in 1960 while Senator, in Children, "Loyalty—To What?"
- XVII:4 His interview with Jean Daniel quoted from Dec. 11 N.Y. Times in Editorial, "Humanity in Politics"
- XVIII:10 Quoted his article in Saturday Review, March 28, 1964, in *Frontiers*, "With Discrimination Toward None"
- Also quoted Saturday Evening Post, Oct. 3, 1964, in same *Frontiers*
- Kennedy, Scott**
- XXXV:44 Quoted from Newsletter, Winter 1982 (Resources Center for Nonviolence) in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying"
- XXXVII:43 His article on Druze discussed, quoted from WRI Newsletter, April 1984, in *Frontiers*, "The Druze"
- Kennedy, William**
- XXVII:24 His May Atlantic article on James Joyce Symposium quoted in Review, "Critical Ramble"
- Kenney, Jean**
- XL:49 Her report on organizing a town in *Frontiers*, "Backpacks Unpacked?"
- Kent, James Tyler**
- XXVII:2 Arthur Green's quote from on Hahnemann given in Review, "This and That"
- Kent, John F.**
- XXIII:48 Story about him and anti-war group quoted from Oct. 26 L.A. Times in *Frontiers*, "In the News"
- Kentucky Idyl**
- XXIV:43 Review
- Kenworthy, Leonard S.**
- VI:38 Progressive article quoted in *Frontiers*, "Revolutions of Civilization"
- VI:44 Comments by reader on in Lead, "Mutual Aid"
- Kenyatta, Jomo**
- VI:20 Reference to this head of Mau Mau in Lead, "Historical Perspective"
- Kepes, Gyorgy**
- XV:52 S. I. Hayakawa's introductory essay to his The Language of Vision quoted in Lead, "The Age of Dilemmas"
- XVIII:50 His introduction to George Braziller's The Nature and Art of Motion quoted in Lead, "An Indian Wisdom"
- XIX:10 Quoted from Technology Review, Dec. 1965, in Lead, "The Root Ideas"
- XIX:11 Quoted from Education of Vision in Review, "On Visual Knowing"
- XX:27 Quoted from his introduction to Education of Vision in Lead, "The Designing Intelligence"
- Richard Held quoted from Structure in Art and Science in Lead, "Promethean or Epimethean Progress?"
- Kepford, Chauncy** (radiation chemist)
- XXXV:4 Quoted from Three Mile Island in *Frontiers*, "A 'Little Tiny Accident'"
- Kepler, Johannes (1571-1630)**
- V:8 Quoted from Dr. Einstein's Out of My Later Years re in Children
- XII:5 Review, "Koestler on Kepler"
- XXXVI:52 Discussed content of his Harmonia Mundi from Banville's Kepler in Review, "Three Books"
- Kepler** – John Banville (David Godine, 1983)
- XXXVI:52 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Three Books"
- Kepler, Roy C.**
- VI:9 Wrote Lead, "Between Two Worlds"
- VI:14 Lead, "Nationalism: An Analysis"
- VII:7 He and William B. Greene contributed to Lead, "Questions About America"
- Mentioned in Editorial

- Kepler, Roy C.**—(Continued)
- VI:48 Lead, "The Promise of America"  
Mentioned in Editorial, "Problems of Social Change"
- VI:52 Wrote Lead, "Wanted: New Utopian Ideals"
- VII:19 Wrote Lead, "The Health of the State"
- VII:31 Lead, his "Real and Hypothetical Evil"
- XI:22 Lead, "What Are We Going to Do?" by him
- XI:29 Lead, "The Meaning of Peace" by him
- XII:2 Reference to in the civil disobedience essay by high school girl, *Frontiers*, "Repercussions" his answer to criticism quoted
- XXI:1 Quoted from KPFA broadcast, Nov. 5, in *Frontiers*, "Two Demonstrations"
- XXVII:12 His presentation of statements by John Holt, Gil Green and Edgar Snow in Journey to the Beginning quoted from Oct/Dec WRL Newsletter in Lead, "Questions about Revolution"
- XXIX:10 Quoted from Nov/Dec WRL News in *Frontiers*, "Peace and Justice"
- Keppel, Frederick P.**
- VIII:13 Quoted re meaning of "foundation" in Review, "The Political Mania"
- Ker, W. P.**
- XXVII:46 Quoted from The Dark Ages in Review, "Buchner and Boethius"
- Kerem, Moshe** (formerly Murray Weingartner)
- XLI:11 Quoted Kibbutz Today in "Israeli Communities"
- Kerényi, C.**
- XXX:21 His Eleusis reviewed in "Fragments of a Lost Whole"
- Kermode, Frank**
- XXIV:41 Quoted from his book, Shakespeare, Spenser, Donne in Lead, "Resonances of Mind"
- XXVI:5 Quoted in reference to Oxford Book of English Verse from Jan. Atlantic in Lead, "The Scholar's Role"
- Kernel and Husk**
- XXXIV:43 Editorial (the Tao, Confucius)
- Kerner Report** (National Advisory Commission)
- XXIV:42 Quoted from Los Angeles Times, Sept. 24, in Editorial, "Report on the Cities"
- Kerouac, Jack**
- XI:10 His book On the Road mentioned in discussion of the "beat generation" in *Children*, "Discussion of a Generation: III"
- XI:12 Quoted his writing in Pageant, February, on the "beat generation" in *Children*, "Discussion of a Generation: V"
- Kerr, Clark** (President of University of California)
- XXVII:21 His The Uses of the University quoted and discussed in *Children*
- XXVIII:22 Reference to in Editorial on Byrne report, "University of California—A Verdict"
- Kerr, John**
- XXXII:26-35 Quoted from No. 17/18, 1977-78 Structurist in Review, "The Voluntary Life"
- Kerr, Walter**
- XV:38 His The Decline of Pleasure quoted in *Children*
- Kerstein, Lincoln**
- XXVIII:14 Briefly quoted on Erdman's Blake book from Nov. 16, 1974 Nation in Editorial, "Ends and Sayings"
- Kesey, Ken**
- XV:30 His book, One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest quoted and reviewed in Review, "Over the Cuckoo's Nest"
- Kesic, Dr. Branko** (Prof. of hygiene and social medicine at School of Public Health in Zagreb, Yugoslavia)
- XII:50 Quoted from N.Y. Times, Oct. 18, in Lead, "Encircling Gloom"
- Kessen, William**
- XXXII:11 In the Harvard Educational Review quoted in *Children*, "Piaget's Point"
- Ketcham, Ralph**
- XXVIII:36 Quoted from From Colony to Country—The Revolution in American Thought: 1750-1820 in Lead, "The Second Phase"
- XXVIII:46 Quoted from Colony to Country in Lead, "Retrospect and Prospect"
- XXIX:49 From Colony to Country quoted in *Children*, "Progress and Default"
- Kettering, Charles F.**
- III:11 Referenced to in discussion of Elgin Williams article, "The Morality of the Machine"—Kettering "grand old man" of General Motors Corporation
- VIII:30 Wrote Foreword to The Sun, the Sea and Tomorrow
- Ketwig, J ohn**
- XLI:2 Unwinding the Vietnam War quoted in Lead, "Below Thoreau"
- Key Reporter** (Magazine of Phi Beta Kappa)
- VII:48 Quoted in "Arts of Peace" re desire to have schoolhouse first, then build town around it
- IX:20 Quoted in Review, "White House Conference on Education"
- XII:13 Sears article quoted in Lead, "The Illumination of Values"
- XXIII:49 Nicholas Johnson quoted Spring 1970 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Television as a 'Cultural Force'"
- XXXI:50 Nicholas Johnson quoted from Spring 1970 issue in Lead, "A Collection of Symptoms"
- Key to an Age, The**
- XXVII:19 Review
- Key to Nicholas Street, The** – Stanley Ellin
- XIII:8 Discussed in Review, "Light Reading to Some Point"
- Key to People, A**
- XXI:12 Review
- Key to the Kingdom, The**
- XVIII:35 Editorial
- Key to the Suite, A** – John MacDonald
- XV:33 Quoted in Review, "The Processed Man"

**Key to Theosophy, The** – H. P. Blavatsky  
 XVI:4 Dr. J. D. Buck quoted from in Children, "Letters and Comments"  
 XXXVI:21 H. P. Blavatsky's work in spiritualism commented upon, Key cited in Editorial, "Psychic Phenomena"

**Key to Tomorrow?, The**  
 XXII:28 Editorial

**Keyes, Ken Jr.**  
 XXXV:46 Quote from The Hundredth Money (from Nuclear Madness) used in Frontiers, "Some Comparisons:"

**Keyes, Mrs. Charlotte E.**  
 XIX:47 Her article in Oct. McCall's quoted in Children, "In a Free Society"

**Keynes, Geoffrey**  
 XXIII:24 His introduction to Songs of Innocence and of Experience by William Blake quoted in Review, "Blake's Genius"

**Keynes, John Maynard (Lord)**  
 III:48 Quoted in Letter from England on modern capitalism  
 VI:10 Reference to his Economic Consequences of the Peace in Lead, "Friends and Critics of Capitalism"  
 XVIII:48 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Two Struggles"  
 XXVI:52 Schumacher's discussion of in Small is Beautiful quoted in Review, "Economics for Everybody"  
 XXVII:16 His "fair is foul" statement quoted in Lead, "In Place of Power?"  
 XXXIII:50 Quoted by Schumacher in Small is Beautiful and used in Frontiers, "The 'Moral' Authorities of Progress"

**Keys to Health**  
 XXXIX:13 Review (Frederick Franck)

**Keys to Social Change**  
 XXI:50 Lead

**Keywords—A Vocabulary of Culture and Society** – Raymond Williams (Oxford University Press, \$4.50)  
 XXX:51 Reviewed in "Tensions in Words"

**Khalili, Nader (Architect)**  
 XXXVI:6 Quoted from L.A. Times, Nov. 10, 1982 (firing pottery for domed houses, resist earthquakes, discussion of his fork) in Frontiers, "Ceramic Village"  
 XXXVI:38 Racing Alone quoted in Children, "Some Unknown Sense"  
 XXXVI:45 Reviewed, quoted Racing Alone in "Geltaftan"  
 XXXVI:52 Racing Alone quoted in Lead, "The Men and the Boys," (on altruism)  
 XXXVII:4 Quoted re his days as a graduate student in California, in Children, "The Sources of Modernism"  
 XXXVII:6 Quoted Racing Alone in Lead, "Unbinding Observances"  
 XL:12 Ceramic Houses—How to Build Your Own quoted in Lead, "An Article, A Book"

**Khan, Abdul Ghaffar**  
 II:26 Editorial, "Frontier Gandhi" about this Pathan chieftain who embraced Gandhi's principles of non-violence"  
 XXXVII:49 Discussed in Editorial, "Working with the Best"  
 XXXVIII:16 New Yorker Sept. 24, 1984 quoted on in Lead, "The Reformers"  
 XXXVIII:39 Review of A Man to Match His Mountains in Review, "Abdul Ghaffar Khan"  
 XXXVIII:42 Quoted his speech to Pathans in Lead, "How We Think"

**Khan, Abdul Ghaffar**  
 XXXVIII:39 Review

**Khan, Duncan**  
 XXXVII:21 Quoted from Company Network in Frontiers, "Forms of Self-Help"

**Khan, Memoirs of Aga** – Somerset Maugham  
 VII:49 Quoted in Editorial, "Tragic Legacy" re hatred felt by Asiatics for English

**Khare, Arvind**  
 XXXVII:16 His article on Gandhi in Gandhi Vigyan, July 1983, quoted in Frontiers, "Reforms Based on Human Dignity"

**Kher, S. B.**  
 XXXV:2 Compiled The Law and the Lawyers from Gandhi, quoted in Review, "For the Good of All"

**Khokhlov, Prof. Nikolai**  
 XXII:4 Quoted from Science and Religion in Review, "A Young But Promising Science"

**Kibbutzim as Open Social Systems, The** – Naphali Golomb and Daniel Katz (Pamphlet published by Ruppin Institute in Israel)  
 XXIII:20 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Leavening Social Science"

**Kidd, Benjamin**  
 VIII:43 Reference to his The Science of Power by Dorothy Thompson quoted in Children, from Ladies Home Journal

**Kidd, J. R.**  
 XVIII:16 His How Adults Learn quoted in Children, "Education and Religious Study"  
 XVIII:39 How Adults Learn briefly quoted in Children, "Can Students Pick Teachers?"  
 XVIII:52 Brief quote from How Adults Learn in Children, "Education and Dr. Maslow"

**Kidd, Timothy**  
 XXVIII:42 His paper in July 11 Peace News discussed, quoted in Review, "A 'Peace News' Review"

**Kidd, Virginia**  
 XXIII:52 Her letter to editor of New York Review of Books, Sept. 3 issue, quoted in Children, "Elementary Readers"  
 XXV:17 Same letter as above quoted in Children, "School and Community"

**Kidder, Tracy**  
 XXX:49 Quoted from Oct. Atlantic in Lead, "The Really Good Ideas"



- Kidel, Mark**  
 XXXIV:21 His article in Resurgence, Sept/Oct 1980 quoted in Frontiers, re California and its potential for making change  
 XXXVII:13 Quoted Sept/Oct 1983 issue of Resurgence on Brittany in Frontiers, "Restoring Activities"
- Kidma** (Israeli Journal) (Israel Chapter of the Society for International Development—quarterly)  
 XXXIII:18 Quoted in Frontiers, "Sun, Wind, and Farms" on energy, May-Aug. 1979 article by Harry Z. Tabor  
 XXXIII:51 Gideon Weigert quoted from No. 3, 1980 issue in Frontiers, "Cooperation Under Difficulties" re Arab Cooperation Movement  
 XXXVI:3 Quoted Spring 1982 issue from Ephraim Tzur on kibbutz's in Children, "Miscellany"
- Kids Called Crazy** – Ron Jones  
 XXXV:26-34 Quoted in Children, "Miscellany"
- Keifer, Middleton**  
 XIII:11 His Pax quoted in Review, "Pharmaceutical Betrayal"
- Kiefter, Frau Dagi**  
 XXX:17 Quoted from IFOAM Newsletter, Dec. 1976, in Frontiers, "A Season of Growing"
- Kielland, Jelse**  
 XX:21 Quoted her Geometry in Egyptian Art in Review, "On Sacred Constructions"
- Kierkegaard's Authorship** – George B. And George E. Arbaugh (Augustana College Library, Rock Island, Ill., \$6.95)  
 XXI:26 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Another Gloomy Dane"  
 XXXI:45 Quoted in Lead, "One of a Kind"
- Kierkegaard**  
 V:19 Quoted his The Concept of Dread in Frontiers, "The Function of 'Anxiety'"  
 X:28 Briefly quoted in Review, "Canadian Institute on Public Affairs" in a quote by Prof. Rollo May from his lecture "Mass Promotion and the Individual" given before the conference of Canadian Institute of Public Affairs  
 XIX:50 Dr. Leslie H. Farber's quote from given in Review, "A Wonderful Infection"  
 XXI:26 Quote about him from George B. and George E. Arbaugh's Kierkegaard's Authorship in Review, "Another Gloomy Dane"  
 XXIX:13 Quoted in Lead, "The Last Dramatic Questions"  
 XXIX:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Composition of Opposites"
- Kiker, Douglas**  
 XX:30 Quoted from July Atlantic in Lead, "Images, Polls, and Reality"
- Kiley, John Cantwell**  
 XXXIII:43 His Equilibrium reviewed and quoted in Review, "A Book Worth Reading"  
 XXXIII:45 Discussed chapter, "How to be a Real Nobody" in his Equilibrium in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry"
- Kiley, John Cantwell**—(Continued)  
 XXXIV:1 Mentioned Equilibrium in Review, "Juvenile Mysteries"
- Kill and Overkill** – Dr. Ralph E. Lapp  
 XVI:2 Review of in Dec. 1, 1962 Nation quoted in Lead, "The Religion of Man"
- Kill for Peace?** -- Richard McSorley (Corpus Publications, paperback, \$1.50)  
 XXIV:13 Quoted in Frontiers, "Winds Out of Pandora's Box"
- Killens, John O.**  
 IX:4 Review of his Review of his Youngblood, "A Fine Novel"
- Killers' Game** – Edward Hudiburg  
 X:25 Quoted from in Review, "Last Days of the Wehrmacht"
- Killing Our Own** – Harvey Wasserman and Norman Solomon (Dela-corte/Delta)  
 XXXV:38 Quoted from Rain, May 1982, in Children, "The Lives of the Young" (draft resistance by parents)
- Killinger, Rev. Paul**  
 XIV:6 Quoted from Oct. Unitarian Register in Frontiers, "Repay No One Evil for Evil"
- Kilonzo, Robert**  
 XXXVIII:22 From Vol. 8, No. 2 Kidma re irrigation in Children, "Education Overseas"
- Kilpatrick, James**  
 XXXI:5 Quoted from L.A. Times, Sept. 20, 1977, in Frontiers, "Changes and the Obstacles to Change"
- Kilpatrick, William Heard**  
 XV:46 His comments in Letter to New York Times, Aug. 28, quoted in Children, "International Education for Children"  
 XVI:29 Quoted from Feb. 1949 Progressive Education in Lead, "The Long Way Home"
- Kim** – Rudyard Kipling  
 II:9 Recommended in Children
- Kim, Yongjeung** (President, Korean Affairs Institute, Washington, D.C.)  
 IV:9 Quoted at length from his letter to Eastern World in Frontiers, "Viewpoints on the Korean War"
- Kimball, Dr. Grace**  
 III:36 Reference to in Lead, "A Living Universe"
- Kimball, Reid**  
 XVI:52 Quoted in Lead, "Synanon: On the Side of Life"  
 XVIII:7 Quoted in Lead, "Human Meanings of Crisis"
- Kimball, Solon T.**  
 VII:20 Quoted his The American Indian article in Review, "Ambush with Words"
- Kimble, Joseph Paul** (Beverly Hills Chief of Police)  
 XXII:40 Quoted from Aug. 22 L.A. Times in Children, "Woodstock Weekend"
- Kinany, Khaldoun** (UNESCO writer)  
 IX:46 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Puzzle of Islamic Culture"

- Kincaid, John**  
XXV:52 His article quoted from Nov. 1 Win in Frontiers, "The War and the Papers"
- Kind of Human Being, A***  
XVI:31 Editorial
- Kind of Thinking, A***  
XXX:43 Review
- Kind of Toxemia, A***  
XXVIII:45 Lead
- Kindergarten Chats** – Louis I. Sullivan, Wittenborn, Schultz 1947, "The Documents of Modern Art"  
I:32 First published 1901 in 52 installments in The Interstate Architect and Builder—  
Reviewed
- Kindergarten Days***  
XXXI:4 Lead
- Kindley, Mark**  
XXXIX:8 Re one-room school houses, Nov. 1985 Smithsonian—Children, "A Destructive System"
- Kindling** – Nevil Shute (1938)  
XXXII:15 Quoted in Review, "An Old-New Theme"
- Kinds of Knowing***  
XIX:52 Review
- Kinds of Objectivity***  
XXIX:26 Lead
- Kinds of Truth, The***  
XXIV:43 Editorial
- Kinfolk** – Pearl Buck (John Day, 1949, paperback also)  
II:24 Reviewed together with Arthur Miller's Death of a Salesman  
XXII:37 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Long, Slow Years"
- King Arthur**  
VI:50 Reference to Knights of Round Table in Editorial, "On Looking for Trouble"
- King, Basil**  
III:13 Reference to his Spreading Dawn in review of Sartre film, "The Chips Are Down"  
XI:30 Quoted his Conquest of Fear in Frontiers, "Objections and Notes"
- King, Bolton**  
II:15 Quoted his biography of Mazzini in "Great Reformer"
- King Henry VI** – Shakespeare  
XXIX:48 Quoted in Lead, "Hidden Identities"
- King, Martin Luther** (Montgomery, Alabama minister)  
IX:15 Quoted in Frontiers, "Freedom Road"  
XV:2 His Stride Toward Freedom quoted in Lead, "The Dynamics of Freedom"  
XV:36 Quoted from the Nation in Review, "'Way Out'—Some Reasons Why"  
XVI:36 His Strength to Love quoted, reviewed in Review, "The Philosophy of Martin Luther King"  
XVII:12 Quoted from High Issues in Children, "Toward Non-Violence"  
XXXIX:23 Quoted A Testament of Hope review of his life in Review, "Leader, Hero, Martyr"  
XL:15 Christopher Lasch on in Editorial
- King, Slater**  
XXI:51 Quoted his paper in Editorial, "Access to Land"
- Kingdom of God Is Within You, The** – Tolstoy  
I:15 Reference to in Frontiers, "Religion and The Church"  
II:21 Reference to in Lead, "Great Reformers: Leo Tolstoy"  
IV:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Dynamics of Freedom"  
XXXIII:45 Quoted in Children, "Questions and Connections"
- King-Hall, Sir Stephen**  
X:26 Quoted in Frontiers, "Non-Violent Defense for Britain?"  
XVII:8 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Toward Vertical Man"
- King Mongkut of Siam***  
VIII:18 Frontiers
- King's Fountain, The** – Lloyd Alexander (Dutton, 1971)  
XXIX:1 Reviewed in Children, "More on Character Education"
- Kings Go Forth** – David Brown  
IX:29 Briefly reviewed in "Notes on Novels"  
IX:36 Brief quote from in Editorial, "No Finishing Touch"
- Kings Must Become Philosophers***  
XX:23 Lead
- Kings Must Die** – Mary Renault  
XXXIII:53 Review by John Holt, No. 16 of Growing Without Schooling, quoted in Children, "John Holt's Work"
- Kings Will Be Tyrants** – Ward Hawkins  
XIII:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "War is an Outmoded Idea"
- Kingsblood Royal** – Sinclair Lewis  
II:36 Review of "Inside America"  
II:52 Mentioned in Review of Negro pictures  
III:45 Reference to in Lead, "The Roots of Conviction"
- Kingsbury, Dr. Donald**  
XVIII:2 Quoted in regard to his objections to "lecture system" in Children, "Notes in Passing"  
XVIII:11 Quoted in Children, "Support for Educational Reform"
- Kingsley, Charles**  
I:28 Quoted in criticism of methods of the Chartists in "The Socialist Dilemma" (He and F. Dennison Maurice started Christian Socialist movement.) Author of Alton Locke, Hypatia, the Water Babies  
XIII:14 Quoted in Lead, "Questions for Planners"  
XXV:1 Quoted in Lead, "Order and Purpose"
- Kinmont, Joyce**  
XXXVIII:23 Quoted from Tender Tutor on TV Growing Without Schooling #40 in Children, "On Homeschooling"
- Kinsberg, Boris**  
XIV:19 His letter to Editors quoted in Editorial, "The Model-Makers"

- Kinsey Report, The** on "The Sex Habits of American Men" (University of Indiana)
- I:4 Discussion of Harper's summary in The Real Issue
- I:6 Mentioned in "New Views of Personal Morality"
- I:22 Report implies we are giving up pretense of believing old rules—Lead, "A Brief Accounting"
- I:49 Reference to in Lead, "The Pursuit of Happiness"
- III:27 Referenced to in Children
- Kinship of Man, The***
- I:6 Lead
- Kinter, William R.**
- XXXI:44 His Protracted Conflict discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Why Did It Happen This Way?"  
Also quoted from in Editorial, "Protracted Conflict"
- Kintzing, Paul C. Jr.** (Dartmouth College)
- X:10 His interpretation of Odyssey quoted in Frontiers, "Miscellany"
- Kipling, Rudyard and His World**—Kingsley Amis
- XXXII:25 Robert Nye's review of quoted from Mar. 31 Christian Science Monitor (1976) in Children, "Good Odds, Bad Ends"
- Kipling, Rudyard**
- II:9 His Kim recommended in Children
- VII:11 Brief quote from in Children re mountains
- Kiplinger**
- XVIII:14 Interview with Donald N. Michael quoted from March Changing Times in Children, "Future Education—Prospects and Problems"
- Kirby, Jack**
- XXVIII:14 Essay quoted in Children, "Higher Education: Hopes and Obstacles"
- Kirchwey, Freda**
- I:38 Editor of Nation—Frontiers, "Case of the Nation"
- Kirk, Geoffrey**
- XXXVI:41 His selections in Schumacher on Energy discussed, quoted in Lead, "Preachers and Pragmatists"
- XXXVII:2 Quoted Schumacher on Energy in Lead, "Keeping Ideas Alive" (clean air and future energy)
- Kirk, Gwyn**
- XL:6 Her interview in Nonviolent Activist, Jan/Feb 1987 in Editorial, "Greenham Common"
- Kirk, Russell**
- IV:12 Review of his Measure article, "Beyond the Dreams of Avarice" in Review, "Beyond Statistics"
- VII:39 Reference to review of his The Conservative Mind in Frontiers, "The Search for Roots"
- Kirk, Ruth**
- XXXVIII:49 From San Juan Islands in Children, "News from India"
- Kirkland, Professor Edward** (Bowdoin College)
- IX:47 His "Learn American" address, Dartmouth College Honors Convention, printed in Key Reporter, quoted in Frontiers, "The Search for Roots"
- Kirkman, Susannah**
- XLI:20 From Resurgence on the Small School, Children, "A Village High School"
- Kirsch, Dr. James**
- XX:12 His Shakespeare's Royal Self quoted in Review, "Symbolic Understanding"
- Kirsch, Jonathan**
- XXXII:46 Quoted from his article in New West, Sept. 10, 1979, in Lead, "Looking Around—And Up"
- Kirsch, Robert** (Los Angeles Times reviewer)
- IX:30 His review of Davies' The Meaning of the Dead Sea Scrolls quoted in Review, "Life from the Dead Sea"
- XVI:1 His review of James Jones' The Thin Red Line quoted from Sept. 30 L.A. Times in Review, "James Jones' Combat Novel"
- XVI:13 His review of Dr. Viktor Frankl's latest book and Virginia Held's The Bewildered Age, from Feb. 3, L.A. Times text of Frontiers, "The Search for Meaning"
- XVI:19 Brief quote from his review of Rene Dubos' The Torch of Life in Review, "Philosophical Books"
- XVIII:14 His review of Ross Macdonald's The Far Side of the Dollar quoted from L.A. Times, Jan. 12, in Review, "The Power of Greek Tragedy"
- XVIII:21 Parts of his review of Up the Down Staircase quoted in Children
- XXI:35 Quoted from The California Revolution (edited by Carey McWilliams) in Review, "A Great But Undeveloped Country"
- XXVI:46 His review of Anthony Sampson's The Sovereign State of ITT quoted from L.A. Times, Aug. 19, in Frontiers, "Trends in the Man-Made Structure"
- XXVI:47 Quoted his review of Sampson's The Sovereign State of ITT in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"
- XXVII:17 Quoted his review of Anne Lindbergh's Locked Rooms and Open Doors in Editorial, "On Self-Education"
- XXVII:46 Quoted Oct. 14 review of Michael Grant's The Army of the Caesars in Editorial, "A Matter of Health"
- XXVIII:39 Comments on Gardner Murphy suggestion quoted from Aug. 21 L.A. Times in Editorial, "No Substitute for Philosophy"
- XXX:15 His review of Richard Dawkins' The Selfish Gene quoted, Jan. 14, in Lead, "Learning from Nature"

- Kirsch, Robert** —(Continued)  
 XXXI:48 Lives, Works and Transformations quoted in Review, "Good Leads to Follow"  
 His review of Isaiah Berlin's Vico and Herder quoted in same Review  
 XXXXII:44 His review on Lewis Mumford's Works and Days quoted in Frontiers, "Agents of Cultural Self-Consciousness"
- Kirstein, George**  
 XIV:11 Quoted from Jan. 14 Nation in Lead, "The Issue Is Disarmament"
- Kirstein, Lincoln** (edited Union Jack)  
 XXXI:24 Union Jack: The New York City Ballet reviewed in "Echoes and Resonances"  
 XXXIII:47 His review of The Face of Lincoln quoted and discussed in Children (from N.Y. Review of Books, Aug. 14, 1980), "An Eloquent Face"
- Kislevitz, Harry**  
 XLI:39 Report from Elements re ceramic houses
- Kissinger, Henry A.**  
 XI:22 His Nuclear Weapons and Foreign Policy mentioned in Lead, "What Are We Going to Do?"
- Kiss of Death, The**  
 I:22 Brutal scene of woman being killed laughed at by children—Lead, "A Brief Accounting"
- Kistiakowsky, George** (deceased) (Science Advisor to Eisenhower)  
 XXVI:16 Quoted from L.A. Times, Dec. 19, 1982, re nuclear warheads, in Frontiers, "Technological Goliath"
- Kitaygorodsky, A**  
 XVIII:25 Frontiers, "Decline of Ideological 'Science'" quotes from Moscow Literary Gazette article reprinted in Journal of Parapsychology
- Kitto, H. D. F.**  
 XVIII:6 Quoted from The Greeks in Review, "Nostalgic Recollections"
- Kittredge, G. L.**  
 XXVIII:14 Ananda Coomaraswamy quoted from in Bugbear of Literacy used in Lead, "A Motive Almost Forgotten"  
 XXX:14 Coomaraswamy quote from in Bugbear of Literacy given in Editorial, "Oral Literature"
- Klass, Lance J.**  
 XXXII:6 His The Leipzig Connection quoted from in Lead, "Time for Separate Ways"
- Klee, James B.** (Psychology Dept., Brandeis University)  
 XX:12 His paper quoted in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"  
 XXXI:45 Quoted in Review, "Signposts of Change"
- Klee, Paul**  
 XX:32 Quoted by John Keel in Children, "The Bauhaus: II"  
 XXVII:38 Quoted by Betty Roszak in her Review article, "The Two Worlds of Magic"
- Klein, Prof. Alexander**  
 XXIII:17 Quoted from book he edited, Natural Enemies: Youth and the Clash of Generations, in Frontiers, "Beyond Technique"
- Klein, Dean Jacob** (St. John's)  
 VIII:44 Reference to in Lead, "Education Without Confusion"
- Klein, Gary**  
 XXXVII:14 Quoted from Teachers College Record on instructional methods in Children, "Breaking of Stereotypes"
- Kleindorfer, George B.**  
 XXV:50 Schools and Inequality quoted in Children, "A Sisyphus Project?"
- Kjelgaard, Jim**  
 X:37 His Wildlife Cameraman briefly discussed in Children
- Kligerman, Jack**  
 XXXII:26-35 Quoted re writing of John Burroughs from No. 17/18 Structurist in Review, "the Voluntary Life"
- Klimo, Jon**  
 XLI:50 From Channeling in Review, "What Is 'Channeling'?"
- Kline, George**  
 XXXVII:7 Quoted his essay in Vico and Marx in Lead, "Books about Marxism"
- Kline, Morris**  
 XXIV:5 Quoted on teaching mathematics from The Creative Experience in Review of same title  
 XXXV:40 Quoted from Mathematics: The Loss of Certainty in Frontiers, "Autonomy and Unanimity"
- Klingberg, Gate**  
 XV:16 Quoted May 1959 Religious Education in Children, "The Individual Youth and Religion"
- Klohr, Paul R.**  
 XXIV:26-34 Quoted from May/June 1971 Humanist in Children, "No Solution for 'Mass' Problems"
- Klonsky, Milton**  
 VII:27 Reference to his Discovery in Review, "The Return of the Egghead"  
 VIII:19 Quoted from Partisan Review in re movie heroes and heroines in Lead, "Set Free or Set Loose?"
- Kluckhohn, Dr. Clyde** (Anthropologist at Harvard)  
 I:52 Quoted in Carey McWilliams' A Mask for Privilege—Review, "Treatise on Prejudice"  
 IV:37 Subject of Editorial, "An Exceptional Scientist"—quote from his foreword to Frank Waters' Masked Gods  
 Earlier quote of Kluckhohn's from Philosophy of Science  
 IV:38 Reference to in Editorial, "When Guesses are Important"  
 VII:26 Quoted from Humanist, in Lead, "Enlarging Common Ground" (More concern with moral issues today)

- Kluckhohn, Dr. Clyde**—(Continued)  
 XXII:6 Quoted July 1939 Philosophy of Science in Review, "The Spirit of Science"  
 XXIV:14 His foreword to Hartley Alexander's The World's Rim quoted in Review, "Indian Philosophy and Religion"
- Kluger, Richard**  
 XIV:7 His N.Y. Post story quoted in Frontiers, "Off-Beat and Beat"
- Knack With the Earth, A**  
 XXXIX:53 Editorial (Inside the Land Organism)
- Knee-Deep in Thunder** – Sheila Moon (Atheneum, 1967)  
 XXII:11 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Search for Old Friends"
- Kneeland, Clarissa**  
 I:36 Reference to her Fresno Clarion articles on experiences at Topolobampo
- Kneerim, Jill**  
 XXXIV:10 Her "Village Women Organize: The Mruru Bus Service" in Frontiers, "Busing in Kenya"
- Kneller, George Frederick**  
 I:26 Educational Philosophy of National Socialism (1941) referred to in Review, "The German Problem"
- Knelman, Fred**  
 XXXVI:21' Reviewed and quoted in Review, his Anti-Nation
- Knight, Everett**  
 XIII:42 His The Objective Society quoted in Review, same title  
 XIII:43 Objective Society quoted in Frontiers, "Revolution in the Arts"  
 XIII:44 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Promise of Autonomous Man"
- Knight, J. Z.**  
 XL:1 A "channel" called Ramtha, N.Y. Times, Nov. 6, 1986 and history of spiritualism in Frontiers, "A Note on 'Channeling'"
- Knight, John**  
 V:41 Review of his The Story of My Psychoanalysis
- Knight, Mrs. Margaret (Lecturer on psychology at Aberdeen University)**  
 VIII:6 Lead, "The Christian Scene," discusses her BBC lectures, "Morals Without Religion"  
 VIII:8 Discussed in Letter from England  
 VIII:9 Lead, "Religion and Morals" re her BBC lectures
- Knight, Ray**  
 II:28 Hibbert Journal, Oct. 1938, quoted in "The Historical Jesus"  
 XII:28 Again quoted same article in Lead, "Religion and History"  
 XXXIV:43 Quoted Hibbert Journal, Oct. 1938, in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"
- Knight, Professor Wilson**  
 III:48 Mention of his The Crown of Life, interpretation of Shakespeare's philosophy
- Knights** – Julek Heller, Deirdre Headon wrote text (Schocken, Dec. 1982)  
 XXXV:46 Quoted from publicity sheet in Frontiers, "Some Comparisons"  
 XXXVI:11 Quoted, discussed in Children, "A Lancelot or Two (value of mythic lore)"
- Knock on Any Door** – Willard Motley  
 IV:5 Reviewed, "The Death of an Altar Boy "  
 V:27 Mentioned in Review of Motley's We Fished All Night  
 XIX:49 Briefly quoted in Children, "What is the Child?"
- Knock on the Door, A** – Virginia Naeve  
 XIX:31 Frontiers
- Knoll, Erwin**  
 XXXV:10 Quoted from Progressive, Feb. 1982, re weapons, terrorists in Editorial, "A Matter of Representation"  
 XXXV:17 Quoted re terrorists, Feb. 1982, in Frontiers, "Experts on Death. . . and Life", also mentioned in Editorial, "Are the Terrorists Mad?" from Progressive, Feb. 1982  
 XXXVIII:25 From Feb/Mar Progressive on birds and Union Carbide in Frontiers, "Hazardous Products"  
 XXXIX:44 From Progressive June 1986, tribute to Milton Mayer in Frontiers, "The Legacy of Milton Mayer"
- Know Any Individuals?**  
 VII:45 Editorial
- Knowledge for Learning** – Walcott H. Beatty  
 XVII:29 Quoted in Children, "Curriculum Philosophy"
- Knowledge Is Not Enough** – Samuel B. Gould  
 XVII:40 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Notes on Adult Education"
- Know Your Nighbors** – Dubois, Rachel  
 X:40 Quoted from in relation to the Workshop for Democracy Cultural in review, "Conversation for Democracy"
- Know a Program by Its Risks**  
 XX:31 Editorial
- Knowing and Being**  
 XXIII:1 Lead
- Knowing and Being** – Michael Polanyi (University of Chicago Press, 1969)  
 XXIV:21 Paper, "The Two Cultures," quoted from in Review, "Scientists are Human"
- Knowing Home—Studies for a Possible Portland** – Rain staff  
 XXXVI:15 Quoted opening article by Steven Johnson in Frontiers, "What Makes for Peace?"
- Knowledge for What?** -- Robert S. Lynd, 1939  
 XXXVI:24 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "Time Bombs and Seeds" (should be Science for What?)  
 XXXVI:47 Quoted (the challenge of our time) in Lead, "Seeds of New Beginnings"  
 XXXVI:49 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Obstacles to Evolution"
- Knowledge is Missing**  
 XXIII:10 Frontiers

- Knowledge Men Need, The**  
XXV:10 Lead
- Knowledge of Man, The** – Martin Buber (Harper Torchbook)  
XX:13 Discussed and quoted in Review  
XXIV:10 Quote from in Frontiers, "Displacing Effects of Drugs"
- Knowledge, Value and Belief** – Hans Jonas (edited by Engelhardt and Callahan)  
XXXI:48 Quoted from Frontiers, "Indication of Human Potentiality"
- Knowles, John**  
XIV:32 His A Separate Peace quoted in Children, "A True 'First Novel' of Youth"  
XV:47 A Separate Peace quoted in Children, "Stark Realism and Transcendentalism"  
XX:46 Quoted his Indian Summer in Lead, "Various Confessions"
- Knowles, Dr. John**  
XXXI:36 Quoted in Editorial, "Some 'Health Care' Numbers"
- Knowles, Malcolm S.**  
XVIII:28 His The Adult Education Movement in the United States quoted in Children
- Knowlton, Winthrop**  
XXXII:38 His comments quoted from Speaking of My Life in Review, "Coping Kin"
- Known by Its Fruits**  
XXXVIII:41 Editorial (selflessness)
- Kobler, John**  
I:52 Author of Saturday Evening Post, Aug. 7, 1948, article, "The Case that Rocked New Jersey" discussed in Children  
XVI:45 Article on Fr. Jesuit priest quoted from Oct. 12 Saturday Evening Post in Lead, "What Is Truth?"
- Koch**  
II:24 Referenced to his and Pasteur's postulates in Frontiers, "What is a Germ?"
- Koch, Charlotte and Raymond**  
XXV:45 Their book Educational Commune—The Story of Commonwealth College discussed, quoted in Children, "Community College"
- Koch, Kenneth**  
XXVIII:10 Quoted from Rose, Where Did You Get That Red? in Children, "All in One Day"
- Koch, Sigmund** (psychologist with Ford Foundation)  
XXIV:36 Quoted from The Anatomy of Knowledge (edited by Marjorie Grene) in Lead, "The Question of 'Proof'"  
XXIV:40 Quoted from above MANAS quote in Lead, "The Basis for New Beginnings"
- Koch, Stephen**  
XXIII:8 Quoted Dec. 27, 1969 Saturday Review in Lead, "Ill Without Prescription"  
XXVII:26-35 His review of Mary Dolan's Our Own Words quoted from Saturday Review/World, May 18, in Children, "Scapegoats, Anybody?"  
XXXI:49 Quoted Dec. 27, 1969 Saturday Review in Lead, "Intangible Requirements"
- Kodner, Karen**  
XXX:44 Quoted from Sept. Progressive in "Two Kinds of Rules"
- Koenigswald, Dr. G. H. R.**  
I:29 Quoted re giant ancestors in Frontiers, "The Ancestors of Man"
- Koestenbaum, Dr. Peter** (Professor of philosophy, San Jose State College)  
XXI:51 Condensation of his talk first appearing as article in Explorations, text of Lead, "Existentialism: Philosophical Anthropology"  
XXII:3 Quoted in Lead, "World Without Drama"
- Koestler, Arthur**  
I:1 Reference to The Yogi and the Commissar, in Review, "The Socialist Dilemma"  
I:40 Reference to "The Fraternity of Pessimists"—The Yogi and the Commissar in Lead, "The Case for Private Initiative"  
VI:8 Quoted his The Age of Longing in Lead, "The Long View"  
VII:39 Review of his The Gladiators, "Gladiators for Propaganda"  
XII:5 Review, "Koestler on Kepler," of Encounter article  
XIII:46 Quoted on Zen Buddhism, Oct. Encounter in Lead, "The Lost Word Is Not the Last Word"  
XIII:49 Quoted his The Invisible Writing in Review, "Mysticism Revisited"  
XIII:50 His Reflections on Hanging quoted from in Review, "The Cult of Legal Murder"  
XIV:25 His The Lotus and the Robot quoted and subject of Review, same title  
XV:8 J. W. Freeman's foreword to Hanged by the Neck (co-author, C. H. Rolph) quoted in Review, "To Abolish Execution"—also quoted book  
XIX:27 Quoted his The Act of Creation in Editorial, "Boycott for Cause"  
XXIV:46 Quoted from Beyond Reductionism in Lead, "Reform in Scientific Thinking"  
XXIV:47 Quoted from Alpbach Conversations in Lead, "Call Them 'Ancestors'"  
XXXV:44 Brief quote from on "creativity" in Children, "The Prepared Mind"  
XXXVI:9 Mentioned the "holon" from Janus in Dormaar's Frontiers, "What Keeps Us Healthy"  
XXXVII:11 Quoted re active fraternity of pessimists from Northern Ireland introduction in Review, "The Ulster 'Plantation'"  
XXXVIII:37 From Community Service on radio and TV in Children, "Critics . . . Admirers"
- Kohak, Erazim V.**  
XXIII:20 Quoted from his Introduction to Prof. Dasgupta's Social Work and Social Change in Frontiers, "Leavening Social Science"  
XXXVII:47 Reviewed, quoted his The Embers and the Stars in "Moral Recovery"

**Kohl, Herbert**

- XXI:48 His 36 Children discussed, quoted in Children, "New York Public School"
- XXV:8 His The Open Classroom discussed, quoted in Children, "One Teacher at Work"
- XXV:9 Quoted The Age of Complexity in Lead, "Philosophy in Action"
- XXV:10 The Age of Complexity discussed and essay by Alain Robbe-Grillet quoted from in Review, "A Book on 'Modern Philosophy'"
- XXV:16 Wallace Stevens' quote of Bruno, Dorothea Singer's comments on Bruno, given from Age of Complexity in Editorial, "Origins of Science"
- XXV:17 Quoted from 36 Children in Children, "School and Community"
- XXVI:25 His Reading, How To, quoted in children, "Solving Non-Problems"
- XXVII:40 Quoted his Half the House in Lead, "Currents of Change"
- XXVII:49 Quoted The Age of Complexity in Review, "About Metaphors"
- XXVII:51 Quoted Half the House in Frontiers, "Trigant Burrow—Pioneer Psychologist"
- XXVIII:3 Half the House quoted in Lead, "The Universal Expedients"
- XXVIII:16 Quoted from Jean Paulhan in essay by Wallace Stevens taken from Kohl's Age of Complexity and used in Review, "Down to Earth, Up to the Stars"
- XXXIII:50 Discussion of his teaching methods, quoted from 36 Children, in Children, "Words, Satire, and Nuance"
- XXXV:18 His 36 Children mentioned and Half the House reviewed, quoted in Children, "Cabbages, Kings, and Poonharps"; also quoted from The Age of Complexity and his new A Book of Puzzlements in Children
- XXXVI:15 Quoted The Age of Complexity—Wallace Stevens' notes from Jean Paulhan re need of science for poetry in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"
- XXXVI:39 His On Teaching discussed, quoted in Children, "The Craft of Teaching"
- XXXIX:18 Half the House quoted on "complicity in our society" in Lead, "The Building of Faith"
- XXXIX:26 Quoted Reading, How To in Children
- XL:24 On teen suicide, Nation, May 9, 1987, in "A Revealing Trend"
- XL:48 L.A. Times, July 19, 1987, on his work, and excerpt from 36 Children in Children, "Lesson in Language"

**Kohlberg, Dr. Lawrence**

- XXI:41 Quoted from Sept. Psychology Today in Frontiers, "Opinion, Science, Illumination"
- XXIV:1 His paper, "The Child as Moral Philosopher," quoted from Sept. 1968 Psychology Today in Lead, "Concerning Human Growth"
- XXVI:10 Quoted Nov/Dec 1972 Humanist in Lead, "Poles of Science"

**Kohlberg, Dr. Lawrence—(Continued)**

- XXVI:21 Quoted in Editorial, "Levels of 'Morality'"
- XXVIII:9 Quoted from Time, June 28, 1971, in Frontiers, "The Sources of Morality"
- XXVIII:39 Quoted Nov/Dec 1972 Humanist, in Lead, "What 'Thinking People' Think"
- XXVIII:50 Quoted from Handbook of Socialism Theory in Lead, "The Measure of Progress"
- XXX:3 Quoted from Contemporary Education, Fall 1976, in Children, "Stages of Moral Growth"
- XXXII:11 Quoted from Harvard Education Review in Children, "Piaget's Point"
- XXXIV:50 Quoted review in Psychology Today of The Philosophy of Moral Development in Frontiers, "A Long Road"
- XXXV:9 Quoted from Philosophy of Moral Development in Lead, "Moral Development and Education"
- XXXV:52 Letter from reader quoted re above in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"

**Kohler (Governor of Wisconsin)**

- VII:35 Quoted on capital punishment in Editorial, "Built-in Danger"

**Kohn, Alfie**

- XXXIX:51 Psychology Today, Sept. 1986, in Children, "Cooperation versus Competition"
- XLI:51 Psychology Today, Oct. 1987, on the work of David and Roger Johnson, cooperation vs. competition, in Children, "Cooperative Learning"

**Kohr, Prof. Leopold**

- XXVII:39 Quoted his Development Without Aid in Lead, "Historic Possibilities"
- XXVIII:9 His essay, "The City as Convivial Centre," quoted from Summer 1974 Tract in Children, "The Focus of Ecology"
- XXVIII:43 Quoted May/June Resurgence in Children, "Unengaging Reflections"
- XXVIII:53 His Devedlopment Without Aid quoted in Lead, "All of a Sudden"
- XXX:10 The City of Man quoted in Editorial, "What Is and What Might Be"
- XXX:17 City of Man quoted in Review, "From Manchester and Salzburg"
- XXX:36 The Overdeveloped Nations reviewed in "The Large and the Small"
- XXX:39 His reply to critic, Gordon Lewis, quoted from San Juan Star, April 17, 1977, in Lead, "A Designer's Approach"
- XXX:51 His memorial appreciation of Schumacher quoted from Resurgence in Frontiers, "E. F. Schumacher"
- XXXI:39 The City of Man quoted in Frontiers, "Spreading the Word"
- XXXI:38 Robert Engler's review of his The Overdeveloped Nations quoted, May 27, 1978 Nation, in Frontiers, "Why We Buy Armaments"
- XXXI:40 The Overdeveloped Nations quoted in Lead, "Equilibrium Regained"

- Kohr, Prof. Leopold**—(Continued)
- XXXII:7 The Breakdown of Nations quoted in Frontiers, "Divide and Survive"
- XXXII:37 Schocken edition of Development Without Aid reviewed in "More About Kohr"
- XXXIV:1 Quoted CoEvolution Quarterly, Summer 1980, in Frontiers, "An Accumulating Incentive"
- XXXVI:8 Quoted from How to Save the World in Review, "A Book to Come Back To"; also quoted John Seymour's tribute to from same in Review
- XXXVI:21 Quoted The Breakdown of Nations in Lead, "A Society that Fits"; also long quote from The City of Man
- Kohsen, Anita**
- VIII:14 Review of her and Gregory's Physical and Psychical Research
- Koines, Elizabeth**
- XVI:19 Quoted from Pasadena Star-News, March 11, in Frontiers, "The Psychology of the Death Penalty"
- Koinonia for California?**
- XI:3 Editorial centered around Gross W. Alexander letter announcing his willingness to contribute his property as the foundation for starting a branch of Koinonia in California
- Koinonia Means Community**
- X:9 Editorial
- X:10 More on Koinonia in Editorial, "Pressures of 'Conformity'"
- X:36 More on Koinonia in Editorial, "Help for Koinonia"
- XXXIV:21 Also quoted Koinonia Newsletter No. 15 Pamphlet issued by members quoted in Editorial, "Koinonia Partners"
- Koinonia Newsletter**
- XIV:18 Editorial
- Koinonia Partners**
- XXIV:21 Editorial
- Koizumi, Setsuko** (wife of Lafcadio Hearn)
- XXXIV:1 Quoted Atlantic, March 1917, article re Hearn's death, in Children
- Kokx, Laurie**
- XXVI:21 Quoted Vol. 2, No. 10 issue of Survival Times in Frontiers, "People on the Land"
- XXVI:51 Quoted Oct. Survival Times in Frontiers, "Organic Farming: Joys and Problems"
- Kolata, Gina**
- XL:47 From Science, June 19, 1987, on Srinivasa Ramanujan in Review, "A Mysterious Genius"
- Kold, Kristen** (Christen?)
- I:40 Started Danish folkschool movement in 1851 in his home
- X:18 Quoted Nanna Goodhope's book, Christen Kold, The Little Schoolmaster Who Helped Revive a Nation in reference to him in Children, "Teachers Who Break the Mold"
- Kold, Kristen**—(Continued)
- XXIV:19 Quoted from Christen Kold in Lead, "The Blurred Frontier"
- XXXVI:13 Noted in Community Service Newsletter article by Finn Slumstrup re the starting of "folk schools" in Children, "By and For the People"
- Kolman, Sam** (pseudonym) (Hillel Black collaborated)
- XI:47 His Royal Vultures briefly reviewed in Children
- Komer, Daniel I.**
- XXXVI:26-35 His article (with James D. Nations) on the rain forests in April 1983 Environment quoted in Frontiers, "Ecological Literacy"
- Kondolf, Sylvia**
- XVIII:8 Wrote Frontiers, "Women's Magazines"
- XXVII:23 Quoted her letter in Children, "On Righteous Campaigns"
- Konoye, Prince**
- I:48 In 1941 when Prime Minister of Japan offered repeatedly to confer with President Roosevelt in effort for peace
- Konrad, George**
- XXX:36 His The City Builder subject of Ivan Sander article quoted from Nation, April 23, in Lead, "Why Have We Begun?"
- XXXVIII:16 July 30, 1984 New Yorker on Antipolitics in Lead, "The Reformers"
- Kon-Tiki**—Thor Heyerdahl
- III:43 Reviewed
- Kopper, Paul H.** (Chicago Medical School)
- VII:48 Quoted from Science in Lead, "A Mood in Scientific Thought"
- Koralik, Larry**
- XLI:27-36 From American Teacher, March 1988 on textbook bank, in Frontiers, "Odds and Good and Bad Ends"
- Koreans Themselves, The**
- III:37 Frontiers
- Korn, Harold**
- XXVIII:14 Quoted from report on higher education in Children, "Higher Education: Hopes and Obstacles"
- Kornbluth, Jesse**
- XXII:20 The following quoted from his Notes from the New Underground in Children, "A Youth Anthology"
- Allen Katzman—East Village Other  
Wayne Hansen—East Coast Avatar  
Kurt Abram—Kaleidoscope  
Paul Williams—Village Voice
- XXII:31 Allen Katzman, East Village Other, quoted from Notes from the New Underground in Lead, "The Price of Submission"
- Kors, Dr. Pieter C.**
- XIV:36 Quoted May Psychiatry in Review, "Moments of Understanding"



- Korzybski, Alfred** (Semantics)  
 VI:47 Discussion of Ashley Montagu's Scientific Monthly review of Korzybski's The Manhood of Humanity in Frontiers, "The Being 'With the Longest Memory'"  
 XXIX:9 Also reference to his Science and Sanity Quoted from first issue of ETC. (1943) in Lead, "Plato's Intent and Method"  
 XL:8 His philosophy, Neil Postman, Fall 1986, Et cetera—Frontiers, "Who or What Makes Meaning?"
- Korpivaara, Ari**  
 XXXIV:2 Quoted his article in Civil Liberties (reprinted in Fellowship, Sept. 1980) April 1980 in Frontiers, "A Still Living Tradition"
- Kosinski, Jerzy**  
 XXVI:18 Quoted from Spring American Scholar in Review, "Avuncular Wisdom"
- Koskoff, David**  
 XXXI:41 Quoted from July 22 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Makers of the Present"
- Kossoff, Evelyn**  
 XXV:4 Quoted Winter 1971-72 American Scholar in Frontiers, "The American Scholar"
- Kostelanetz, Richard**  
 XXIV:12 Moholy-Nagy, which he edited, discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Moholy-Nagy"  
 XXVIII:1 Thomas Powers' review of The End of Intelligent Writing quoted from Nov. Harper's in Frontiers, "Sides of an Argument"
- Kourik, Robert**  
 XXXIX:46 His Designing and Maintaining Your Edible Landscape Naturally subject of Review
- Kovach, Bill**  
 XXIV:2 Quoted Dec. 17, 970 N.Y. Times in Editorial, "Society in Transition"
- Koven, David**  
 XLI:9 The founding of Walden School from The Raven, Aug. 1987, in Children; also see Editorial
- Kozol, Jonathan**  
 XX:39 Quoted Sept. Atlantic in Children, "It Wasn't Their Fault"  
 XX:45 Quoted in Lead, "Planning and Growth"  
 XXI:49 Quoted Robert Coles' Preface to his Death at an Early Age in Children, "In the Schools, In the World"  
 XXII:50 Quoted from KPFK broadcast in Children, "The List Overfloweth"  
 XXV:14 Quoted from March 4, 1972 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "A Note on Planning"  
 XXVI:3 His discussion of Roger Hurley's Poverty and Mental Retardation quoted, Dec. 9 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Questions of 'Wholeness'"  
 XXVII:16 Robert Coles' Preface to Death at an Early Age quoted in Lead, "Awareness in America"  
 XXIX:18 His discussion of "Ballad of the Landlord" quoted from Death at an Early Age in Children, "Seeds of Maturity"
- Kozol, Jonathan—(Continued)**  
 XXIX:39 Quoted July/July Fellowship in Lead, "Confirming Voices"  
 XXXII:44 Quoted article in Saturday Review, July 1979, on childhood in "Cause and Effect?" in Children  
 XXXIII:45 Quoted his The Night is Dark and I am Far from Home in Children, "Questions and Connections"  
 XXXIII:53 Quoted The Night is Dark in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"  
 XXXIV:9 His article in Sept. 4, 1980 Boston Globe, "Making Desegregation Work" quoted in Children, "News from Boston"  
 XXXIV:16 Discussed experiences in Death at an Early Age in Children, "Teachers at Bay"  
 XXXIV:17 Discussed, quoted Prisoners of Silence in Children, "Illiteracy in the US"  
 XXXIV:45 On Being a Teacher quoted in Children, "Where Change Begins"  
 XXXIV:51 Discussed, quoted On Being a Teacher in Review, "Books by Teachers"  
 XXXVIII:41 Quoted from Illiterate America and Death at an Early Age in Frontiers, "On Illiteracy—Two Kinds"
- KPFK**  
 XXVII:7 Notice of discussion on childbirth "technology" in Review, "On Doctors and Health"
- Kraar, Louis**  
 XXII:22 Quoted April 14 New Leader on U.S.-China relations, in Frontiers, "The Company He Keeps"
- Kracauer, Siegfried**  
 I:29 June 1948 Harper's article referred to in Review, "Indifference and Fanaticism" (re Hollywood films)
- Kraepelin**  
 XVIII:35 Quoted by R. D. Laing in The Divided Self in Review, "Existential Psychiatry"
- Kraft, Ivor**  
 XXIII:12 Quoted his review of Elwyn S. Richardson's In the Early world in Feb. 16, 1970 Nation in Children, "Books and Other Things"
- Kramer, Clarence C.** (St. John's graduate and teacher)  
 VIII:44 Drafted report discussing the Great Books Program at St. John's in Lead, "Education Without Confusion"
- Kramer, Edna E.**  
 VI:8 Her The Main Stream of Mathematics quoted in Review, "Mathematical Reasoning"
- Kraemer, Jack** (tennis player)  
 XI:18 Quoted by Miss Hoffman from the Los Angeles times on his invitation to tour Russia, in Review, "Notes on the News"
- Kramer, Mark**  
 XXXI:2 Quoted Nov. Atlantic in Review, "Random Notes on Farming"

**Kramer, Mark**—(Continued)

- XXXIII:24 His Three Farms mentioned in Editorial, ". . . If You Give Them Time"
- XXXIII:39 Quoted extensively and discussed in Review, "A Sad Decline" his Three Farms
- XXXIV:25-34 Quoted in Lead, "A Moral or Two" (loss of craft in farming)
- XXXVI:12 Quoted from Three Farms in Lead, "Requiem for Economists"
- XXXVI:52 Quoted, discussed Three Farms in Review, "Three Books"; also his new book Invasive Procedures; quoted in Editorial, "Health Care"
- Kramer, Stanley**  
X:34 His film, "The Pride and the Passion" discussed from Saturday Review in Frontiers, "That 'Universal Art Form'"
- Franzberg, Melvin**  
XX:43 Quoted Sept. Council Journal in Lead, "Toward Inclusive Simplicities"
- Kraschutzki, Heinz** (Educator at Juvenile Prison of Berlin)
- IV:14 Part of his letter used as Editorial, "Strengthen the Good"
- VII:14 His material on prisons in Spain, etc., used in Children—no signature
- VII:22 Frontiers, "Warning from Berlin," by him, no signature
- VII:31 "Berlin Report" a follow-up on above
- VII:34 Frontiers, "Education in Prison," his
- VIII:4 Frontiers, "Freedom and Character" by him
- VIII:24 Frontiers, "Military Necessity" made up from his letter to Schuyler
- VIII:27 Frontiers, "'Morale' is the Issue" continuation of above
- IX:9 Lead, "Morality and Politics" based on letter from him
- IX:29 Editorial, "Siege Perilous"
- X:29 Frontiers, "Theories of Soul" by him
- X:29 Frontiers, "Prison Life" by him
- XI:33 Mentioned in Editorial, "A Problem for Planners"
- XI:33 Review, "The Trial of Lucullus"
- XI:45 Author of Frontiers, "An Amiable Anarchist Speaks"
- XII:4 His response to "An American in Moscow" answered in Lead, "What Are We Arguing About?"
- XIII:36 His letter quoted in Editorial, "The Cycle of Alienation"
- XIV:15 Wrote Frontiers article, "Is Society Entitled to Punish"
- XIV:26 His letter to editors quoted and commented on in Lead, "The Dilemma and the Coming Vacuum"
- XIV:42 Quoted in Lead, "For the Improvement of the Present"

- Krass, Allan S.** (Physics, Hampshire College)  
XXXIV:24-35 Quoted his student's paper in Bulletin of Atomic Scientists, Mar. 1981 re energy strategy, oil supplies diminishing, etc., in Children, "Subjects for Discussion"
- Krause, Karl Christian Friedrich**  
VII:32 Discussed in Lead, "The Internal social Order"
- Kravchenko**  
II:17 Reference to and his I Chose Freedom in Letter from France
- Krech, Dr. David** (President, Society for the Psychological Study of Social Issues)  
III:42 Reference to in Editorial, "Psychologists Act"
- Kreezer, Dr. George L.** (Cornell)  
I:52 Reported differences between brain waves of normal people and mental defectives. Each individual has own "thought-print," like fingerprints—Frontiers, "Mind and Brain"
- Krefetz, Elliott**  
XVI:38 Quoted from American Scholar in Frontiers, "Philosophy and Progress"
- Kriebel, David**  
XXVII:13 Quoted Jan/Feb Environment in Children, "Environmental Studies"  
Also briefly in Editorial, "A Higher Mathematics"
- Kreinberg, Lew**  
XXXII:20 Quoted from paper, The Neighborhood Works, in Review, "In Behalf of Eyes"
- Kring, Walter Donald** (Unitarian Minister of All Souls Church, N.Y.)  
XI:6 Quoted his sermon on the bonds of conformity in Lead, "Faith in Man"
- XII:6 Quoted in Children, re "What It Means to be a Liberal" from Chris-Register
- XV:18 His comments on Erich Fromms' May Man Prevail quoted in Children, "Non-Political Youths Abroad"
- Kripalani, A. J. B.**  
II:42 Quoted from in Children, on Gandhi's Basic Education
- V:26 His viewpoint discussed by Arthur E. Morgan in Frontiers, "India's Struggle: Another View"
- XXVI:46 Quoted July 1973 Gandhi Marg in Lead, "The Fabric of Social Life"
- Krishna**  
I:33 Referenced to in Review, "The Culture of India"
- Krishna, B.**  
XVIII:26 His Eastern World article, "Beginnings of India's Poverty" reviewed in Frontiers, "Loss of Community"
- Krishna, Raj**  
X:1 Quoted from Mankind in Lead, "Articulate Asia"
- Krishnamurti**  
VI:30 Editorial, "An Afternoon with Krishnamurti"

**Krishnamurti**—(Continued)

VII:23 His Education and the Significance of Life reviewed in *Children*

**Kristol, Irvin**

IX:10 His Perspectives USA article, "The Passion of Pure Reason" reviewed, "Perspectives on Einstein"

XI:25 Brief reference to in Lead, "The Press Does Not Disturb Us"—he feels that life is to be treasured above all, so bombs are necessary for survival

XV:20 His comments on Hannah Arendt in New Republic quoted in *Children*, "Hannah Arendt on Education"

XVII:46 Quoted Sept. 14 New Leader, in Editorial, "To Renew Acquaintance"

XVIII:28 His Harper's article, "A Few Kind words for Uncle Tom" quoted in *Frontiers*, "Being and Becoming"

XVIII:36 Quoted from above in Lead, "The High Cost of Ambiguity"

XXIII:4 Quoted Winter 1969 American Scholar in Lead, "The American Dream"

XXXI:14 His comments in seminar sponsored by Rockefeller Foundation, March 1974, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Locating the Frontier"

**Kroeber, Prof. A. L. (Alfred L.)** (University of California)

I:13 Quoted by Prof. Leslie A. White re rule of "fashion" over supposedly "independent" women, in *Frontiers*, "Science and Freedom"

II:5 Distinguishes between nations and civilization—quoted Science article in *Frontiers*, "Is History 'Organic'?"

IX:40 Quoted in Review, "Indians in California"

**Kroese, Ron** (Executive Director, Land Stewardship)

XLI:38 Summer 1988 Land Stewardship, Steven J. Taff, on farmer in Editorial, "Another Leopold Book"

XLI:44 Quoted Spring 1988 on land policies in America in *Frontiers*, "Care of the Land"

**Krohn, Dr. Bernard** (Long Beach, CA)

X:4 Quoted in Our Daily Poison in *Frontiers*, "Things Practically Nobody Knows"

**Kronenberger, Louis**

V:13 Quoted American Scholar in *Frontiers*, "Dangerous Definitions"

XVI:37 His recent lecture at Stanford quoted from March Horizon in *Children*, "Education and the Career"

**Kropotkin, Peter** (Prince)

II:23 Reference to his Mutual Aid in Lead, "The Future's Cutting Edge"—said cooperative society existed among animals

IV:1 Reference to in *Frontiers* review of Ashley Montagu book, "On Being Human"

IX:9 Reference to Fields, Factories, and workshops in *Frontiers*, "Recent Correspondence"

XI:25 Brief reference to in *Frontiers*, "Science and Moral Values" (Trigant Burrow)

**Kropotkin, Peter**—(Continued)

XI:41 Briefly mentioned his theory on "natural reality" in Lead, "Clouded Certainties"

XIV:10 Briefly quoted on anarchism in Lead, "The World on Your Shoulders"

XXIV:35 Story of his life, The Anarchist Prince by George Woodcock and Ivan Avakumovic, discussed and quoted in Review of same title

XXIV:36 Section in The Anarchist Prince devoted to his The Conquest of Bread quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Better Abundance"

XXXIII:20 His Fields, Factories and Workshops Tomorrow quoted in Review, "Past Communities—Here and Abroad"

XXXIII:21 The Anarchist Prince, a life of, quoted from in *Frontiers*, "Thinking About What To Do"

XXXIII:20 His Fields, Factories and Workshops Tomorrow quoted in Review, "Past Communities—Here and Abroad"

XXXIII:21 The Anarchist Prince, a life of, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Thinking About What To Do"

XXXVIII:13 Noted Mutual Aid on cooperative society in Review, "Predation or Symbiosis?"

XXXIX:21 From Fields, Factories and Workshops in Lead, "The Vision of Kropotkin"

XL:48 Quoted definition of anarchy in Review, "Utopian Common Sense"

**Kruger, Prof. D. W.** (Potchefstroom University)

XII:24 His statement from press report quoted by Corrie van den Bos, quoted in further notes by her in *Frontiers*, "South African Dilemmas"

**Kruger, Oom Paul**

XXXV:3 Discussed in Lead, "Attractions of Ideology"; also from Pyarelal's Mahatma Gandhi—The Discovery of Satyagraha (and Kruger)

**Krumgold, Joseph**

VII:29 His And Now Miguel reviewed in *Children*

**Krumnagel** – Peter Ustinov

XXVI:3 Long quotation from in Review, "The Faces of Civilization"

**Kruschchev, Nikita**

XVI:2 His statement supporting World Youth Festival quoted in *Children*, "International Youth Festival"

XXXVIII:37 Quoted his remarks to Norman Cousins from Community Service News re TV in *Children*, "Critics and Admirers"

**Joseph Wood Krutch**

XXV:25 Review

**Krutch, Joseph Wood** (Profession, dramatic literature, Columbia)

II:23 Quoted his The Modern Temper re function of art, in Review, "Case History"

IV:52 Quoted N.Y. Times Book Review in Lead, "Revelation in Wood and Stone" re love of Nature

V:26 Reference to in Lead, "A Theory of Illusions" quoted from Nation

**Krutch, Joseph Wood**—(Continued)

- V:33 Quoted in Editorial, "A Lost Inspiration"  
Quoted in Frontiers, "The Role of Liberal  
Ideals," from N.Y. Herald Tribune article
- V:35 Quoted from American Scholar in Review,  
"Self-Correctives and Scientism"
- V:47 Review of his The Desert Year, "The World  
in Your Hand"
- V:53 Review of his The Twelve Seasons
- VI:1 Quoted his Nation review of Modern Science  
and Modern Man by James B. Conant in  
Frontiers, "The Conditions of Freedom"
- VI:37 Quoted his Tribune review of You Shall  
Know Them
- VII:5 "Books for Our Time—Discussion"  
contributed
- VI:50 Quoted from The Best of Two Worlds  
Review of "Modernism" in Modern Dramas  
in Review, "Definition of Man in Drama"
- VII:13 Review of the Best of Two Worlds
- VII:19 Review of his The Measure of Man
- VIII:11 Reference to his Conservation is Not  
Enough" in Children
- VIII:12 Review of "Conservation is Not Enough" in  
Children
- VIII:13 Letter re Mowrer quoted in Frontiers,  
"Deceptive Nostrums"
- VIII:15 Quoted Conservation is Not Enough in  
Review, "An Element of Risk"
- VIII:31 Quoted American Scholar in Editorial, "Mass  
Media"
- VIII:43 Review of his The Voice of the Desert
- IX:34 His American Scholar column, "If You Don't  
Mind My Saying So" discussed in Review,  
"Invitation to a Column"
- IX:45 Reference to his Saturday Review, "Are the  
Humanities Worth Saving? In Frontiers,  
"Patterns of Anti-Culture"
- IX:51 Quoted, American Scholar, "New Departures  
and Directions—1932-1956" in Review,  
"Threats to Individuality"
- X:4 Review of his The Great Chain of Life
- X:6 Review, "A Lecture You Should Have  
Heard"
- X:11 Ralph Burhoe on in Lead, "Science and  
Freedom"
- X:43 Quoted, American Scholar, he puts despair in  
philosophical context, Review,  
"Sophisticated Despair"
- X:47 His Great Chain of Life quoted in Review,  
"Transforming Adventure"
- XI:43 His Measure of Man quoted in Children
- XI:44 Quoted from Conservation is Not Enough in  
Editorial, "The Sphere of Life"
- XI:47 His Grand Canyon reviewed in Frontiers, "A  
Natural Monument"
- XII:4 Quoted in Review, "Reflections on  
Individuality"
- XII:32 Passage from The Desert Year quoted in  
Children, "The Unsilent World"

**Krutch, Joseph Wood**—(Continued)

- XII:34 His Measure of Man quoted in Review,  
"Science-Fiction' Metaphysics"
- XII:50 Human Nature and the Human Condition  
reviewed and quoted in Review of same title
- XIII:20 The Gardener's World quoted in Review, "Of  
Plants and Men"
- XIV:44 Review of Human Nature and the Human  
Condition in July 1961 ETC., by Richard  
Detterling quoted in Frontiers, "The  
Intermediate Area"
- XIV:48 Quoted from July 15 Saturday Evening Post  
(Adventures of the Mind Series) in Children,  
"Fractional Man—An Educational Product"
- XV:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Meaning of the  
World"
- XV:15 Quoted from The Great Chain of Life in  
Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"
- XV:21 Quoted from March 10 Saturday Review in  
Children, "Difficulties of Affirmation"
- XV:39 His The Forgotten Peninsula quoted in  
Review, "Traveling Philosopher"
- XV:51 His autobiography, More Lives Than One,  
quoted in Review of same title
- XVI:1 Wrote Lead, "The Humanist Case," taken  
from American Scholar, Vol. 31, No. 4,  
Autumn, 1962
- XVI:8 Quoted in discussion of Joseph Zinker's letter  
on his "The Humanist Case," in Lead,  
"Correspondence"
- XVI:18 Quoted Human Nature and the Human  
Condition by David Newhall in Frontiers,  
"Some Ground to Stand On"
- XVI:32 The Measure of Man quoted in Lead, "New  
Perspectives in Psychology"
- XVI:41 Briefly quoted on Skinner's Walden Two in  
Children, "'Walden Two' Revisited"
- XVII:2 Quoted, Winter American Scholar in  
Editorial, "The Bitter With the Sweet"
- XVII:8 The Measure of Man quoted i Frontiers,  
"Population Explosions and Such"
- XVII:13 Quoted Jan. 18 issue Saturday Review, in  
Frontiers, "The Brain vs. the Machine"
- XVII:24 Quoted in Review of "The U.S. and  
Revolution" from Saturday Review, Jan. 18,  
1964
- XVII:48 His introduction to Loren Easley's The  
Immense Journey quoted in Review of same  
title
- XVIII:7 Quoted from Time and the River Flowing in  
Review, "Natural Olympus"
- XVIII:15 Quoted Dec. 5, 1964 Saturday Review in  
Review, "To Be A God"
- XVIII:16 Quoted from American Scholar, Spring 1965,  
in Lead, "The Deep-Freeze of System  
Thinking"
- XVIII:23 Review, "The Essays of Joseph Wood  
Krutch" on his If You Don't Mind My Saying  
So

**Krutch, Joseph Wood**—(Continued)

- XVIII:31 Quoted his contribution to Review, "Contemporary Moral Issues"
- XVIII:36 Quoted from Human Nature in Review
- XVIII:41 Quoted Human Nature in Review, "The Issue of 'Reductionism'"
- XVIII:44 Quoted from "Modernism" in Modern Drama in Review, "The Author As Philosopher"
- XIX:7 His The Modern Temper quoted in Lead, "The Language of the Inner Life"
- XIX:10 The Voice of the Desert quoted in Children, "Nature and Natural Religion"
- XX:30 Quoted Summer 1967 American Scholar in Frontiers, "The Great Refusal"
- XX:32 Quoted Summer 1967 American Scholar in Lead, "Principles and Specifics"
- XX:41 Grand Canyon quoted in Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"
- XX:46 And Even If You Do discussed, quoted in Review, "An Independent Mind"  
Quoted in Editorial, "A Note by Picasso"
- XX:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Trouble with Institutions"
- XX:48 Quoted his translation of Picasso in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?"
- XXI:15 Quoted Summer 1954 American Scholar in Frontiers, "Conservation Is Not Enough"
- XXI:50 Quoted Conservation Is Not Enough in Editorial, "The Living Whole"
- XXIII:8 Quoted American Scholar, Spring 1965, in Lead, "Ill Without Prescription"
- XXIII:36 Quoted Summer American Scholar in Frontiers, "New Ways of Thinking"
- XXIII:40 Wrote introduction to Home Is the Desert by Ann Woodin, discussed in Children, "Life on a Desert Forty"
- XXIV:6 Quoted pamphlet Conservation Is Not Enough in Review, "The Ecological Context"
- XXIV:46 Quoted from May 21, 1966 Saturday Review in Children, "The Wrong Kind of Paideia"
- XXV:16 Quoted The Great Chain of Life in Lead, "Balance is the Goal"
- XXV:25 Discussed in Review, "Joseph Wood Krutch"
- XXV:26-35 Quoted on Eisenstein's views from More Lives Than One in Lead, "The Lives of Individuals"
- XXVI:8 Quoted his Introduction to Bantam collection of Thoreau's writings in Lead, "Threads of Continuity"
- XXIX:49 Essay on Thoreau quoted from Introduction to Walden and Other Writings in Lead, "A Relieving Thought"
- XXX:19 Quoted from Human Nature and the Human Condition in Lead, "The Irrepressible Question"
- XXX:26-35 Quoted from If You Don't Mind My Saying So in Lead, "In Defense of the Essay"
- XXX:37 If You Don't Mind My Saying So quoted in Lead, "What Is It To Know?"

**Krutch, Joseph Wood**—(Continued)

- XXX:39 Quoted in Review, "The Writer's Science and Art"
- XXXI:47 Quoted his article, "Novelists Know What Philosophers Don't" in Children, "A Splendid Impossibility"
- XXXI:48 Quoted in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"
- XXXI:49 Quoted in American Scholar, Spring 1965 issue in Lead, "Intangible Requirements"
- XXXII:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Question of the Age(s)"
- XXXIII:1 Quoted from The Great Chain of Life in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist"
- XXXVI:2 Quoted from The Great Chain of Life in Lead, "Minds Seeking Freedom"
- XXXVI:3 See discussion on from Nature's Economy by Worster in Lead, "Uncertain Assay"
- XXXVII:1 Quoted from American Scholar, Spring 1965, on bus ride to San Francisco from LA and seeing Sloburbia, in Frontiers, "Sloburbia, et al"
- XXXVII:39 Quoted from The Modern Temper re moral restraint (breakdown of) in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"; also brief quote from Measure of Man
- XXXVII:51 Quoted The Modern Temper (human spirit does not feel at home in universe revealed by science) in Lead, "How Long Will It Take?"
- XXXVIII:13 Quoted 1951 American Scholar and other essays on "competition" etc., in Review, "Predation or Symbiosis?"
- XXXVIII:15 Quoted Human Nature... (cultural result of being "value-free") in Lead, "The Next Step"; also from American Scholar, Summer 1954, his "Conservation Is Not Enough, same Lead
- XXXVIII:17 On novels from If You Don't Mind My Saying So in "Myths, Novel, Facts"
- XXXVIII:18 Human Nature quoted in "The Neglected Question" (the price we pay for things)
- XXXVIII:22 Remarks on Psychology and Life from If You Don't Mind My Saying So in Lead, "What Is Morality?"
- XXXVIII:25 If You Don't Mind My Saying So on reading and standard of living in Lead, "The Conception of Man"
- XXXVIII:26 Human Nature re "goals" in Lead, "Arts of Words"
- XXXVIII:42 Nature and the Human Condition in Lead, "How We Think" and Editorial, "A Thing of Beauty"; also see Children, "A Start in Life" from If You Don't Mind My Saying So
- XXXVIII:50 Quoted above in Lead, "Human Complexity" re the poetic imagination
- XXXIX:8 Human Nature quoted in Lead, "Who and What We Are"
- Kubal, David**
- XXXI:47 Quoted from Summer 1978 Hudson Review, reviewing Lionel Trilling's Beyond Culture, in Children, "A Splendid Impossibility"

- Kubie, Dr. Lawrence** (psychiatrist)  
 XXIV:4 Quoted his Neurotic Distortion of the Creative Process in Lead, "Once Great Expectations"  
 XXIV:18 His essay quoted from Creativity and Learning in Review, "The 'X' Factor of Creativity"
- Kublin Prof. Hyman**  
 XV:1 Quoted from New York Times, Nov. 1, 1961 in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- Kubrin, David**  
 XXV:20 Quoted, March Liberation in Frontiers, "The Origins of Science"
- Kucak, Tanya** (editor of Rain)  
 XXXVIII:4 Quoted Sept/Oct 1984 issue on art in everyday life, and editorial on building communities, in Children, "Children and Community"
- Kuenning, William H.**  
 III:12 Quoted his contribution of Prison Etiquette in Review
- Kuenzli, Alfred E.**  
 XVI:29 His Preface to The Humanist symposium, "Reconstruction in Religion," quoted in Review of same title
- Kugelmass, J. Alvin**  
 X:21 His J Robert Oppenheimer and the Atomic Story quoted in Review, "The Philosophy of J Robert Oppenheimer"  
 X:23 His The Atomic Story quoted in Frontiers, "Nuclear Tests—Problems in Philosophy"
- Kuhn, Thomas S.**  
 XXIII:47 His The Structure of Scientific Revolutions mentioned in Editorial, "Mumford on 'The Future'"  
 XXIII: 51 Discussed by John Platt in Nov. Bulletin of Atomic Scientists article quoted in Review, "Dynamics of Change"  
 XXXIII:48 Mentioned in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning" from Structure  
 XXXVII:14 Quoted from The Structure of Scientific Revolutions re "success of a paradigm" in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry"
- Kuklick, Bruce**  
 XXXIII:43 Quoted his review in Nation, May 24, 1980, on A People's History of the United States by Howard Zinn in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"
- Kumar, Ashok**  
 XL:8 From Gandhi Marg May 1986 on crisis of eco-systems in Editorial, "A Voice in India"
- Kumar, Devendra**  
 XXXVIII:24 Quoted 1984 report and Sept/Oct 1984 Science for Villages in Frontiers  
 XXXIX:37 Quoted Four Phases of Human Progress in Frontiers, "The Gandhian Solution"
- Kumar, Satish** (editor, Resurgence)  
 XXVII:8 Interview with Vinoba Bhave quoted, Aug. 15, 1970, Peacemaker (first appearance) in July/Oct. 1969 Resurgence subject of Lead, "Toward Actual Self-Government"
- Kumar, Satish**—(Continued)  
 XXVIII:15 Quoted from introductory note of joint issue of Ecologist and Resurgence in Frontiers, "Energy and Control"  
 XXXIV:4 Editor of Science for Villages, quoted Nov/Dec 1980 issue in Editorial, "Handwriting on the Wall"  
 XXXV:3 Quoted Oct. 1981 Science for Villages in Frontiers, "To the Doors of Mud Huts"  
 XXXV:38 Quoted Apr. 1981 Science for Villages in Frontiers, "Ill and Prescription"  
 XXXV:41 Quoted from Science for Villages in Frontiers, "The Rise of the Self-Employed"; also quote from Illich taken from this issue  
 XXXVI:18 Quoted Oct. 1982 Science re "Technology and Social Justice" in Frontiers, "Ills and a Remedy"  
 XXXVI:25 Quoted Nov. 1982 Science on Vinoba, in Frontiers, "News from India"  
 XXXVI:36 Quoted Feb. 1982 issue on carbon dioxide in air in Frontiers, "Slow Is Beautiful"  
 XXXVI:51 Quoted on Sundarani interview from July/Aug. issue, 1982, in Frontiers, "A Relevant Comparison"  
 XXXVII:25 Quoted Dec/Jan 1983-84 issue, on aims and work of Science for Villages in Frontiers, "The Good of Life on Earth"  
 XLI:20 On the small school, Resurgence pamphlet in a Children, "Village High School"
- Kumarappa, Bharatan**  
 X:40 Quoted his discussion of Gandhi's conception of the State in article, "The Roots of Gandhi's Politics," in Frontiers, "Gandhian thought"  
 XXXIV:50 Quoted Vakil's preface from his Gandhian Economic Thought in children, "For Children of Light"
- Kumarappa, J. C. Dr.**  
 I:35 His Gandhian Economy and Other Essays basis of Lead, "Economics for the Millions"  
 I:44 Quoted from in Lead, "India—the First Year"  
 II:45 Reference to in Editorial, "Continuing Struggle"  
 V:19 Quoted in Lead, "What is Happening in India?"  
 V:26 His stand discussed by Dr. Arthur E. Morgan in Frontiers, "India's Struggle: Another View"
- Kumarappa, Lalita**  
 I:14 Quoted re early independence and self-sufficiency of Indian villages before advent of British rule, in Lead, "Home Economics—East and West"
- Kunen, James S.**  
 XXI:45 Quoted from Oct. Atlantic in Lead, "Entering Into Life"  
 XXII:10 Quoted from Feb. Atlantic in Lead, "The Platonic Project"  
 XXII:11 Quoted Oct. Atlantic in Editorial, "Why Reason Fails"

- Kunze, Reiner**  
XXX:51 His The Wonderful Years quoted in Children, "The Sensitive Ones"  
Interview with by Michael Getler quoted from Manchester Guardian, Aug. 7, same article
- Kuralt, Charles**  
XLI:42 Quoted On the Road with Charles Kuralt in Lead, "Can Society Be Reframed?"
- Kurien, Verghese**  
XXIX:18 Graham Rose quoted on from London Times, Jan. 4, in Frontiers, "Energy, Food, Agriculture—Abroad"
- Kurjensaari, Matti** (editor Finnish newspaper)  
XI:49 Quoted in Letter from Finland
- Kurman, Paula**  
XXXI:4 Quoted Sept. 1977 Et Cetera in Children, "Instead of Facts"
- Kurpgewiet, Marvin**  
XXXII:38 His remarks on organic gardening experience quoted by William Tucker, in July Atlantic Monthly article, quoted in Frontiers, "What They Have to Show for It"
- Kurtz, Ernest**  
XLI:21 Quoted in Editorial, on alcoholism, in Editorial, "Something to Give"
- Kurtz, Harriet and Howard**  
XXIX:8 Quoted from Checkpoint in Children, "Where Social Change Begins"
- Kustow, Michael**  
XX:37 Quoted from Summer 1967 Sight and Sound in Frontiers, "The Heroism of Jean-Paul Sartre"
- Kvaloy, Sigmund**  
XXXVIII:15 Quoted his story in Resurgence, Sept/Oct 1985, on the Ecopolitical Ring in Children, "Recollection and Stories"; also his childhood in Norway  
XXXVIII:37 From Resurgence, Sept/Oct 1984 modern and older houses in Lead, "The Decent Elite"
- Kwaidan** (Tuttle, Rutland, Vt. 1971, paper)—Lafcadio Hearn  
XXXIV:50 Quoted in Review, "Some Indian Wisdom"—also his quote from Cambridge Natural History